

Descendants And Ancestors Of
Aaron And Martha (Eggleston) Barns/Barnes
Of Connecticut And New York, Etc.

Update and replacement for the:
Barnes And Related Families Abridged
Genealogical Record

compiled by

Charles W. Paige

with major assistance from:

Horace Levensgood
Will Barnes
Jennie Paige
Helen Leggett
Margareet Striker
Dorothy Maher
Donald T. Barnes
--and *many* others--

Descendants And Ancestors Of
Aaron And Martha (Eggleston) Barns/Barnes
Of Connecticut And New York, Etc.

Update and replacement for the:
Barnes And Related Families Abridged
Genealogical Record

compiled by

Charles W. Paige

with major assistance from:

Horace Levensgood
Will Barnes
Jennie Paige
Helen Leggett
Margareet Striker
Dorothy Maher
Donald T. Barnes
--and *many* others--

DEDICATION

This book is dedicated to
William Hood Barnes and to his children.
To his children for encouraging their father to write down
information he had orally recounted over the years;
To William for the legacy of enduring family history
which seed made most of this genealogy possible.

Published: Los Angeles County, California
First Printing: 2011

Charles W. Paige
4809 Farquhar Street
Los Angeles, California 90032-4117

Copyright 2011 Charles W. Paige

THE
MICHIGAN
CENTENNIAL
FAMILY
CERTIFICATE



THE MICHIGAN GENEALOGICAL COUNCIL

*Takes pleasure in presenting
This special tribute to a descendant of*

THOMAS BARNES

*Who settled and lived in
The State of Michigan
In the year 1876 or before*

Charles William Paige

Presented, August 12, 1976

Lansing, Michigan

Marian Merrill Dawson *Mary Jane Trout*
President *Director*

24 July 2007

Dear Charles,

The Committee of the Jackson County Pioneer Certificate Project would like to thank you for Applying for a Pioneer Certificate. We really Appreciate all the hard work that you put into accumulating all the information on your family. And what's more, future generations will reap the benefits of your hard work when they try to put together their Ancestry.

CONGRATULATIONS !!

The Jackson County Pioneer Certificate Project
c/o J.C.G.S. Library
715 W. Michigan Ave.
Jackson, MI. 49201

Jackson County Pioneer Certificate

The Jackson County Genealogical Society & The Jackson County Historical Society

Proudly presents this certificate to:

Charles William Paige

A descendant of:

Thomas Barnes

A Pioneer of Jackson County, Michigan, and certified to be a

Founder — 1844 — 1861

Presented at Jackson, Michigan, this 14th Day of July, 2007

Judith Mauldin

President of J.C.G.S.

John Asher

President of J.C.H.S.



HORACE BARNES.

In our columns to-day we chronicle the death of another one of those who helped to clear away the primeval forests of this our flourishing town, and make the wilderness bloom. Horace Barnes had been an occupant of the farm upon which he died 48 years, and was the oldest settler, as we remember, of that region where he lived. He was born in Sharon, Conn., in 1804. At the age of 12, his father and a brother moved their families to Mentz, Cayuga Co., where they took up a considerable portion of land, which was finally divided among their children. At 25, Horace came to Butler, Wayne Co., and married Sarah Tucker, the eldest daughter of Dr. Benj. Tucker, of that town, he immediately after purchased the farm from which he has recently been borne to his long home. It may be said of him as of many of those who laid the foundation upon which others of us have built, he was strictly honest and upright, shunning all forms of immorality. He had a profound respect for religion, and ever sought to protect the good while he denounced evil. May the places of these veterans be filled by men as worthy.

Clyde Times 1877
Resolutions of Respect. Nov 8

The first day of May in the year of our Lord, one thousand Eight hundred and twenty three, I Aaron Barnes of the town of Montic in Cayuga County and state of New York being in an ordinary state of health and of sound disposing mind and memory do make and ordain this my last will and Testament for the disposal of my property whereunto it hath pleased divine Providence to bless me in this life viz. After my funeral charges and just debts are paid I give and bequeath as follows (that is to say) First I give and bequeath unto my beloved wife Martha Barnes the half of my house & barn so long as she shall remain my widow, Item, I give and bequeath unto my oldest son Jeffrey Barnes, four acres of land, which shall take in the building and lay in a square form together with the other half of my buildings to him, his heirs and assigns forever, and also the other half of my building after my wife shall cease to be my widow. I give and bequeath to my youngest son Harris Barnes the orchard south of my house to him, his heirs and assigns forever, The rest of my lands I will, that it shall be equally divided between my three sons, Jeffrey Barnes Thomas Barnes & Harris Barnes. Item, I give & bequeath to my eldest daughter Elenor Barnes one hundred dollars to be paid to her two years after my decease, Item I give and bequeath unto my second daughter Julia Barnes the sum of one hundred dollars to be paid to her two years after my decease. Item I give & bequeath unto my third daughter Sarah Barnes, one hundred dollars to be paid to her, two years after my decease, Item, I give & bequeath unto my youngest daughter, Sophronia Barnes the sum of one hundred dollars, to be paid to her two years after my decease. Item, I give and bequeath unto my beloved wife all my household furniture to have and to hold the same during the time of her widowhood, and after her

It is my will, that the said furniture, shall be equally divided between my daughters, Elenor, Julia Sarah & Sephronia Barnes. And it is my will that my wife shall have the privilege of taking fruit out of the Orchard, South of my house, sufficient for her use & comfort. It is also my will that my eldest son shall provide provision and firewood sufficient for the comfortable support of my said wife, and that my two youngest daughters may remain with my said wife, until they shall arrive at the age of eighteen years, unless they before marry. Lastly, I make & ordain, constitute & appoint my eldest son Jeffrey Barnes and Jacob Pennoyer of the town of Buxton, Executors to this my last will & Testament, hereby revoking all former wills by me made, In Witness whereof, I have hereunto set my hand & seal the day and Year above written.

Signed, sealed, Published & pronounced
and declared by the said Aaron Barnes. Aaron Barnes
to be his last will & Testament in the presence
of us the subscribers, who have hereunto set our
names as witnesses in the presence of the said Testator.

William J. Talman. Thomas J. Talman
Stephen Talman. Waity J. Waite
Stephen Talman Jr

Surrogates Office
Cayuga County } Be it remembered that on this
twenty seventh day of January Eighteen hundred and
twenty four William J. Talman personally appeared before
me, Benjamin L. Gungler Esq. Surrogate of said County
and being sworn did depose and on his oath declare

Table Of Contents

Foreword/Additional Table Of Contents.....	1
Excerpts From My Family History Primer.....	5
In The Beginning.....	9
Later Generations.....	11
Some Barnes And Field Family Trivia.....	17
Ah, Longevity!	19
Memoirs Of William Hood Barnes (with notes by C.W. Paige).....	21
Buggy Trip South.....	27
Hourglass Tree Of Aaron And Martha Barns/Barnes	31
Descendant Report Of Aaron And Martha Barns/Barnes	47
Vertical Ancestor Tree Of Aaron Barns/Barnes.....	151
Ancestors Of Aaron Barns/Barnes	155
Outline Descendant Tree Of Thomas Barns/Barnes Of Marlborough	189
Vertical Ancestor Tree Of Martha Eggleston.....	365
Ancestors Of Martha Eggleston	369
Descendant Report Of Aaron's Brother Thomas Barns/Barnes.....	415
Endnote Locations.....	447
The Story Of A Project.....	449
Billy Barnes-Born To Fly	461
A Bi-Centennial Tid-Bit and "Bells Are Ringing For 'Hattie' & Her Brood"	463
WWII And Some Salsbury, Leggett And Other Stories.....	465
Important Discoveries Since The Original 1976 Project.....	469
The Family Of Sarah Sittser	477
Some T. H. Barnes Reunion History	495
Some Barns/Barnes Family Historical Pictures.....	499
Epilogue	509
Bibliography.....	511
Name Index	519

Foreword/Additional Table Of Contents

This genealogy is a composite of information provided by a number of people and databases and collected over a long period of time, which accounts for some inconsistencies in style and presentation. Much of this book's vital information comes from secondary and tertiary sources and is provided to assist in establishing and tracking relationships and timelines, and locating primary sources.

The print-out was created by genealogical database software that also produced the Name Index. Some unfortunate results of this process include: Notes and Marriage Notes for Aaron Barnes and Martha Eggleston appear three times each due to three overlapping database reports, page breaks often occur in awkward locations, and only names of individuals attached to the family tree appear in the Name Index--at the place(s) they are attached. Page numbers are not included in the Name Index when names appear in the following text articles:

Foreword/Additional Table Of Contents
Excerpts From My Family History Primer
In The Beginning
Later Generations
 A Time Of Tears
 Wife Cannot Signal Husband Anymore
 Official Train Accident Report
 William "Jim" Nixon Park
Some Barnes And Field Family Trivia
Ah, Longevity!
Memoirs Of William Hood Barnes (with notes by C.W. Paige)
Buggy Trip South
The Story Of A Project
Billy Barnes-Born To Fly
A Bi-Centennial Tid-Bit and "Bells Are Ringing For 'Hattie' & Her Brood"
WWII And Some Salsbury, Leggett And Other Stories
Important Discoveries Since The Original 1976 Project
The Family Of Sarah Sittser
Some T. H. Barnes Reunion History
Some Barns/Barnes Family Historical Pictures
Epilogue
Bibliography

The formal table of contents lists several but not all special topics provided in this genealogy. Below is a list of several but not all additional topics of interest that are embedded mostly in Notes for individuals or Marriage Notes. Some of these are new to this publication and some were provided in the original publication of the Barnes and Related Families Abridged Genealogical Record.

Notes for Thomas Barnes (of England and Marlborough, MA) include his coming to America from England and settling in Marlborough. **(p. 173)**

Notes for Thomas Goodenow include his location in England and coming to America, where he was an original settler of Marlborough, MA. **(p. 177)**

Notes for William James Barnes (of East Haddam, CT) include probate and guardianship material. **(p. 171)**

Notes for Thomas Barnes (I, of East Haddam and Sharon, CT) include information about his purchase of purportedly the last Indian lands lawfully owned by Indians in the Sharon area. **(p. 168)**

Notes for Thomas Barnes (II, of Sharon, CT) include his last will and testament. **(p. 161)**

Notes and Marriage Notes for Aaron Barnes and Martha Eggleston include Aaron's last will and testament and estate inventory, their emigration to Cayuga Co., NY, from Sharon, CT, and suppositions about Martha's remarriage after Aaron's death and where/when she may have been laid to rest. **(p. 47-8, 155-6, 369-70)**

Notes for Samuel Eggleston (of Northeast Twp., Dutchess Co., NY) include his last will and testament and codicil to his will. **(p. 375)**

Marriage Notes for Samuel Eggleston and Hester Buck include some history of the Town of Northeast, Dutchess Co., NY, that includes information about the Eggleston and Buck families. **(p. 378)**

Notes for Bygod Eggleston include his location in England and coming to America, where he was an early settler of Windsor, CT. **(p. 389)**

Notes for Nicholas Disbrough (an original landowner of Hartford, CT) include information about his skilled occupation and his relationship to the Salem Witch Trials. **(p. 392)**

Notes for Thomas Barnes include his obituaries. **(p. 58)**

Notes for Sarah Sittser include her last will and testament and a codicil to the will. **(p. 59)**

Marriage Notes for Thomas Barnes and Sarah Sittser discuss the following Tompkins Township neighbors: **(p. 60)**

Hause/House

Hatton/Hatten

Fotte/Foot/Foote/Legge(t)t

Roods/Rhodes

Field/Fields

-also-

Movements Of Thomas And Sarah Barnes 1830 to 1867, and
Selections From The Probate Of Great-Grandfather Thomas Barnes

Topic "Sarah's Parents David Sittser and Sarah Mills" includes their adventures in Albany Co. and Cayuga Co., NY, David's will, and some probate material. **(p. 477)**

Topic "Sarah's Grandparents" includes Andrew Sitzer/Sittser's participation in the Revolutionary War. **(p. 490)**

Topic "Andrew Sitzer's Great-Grandfather Johannes Zitzer" includes Johann Friederich Zitzer coming to America from Germany and settling in Rhinebeck, Dutchess Co., NY. **(p. 493)**

Notes for David Barnes include: **(p. 74)**

Another Pioneer Dead

Inventory of the Holdings/Possessions/Interests of David Barnes by Fred Barnes

The following is what was apportioned to David's heirs

Last Will And Testament Of David Barnes, Sr.

A Codicil To David Barnes, Sr.'s Last Will And Testament

Notes for Mary Hood include her obituary: **(p. 78)**

Aged Horton Woman Dies (special to the Citizen Press)

Marriage Notes for David Barnes and Mary Hood include: **(p. 78)**

Movements Of The Families Of David Barnes 1843 to 1874

Properties Of David And Mary Barnes

The Centennial Farm On Cross Lake

The Lot And House On Baldwin Street

Notes for Susan Bliss include: **(p. 101)**

Dean Of Nation's Fraternity Housemothers Dies At Albion

Notes for Fredrick Fales include his obituary: **(p. 105)**

Death Removes from our Midst a Good Man

Marriage Notes for William Barnes and Nellie Bliss include: **(p. 113)**

An Account Of The Family Of Will And Nellie Barnes Including The Year

They Spent On A Farm

Marriage Notes for Thomas Barnes and Hilma Sorola include: **(p. 125)**

Tom And Hilma Barnes' Story Michigan Or Bust

Marriage Notes for Jennie Barnes and Howard Paige include: **(p. 129)**

Hope School And An Idea Whose Time Had Come

Notes for Bion Rheinard Hoeg include some HOAG/HOEG family history. **(p. 132)**

Notes for Philo Bonham name seven generations of Bonham ancestors, and Marriage Notes for Sevira Barnes and Philo Bonham **(p. 84)**, plus Notes for Dora Bonham **(p. 138)**, create the story:

By The Name Of Bonham

FIFTIETH WEDDING ANNIVERSARIES

Marriage Notes for Charles Barnes and Esther Harmon include: **(p. 117)**

Mr. and Mrs. Charles A. Barnes

Marriage Notes for Helen Barnes and Clyfford Leggett include: **(p. 120)**

Mr. and Mrs. C.A. Leggett [plus other articles about their long marriage]

Marriage Notes for David Barnes and Edith Hobbins include: **(p. 130)**

Mr. and Mrs. David June Barnes

Marriage Notes for David Hatten and Eva Gallup include: **(p. 136)**

Mr. and Mrs. David B. Hatten

THE FOLLOWING ARE HISTORIES OF SOME BARNES CROSS BRANCH FAMILIES

See individual Notes for the following:

Robert B. Hatton, Husband of Sephronia Ellen Barnes **(p. 82)**

Charles Stuart Anderson, Husband of Sarah Vestalina Field **(p. 96)**

Hilma Sorola, Wife of Thomas Sidney Barnes **(p. 123)**

Charles A. Fowler, Husband of Ella Rhodes **(p. 133)**

Fred H. Levengood, Husband of Myrtie Adell Rhodes **(p. 135)**

Horace Howard Field (p. 98) for history of Field surname; the following Field siblings married into the Barnes family: **William Field (p. 74)**, Husband of Melissa Barnes;

Arvilla Field (p. 77), Wife of David Barnes; **Horace Field (p. 81)**, Husband first of Martha Louise Barnes and then of her cousin Louisa Lucretia Chamberlain.

Excerpts From My Family History Primer

Compiled and Edited by

Charles W. Paige

May 19, 2007; updated September 30, 2011

The following descriptions present a quick look-see into my ancestral legacy that providence has revealed gradually over many years. This write-up is provided as a high-level orientation on what is known about some of my ancestors and other relatives who lived in bygone times and were very much a part of the unfolding American drama-all affected by, and some directly affecting, history. Hopefully, reading through this will tweak the curiosity of those with whom I share all or part of this legacy. Many more descriptions could have been added, and even the people included are not discussed at great length, thus inviting the reader to pursue further information. Much is readily available from my database, from other of my writings, and from other sources including the Internet.

Grandfather Thomas Goodenow: born at Donhead, St. Andrews, Wiltshire, England; came to America on "Confidence" in April 1638; settled at Sudbury, Middlesex Co., MA; with other residents of Sudbury later founded Marlborough, Middlesex Co., MA; selectman of Marlborough 1661, 1662 and 1664; surveyor of highways; built a bridge across Sudbury River; had seven children by wife Grandmother Jane (Ruddick) Goodenow; their crippled granddaughter Mary, a daughter of Uncle Samuel and Aunt Mary Goodenow, was killed and scalped by marauding Indians August 18, 1707

Grandfather Thomas Barns: at age 20 came to America on same ship (the Speedwell) with Grandfather John Fay, sailing from Gravesend about May 20, 1656, and landing in Boston, Suffolk Co., MA June 27, 1656; became early settler at Marlborough, Middlesex Co., MA; had seven children by wife Grandmother Abigail (Goodenow) Barns; in 1676, during King Philip's War, family temporarily fled to Concord, Middlesex Co., MA, while house and goods burned by Indians as part of destruction of Marlborough; the Fay line and Barns line joined nearly three hundred years later with marriage of Parents Jennie Louise Barnes and Howard Oswald Paige

Grandfather William James Barns: first of my Barns ancestors born in America; with Grandmother Mary (Smith) Barns brought my line from Marlborough, Middlesex Co., MA, to East Haddam, Middlesex Co., CT; had nine children

Grandfather Thomas Barns: orphaned at age 12-Samuel Evans of Haddam appointed as guardian; Thomas and Grandmother Rebecca Hungerford (Cone) Barns brought my Barns line from East Haddam, Middlesex Co., CT, to Sharon, Litchfield Co., CT; had eight children

Grandparents Thomas and Sarah Barns: remained at Sharon, Litchfield Co., CT; they and several of their children mentioned in book "Born, Married and Died in Sharon, Conn"; youngest son Thomas Barns, Jr. married Mary "Polly" Tyler at nearby Amenia, Dutchess Co., NY

Uncle Thomas Barns, Jr. and Aunt Mary: had the first two of their twelve children in CT before becoming the first of the family to settle near Auburn in Cayuga Co., NY about 1797 (although the "History of Cayuga County, New York 1789-1879" claims it was in 1795); cousin Deborah, one of their daughters, and her husband William Lobdell vied for being the first white residents of what became known as Argentine Twp. in Genesee Co., MI, with James H. Murray, who also located there in March, 1836

Grandparents Aaron and Martha (Eggleston) Barns: brought my Barns line from Sharon, Litchfield Co., CT, to Mentz/Aurelius, Cayuga Co., NY, in 1816; used a "shell or dinner horn" to call people in from the fields; had seven children; 1816 is said to be the year without a summer

Uncle Jeffrey Samuel Barns: administrator to last will and testament of Grandfather Aaron Barns; settled at Mentz and Brutus, Cayuga Co., NY; settled at Butler and Galen, Wayne Co., NY; settled at Murray, Orleans Co., NY; settled at Niles Twp., Berrien Co., MI; settled at Butler, Branch Co., MI; had six children by wife Aunt Lucretia (Storke) Barns, who spent her last years at Quincy, Branch Co., MI; Lucretia's brother Elliot Grey "E. G." Storke was a witness to the signing of Grandfather David Sittser's last will and testament and wrote the important genealogical reference book "History of Cayuga County, New York 1789-1879"

Cousin Julia L. Barns, firstborn daughter of Uncle Jeffrey and Aunt Lucretia, married farmer Philetus Chamberlain of Rose, Wayne Co., NY, and later, Mendon, Monroe Co., NY; their son, cousin Philetus, Jr., became an attorney and entered the bar in October 1879, starting in 1881 the law firm of Chamberlain & Page, later changed to Chamberlain, Page & Chamberlain, and later still, to Chamberlain D'Amanda (the current name) of Rochester, Monroe Co., NY; cousin Philetus, Jr. continued active in his profession until his death in 1937 at age 82--he had begun a dynasty of attorneys that would include: George C. Oliver; Arthur Van Doorn Chamberlain, chosen in 1951 president of the New York State Bar Association; Philetus Mason Chamberlain, appointed in 1948 Assistant New York State Attorney General in charge of the Rochester office; etc., on into the 21st century; along the way the descendants of Julia and Philetus, Sr. married into the William Teege oil refinery fortune of Titusville, Crawford Co., PA, and the Champlin family's Pleasant Valley Wine Company fortune of Hammondsport, Steuben Co., NY; with accumulated wealth has also come philanthropic enterprises

Grandfather Johannes Zitzer: lived in Mundingen, Baden-Wurtttemberg, Germany, south by southeast of Strasbourg near the border with France and in the area known as the Black Forest

Grandfather Johann Martin Zitzer (a linen weaver), Grandmother Maria Catharina (nee) Knoll Zitzer, Uncle Andreas Zitzer (a linen weaver) and Aunt Elisabetha (Graf/Grav) Zitzer: brought my Zitzer family from Poppenweiler, Baden-Wurtttemberg (a town in the Ludwigsburg District not far from Backnang and Stuttgart), Germany, to America April 2, 1738, settling in Dutchess Co., NY

Grandfather Johann Friederich Zitzer and Grandmother Johanna (Wingfiel/Wutfiel) Zitzer: were

married about 1742 in Rhinebeck, Dutchess Co., NY; had children baptized at Red Hook Lutheran, Rhinebeck Lutheran, and Rhinebeck Flats Reformed churches; Grandmother Johanna "Anna" joined Loonenburg Lutheran Church at Rhinebeck, Dutchess Co., NY, July 7, 1745

Grandfather Andrew Zitzer/Sitzer (variously spelled "Andreas" and "Andries"): baptized October 16, 1743, at St Paul's (Zion's) Lutheran Church of Red Hook, Dutchess Co., NY; married Grandmother Sara Allen; settled along Hudson River, probably at Cocksackie, Greene Co., NY; Andrew Sitzer, Ensign, was assigned to the New York (Cocksackie and Groote Imbocht) militia's Fifth Regiment and later the Eleventh Regiment during Revolutionary War; may have been the Andrew Sitzer who married Elizabeth Ten Eyck December 1, 1799, at the Dutch Reformed Church, Cocksackie, Greene Co., NY

Grandfather David Sittser: was married to Grandmother Sarah Mills March 12, 1791, in St. Peter's Episcopal Church, Albany, Albany Co., NY, by Thomas Ellison, Pastor; settled in area called Rensselaerwyck Manor near Berne, Albany Co., NY, in 1790s until after 1810; occasionally leasing mills with his in-law Grandfather Samuel Mills, Sr.; immigrated with his family to Throop, Cayuga Co., NY (near Auburn), in about 1815 to help build new state prison at Auburn (David's name is engraved on a wall in the old part of the prison); also that year, with his sons, built large farmhouse on Sittser Road in Throop, which remained in the family until about 1970; the "Sitzer or Community Cemetery" is located on part of original property across the meadow from the house, where David, Sarah, and some descendants and relatives R.I.P.; had seven children by wife Grandmother Sarah (Mills) Sittser

Uncle Peter and Aunt Emeline J. (Miller) Sittser: settled on old Sittser farm; became abolitionists and were part of Underground Railroad; at time of 1860 Federal census of Cayuga County had living with them Charles and Betsey Fergeson and child Maria, fugitive slaves--Charles being 38 years old and born in Virginia; later settled on a farm near Owasco Lake, where Peter and Emeline ran "Sittser's Resort" for summer boarders at foot of Owasco Lake until 1890

Cousin Clara (Sittser) Williams: before marriage to physician Marcus J. Williams, was one of ten women attending Syracuse University at Syracuse, NY, who founded *Alpha Phi* women's fraternity in September 1872; first meeting of the today-international fraternity/sorority held September 18 in Clara's room

Grandparents Thomas and Sarah (Sittser) Barns: settled at Mentz, Cayuga Co., NY; settled at Rose, Butler and Galen, Wayne Co., NY; settled at Seneca Falls, Seneca Co., NY; brought my Barns line from Seneca Falls to Jackson, Jackson Co., MI, October 24, 1843

Grandparents David and Mary W. (Hood) Barns: bought a 200-acre farm near Horton, Jackson Co., MI, that remained owned by their descendants for well over a century; David had two children by first wife Step-Grandmother Arvilla (Field) Barns and six children by Grandmother

Mary

Grandfather William Hood Barn(e)s: recorded several highlights of family history on paper, later leading to discoveries of much more information; had four children by wife Grandmother Nellie Mae (Bliss) Barnes

Grandfather Bygod Eggleston: brought my line of E(g)glestons from England to America about 1630, landing at Dorchester, MA; about 1635 moved to Windsor, Hartford Co., CT, at the confluence of the Farmington and Connecticut rivers and about six miles north of Hartford; had four children by wife Grandmother Mary (Talcott) Eggleston; had seven children by wife Step-Grandmother Mary (Wall) Eggleston

Grandfather Nicholas Disbrough: listed as one of original landowners of Hartford, Hartford Co., CT; cabinet-maker (two beautiful chests carved by him are in the Hartford, CT, Athenaeum); chosen chimney-viewer 1647, 1655, 1663, 1669; chosen surveyor of highways 1665; in 1683 became involved in dispute with neighbor over ownership of clothing chest resulting in Nicholas being afflicted by events deemed supernatural; after dispute resolved, such events ceased; a local pastor reported the purportedly supernatural phenomena to Rev. Increase Mather, to be used by both Increase and Cotton Mather, his son, to build case for Salem Witch Trials (account first introduced in Increase's "Remarkable Providences, An Essay For the Recording of Illustrious Providences" (Boston, 1684); and later was the fourth example in Cotton's "Thaumtographia Pneumatica"); Nicholas was "suspicioned" a witch at time of trials (1692) but had died nearly a decade earlier; had four children by wife Grandmother Mary (Bronson) Disbrough

Grandparents Samuel I and Sarah (Disbrough) Eggleston: settled in Middletown, Hartford Co., CT; had nine children

Grandfather Samuel IV Eggleston: one of earliest settlers at Spencer's Corner (a later name), Northeast Twp., Dutchess Co., NY; wrote a mandatory schoolbook called, "Know Your Schoolmaster"; had eleven children by wife Grandmother Hester (Buck) Eggleston, daughter of Grandfather Israel Buck

* * * * *

In The Beginning

Aaron and Martha (Eggleston) Barns' son Thomas was born in Sharon, Litchfield County, Connecticut May 28, 1802 and died December 11, 1866 in Jackson, Jackson County, Michigan. Thomas married about 1822 to Sarah Sittser/Sittsen, who was born in Berne, Albany County, New York May 19, 1800 and died November 30, 1875. Sarah was the only daughter in a family with six sons, all children of David and Sarah (Mills) Sittser of Sennett, Cayuga County, New York. Sarah was baptized June 29, 1800 at Beaverdam Reformed Church, Berne, Albany County, New York. Both Thomas and Sarah are buried atop a knoll overlooking Greenwood Avenue at Mount Evergreen Cemetery in Jackson, Michigan. (Much more about Sarah (Sittser) Barnes, her siblings, parents and ancestry, can be found in the section titled "The Family of Sarah Sittser.")

NOTES: (1) Sarah's traditional birth date was 5/23/1800. The Beaverdam church record shows it as 5/19/1800. (2) When Sarah married Thomas, she probably spelled her last name "Sittsen." Her brothers Matthew, Samuel and David were spelling their last name thus during that timeframe, and that is the way the name is spelled in the Mormon genealogical database when discussing her marriage to Thomas. Later, the brothers returned to using "Sittser." However, when the 1880 Federal census was taken of Auburn, Cayuga Co., NY's 3rd Ward, two of Matthew's children, Calvin and Vesta, were the only people still living in the family homestead. Neither had married, and both were spelling their last name "Sittsen."

Children:

1. Melissa Barns b. N.Y. 2-25-1823 d. 10-1-1867 Jackson, MI.
2. David Barns b. Mentz, Cayuga Co., N.Y. 5-3-1826 d. 4-6-1895 Horton, MI.
3. Aaron S. Barns b. Butler, Wayne Co., N.Y. 2-13-1828 d. 5-31-1907 Jackson, MI.
4. Sarah Ellen Barns b. N.Y. 12-7-1829 d. 4-27-1901 Jackson, MI.
5. Martha Louise Barns b. N.Y. 2-3-1833 d. 3-22-1876 Jackson, MI.
6. Sephronia Ellen Barns b. N.Y. 9-12-1855 d. 9-26-1914 Jackson, MI.
7. Sevira Ellen Barns b. N.Y. 9-12-1835 d. 2-1-1870 Jackson, MI.

Thomas, Sally, and their seven children left Seneca Falls, Seneca County, New York in 1843 and arrived in the new village of Jackson, Michigan on October 24th of that same year. They originally settled in the city of Jackson, then Summit Township, eventually moving to Tompkins Township, where they were located in 1858. The entire family remained near Jackson, and it wasn't until future generations that it began to spread out across the country. At the time of this writing (1976) the majority is still near Jackson or at least in Michigan, and Jackson continues to be what one might safely consider the "family seat."

NOTES: (1) Thomas and family were living in the township of Rose at the time of the 1840 Federal census of Wayne Co., NY. They were living at Seneca Falls, Seneca County, NY at the time of David Sittser's probate in latter 1841. (2) Sephronia Ellen Barns frequently spelled her given name "Sophronia." Both spellings will appear in this document.

Some members of the Thomas and Sarah Barnes family did not begin spelling their name "Barnes" until after arriving in Michigan. The large, granite marker near which Thomas, Sarah, David, Mary, Arvilla, Aaron S., and other Barneses are buried at Mt. Evergreen Cemetery in Jackson honors this history by carrying the name BARNS. A single spelling of "Barnes" normally will be used in the following accounts to eliminate possible confusion, and since that spelling has been nearly universally adopted by later generations.

* * * * *

The earliest known generation of my branch of Barneses consisted of Aaron and Martha (Eggleston) Barnes when the Barnes and Related Families Abridged Genealogical Record was published in 1976, and that information was only known due to their mention in the memoirs of Grandfather William Hood Barnes. In fact, the only time I have ever seen Aaron and Martha listed other than in Grandfather Barnes' memoirs was in the online GENDIS death record for their son Jeffrey in Branch County, Michigan. Even then, if I hadn't already known they were my ancestor Thomas' parents I could not have made the connection to them or to Jeffrey.

The faded pencil-written notes on folded, yellowing notebook paper (now lost) were kept in a box on a top shelf in Aunt Helen Leggett's closet on Baldwin Street in Horton, and later at their new home on Mechanic Street nearer the Mill Pond. They would be brought out during family gatherings. While we children were off playing and paying small attention to them, the adults, including Mom and her siblings--Uncle Tom, Uncle Charlie, and Aunt Helen--would pore over and discuss the contents of the papers. It wasn't until several years later, after I had grown, done a stint in the Navy, and become interested in researching the family's genealogy, that Aunt Helen introduced me to them. It was then, also, that I first became aware of the names Thomas and Sarah Barnes, the forebears who brought my Barnes line to Michigan from New York. Much more on this can be found in the section, "The Story Of A Project." Discoveries made after completion of the "Project" can be found in the section, "Important Discoveries Since The Original 1976 Project."

Thirty-five years have passed since the 1976 publication and much additional research has been done while most original information contributors have been lost to the ages. Many new cousins have been discovered, mostly over the Internet, and scores of new online resources have become available. Making the connection with cousin Donald Theodore Barnes opened up the entire range of Barnes ancestors back from Aaron's parents Thomas and Sarah of Sharon, Litchfield County, Connecticut, to the Thomas Barnes who came to America, settled at Marlborough, Middlesex County, Massachusetts, and began our line of American Barneses, from which we might have been forever divorced but for some old, fading, ephemeral notes.

Charles W. Paige

Some Online Places Worth A Visit

http://freepages.genealogy.rootsweb.com/~pagebarnes/	My site, with lots of stuff
http://www.netmeister.net/~cpaige/myfamily.html	My site, with lots of stuff (mirror)
http://chaspaige.tribalpages.com/	My site, with several pictures
http://freepages.genealogy.rootsweb.com/~barnes/	Donald T. Barnes' site
http://trees.ancestry.com/tree/19657901/family	Chris Rubeo's site, with lots of stuff

LATER GENERATIONS

A Time Of Tears

Between 1855 and 1877, a period of 22 years, there were at least as many deaths in the branches of the Barnes and Field families. Due to dysentery and other causes, the tragedies occurred in short spans of time, bringing floods of tears until there were no more to cry.

As if to warn of what was to come, David Barnes (son of Thomas and Sarah Barnes) lost half of his family of four between 1855 and 1856, including his wife Arvilla (dau. of Thomas and Charity Field) and son Murvin. Only he and daughter DonZetta "Zettie" would survive. (Zettie barely survived her father, who died in 1895, but her descendants by husband Charles Harris continue to move forward through succeeding generations.)

In the 1860 Federal Census as taken in Jackson County, the family of William (son of Thomas and Charity Field) and Melissa (dau. of Thomas and Sarah Barnes) Field included six children. Another child, Horace M., was later born to them making a total of seven children and nine family members in all. Yet, in spite of its size, within 12 years, from 1860 to 1872, 66% had perished, including both parents. Out of nine people, six had died. Calvin Titus Field, one of these victims, died in 1872, just over a year after his own daughter Bertha had died. (The descendants of some of the survivors continue to move forward through succeeding generations.)

Between 1860 and 1870, the family of Philo (son of Zedekiah and Dorcus (Lane) Bonham of Smithsboro, Tiogo County, New York) and Sevira (dau. of Thomas and Sarah Barnes) Bonham was reduced 60%, including both parents and one daughter. Those surviving were Andrew Philo and his sister, Dora Belle. (In 1890, Andrew also died followed closely by his wife Anna, childless, leaving only Dora out of a family of five. Dora's descendants continue to move forward through succeeding generations.)

The family of Robert B. (son of Robert and Ann) and Sophronia (dau. of Thomas and Sarah Barnes) Hatton was the most fortunate of all the others, having a mortality rate of 33% between 1864 and 1869. During that time they lost two daughters, Effie and Sarah Ann. The survivors included both parents, two boys, and a girl. (Though track of the survivors has been lost, it is possible that some descendants continue to move forward through succeeding generations.)

The family of Horace (son of Thomas and Charity) and Martha Louise (dau. of Thomas and Sarah Barnes) Field was the hardest hit as far as percentage of family lost was concerned. Between the years 1866 and 1876, the family was nearly annihilated. Included in the number who died were Martha Louise, her son Willie and daughter Diantha (Nina). Only Horace survived, after which he married Louise Chamberlain of Mendon, New York, Martha's 1st cousin once removed (dau. of Julia L. (Barnes) and Philetus Chamberlain). There were no surviving children. (See also "Some Barnes and Field Family Trivia.")

Charity (McCain) Field died in 1877, having seen her children's families ravaged unmercifully. She had lost one of her two sons, William, a daughter Arvilla, and a large portion of her

grandchildren and even great-grandchildren. On her deathbed, Charity did have a few consolations, though. Two grandchildren, Philetus and Horace M. Field, and her other son, Horace Field, would carry on the family name. Charity had lived so many years and had seen her children live so few.

Sarah (Sittser) Barnes, wife of Thomas, passed away in 1875. She, too, had lived many years and seen much death, far too quickly. Her family of nine, seven children, had been cut by 33% between 1866 and 1867. However, like Charity Field who would die two years after, Sarah had grandsons who would carry on the family name. David, her son, had built a new family upon the ashes of his tragic past, and seemed bent on defeating death with new life through his new wife Mary W. Hood (dau. of James and Catherine (McNelly) Hood).

After Sarah (Sittser) Barnes died, her daughter Martha Louise (Barnes) Field passed away the next year leaving her husband Horace the last surviving member of their family. At this point the family of Thomas and Sarah was reduced 56%, leaving only two daughters, Sarah Ellen and Sophronia, and two sons, David and Aaron. Aaron, possibly defeated by the loss of so many loved ones and the eventual loss of both his own wives, never had children. The descendants of the rest of the survivors continue to move forward through succeeding generations.)

After note: In the lot at Mount Evergreen Cemetery that was owned by Aaron Barnes, there are over a half dozen unmarked graves.

Article on the Heroic Death of William Truman Field

The following is a true story as printed by the Jackson *Citizen Patriot* newspaper concerning the death of William Truman Field, who died in a train wreck on July 13, 1913. William was a son of Horace Melvin Field and Nellie Ferris Schram, grandson of William Field and Melissa Barnes, and great-grandson of Thomas Barnes and Sarah Sittser.

Wife Cannot Signal Husband Any More

A story of devotion between husband and wife, an equal which has not been brought to light in the city in many years, was revealed by the railroad accident in which Fireman W. T. Field met death, Sunday.

Mr. Field was only recently assigned to the Grand Rapids run. Prior to his beginning work on this line he was fireman on the old middle division of the Michigan Central, his run being from Jackson to Kalamazoo and Michigan City. At that time Mr. Field had just been married and resided with his parents at 222 Oak Hill Avenue near the Carr Street bridge.

Residents of the vicinity of the old Carr Street bridge tell the story of the wife's devotion to her husband whose work took him from her side for the greater part of the time during their early married life. Each night as the engine on which Mr. Field fired neared Butler's crossings west of the city on its way into Jackson, the engineer pulled the whistle cord for three long blasts. The shriek of the engine could be plainly heard on Oak Hill Avenue and no sooner would it sound out on the midnight air than the door of the Field residence would open and the form of a woman would start out into the night. A few moments later a lantern would flash out in the darkness on

the Carr street bridge. As the big locomotive plowed on its way underneath the cement structure Fireman Field ceased his labors for a moment to keep a lover's tryst with the woman who was still his sweetheart. The lantern waved back and forth. The coal-blackened fireman swung out on the cab and waved an answering salute to the swinging lantern with his handkerchief. The engine rushed on into the darkness; the cars rumbled past. There was no chance for words of greeting, but those speechless symbols spoke volumes to two hearts pulsing and vibrant with love and devotion. As the Star Spangled Banner told Sir Francis Scott Key that "all was well" with the patriots of 1775 so the midnight lantern and the wave of the handkerchief told this devoted couple that "the run was most over and all was well."

The ties of love which have cemented the two together so strongly were broken, Sunday, in the fatal wreck north of Jackson. Fireman Field's devotion to the bride of his youth was but prophetic of his devotion to duty. When he saw death but a few seconds ahead of him he stuck to his post and did his best to save the passengers who, in a measure, were depending upon him and his engineer.

The funeral of Mr. Field will be held at the home of his father, 222 Oak Hill Avenues at 2:30 PM. Wednesday. A private car will stop at Webb block hall to take the firemen to and from the funeral. Interment will be made at Woodland Cemetery.

Official Train Accident Report

No. 148

August 9, 1913

In re Investigation of Accident on the MichiganCentral Railroad near
Jackson, Mich., on July 13, 1913.

- - - - -

On July 13, 1913, there was a head-end collision between two passenger trains on the Michigan Central Railroad at a point known as Michigan Air Line Crossing, about two miles from Jackson, Mich., resulting in the death of a fireman and the injury of 42 passengers, and 2 employees, one of whom, an engineman, afterwards died.

After investigation of this accident the Chief Inspector of Safety Appliances reports as follows:

Eastbound train No. 68 was a Saginaw Division train, using the tracks of the Grand Rapids Division, on which the accident occurred, from Rives Junction, Mich., to Jackson, a distance of 10.62 miles. This train consisted of 2 baggage cars, 3 coaches, 1 café car, 1 Pullman sleeping car, all of wooden construction except the sleeping car, which was a modern steel car. This train was hauled by locomotive No. 8073, and was in charge of Conductor Randall and Engineman Sanford. At Rives Junction the crew in charge received a copy of train order No. 315 reading as follows:

"No. sixty eight (68) takes siding and meets No. one naught five (105) at M. A. L. Crossing. At ten thirty

(10:30) a.m. all overdue trains have arrived at and left Jackson and Rives Junction."

Train No. 68 left Rives Junction at 10:52 and at 11:07 a.m. stopped at a point about 50 feet from the west switch of the siding at Michigan Air Line Crossing for the purpose of heading in and meeting train No. 105. Before the brakeman could reach the switch train No. 105 came around the curve, running at a speed of about 30 miles per hour, and collided with train No. 68.

Westbound train No. 105 was a Grand Rapids Division train bound from Jackson to Grand Rapids. It consisted of 1 baggage car, 1 combination baggage and passenger car, 1 coach, 1 café car and 1 Pullman parlor car. The coach and café car were of steel underframe construction and the Pullman was an all steel car. This train was hauled by locomotive No. 8087, and was in charge of Conductor Baughman and Engineman Heacock. This train left Jackson at 11:03 a.m., 28 minutes late, and covered the distance of two miles to the point of collision in about four minutes, colliding with train No. 68 at about 11:07 a.m., as previously stated.

Both locomotives were considerably damaged, while the first baggage car of train No. 68 was practically destroyed, being telescoped its entire length by the tender of locomotive No. 8073. The baggage car of train No 105 fell into the river which is crossed by the track at this point, while the combination car was considerably damaged.

This part of the Michigan Central Railroad is a single-track line, train dispatching is done by telephone in connection with the manual block signal system, so arranged as to afford protection only for following movements. The track at the point of accident is level, and is straight for about 300 feet. On either side of this stretch of straight track there is a curve of three degrees. Approaching the scene of the accident the engineman of train No. 105 was on the outside of the curve and his range of vision, provided his head was out of the cab window, was limited to 280 feet; if his head was inside of the cab window, his vision was limited to a distance of 170 feet. The fireman was on the inside of the curve and could have seen train No. 68 at the point where it was standing a distance of 700 feet, while for a distance of 900 feet he could have seen that the siding was not occupied by that train.

When interviewed in the hospital before his death Engineman Heacock stated that after reading the order requiring the two trains to meet at Michigan Air Line Crossing, he gave it to his fireman. Approaching the meeting point he asked the fireman if train No. 68 was on the siding and the latter held up his hand and replied, "All right, George"; the fireman then began to work on the fire, and as he was killed in the collision, there is no way of ascertaining why he gave the Engineman wrong information. When the engineman had reached a point where he could see train No. 68 he was too close to prevent the collision. The emergency brakes were applied just prior to the

collision. He thought he applied them, but stated that they might have been applied from the train.

Conductor Baughman stated that after leaving Jackson he went into the smoking car and began collecting tickets. When this car passed the east switch at Michigan Air Line Crossing he noticed that his train was running quite fast and looked out of the window, expecting to see train No. 68 on the siding. As his train proceeded he did not see any train on the siding, and went into the baggage end of the smoking car and looked out of the door. At this time the engineman had shut off steam and was applying the brakes. Thinking that the engineman was going to bring the train to a stop he then closed the door and started toward the rear of the train. Just before he left the smoking car he heard the engine working steam. He then thought the engineman had received a proceed signal or had seen train No. 68 occupying the siding, as when he had looked out of the baggage car door he had seen smoke around the curve. He was undecided what to do, however, as he had not been able to see the engine of train No. 68 when looking out of the baggage car door, and it did not seem possible that that train could have gotten into clear in the short space of time. As he went from the combination car into the coach he signaled the engineman to stop, using the air whistle signal, then went into the coach, and was about to pull the emergency cord when he felt the brakes applied. The collision occurred just afterwards.

Rear Brakeman Bassett stated that when his train had reached the east end of the passing track he looked out of the side door of the sleeping car. Train No. 68 was not on the siding, and as his train apparently was not going to stop he stepped inside the car and applied the brakes by means of the emergency cord. He then started for the door, at which time the collision occurred.

Engineman Sanford of train No. 68 stated that his train had just come to a stop when he saw train No. 105 approaching. At that time the train was just west of the tower which was about 750 feet from the point of collision. When he first saw train No. 105 he thought it would stop, but when he saw the engine continue to work steam he knew that there would be a collision and at once jumped off his engine. In his opinion the engine of train No. 105 was working steam up to the point of collision. He thought that on account of the curve the engineman of that train did not see train No. 68 until it collided with it.

This accident was caused by the failure of the crew of train No. 105 to obey train order No. 315, which required their train to meet train No. 68 at Michigan Air Line Crossing. It was the duty of the engineman and conductor to know whether or not train No. 68 was occupying the siding before passing it.

Considering his very limited range of vision, and the fact that his engine was working steam practically up to the point of collision, it is evident that Engineman Heacock was particularly careless.

The conductor is equally responsible for not placing himself in position to know that train No. 68 was not on the siding.

Both the conductor and engineman were experienced men, and at the time of the accident had been on duty 1 hour and 30 minutes. Their service record indicates that during their years of service with the company they at times had been lax in properly performing their duties.

Engineman Heacock had been employed as an engineman since 1878. In 1881 he was discharged for "Cause", being reinstated about one month later. In 1890 and again in 1891 he was suspended on account of collisions, while in 1901 he was suspended for forgetting orders and running by telegraph order board at Concord, Mich. He had also been disciplined for running by extinguished signal lamps in 1907 and 1908.

Conductor Baughman was employed as a brakeman in 1882, and in 1884 was discharged on account of unsatisfactory service. He was reemployed as a brakeman in 1887 and in 1892 was made a conductor. Since 1892 he had been reprimanded six times and suspended on fourteen different occasions. Among the suspensions was one in 1900 for leaving a switch open, depending upon a brakeman to close the same; 1901, leaving car so close to passing track that it did not properly clear a train; 1902, failure to protect train by flag, causing collision; January, 1909, account of accident; and July, 1909, account accepting incomplete train order.

William J. Nixon Memorial Park

Lieutenant William "Jim" Nixon was the husband of Doris Ann McNickle, who was a daughter of Marshall McNickle and Lyndell J. Levensgood, granddaughter of Fred H. Levensgood and Myrtie Adell Rhoades, great-granddaughter of Edwin M. Rhoades and Sarah Ellen Barnes, and 2nd great-granddaughter of Thomas Barnes and Sarah Sittser. Jim was a policeman in Jackson, Michigan, where he was killed in the line of duty April 27, 1978. As a tribute to this ultimate sacrifice for the community, a park was rededicated and renamed in his honor on May 2, 1978. The park, now called the "William J. Nixon Memorial Park," is located at the northeast corner of North and Cooper streets in Jackson. It originally had been part of the St. John's Catholic school campus. In 1976 it had been dedicated as the "North-Cooper Recreational Park."

Some Barnes and Field Family Trivia

When Horace Field, son of Thomas and Charity (McCain) Field, married Louise/Louisa Chamberlain, he was marrying a first cousin once removed of his deceased first wife Martha Louise Barnes, daughter of Thomas and Sarah (Sittser) Barnes. Horace Field and Louisa Lucretia Chamberlain were married August 4, 1877 at Grand Rapids, Kent Co., MI. Prior to the marriage Louisa had been a resident of Genesee, NY, and Horace, of Jackson, MI. They would make Jackson their home.

Louisa was a grandniece of Martha's father, Thomas Barnes. She was a daughter of Philetus (pro. Fil EE' tuss) and Julia L. (Barnes) Chamberlain of Rose, Wayne Co., NY, and later, Mendon, Monroe Co., NY. Julia L. was the first of six children born to Jeffrey Samuel Barnes and his wife, the former Lucretia Storke. Jeffrey had married Lucretia, daughter of Daniel and Margaret (Grey) Storke, October 11, 1818, just two years after the Aaron and Martha (Eggleston) Barnes family arrived in Mentz, Cayuga Co., NY, from Sharon, Litchfield Co., CT. Jeffrey was the older brother of Thomas, and his family moved often in New York and Michigan before finally settling in Quincy, Branch Co., MI, decades after Thomas had brought his family to Jackson Co., MI. Julia, named for Jeffrey and Thomas' sister who was possibly Jeffrey's twin, may have been the only child left in New York state. She had married Philetus December 31, 1837 at Rose. However, there is also a sister of Julia L., Louisa, who has yet to be accounted.

Philetus, Sr. was a farmer, but his and Julia's only son Philetus, Jr. became a trial lawyer, practicing continually from when he entered the Bar in 1879 until his death in 1937 at age 82. He married Elizabeth Stone Van Doorn and the family lived in Rochester, Monroe Co., NY. His son Arthur and other relatives also became attorneys. The Rochester law firm of Chamberlain D'Amanda (current title after a series of name changes), which Philetus founded, is still in operation today (2011), and the Chamberlain line still continues to produce attorneys into the 21st century.

Philetus, Jr. had five sisters: Mary Esther, who married George P. Graves and lived in Wolcott, Wayne Co., NY; Louisa Lucretia, who married Horace Field (as discussed above); Philena Lovina, who married A. E. Goff and lived in Monroe Co., NY; Alice Julia, who married Dudley D. Allerton and lived in Bath, Steuben Co., NY; and Emma Cookingham, who married Benjamin F. Davis and lived in Chicago. (For additional information see Notes and Marriage Notes for Jeffrey Samuel Barnes and Lucretia Storke and members of their family.)

Ah, Longevity!

All but one of the following age record holders of Thomas and Sarah (Sittser) Barnes' descendants, whose names and life lengths are currently available in my genealogical database, were of the 4th generation; the only exception was Ella, who was of the 3rd generation. Florence, Clyde and Mae were siblings, as were Helen and Jennie. Lillian was a 1st cousin of Helen and Jennie. Maxine Eva, Horace, and June "Dusty" were 1st cousins of each other, with Ella being their aunt. Ella was a 1st cousin once removed of all the rest.

Lillian Bereniece (Barnes) Hoeg, 19 Jan 1913-present [21 June 2011 +]

Florence Field, 15 Mar 1888-16 Aug 1986, age 98 yrs 5 mos 1 day

Helen Mary (Barnes) Leggett, 19 Dec 1902-18 Apr 2001, age 98 yrs 3 mos 30 days

Jennie Louise (Barnes) Paige, 27 May 1908-19 Aug 2003, age 95 yrs 2 mos 23 days

Ella S. (Rhoades) Fowler, 10 Nov 1857-04 Apr 1951, age 93 yrs 4 mos 25 days

Maxine Eva (Johnson) Maher, 15 Apr 1887-30 Sep 1978, 91 yrs 5 mos 15 days

Horace N. Levengood, 20 Oct 1904-11 Aug 1995, age 90 yrs 9 mos 22 days

June "Dusty" Rhoades, 17 Apr 1890-02 Aug 1980, age 90 yrs 3 mos 16 days

Clyde Schram Field, 19 Oct 1890-Oct 1979, age 89 yrs ? mos ? days

Mae Dayton Field, 14 Dec 1883-18 Oct 1973, age 89 yrs 10 mos 4 days

By 19 May 2011 Lillian had moved up the list to just below Florence and at that point had the longest known lifespan of the descendants of Thomas and Sarah's son David and his wife, the former Mary Hood.

As of 21 June 2011 Lillian moved to the top of the list.

Charles W. Paige
Tuesday, 21 June 2011

NOTES: (1) Florence and Mae remained spinsters. **(2)** On this day Lillian was presented with a print-out of this notice by her son Bion Lynwood "Lyn" Hoeg.

Memoirs Of William Hood Barnes

(See notes to memoirs immediately following.)

Great-Grandfather Aaron Barnes came to Troopsville, Caugua County, New York from Sharon Conn. in about 1790.

Great-Grandmother on father's side named Eggleston. Great-Grandfather Barnes married her in Conn. Her name was Martha.

Grandfather Thomas Barnes moved to Wayne County Butlertown. Moved back to Caugua County, moved to town of Rose. Moved to Seneca Falls. Came to Michigan in 1843, October 24th to Jackson.

Great Great-Grandfather on mother's side named Sittser lived in Caugua County town of Senate. Went to Germany in about 1770 to get money from an estate. Never heard from after he started back with money. He was born in Germany. Grandfather on mother's side lived in town of Senate, Caugua County, New York.

Great-Grandfather (grandmother's father's name was Mills), lived in Caugua County town of Victor.

Great-Grandmother Isabel Duncan came from Scotland when eighteen years of age. She lived and married in Philadelphia, married a man by the name of McNelley. He was a soldier in the War of 1812 and died while a soldier. Great-Grandfather McNelley came from Ireland.

Great-Great Grandfather Duncan married a woman by the name of Wilson. She was a sister of Alexander Wilson the ornithologist of Philadelphia.

Isabel Duncan came to America in about 1797. She was about three months coming across the ocean, coming on a sailboat.

Grandmother Katherine McNelley was born in 1803 in Philadelphia. They moved to Ovid, Seneca County, New York, in 1809. They moved to Putney, Stueben County, New York. Katherine McNelley was married in 1820 to James Hood. He was born in Pennsylvania. They had ten children, Robert born 1826, Isabel in 1828, Jane in 1830, John in 1832, Mary in 1834, Kate in 1835, Libbie in 1837, Caroline in 1840, James and William in 1842.

Grandmother died November 20, 1842. They came to Novi-Oakland County in April 1835.

By William Hood Barnes, circa 1940s

The handwritten original was kept for many years by Helen (Barnes) Leggett of Horton, Michigan, but has since been lost.

The following notes are meant to clarify, amplify, and sometimes correct information in Will Barnes' memoirs.

Notes to Will Barnes' Memoirs, by C. W. Paige:

- 1) Senate = Sennett, a town just northeast of Auburn, NY
- 2) Caugua = Cayuga (a county in north central New York)
- 3) Victor = either Victory, or Will meant Victor, Wayne Co., NY
- 4) Troopsville = Throopsville (though it is pronounced "Troopsville"), a town just north of Auburn
- 5) Putney = Pulteney
- 6) Stueben = Steuben (a county in southwestern New York)
- 7) It was Aaron Barnes' younger brother Thomas who early settled in Throopsville (then still part of Mentz), New York, along with the Treat family, Manrows (later evolved to Monroe), and others from Sharon, Connecticut. Thomas and wife Mary (Tyler) had the first two of their twelve children in Connecticut, in 1795 and 1797, and the remainder in New York starting 1798.

Aaron and Martha Barnes had all seven of their children in Connecticut. According to an article about Aaron and Martha's son Horace, appearing in the *Clyde* (Wayne Co., NY) *Times* newspaper, dated November 8, 1877, the year was 1816 when the Aaron and Martha Barnes family immigrated to Mentz/Throopsville. One especially informative passage told of Horace: "He was born in Sharon, Conn., in 1804. At the age of 12, his father and a brother moved their families to Mentz, Cayuga Co., where they took up a considerable portion of land, which was finally divided among their children."

8) Cayuga County played a prominent role in Barnes/Barnes family history, and many Barnes relatives remained in the area after Thomas and Sarah emigrated to Seneca Falls, Seneca County, New York, and then to Jackson County, Michigan. Besides the Barnes and Sittser families (Auburn, Sennett, Throopsville, Mentz), the Bliss family's Hubbards and McCleans (Auburn, Moravia) also came from this county. Many geographical names from Cayuga County were transplanted to Michigan locales, indicating a large population movement to southern Lower Michigan from that area.

9) "Sittser" is a variation of "Sitzer," which was an early spelling. Near the town of Throop is the "Community or Sitzer Cemetery," but the only Sitzers buried there spelled their name "Sittser." The cemetery is located on part of the original David and Sarah (Mills) Sittser farm, and is where ancestors David and Sarah, and some of their sons and other relatives, are buried. Further back in history the family spelled the name Zitzer.

Sarah Mills was a daughter of Samuel and Sarah Mills. According to a Memorial written for David and Sarah's grandchild Sarah Elizabeth (Sittser) and husband Rev. Benjamin Franklin Willoughby, "Through the wife of Samuel Mills, the Sittsers for the generations succeeding David can trace their ancestry back to Ethan Allen, the revolutionary hero, who took possession of Fort Ticonderoga 'in the name of Jehovah and the Continental Congress.'"

Since Sarah and Ethan Allen were contemporaries (of the same generation), and since Ethan apparently had no sister Sarah according to known records, our Sarah at best could be a cousin. One "Sarah Allen" I discovered in the descendants of Ralph Allen of England, born around the same time as ours (and may very well have been her), was part of the seventh generation of Ralph

Allen. I also located Ethan Allen at the same level of descent from Ralph. By this reckoning, Sarah and Ethan would have been 4th cousins. Considering the fact that Andrew Sittser's wife's name was Sarah Allen, perhaps the memorial's author was mistaken in which Sarah was related to Ethan. David's mother being the correct relative would make the following statement more sensible, "the Sitters for the generations succeeding *David* can trace their ancestry back to Ethan Allen."

The entire two-paragraph insert about the Sitters and Mills was written from the perspective of David Barnes, not David's son William Hood Barnes. Will probably wrote it down verbatim from a Bible or other record. From David's perspective, the entire series of generations was laid out accurately.

Will's account claimed that the Sitters were from Germany, whereas an Indiana cousin and 3rd great-granddaughter of David and Sarah Sittser claimed that the family was originally from Holland, and that it was during the ancestor's return from Holland with an inheritance that he disappeared without a trace. Her additional detail to the story was that he boarded a ship bound for America but was not onboard when the ship arrived.

The late Douglas Norton Sittser of Muskegon, Michigan-3rd great-grandson of David and Sarah Sittser-claimed that the father of David Sittser was Peter Sitzer/Sittser, who came to America on the ship *Snows Good Intent* out of Bremen, Germany, in 1749. Peter was believed to have boarded ship when it stopped at Rotterdam, Holland en route to England and Philadelphia. However, Doug's account did not include Andrew Sitzer, who would have been of the generation between Peter and David. More recent and overwhelming evidence has since eliminated this Peter altogether from the family line. For more Zitzer/Sitzer/Sittser information, see the topic "The Family of Sarah Sittser."

10) John McNelley's last name was spelled a number of different ways by the family and legal documents, including McNelly, McAnnelly, McAnnally, McAnally, McNally, McNally; and for a time, his son James spelled the last name "McNella" while some of his children spelled it "MacNelly." Regardless of the spelling, it is a sept of Clan Niall (from which comes MacNeill, O'Neill, etc.), one of the more ancient of the Irish and Scottish clans.

11) PA or NY: Cousin Harris Ely Hood claimed James Hood, Sr. was born in New Paltz, Ulster County, New York, as that locale was listed as the father's birthplace on James' son William McNelly Hood's death certificate. Mary (Hood) Barnes was not the only child of James and Catharine who believed James was born in PA, but the belief sometimes varied from census year to census year and from child to child as illustrated by the following chart. In the 1850 Federal census of Salisbury, LaSalle Co., Illinois, James claimed his birth state was PA. In the 1860 census of Moscow, Hillsdale Co., Michigan, he claimed it was NY. However, it was not unusual for a person's opinion to change about their own birth state from census to census, depending on memory and possible clarification between the census years. Very near the time of James' birth his parents were living in PA, presumably Turbot Twp., Northumberland Co. Also very close to his birth the family immigrated to the Romulus/Fayette area in Cayuga Co., NY-an area that soon became part of Seneca Co. The belief that James was born in PA persisted in the family history memoir passed to posterity by Mary's son William Hood Barnes.

James' older sister Elizabeth "Betsy" (b. 7-31-1792 PA d. 5-18-1886 NY) married Joseph McDuffie (b. 6-6-1788 NJ d. 12-29-1859 NY) on 1-10-1810 in Romulus, gave birth to ten children-the last when in her early 50s, and remained in the Romulus/Varick area for the last 88 years of her 94-year life. She claimed to have spent her first six years living near Muddy Run, a river in Turbot Township. That would have made the Robert and Jane Hood family's migration north about 1798, the year James turned two years old.

--In 1880, Isabell "Belle" Fowle claimed that both parents were born in NY. In 1900 she claimed her father was born in NY and mother was born in PA.

--In 1880, Jane Gale claimed that her father was born in NY and mother born in PA. In 1900 she claimed both were born in PA, and in 1910 that her father was born in PA and mother was born in Philadelphia.

--In 1880, Mary Barnes claimed that both her parents were born in PA. In 1900 she claimed her father was born in NY and mother was born in PA.

--In 1880 and 1900, Catharine Mills claimed that both her parents were born in NY. In 1910 she claimed her father was born in NY and mother born in PA.

--In 1880 and 1900 Elizabeth Hendershot claimed that her father was born in NY and mother was born in PA. In 1910 she claimed that both were born in PA.

--In 1880, Caroline Gale claimed that both her parents were born in NY. In 1900 she claimed that her father was born in PA and mother was born in NY.

--In 1880, William Hood claimed that his father was born in NY and mother was born in Scotland. In 1900 and 1910 he claimed that his father was born in NY and mother was born in PA.

12) Research by Harris Ely Hood has come up with a marriage date for Catharine and James Hood as being August 28, 1825. This makes a lot of sense, since Catharine is closer to the normal marriage age, plus she didn't start having children until 1826. Incidentally, Catharine's sister Mary was married to her first husband Samuel Waddell about 1820.

13) Catharine was apparently born in 1808 rather than 1803. On her tombstone near South Lyon, Michigan, she is mentioned as being 34 years old when she died in 1842. The year 1808 was also the year her sister Isabel was born, so it looks like another set of twins. [Sets of twins: Isabel and William Duncan, Catharine and Isabel McNelley, William and James Hood, David and Doris Barnes, etc.]

More On Mary Hood's Family

Also see Great-Great-Grandfather Duncan Married...a Sister of Alexander Wilson the Ornithologist of Philadelphia, Chas. W. Paige, Privately published in Los Angeles 2007.

Mary's brother James Hood was in the Civil War.

* James D. Hood Jr. enlisted in company R, Twenty-Second Infantry at Lyon, Michigan, on Aug. 5, 1862, age 19 years. He was mustered Aug. 22, 1862 and taken prisoner at Chickamauga, Georgia, Sept. 20, 1863. James died at Andersonville prison on May 2, 1864 and is buried in the National Cemetery at Andersonville, Georgia, Grave # 860.

A John Hood relative was said to have gone down with a ship off the coast of Boston,

Massachusetts. Perhaps the John Hood in question was Mary's brother, as little is known about him.

James Hood, Sr. died April 6, 1867, at age 72 years, and is buried in the Old Soldier Cemetery on Moscow Road just south of Moscow, Hillsdale County, Michigan.

C.W. Paige

* "Record - Twenty-Second Michigan Infantry, Civil War 1861-1865"

Buggy Trip South

The following is an account of a horse and buggy trip made by 24 year-old William Hood Barnes and his friend Frank Hitchins, a photographer, down south.

Louisville, Kentucky, November 19, 1894. We reached this city today about 9:00 o'clock. Have not had much trouble getting places to stop over night coming through Indiana.

Saturday we reached Charleston, Indiana about 5:00 o'clock P.M. and took the wrong road leading out of that place. We traveled 'till about nine o'clock when we came to the Ohio River about fifteen miles above Jeffersonville, the place we were making for.

We came to a small town of about half dozen houses called Bull Creek. We afterwards heard that it was called the "Dark Hole," and it was the darkest hole I ever saw. I went into a store to inquire about the road and was informed that the road ended there, was merely a freight road.

We had to descend south very steep bluff to reach the town, and there was nothing for us to do but take a back track which we did, and after reaching the level country again everybody had gone to bed so we drove in some woods, built a fire and camped for the night.

The next morning we went to a farm house and got some breakfast and fed Old Charley. After breakfast we went over to the Bluffs from the top of which we could see the river for a great distance north and south.

When we came down we had to get hold of a tree and get in range of another and start for it. Failing to catch it a person would go rolling down the side of this bluff at the rate of two forty.

There is a bridge that crosses the river here but is not yet completed. Over one hundred men have been killed during its construction.

November 21, 1894 - we are staying tonight about thirty-five miles south and west of Louisville. Last night we stayed at a place where there were ten persons slept in one room. C. and myself had to sleep on the floor with nothing to lay on but our blanket. But as that was the best we could do we had to grin and bear it.

The man that we are staying with tonight is a relative of General Winfield Scott. The country about here is very broken, ranges and bluffs extending east and west with level land between. There is a large amount of fruit raised on the high lands.

November 22, 1894 - we are staying about four miles from Elizabethtown with a very nice family. The soil through here is of a brick color and does not look as if it could raise any crops but the people say it is quite fertile.

The roads are quite narrow. Some places the fences are not more than fifteen feet apart and quite often we come to gates across the roads. The people around here are very curious to know what our business is. They stop us in the road and holler to us from the fields to make inquiries in regard to the nature of our business.

Magnolia, Kentucky November 24, 1894 - we stayed last night in a house that Abraham Lincoln lived in in his boyhood. It is a two story log house but does not stand on the ground that it did when Lincoln lived in it. We visited the old Lincoln farm this morning. It is about three-quarter mile from the house where we stayed. Saw the place where the house stood in which Lincoln was born. A few stones lying about on the ground marks the place. It is about sixty rods from the road. There is a spring about five rods from where the house stood called Lincoln Spring. An effort is being made to establish a public park at the springs. I cut a stick that grew a few rods from the

house for a cane.

When the man where we stayed last night found out where we were from he began to laugh and said whenever he met a person from Michigan it reminded him of a regiment of soldiers from Michigan that camped near his place during the war. He said they killed every hog, sheep and cow in the neighborhood.

The farmers through this part of the country depend entirely on commercial fertilizer to keep the land in condition. The cost of using it averages about \$1.00 per acre. Have not seen a heating stove in about two weeks. Fireplaces are used almost altogether.

Cottontown, Tennessee, December 1, 1894 - we reached this State yesterday. The country is pretty rough. Some farms are fertile, while the soil of others is light. A large amount of tobacco is raised through here. The people we are staying with are from Ohio. They have been here seven years. Gave \$3.00 per acre for the farm and now can sell it for \$10.00 per acre. The folks are very hospitable in this State and also in Kentucky. We do not have any trouble in getting places to stay and lots of places the people will turn a horse out of the stable to make room for our horse. We ate some bread tonight for the first time in three weeks. Biscuits are eaten three times a day by nearly every family.

During the war a soldier from Illinois got lost near this house and went into a house to make inquiries. There were four (guerrillas) in the house and they killed him. His body was found by his comrades and they killed one of his murderers while the remainder escaped. His body was placed on the bank of a river with a notice attached to it to the effect that any person removing the body would share the fate of the murdered man.

Dorritown, Tennessee December 2, 1894 - It has been a rainy day for the first time since we left Indiana. We are staying with some people tonight that are about fifty years behind the times. There is a young married couple, the lady's two brothers and her two kids. She is pounding on a Dulcimer and I can hardly tell whether I am here or at an Irish wake. There are four beds in the room - one in each corner, a kid is sleeping in one of them and its snoring sounds like the exhaust of a locomotive. The lady asked me if Michigan was a town.

Gorsham, Tennessee December 3, 1894 - we are staying with a man named Manuel Avaritte. We stopped here about one o'clock and made a picture for our dinner. After dinner he invited us to remain with him overnight, we accepted the invitation. He and his wife live alone, they are very hospitable people and were wealthy before the war, owning a large amount of land and about fifteen slaves. He thinks that owning slaves is perfectly right as do nearly all the southerners. He thinks that the negroes were in a great deal better condition under bondage than in their present condition. A great many negroes that were slaves say that they saw better times then than now.

Some of the planters at the close of the war discouraged at the loss of their slaves let their plantations go to ruin. While others claim that they can conduct a farm cheaper by hiring the Negroes than by owning them. When they owned them they say they had to feed and clothe them, pay their doctor bills, and raise their children.

Avarite's family lived near Franklin during the war and they say the next day after the battle at Franklin, the retreating rebels were passing by the house all day. They would stop and ask for something to eat. Their slaves were cooking for them all day. But could not cook fast enough to supply their wants and they would ask for raw meat when there was none cooked. The people suffered far more at the hands of the southerner who joined the Federal army than by the northerners.

December 4, 1894 - we are staying about fifteen miles from Nashville. We have come through

some pretty rough country today. Just after dark tonight we came to a house between two large bluffs. We asked to stay overnight and were told that we could stay. An old man and woman were living there alone. After we had put our horse in the barn we went into the house and sat down by the fireplace. In a few minutes the old lady came in the room and asked us if we intended to pay for our lodging with a picture. We told her that such was our intention. "Well" she said "I don't want a picture of this old house. I have seen too much of it already and if that is the way you intend to pay for your lodging, you had better roll out." And we did "roll out" for we knew we could get another place all right.

White Bluff, December 7, 1894 - went to Nashville yesterday and got a bottle of collodion. Like the city well, much better than Louisville. It covers a large amount of country, the houses not being very close together. We left the city about five o'clock P.M. and drove about nine miles when we got a place to stay for the night. It is no trouble to get accommodations. A great many never refuse to keep a person overnight. They are easy going people, take the world just as it comes and never worry. Before eating supper we asked if there was a chance to wash. The man laughed and said "You folks wash before supper? We always wash before breakfast!"

We are staying tonight with a man named Campbell, about seven miles from White Bluffs. He is an ex-Confederate soldier and likes to talk about the war. According to his story the Confederates were far better soldiers than the Federals, and that they never lost a battle except when they were out-numbered about five-to-one. He said that nearly all the food the Rebels had during the war they took from the Union men and that at the beginning of the war all the arms of Rebels had were shot guns and old rifles. But after a battle they would get all the guns they could that belonged to the dead and wounded Union men. He also said that the southern soldiers did not have any bad feelings for the Union soldiers but that they were fighting for one cause and that was to keep the Negro from being freed and that if the northern men knew the Negroes as well as the southern men did they would not want to set them free. He is well posted on war history and gets very excited talking about same.

We came through about nine miles today without seeing a house. There is lots of game through here such as deer, wildcats, turkey, etc.

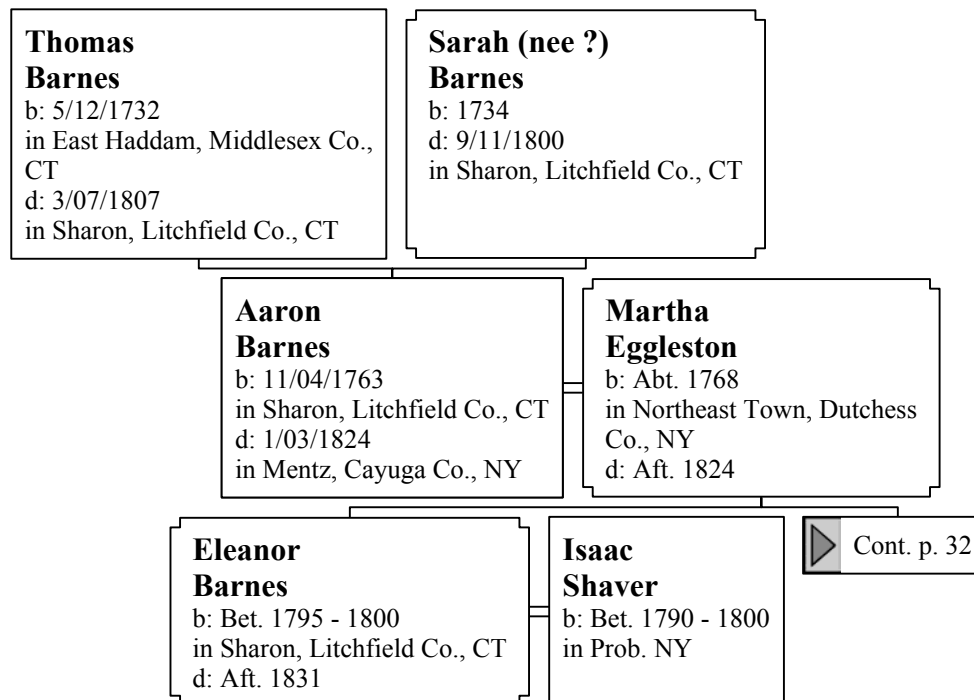
Loretto, Tennessee December 15, 1894 - came here today, are staying overnight about three-quarters of a mile north of the village of Loretto. We took dinner yesterday with a family from Michigan. The first people we have stopped with from that State since we started. Their name was Washbury and were from Kent County. The people's name is Beckmann where we are now staying.

by William Hood Barnes

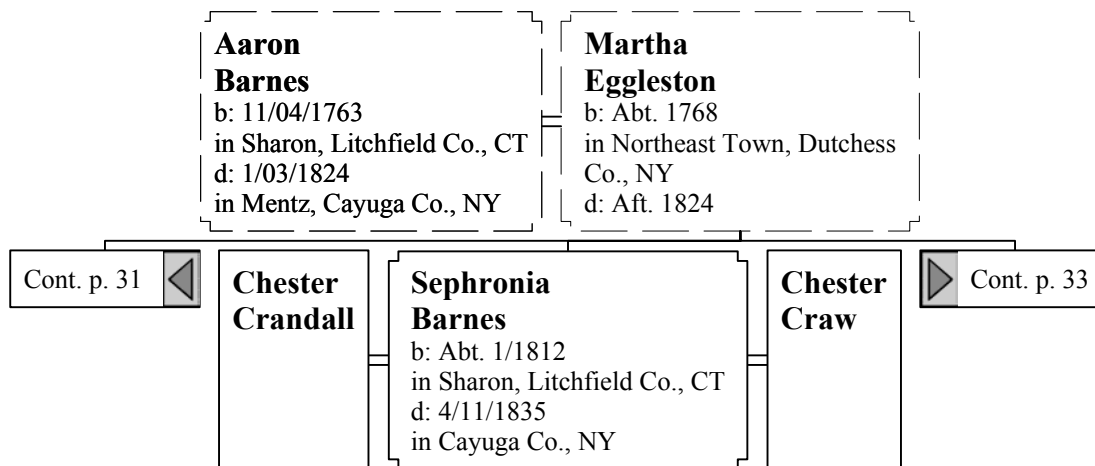
Afternote

Frank Hitchens went to work as a photographer at Tray's Studio on the south-west corner of Mechanic Street and E. Michigan Avenue in Jackson. In the 1930's, still a bachelor, he died of throat cancer while spending his last days with his closest friends, Will and Nellie Barnes.

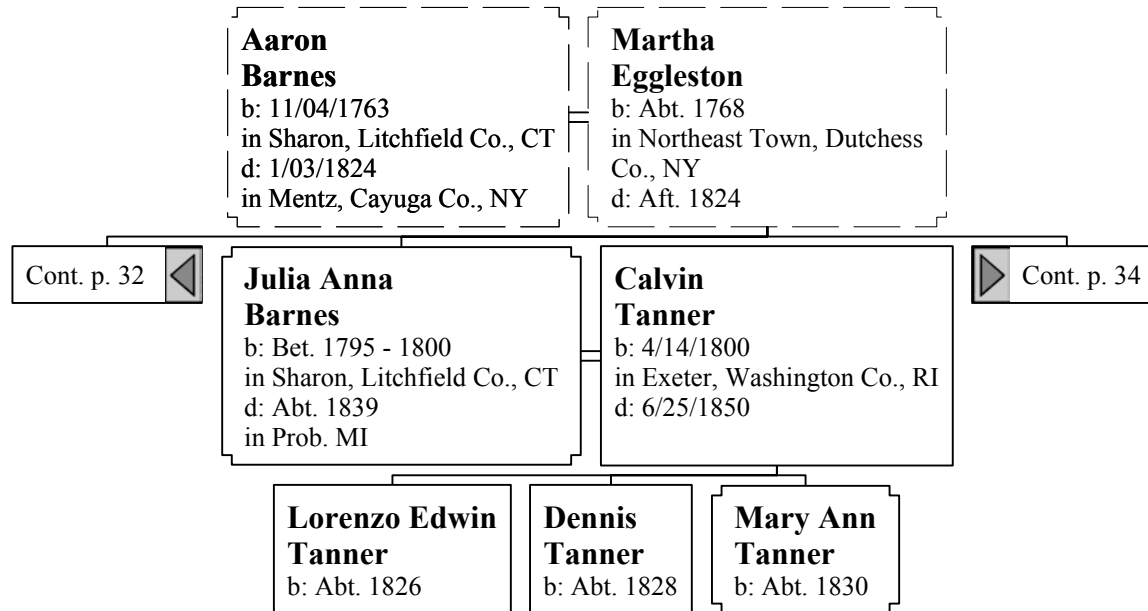
Hourglass Tree Of Aaron And Martha Barns/Barnes



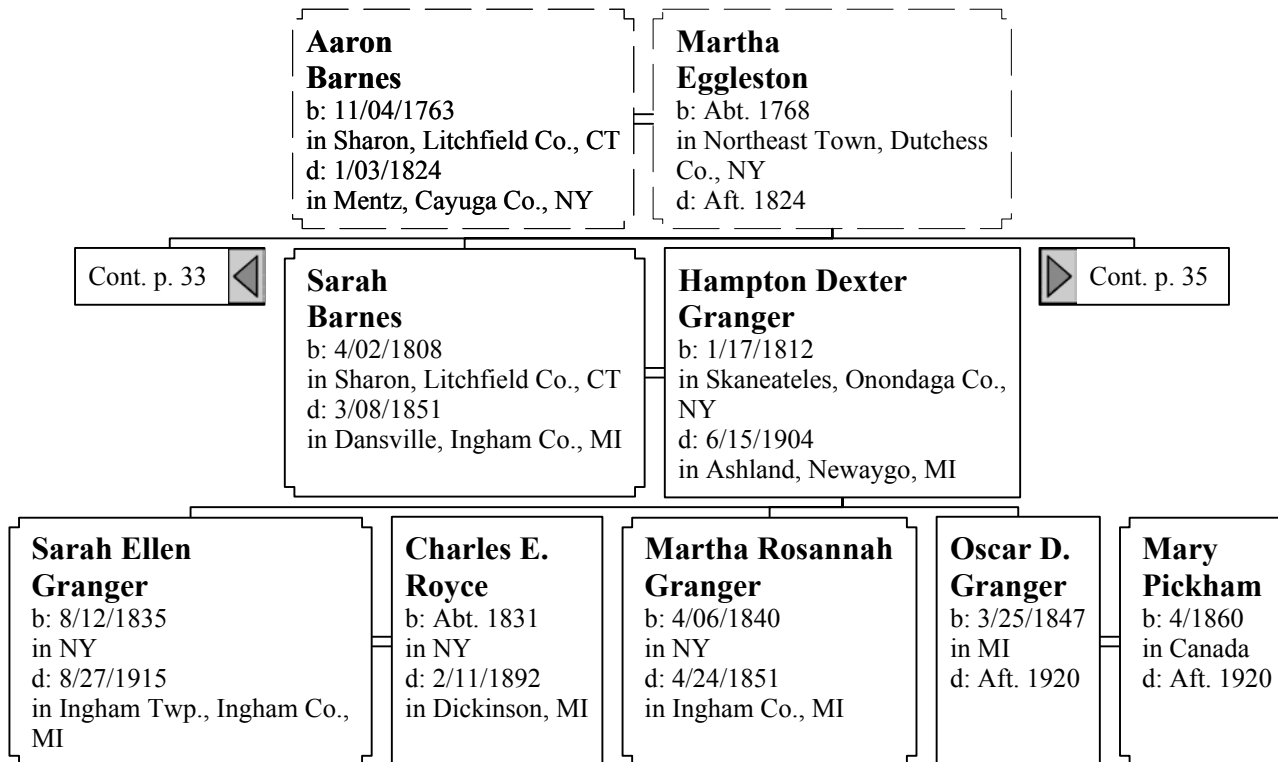
Hourglass Tree Of Aaron And Martha Barns/Barnes



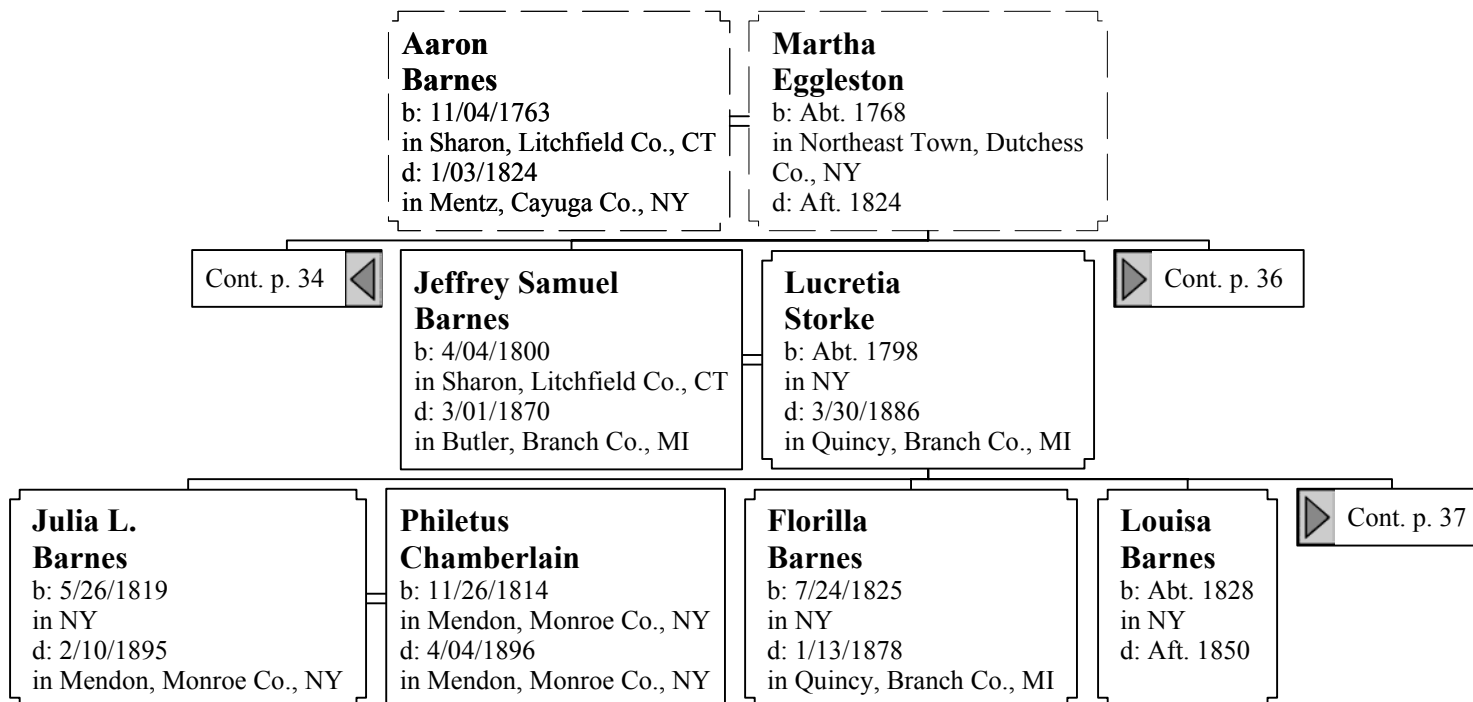
Hourglass Tree Of Aaron And Martha Barns/Barnes



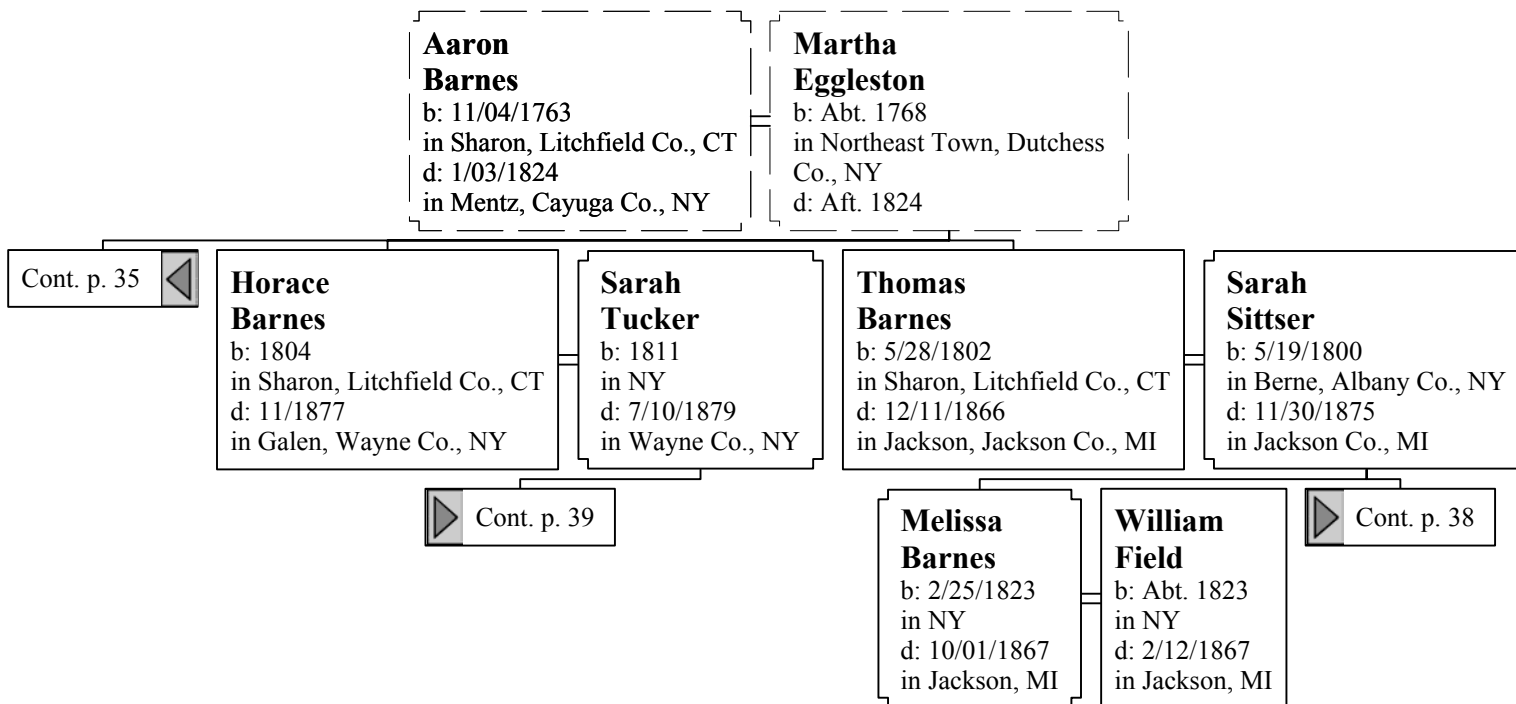
Hourglass Tree Of Aaron And Martha Barns/Barnes



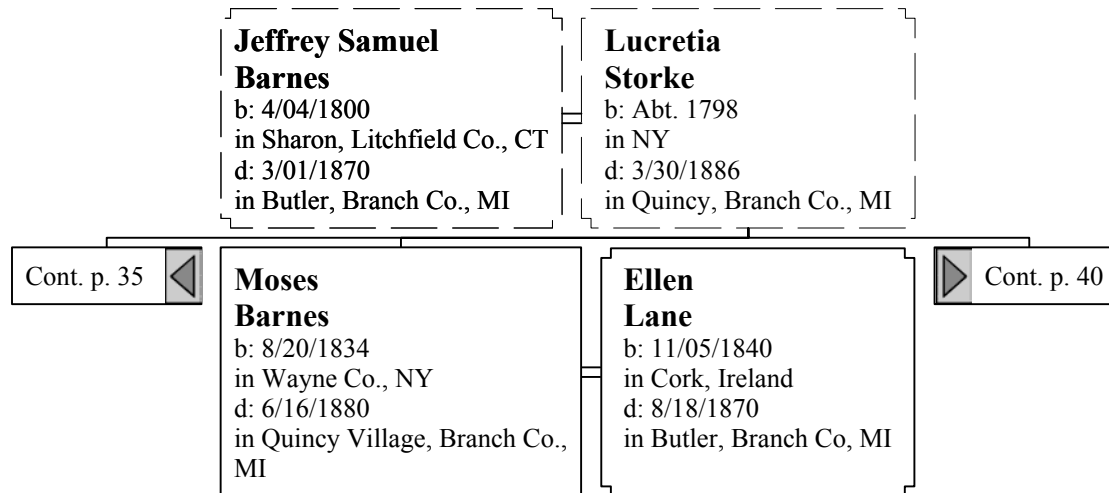
Hourglass Tree Of Aaron And Martha Barns/Barnes



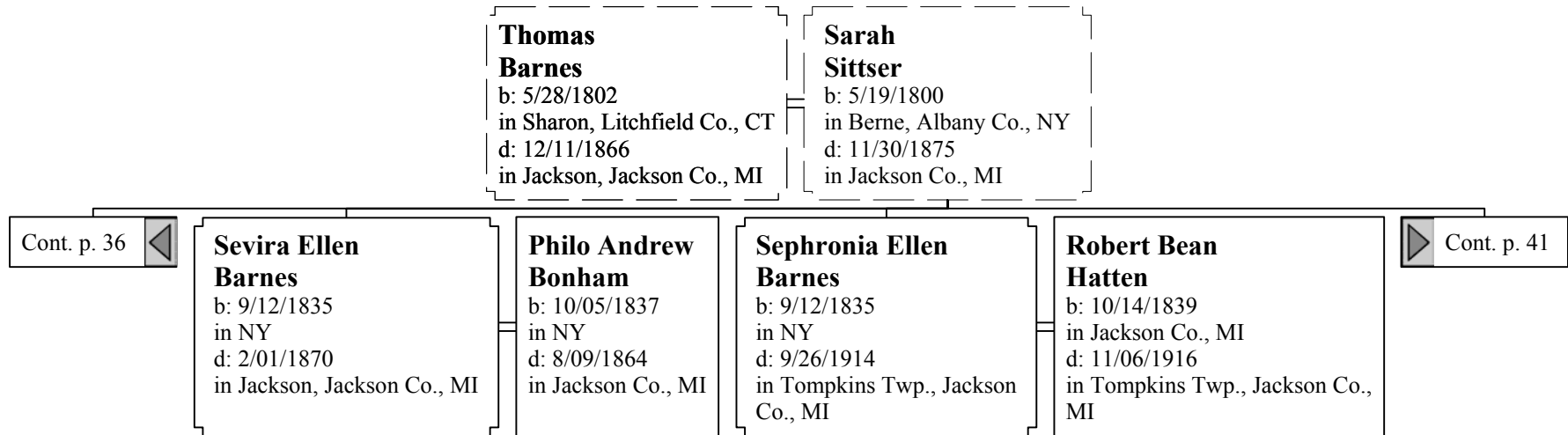
Hourglass Tree Of Aaron And Martha Barns/Barnes



Hourglass Tree Of Aaron And Martha Barns/Barnes



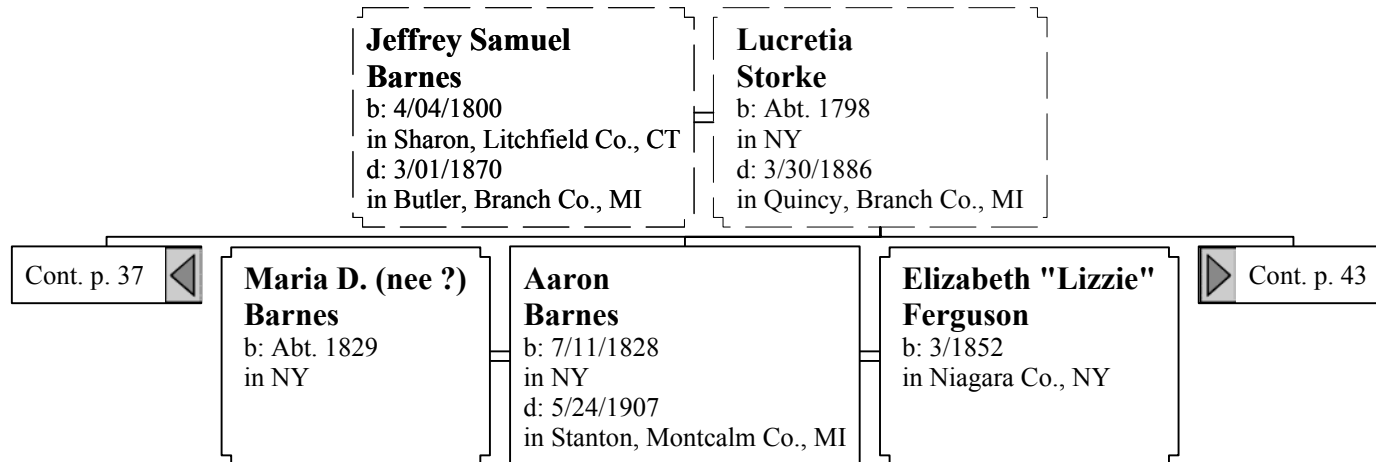
Hourglass Tree Of Aaron And Martha Barns/Barnes



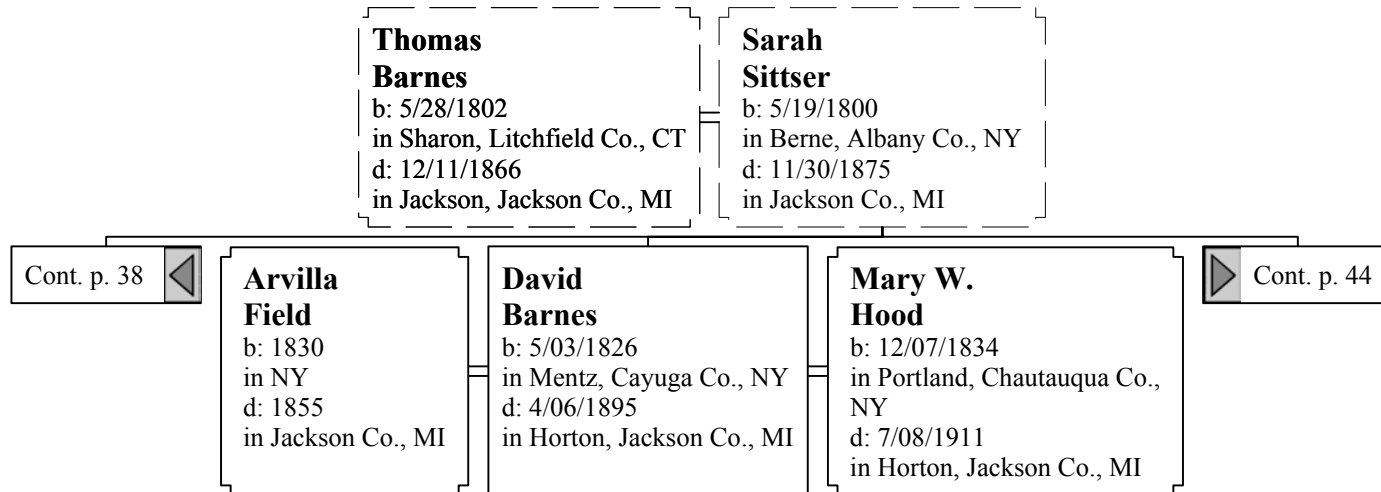
Hourglass Tree Of Aaron And Martha Barns/Barnes



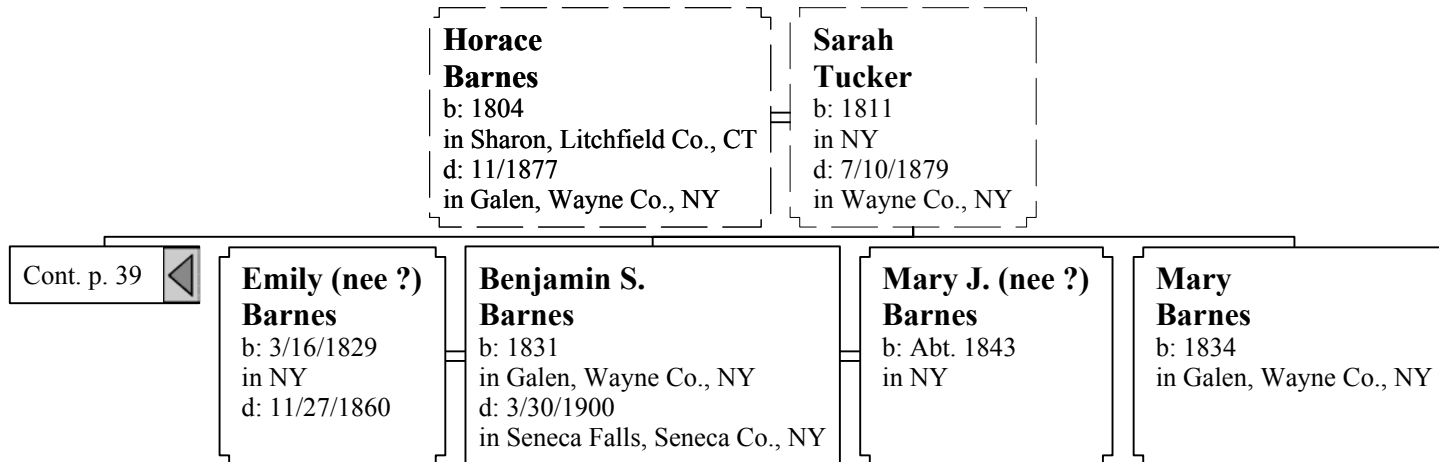
Hourglass Tree Of Aaron And Martha Barns/Barnes



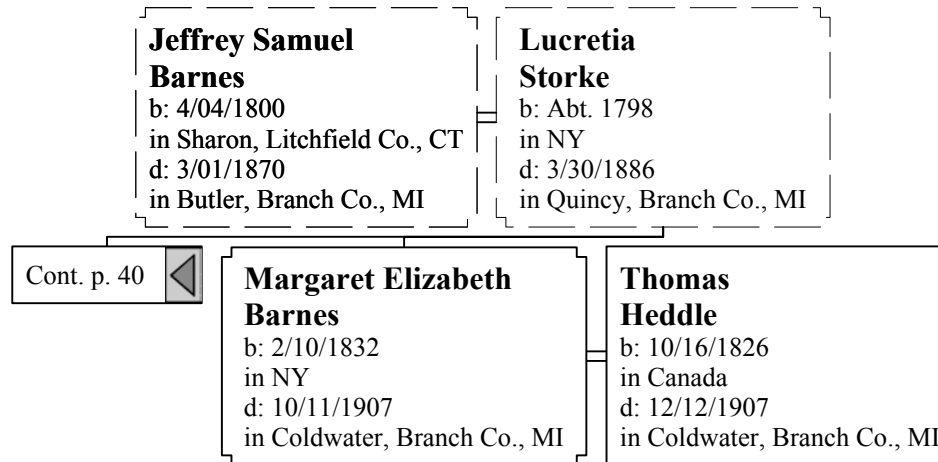
Hourglass Tree Of Aaron And Martha Barns/Barnes



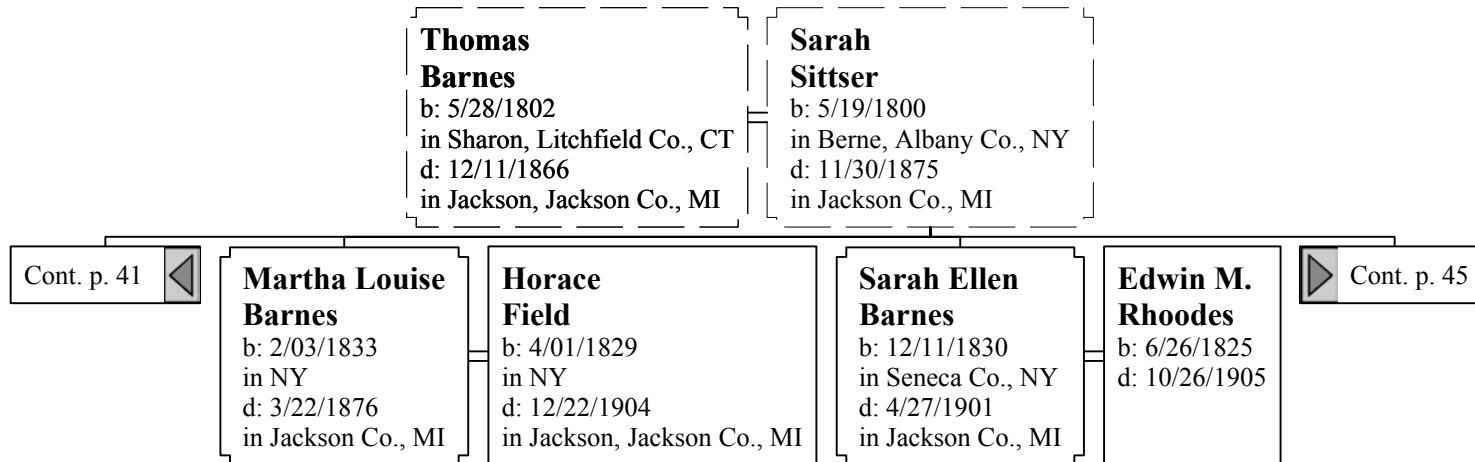
Hourglass Tree Of Aaron And Martha Barns/Barnes



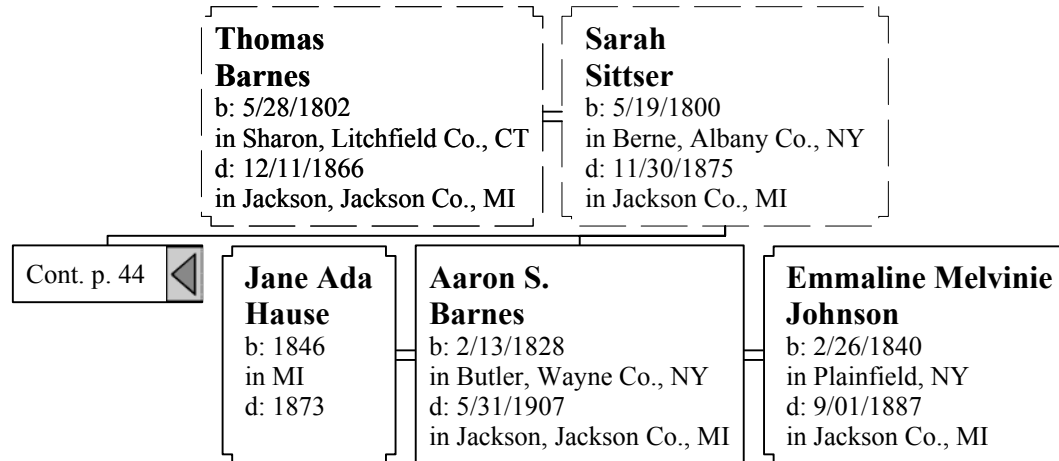
Hourglass Tree Of Aaron And Martha Barns/Barnes



Hourglass Tree Of Aaron And Martha Barns/Barnes



Hourglass Tree Of Aaron And Martha Barns/Barnes



Descendants Of Aaron And Martha (Eggleston) Barns/Barnes

Generation No. 1

1. AARON⁵ BARNES (*THOMAS⁴, THOMAS³, WILLIAM JAMES², THOMAS¹*)^{1,2,3,4,5,6,7} was born 11/04/1763 in Sharon, Litchfield Co., CT^{8,9}, and died 1/03/1824 in Mentz, Cayuga Co., NY¹⁰. He married MARTHA EGGLESTON^{11,12,13,14,15,16} Bet. 1790 - 1795 in CT, daughter of SAMUEL EGGLESTON and HESTER BUCK. She was born Abt. 1768 in Northeast Town, Dutchess Co., NY^{17,18,19,20,21}, and died Aft. 1824.

Notes for AARON BARNES:

Aaron's surname spellings of "Barns" and "Barnes" were and are used interchangeably. He was a son of Thomas and Sarah Barns of Sharon, Litchfield County, Connecticut.

Aaron was named in his father Thomas Barns' 1797 last will and testament. See the will in the Notes for Thomas Barnes.

Aaron Barns died at Mentz, Cayuga Co., in 1824. His name is listed on an index of testators and refers to: (surrogate Box 4) B1-193[A]. He was buried at the Pine Hill cemetery in Throopsville, Cayuga Co., NY.

The town of Sennett is just northeast of Auburn, NY. Just west of Sennett are the towns of Throop and Throopsville, north and northwest of Auburn, respectively. And just a short distance further west is Mentz and Mentz Corners, west by northwest of Auburn. Seneca Falls isn't a great distance west by southwest from Mentz. All of these towns have much significance in our Barnes family history.

A(a)ron Barns' Find A Grave Memorial# 69035321 at <http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gs&>

Notes for MARTHA EGGLESTON:

Martha's father Samuel's last will and testament was dated 1 January 1808 at Northeast Township, Dutchess Co., NY. Witnesses were: John Cotton Smith, Moses Noyes, and Samuel Rockwell. Its executor was Samuel's son Nicholas. "To my beloved daughter Martha wife of Aaron Barns I give and bequeath the sum of fifty dollars."

Samuel's codicil to his last will and testament was dated 23 July 1816. Witnesses to the codicil were: Martin E. Winchell, Jacob Dakin, and Enos Hopkins. In the codicil, whereas her sisters' legacies were diminished, Martha's name was not mentioned, presumably leaving her legacy as specified in the original will.

The Eggleston side of the family prior to Martha is well documented, although her information is spotty.

From Aaron Barn's will dated 1 May 1823:

"I give and bequeath unto my beloved wife Martha Barns the half of my house and barn so long as she shall remain my widow...I give and bequeath unto my beloved wife all my household furniture to have and to hold the same during the time of her widowhood...And it is my will that my wife shall have the privilege of taking fruit out of the orchard, south of my house, sufficient for her use & comfort. It is also my will that my eldest son shall provide provisions and firewood sufficient for the comfortable support of my said wife, and that my two youngest daughters may remain with my said wife, until they shall arrive at the age of eighteen years, unless they before marry."

After Aaron died, Martha is said to have married a Mr. Treat. There were several Treat households in Mentz, Cayuga Co., NY area at the time of the 1840 Federal census. Of those checked, an "A. Treat" had a male and female between the ages of 70-80, and a "Wm. Treat" had a female between the ages of 60-70.

Perhaps after Martha remarried she moved back to Connecticut. In the Barbour Collection, East Hartford Vital Records, on page 98 under the surname Treat/Treet, there is a "Martha, d. Jan. 2, 1849, ae 85." (This would have made her year of birth Abt. 1764.) Source: Ancestry.com. Connecticut Town Death Records, pre-1870 (Barbour

Collection) [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006. Original data: White, Lorraine Cook, ed. The Barbour Collection of Connecticut Town Vital Records. Vol. 1-55. Baltimore, MD, USA: Genealogical Publishing Co., 1994-2002.

Many people with the last names of "Barnes" and "Treat" were buried at the Pine Hill cemetery in Throopsville, Cayuga Co., NY, where Aaron was laid to rest. The fact that Martha's name is not among them indicates that she may have moved away from the area. She may also have been buried in a grave that no longer has a headstone, of which there are many.

Perhaps the strongest case can be made for the following Find A Grave (<http://www.findagrave.com>) sites:

Martha Treat, Birth: 1768; Death: 1850; Wf of Isaac; Burial: Stockwell Cemetery, Stockwell, Oneida County, New York, USA. Created by: Andrew L.; Record added: Jan 30, 2011; Find A Grave Memorial# 64912208.

Buried beside:

Isaac Treat; Birth: unknown [Abt. 1769]; Death: May 5, 1850; Inscription: age 81 yrs; Burial: Stockwell Cemetery, Stockwell, Oneida County, New York, USA. Created by: Kathy Last; Record added: Dec 11, 2005; Find A Grave Memorial# 12653882.

Marriage Notes for AARON BARNES and MARTHA EGGLESTON:

Great-Grandfather Aaron Barnes came to Troopsville, Caugua County, NY from Sharon Conn. in about 1790.

Great-Grandmother on father's side named Eggleston. Great-Grandfather Barnes married her in Conn. Her name was Martha.

---The above is from the memoirs of William Hood Barnes--

(See the complete memoirs under William Hood Barnes' entry.)

From website:

<http://freepages.genealogy.rootsweb.com/~hubbard/morestuff.html>

"SHARON, Litchfield, CT, being so close to the border with NY State (Dutchess County) has a lot of info from eastern NY. Amenia, NY is mentioned over and over..."

Aaron Barnes and his wife Martha (Eggleston) had seven children: three sons and four daughters. Aaron and Martha were still living in Sharon, Litchfield Co., CT, at the time of the 1810 Federal census. Six of their children had been born. (Also still in Sharon was Statira Barnes, Aaron's sister, who was living alone. Statira, pro. Sta'turra, would settle in Cayuga County, New York about the same time as Aaron.)

Aaron and Marth Barnes household in 1810:

Males:	Females:
2 under 10 years	1 under 10 years
1 between 10-15 years	2 between 10-15 years
1 45 years and over	1 45 years and over

The families of Aaron and Martha and their son Jeffrey and his wife moved to Mentz, Cayuga Co., NY, in 1816 according to an article about Horace Barnes appearing in the Clyde (Wayne Co., NY) Times newspaper November 8, 1877. Horace was 12 years old at time of move.

By the time of the 1820 Federal census of Aurelius/Mentz, Cayuga Co., NY, the family was living at Mentz. Five of the seven children were still living at home, Jeffrey having married, and the first daughter Eleanor also having married. Jeffrey's family and Eleanor's family lived on either side of Aaron and Martha. Jeffry's wife had already given birth to one daughter that was less than ten years old, and Eleanor had given birth to a son of similar age group.

Aaron and Marth Barnes household in 1820:

Males:	Females:
1 between 10-16 years	1 under 10 years
1 between 16-26 years	1 between 10-16 years
1 over 45 years	1 between 16-26 years
	1 over 45 years

Siblings Jeffrey and Sarah, like their brother Thomas, would eventually settle in Michigan. Whereas Thomas made Jackson County, MI, his permanent home, Jeffrey first settled in Berrien County, MI, where he was living at Niles in 1860, and finally Branch County, where he was living at Butler in 1870, and his family was living at Quincy in 1880. Sarah (Barnes) and husband Hampton Dexter "H. D." Granger, on the other hand, would settle in Ingham Twp., Ingham Co., MI, sometime in the early-to-mid-1840s. There is also evidence that the two oldest sisters Eleanor and Julia Anna, with their husbands Isaac Shaver and Calvin Tanner, respectively, would also settle in the Jackson County, Michigan area.

The Eggleston genealogy claims that Martha married "Aaron Barnes" and "moved to Auburn," and that later she was married to a "Mr. Treat." (Several Treats settled in Cayuga County, NY, from Sharon, CT, although to-date I have not definitively found Martha's final resting place or the given name of Martha's Treat husband, although there are some strong possibilities. C.W. Paige)

[Aurelius was originally "one of the 'Military Townships' formed January 27, 1789..." Two other of the military townships were "Cato" and "Brutus." "Auburn was formed from Aurelius, March 28th, 1823."..."Mentz, from Aurelius, as Jefferson, March 30, 1802, name changed April 6, 1808."..."Sennett, from Brutus, March 19, 1837."..."Throop from parts of Aurelius, Mentz and Sennett, April 8, 1859." Quoted material taken from Elliot G. Storke's book "History of Cayuga County, New York 1789-1879." D. Mason & Co., Syracuse, NY, 1879.]

Aaron's name (BARNES, AARO) was originally found in the list of testators at the following website:
<http://www.sampubco.com/wills/ny/nycayuga1.htm>

The following last will and testament, proof, inventory, petitions, citation, etc., were transcribed by Charles W. Paige on January 12 and February 7, 2006 from a copy of original material in Surrogate Box #4 and Will Book B-1, page 193 for Aaron Barnes, received from Cayuga County Records Management, 12 Court Street, Auburn, NY 13021. This transcription is now available at the following URL:
<http://files.usgwarchives.org/ny/cayuga/wills/vb1/barns-aaron.txt>

Last Will and Testament of Aaron Barns

The first day of May in the year of our Lord, one thousand Eight hundred and twenty three, I Aaron Barns of the town of Mentz in Cayuga County and state of New York being in an ordinary state of health and of sound disposing mind and memory do make and ordain this my last will and testament for the disposal of my property wherewith I hath pleased divine providence to bless me in this life, viz. After my funeral charges and just debts are paid I give and bequeath as follows (that is to say) First I give and bequeath unto my beloved wife Martha Barns the half of my house and barn so long as she shall remain my widow, Item, I give and bequeath unto my oldest son Jeffrey Barns, four acres of land, which shall take in the building and lay in a square form together with the other half of my buildings to him, his heirs and assigns forever, and also the other half of my building after my wife shall cease to be my widow. I give and bequeath to my youngest son Horris Barns the orchard south of my house to him, his heirs and assigns forever. The rest of my land I will, that it shall be equally divided between my three sons, Jeffrey Barns Thomas Barns & Horris Barns. Item, I give & bequeath to my eldest daughter Elenor Shaver one hundred dollars to be paid to her two years after my decease, Item, I give & bequeath unto my second daughter Julia Barns the sum of one hundred dollars to be paid to her two years after my decease, Item I give & bequeath unto my third daughter Sarah Barns, one hundred dollars to be paid to her, two years after my decease, Item, I give & bequeath unto my youngest daughter, Sephronia Barns the sum of one hundred dollars, to be paid to her two years after my decease. Item, I give and bequeath unto my beloved wife all my household furniture to have and to hold the same during the time of her widowhood, and after her it is my will that the said furniture shall be equally divided between my daughters, Elenor, Julia, Sarah & Sephronia Barns. And it is my will that my wife shall have the privilege of taking fruit out of the orchard, south of my house, sufficient for her use & comfort. It is also my will that my eldest son shall provide provisions and firewood sufficient for the comfortable support of my said wife, and that my two youngest daughters may remain

with my said wife, until they shall arrive at the age of eighteen years, unless they before marry. Lastly, I make & ordain, constitute & appoint my eldest son Jeffrey Barns and Jacob Pennoyer of the town of Brutus, Executors to this my last will & testament, hereby revoking all former wills by me made, In witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand & seal the day and year above written.

Signed, sealed, published & pronounced
and declared by the said Aaron Barns Aaron Barns
to be his last will & testament in the presents
of us the subscribers, who have hereunto set our
names as witnesses in the presents of the said testator.

William T. Talman Thomas T. Talman
Stephen Talman Waity Z. Waite
Stephen Talman, Junr

Surrogates Office)
Cayuga County) Be it remembered that on this twenty-seventh day of January Eight hundred and twenty-four William T. Talman personally appeared before me, Benjamin L. Cuyler, Esq., Surrogate of said County and being sworn did depose and on his oath declare that the said Aaron Barns late of the town of Mentz in said county decd, sign seal and deliver an instrument in writing, purporting to be his last will & testament, bearing date the first day of May, Eighteen hundred & twenty-three (whereof the preceding is a true copy) and heard him publish and declare the same, as and for his last will & testament and that, at the time there of he was of sound disposing mind & memory, according to the best belief & knowledge of this deponent. And that the name of the deponent subscribed to the said will, is of his own proper handwriting which he subscribed thereto in presence of the testator & that he saw Stephen Talman, Stephen Talman Junr, Thomas F. Talman and Waity Z. Waite, subscribe their name to the said will as witnesses thereto in presence of each other and of the testator.

Benjamin L. Cuyler,
Surrogate

Surrogates Office)
Cayuga County) Be it remembered that on this twenty-seventh day of January Eight hundred & twenty-four personally came before me the subscriber, Surrogate of the County of Cayuga, Jeffrey Barns, Executor in the preceding will named, and was qualified as Executor by taking the necessary oaths, and letters testamentary were accordingly issued and recorded in this office the day and year aforesaid.

Benjamin L. Cuyler
Surrogate

The people of the State of New York, by the grace of God, free & independent: to all to whom this present shall come or may concern, send greetings.

Know ye, that at Ledyard in the County of Cayuga on the twenty-seventh day of January, in the year of our Lord, one thousand Eight-hundred & twenty-four, before Benjamin L. Cuyler, Esqs., Surrogate of our said county, the last will and testament of Aaron Barns, late of the town of Mentz in said County deceased, (a copy whereof is hereunto annexed) has duly proved and is now approved & allowed of by us. And the said deceased having whilst he lived and at the time of his death, goods, chattels or credits within this State, by means whereof the proving and registering the said will, and the granting administration of all & singular, the said goods, chattels and credits, also the auditing, allowing & final discharging the accounts thereof doth belong unto us. Therefore the administration of all & singular, the goods, chattels & credits of the said deceased, and any way concerning his will is granted unto Jeffrey Barns / the other executor Jacob Pennoyer having renounced / Executor in the said will named, he being first duly sworn, will & faithfully to administer the same and to make and exhibit a true & perfect inventory of all & singular the said goods, chattels and credits, and also to render a just and true account thereof, when thereunto required. In testimony whereof we have caused the seal of Office of our said Surrogate to be hereunto affixed. Witness, Benjamin L. Cuyler, Esq., Surrogate of our said county at Ledyard, aforesaid, the twenty-seventh day of January in the year of our Lord, One thousand Eight hundred twenty-four.

Benjamin L. Cuyler,
Surrogate

Inventory of the personal property of Aaron Barns of the Town of Mentz and County of Cayuga Deceased as taken by us the Undersigned this 26th day of February in the Year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and twenty-four.

Viz. 1 lumber sled and box \$11.00
 Two-horse waggon \$50.00
 2 yearling calves \$6.50
 18 Head of sheep at \$1.37 1/2 cents per head \$24.75
 5 Hogs at \$2.00 per head \$10.00
 1 Fanning mill \$15.00
 1 Half bushel measure \$0.37
 20 Bushels corn 2/3 per bushel \$5.62
 Wheat in the sheaf \$13.00
 95 Bushels of oats at 20 cents per bushel \$19.00
 2 Pitch-forks \$0.50
 4 Tons of hay \$6.00 per ton \$24.00
 1 Dun cow \$13.00
 1 Red cow \$10.00
 1 Black cow \$10.00
 35 Bushels corn 2/3 per bushel \$9.84
 1 Spade \$0.75
 Grind-stone and crank \$1.25
 1 Plough 2 shares and bolts \$2.50
 3 Cykles 2/- piece \$0.75 [sickles/C.W.P.]
 Spring seat to waggon \$4.00
 4 Trace chains \$0.93
 1 Set of two-horse harness \$10.00
 3 Axes \$1.25
 1 Hand-saw \$0.12
 1 Sythe-stick and irons \$0.50 [Scythe/C.W.P.]
 Staple and ring \$0.50
 1 Bridle \$0.37 1/2
 1 Drawing knife or Shave \$0.37 1/2
 Irons on 1 pair of single whiffletree \$0.50
 2 Large clevises \$0.75
 1 Iron wedge \$0.37 1/2
 1 Basket of old iron \$1.27
 1 Crow bar 23 lbs. 1 Weighing 14 lbs.
 1 brass (sic) weighing 6 lbs. at 6 cents
 per lb. = \$23+14+6=\$2.58
 1 whiffletree 1 hoe 1 corn cutter \$0.25
 30 lb. drag teeth at 6 cents per lb. \$1.80
 1 Sythe & cradle \$1.37 1/2
 1 hoe \$0.06
 1 Hogshead \$0.50
 1 Half-barrel cask \$0.50
 1 Chain weighing 15 lbs. at 1/- per lb. \$1.87 1/2
 1 Do [Chain weighing] 11 lbs. at -/6 per lb. \$0.68
 23 Geese at 25 cents apiece \$5.75
 2 Two-year-old heifers \$9.00
 1 Hogshead \$0.75
 3 Cider barrels 3/- apiece \$1.12
 40 Bushels potatoes at 1/- per bushel \$5.00
 Pork \$10.00

Descendants And Ancestors Of Aaron And Martha (Eggleston) Barns/Barnes

Lard \$1.00
 90 lbs Ham 4 cents a lb. \$3.60
 1 Gun \$5.00

Wearing apparel

1 Close bodied coat \$3.00
 1 Over coat \$2.50
 3 Vests \$0.75
 2 Shirts \$1.25
 1 Pair of woolen pantaloons \$2.50
 2 Pair thin striped pantaloons \$1.50
 \$309.12

Household furniture

3 Barrels 3/4 apiece \$1.25
 3 Tubs and 3 empty casks \$0.50
 3 Meat casks & large tub at 3/- a piece \$1.50
 3 Tin milk-pans 2/- a piece \$0.75
 1 Tin pail \$0.37 1/2
 1 Brass kettle \$0.75
 1 Churn \$0.75
 1 Jug \$0.18
 2 Stone pots \$0.50
 1 Stone jug \$0.25
 1 Earthen pot \$0.12
 4 Tin squares \$0.25
 6 Table spoons 6 cents each \$0.37
 1 Tea-pot \$1.25
 Cups and saucers \$0.30
 1 Tea canister \$0.25
 \$9.34 1/2

Inventory of household furniture continues

1 Shell or dinner horn \$0.50
 1 Milk cup 2 plates \$0.12
 1 Pair steelyards \$0.50
 1 Glas bottle \$0.12
 1 Tea kettle \$0.73
 1 Dinner pot \$1.00
 1 Small dish kettle \$0.75
 1 Small Do Do [dish kettle] \$0.37 1/2
 1 Frying pan \$0.37
 1 Pounding barrel \$0.25
 1 Crane & hook \$1.50
 1 Pair and-irons \$0.75
 Shovel & tongs \$1.25
 12 Plates earthen \$0.50
 1 Bread dish \$0.25
 1 Lot knives and forks \$0.37 1/2
 1 Glas & bowl \$0.12
 1 Candle stand \$1.00
 8 Chairs \$2.63 1/2
 5 Bags 18 cents each \$0.90
 6 Chairs 3/- each \$2.25
 Clock & case \$7.00
 Two trunks \$1.00
 1 Chest \$0.50

Descendants And Ancestors Of Aaron And Martha (Eggleston) Barns/Barnes

1 Tea table \$3.00
15 Linen laces \$12.74
1 Bed quilt \$1.50
3 Linen table cloths \$1.75
4 Do (linen) towels \$0.65
2 Woolen blankets \$2.00
3 Pillow cases \$0.50
1 Looking-glas \$0.75
1 _____[unreadable/C.W.P.]_____ \$6.00
1 Chest \$0.75
1 Bed, Bedding & Bedstead \$15.00
1 Bed, Bedding & Bedstead \$11.00
1 Bed, Bedding & Bedstead \$6.00
6 Run (sic) woolen yarn \$1.00
1 Large spinning wheel \$1.00
1 Reel \$0.70
1 Small spinning wheel \$1.25
1 Flax latchet \$1.00
1 Women's saddle \$7.00
1 Pair portmanteaus \$0.50
3 Run tow yarn \$0.30
1 Bedstead \$1.00
1 Large kettle \$4.50
1 Moody & 1 crock \$0.12
2 Wooden bowls \$0.37
1 Colander \$0.06
1 Table \$1.50
1 Chest \$0.85
1 Bedstead & cord \$2.00 (sic)
Books \$2.00
1 Rocking chair \$1.00
2 Pauls \$0.50

Amount of Household furniture \$133.34
Amount of Personal property \$309.12

Moses Dixon)
Robert Hopkins) Appraisers

Filed July 10, 1824

Wheat on the ground \$30.00 [Added to bottom of list/C.W.P.]

Children of AARON BARNES and MARTHA EGGLESTON are:

- i. ELEANOR⁶ BARNES^{22,23,24,25}, b. Bet. 1795 - 1800, Sharon, Litchfield Co., CT²⁶; d. Aft. 1831; m. ISAAC SHAVER^{27,28,29}, Bet. 1815 - 1820, NY^{30,31}; b. Bet. 1790 - 1800, Prob. NY.

Notes for ELEANOR BARNES:

The given name has also been spelled "Elenor," according to testator information regarding administering the last will and testament of Aaron Barn(e)s.

Notes for ISAAC SHAVER:

There were no people with the surname "Shaver" listed for CT at the time of the 1810 Federal census. However, there was a John Shaver listed for Sempronius, Cayuga Co., NY. This may have been Isaac's father.

Marriage Notes for ELEANOR BARNES and ISAAC SHAVER:

The Isaac and Eleanor (Barnes) Shaver family was living next door to the Aaron and Martha Barnes family in Mentz, Cayuga Co., NY when the 1820 Federal census was taken.

Descendants And Ancestors Of Aaron And Martha (Eggleston) Barns/Barnes

Males:	Females:
1 Under 10 years	1 Under 10 years
1 between 26-45 years	1 between 16-26 years

From Aaron Barn's will dated 1 May 1823:

"I give & bequeath to my eldest daughter Elenor Shaver one hundred dollars to be paid to her two years after my decease...I give and bequeath unto my beloved wife all my household furniture to have and to hold the same during the time of her widowhood, and after her it is my will that the said furniture shall be equally divided between my daughters, Elenor, Julia, Sarah & Sephronia Barns..."

The 1830 Federal census found the family of Isaac Shaver living at Butler, Wayne Co., NY. In the household were the following people:

Males:	Females:
1 under 5 years	1 between 5-10 years
2 between 5-10 years	1 between 30-40 years
1 between 10-15 years	
1 between 40-50 years	

(In 1830, the Isaac and Eleanor (Barns) Shaver family was enumerated on page 7 of the Butler census, the family of Eleanor's brother Thomas Barns was enumerated on page 9, and the family of their brother Jeffrey Barns was enumerated on page 19.)

The 1840 Federal census found the family of Isaac Shaver living at Concord, Jackson Co., MI. In the household were the following people:

Males:	Females:
2 between 5-10 years	1 between 5-10 years
1 between 40-50 years	1 between 40-50 years

2. ii. JULIA ANNA BARNES, b. Bet. 1795 - 1800, Sharon, Litchfield Co., CT; d. Abt. 1839, Prob. MI.
3. iii. JEFFREY SAMUEL BARNES, b. 4/04/1800, Sharon, Litchfield Co., CT; d. 3/01/1870, Butler, Branch Co., MI.
4. iv. THOMAS BARNES, b. 5/28/1802, Sharon, Litchfield Co., CT; d. 12/11/1866, Jackson, Jackson Co., MI.
5. v. HORACE BARNES, b. 1804, Sharon, Litchfield Co., CT; d. 11/1877, Galen, Wayne Co., NY.
6. vi. SARAH BARNES, b. 4/02/1808, Sharon, Litchfield Co., CT; d. 3/08/1851, Dansville, Ingham Co., MI.
- vii. SEPHRONIA BARNES^{32,33,34}, b. Abt. 1/1812, Sharon, Litchfield Co., CT³⁵; d. 4/11/1835, Cayuga Co., NY³⁵; m. (1) CHESTER CRANDALL^{35,36}, Bet. 1823 - 1831, Cayuga Co., NY³⁶; m. (2) CHESTER CRAW³⁷, Aft. 1831.

Notes for SEPHRONIA BARNES:

From Aaron Barn's will dated 1 May 1823:

"I give & bequeath unto my youngest daughter, Sephronia Barns the sum of one hundred dollars, to be paid to her two years after my decease... I give and bequeath unto my beloved wife all my household furniture to have and to hold the same during the time of her widowhood, and after her it is my will that the said furniture shall be equally divided between my daughters, Elenor, Julia, Sarah & Sephronia Barns... and that my two youngest daughters may remain with my said wife, until they shall arrive at the age of eighteen years, unless they before marry..."

Sephronia is buried in the Pine Hill Cemetery at Throopsville, Cayuga Co., NY next to A(a)ron Barnes. She was listed as being 23y 3m old. (Husbands attributed to her were: Chester Crandall and Chester Craw.)

Marriage Notes for SEPHRONIA BARNES and CHESTER CRANDALL:

Sephronia was not married to Chester Crandall when her father Aaron Barns wrote his will in May of 1823. She was married to Crandall by 1831.

In 1831 the family was living at Sennett, Cayuga Co, NY.

Generation No. 2

2. JULIA ANNA⁶ BARNES (*AARON⁵, THOMAS⁴, THOMAS³, WILLIAM JAMES², THOMAS¹*)^{38,39,40,41,42} was born Bet. 1795 - 1800 in Sharon, Litchfield Co., CT^{43,44,45}, and died Abt. 1839 in Prob. MI⁴⁶. She married CALVIN

TANNER^{47,48} 2/12/1825 in Cayuga Co., NY^{49,50}, son of THOMAS TANNER and HANNAH SPENCER. He was born 4/14/1800 in Exeter, Washington Co., RI⁵⁰, and died 6/25/1850⁵⁰.

Notes for JULIA ANNA BARNES:

Considering their closeness in age from the various early census reports, there is a possibility that Julia Anna and Jeffrey Samuel were twins.

Marriage Notes for JULIA BARNES and CALVIN TANNER:

Julia was not married to Calvin Tanner when her father Aaron Barnes wrote his will in May of 1823.

From Aaron Barn's will dated 1 May 1823:

"I give & bequeath unto my second daughter Julia Barns the sum of one hundred dollars to be paid to her two years after my decease... I give and bequeath unto my beloved wife all my household furniture to have and to hold the same during the time of her widowhood, and after her it is my will that the said furniture shall be equally divided between my daughters, Elenor, Julia, Sarah & Sephronia Barns..."

By 1831 the family was living in Skaneateles, Onondaga Co., NY, according to testator information regarding administering the last will and testament of Aaron Barn(e)s.

The 1830 Federal census found the family living at Skaneateles, Onondaga Co., NY. In the household were the following people:

Males:	Females:
2 under 5 years	1 under 5 years
1 between 20-30 years	1 between 20-30 years

The following information is included to provide possible clues but is not yet proven to be this family:

The 1840 Federal census found the family of a C. S. Tanner living at Sennett, Cayuga Co., NY. In the household were the following people:

Males:	Females:
1 between 30-40 years	1 between 30-40 years

(The female in the 1840 census was most likely Hannah (nee ?) McCarthy, whom Calvin is said to have married 11-01-1839.)

Possible clues to further research:

The Mormon genealogical site at www.familysearch.org has a Calvin Tanner and Julia Barnes married 02-12-1825 and states they were "Of Jackson, Jackson County, Michigan." The date of marriage certainly fits perfectly into the timeframe when our Calvin and Julia would have married.

Children of JULIA BARNES and CALVIN TANNER are:

- i. LORENZO EDWIN⁷ TANNER⁵⁰, b. Abt. 1826⁵⁰.
- ii. DENNIS TANNER⁵⁰, b. Abt. 1828⁵⁰.
- iii. MARY ANN TANNER⁵⁰, b. Abt. 1830⁵⁰.

3. JEFFREY SAMUEL⁶ BARNES (*AARON⁵, THOMAS⁴, THOMAS³, WILLIAM JAMES², THOMAS¹*)^{51,52,53,54,55,56,57,58} was born 4/04/1800 in Sharon, Litchfield Co., CT^{59,60,61,62,63,64}, and died 3/01/1870 in Butler, Branch Co., MI⁶⁵. He married LUCRETIA STORKE⁶⁶ 10/11/1818⁶⁷, daughter of DANIEL STORKE and MARGARET GREY. She was born Abt. 1798 in NY^{68,69,70,71,72}, and died 3/30/1886 in Quincy, Branch Co., MI⁷³.

Notes for JEFFREY SAMUEL BARNES:

Considering their closeness in age from the various early census reports, there is a possibility that Julia Anna and Jeffrey Samuel were twins.

Date of death: 1-Mar-1870
Ledger Page: 76
Record Number: 559
Place of death: Butler, Branch Cty, Mi
County of Death: Branch
Sex: Male
Race: White
Marital Status: Married
Age: 69 years 10 months 25 days
Cause of Death: Apoplexy
Birthplace: Sharon Connecticut
Occupation: Farming
Father's Name: Barnes, Aaron
Father's Residence:
Mother's Name: Barnes, Martha
Mother's Residence:
Date of record: 18-May-1871

Notes for LUCRETIA STORKE:

Lucretia's maiden surname was listed as "Stork" on her daughter Margaret Elizabeth (Barnes) Heddle's death certificate. Lucretia's year and location of birth fit in perfectly with Daniel and Margaret (Grey) Storke's daughter Lucretia. Given names Louisa, Margaret Elizabeth, and Moses were the names of some of Lucretia's children as well as some of her siblings and mother.

The widow Lucretia was living with her son Moses at Butler, Branch Co., MI, when the 1870 Federal censuses was taken, and at Quincy, Branch Co., MI, at the time of the 1880 Federal census.

Marriage Notes for JEFFREY BARNES and LUCRETIA STORKE:

From "The English Storkes in America," compiled by C. A. Storke
Santa Barbara, California, 1935; The Press-News Publishing Company, Santa Barbara, California

Page 28:
1102

"Lucretia Storke, daughter of Daniel and Margaret Grey Storke, on October 11, 1818, married Jaffrey Barnes of Albion, Orleans County, N. Y. The family was living in Albion, N.Y. in 1850 and in 1853 removed to Kalamazoo, Mich. No descendants of this family have been located. One daughter married Mr. Chamberlin, possibly Philittus Chamberlin of Rochester, N. Y. In 1865 or 1866 the compiler in Kalamazoo, Mich., met Miss Chamberlin, a great-granddaughter of Daniel Storke and granddaughter of Lucretia Storke. This young woman was at the time a teacher in the schools of Allegan, Mich. She died shortly after the above date. From family records at Auburn, N. Y. the following name which may be a child of Jaffery and Lucretia (Storke) Barnes is taken: Dennis V. Barnes, died July 17, 1825 aged 24 months."

At the time of the 1820 Federal census, Jeffrey and wife Lucretia were living next door to Jeffrey's parents Aaron and Martha Barnes in Aurelius/Mentz, Cayuga Co., NY. A single child, a daughter less than 10 years old, was living with them.

Jeffrey and family were living in Brutus, Cayuga Co., NY when he administered the last will and testament of Aaron Barns, his father, in 1824.

From Aaron Barn's will dated 1 May 1823:

"I give and bequeath unto my oldest son Jeffrey Barns, four acres of land, which shall take in the building and lay in a square form together with the other half of my buildings to him, his heirs and assigns forever, and also the other half of my building after my wife shall cease to be my widow...The rest of my land [except for the orchard, which went to Horace/C.W.P.] I will, that it shall be equally divided between my three sons, Jeffrey Barns Thomas Barns & Horris Barns...It is also my will that my eldest son shall provide provisions and firewood sufficient for the comfortable support of my said wife...Lastly, I make & ordain, constitute & appoint my eldest son Jeffrey Barns and Jacob Pennoyer of the town of Brutus, Executors to this my last will & testament..." The

aforementioned land was in Mentz, Cayuga Co., NY.

The 1830 Federal census found the family living at Butler, Wayne Co., NY. In the household were the following people:

Males:	Females:
1 between 30-40 years	2 under 5 years
	1 between 10-15 years
	1 between 30-40 years

(In 1830, the Isaac and Eleanor (Barns) Shaver family was enumerated on page 7 of the Butler census, the family of Eleanor's brother Thomas Barns was enumerated on page 9, and the family of their brother Jeffrey Barns was enumerated on page 19.)

The 1840 Federal census found the family living at Galen, Wayne Co., NY. In the household were the following people:

Males:	Females:
1 between 5-10 years	1 under 5 years
1 between 10-15 years	1 between 5-10 years
1 between 15-20 years	2 between 10-15 years
2 between 20-30 years	1 between 20-30 years
1 between 40-50 years	2 between 40-50 years

The family was living at Murray, Orleans Co., NY, at the time of the 1850 Federal census. In the household were: Jeffrey S. Barns, 50 years old, born in CT, and a farmer; Lucretia Barns, 52 years old, born in NY; Florilla Barns, 24 years old, born in NY; Louisa Barns, 22 years old, born in NY; Aaron Barns, 20 years old, born in NY; Margaret Barns, 18 years old, born in NY; Moses Barns, 16 years old, born in NY; Morgan Rublee, 25 years old, born in NY, and a merchant; Henry Hows, 19 years old, born in NY, and a farmer.

At the time of the 1860 Federal census, Jeffrey and Lucretia and family were living at Niles Township, Berrien Co., MI. Jeffrey was listed as a farmer with real estate valued at \$4,000 and a personal estate worth \$300. Lucretia's real estate value was also shown as \$4,000. All the children had left except for Florilla and Moses. They were living at Butler, Branch Co., MI when the 1870 Federal census was taken.

Children of JEFFREY BARNES and LUCRETIA STORKE are:

7. i. JULIA L.⁷ BARNES, b. 5/26/1819, NY; d. 2/10/1895, Mendon, Monroe Co., NY.
- ii. FLORILLA BARNES^{74,75,76,77,78}, b. 7/24/1825, NY^{79,80,81,82,83}; d. 1/13/1878, Quincy, Branch Co., MI⁸⁴.

Notes for FLORILLA BARNES:

Date of death: 13-Jan-1878

Ledger Page: 88

Record Number: 157

Place of death: Quincy

County of Death: Branch

Sex: Female

Race: WHITE

Marital Status: Single

Age: 52 years 5 months 20 days

Cause of Death: PARALYSIS

Birthplace: NEW YORK

Occupation: HOUSEKEEPER

Father's Name: Barnes, JEFFREY S

Father's Residence: DECEASED

Mother's Name: BARNES, LUCRETIA

Mother's Residence: QUINCY

Date of record: 22-Aug-1879

- iii. LOUISA BARNES^{85,86,87}, b. Abt. 1828, NY^{88,89,90}; d. Aft. 1850.

Descendants And Ancestors Of Aaron And Martha (Eggleston) Barns/Barnes

Notes for LOUISA BARNES:

It is possible that Louisa married and remained behind in New York state when the rest of the family minus Julia L., who had married Philetus Chamberlain, moved to Michigan between 1850 and 1860.

8. iv. AARON BARNES, b. 7/11/1828, NY; d. 5/24/1907, Stanton, Montcalm Co., MI.
 v. MARGARET ELIZABETH BARNES^{91,92}, b. 2/10/1832, NY^{93,94}; d. 10/11/1907, Coldwater, Branch Co., MI; m. THOMAS HEDDLE; b. 10/16/1826, Canada; d. 12/12/1907, Coldwater, Branch Co., MI.

Marriage Notes for MARGARET BARNES and THOMAS HEDDLE:

From 1880 Federal census of Girard, Branch Co., MI:

Name Relation Marital Status Gender Race Age Birthplace Occupation Father's Birthplace Mother's Birthplace
Thomas HEDDLE Self M Male W 52 CAN Farmer SCOT SCOT

Margaret E. HEDDLE Wife M Female W 48 NY Keeping House CT NY

Source Information:

Census Place Girard, Branch, Michigan

Family History Library Film 1254573

NA Film Number T9-0573

Page Number 621A

9. vi. MOSES BARNES, b. 8/20/1834, Wayne Co., NY; d. 6/16/1880, Quincy Village, Branch Co., MI.

4. THOMAS⁶ BARNES (*AARON⁵, THOMAS⁴, THOMAS³, WILLIAM JAMES², THOMAS¹*)^{95,96,97,98,99,100,101,102} was born 5/28/1802 in Sharon, Litchfield Co., CT^{103,104}, and died 12/11/1866 in Jackson, Jackson Co., MI^{105,106}. He married SARAH SITTSE^{107,108,109,110} Abt. 1822 in Cayuga Co., NY^{111,112}, daughter of DAVID SITTSE and SARAH MILLS. She was born 5/19/1800 in Berne, Albany Co., NY^{113,114,115,116}, and died 11/30/1875 in Jackson Co., MI¹¹⁷.

Notes for THOMAS BARNES:

The following microfilm records are stored by and obtainable from the Jackson City Library on W. MI Avenue, Jackson, MI.

The following obituary for Thomas was in the "Jackson Daily Citizen" newspaper for Wednesday, Dec. 12, 1866.

DIED -- In this city, on the 11th inst., Thomas Barnes, aged 64 years.

Funeral at his late residence on North Jackson street, this afternoon at 2 o'clock. Friends of the family are invited to attend.

The following obituary for Thomas was in the "Jackson Weekly Citizen" newspaper for Wednesday, Dec. 19, 1866.

DROPPED DEAD -- Tuesday morning, an old citizen of this county, named Thomas Barnes, met with a sudden death at his house on North Jackson street. He arose as usual, and while dressing, was observed to fall. When spoken to a few seconds after, life was extinct, he having died instantly, probably from heart disease. Deceased had been a resident of this county, having lived in Rives township a number of years, and lately removed to this city. He was a good citizen, and his sudden demise will be regretted by a large circle of friends. He was the father of the wife of Marshal Field of this city. The funeral will occur at his late residence this afternoon at two o'clock.

Thomas is buried with his wife atop a knoll overlooking Greenwood Avenue at Mount Evergreen Cemetery in Jackson, MI.

Thomas Barns' Find A Grave Memorial# 21693202 at <http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gs&>

Notes for SARAH SITTSEY:

Sarah was born in Berne, Albany Co., NY. The brothers near to her age were also born there.

Great-Grandfather (grandmother's father's name was Mills), lived in Cayuga County town of Victor.

---The above is from the memoirs of William Hood Barnes before 1946--

(See the complete memoirs under William Hood Barnes' entry.)

"Sally, wife of Thomas Barnes" is listed in the last will and testament of David Sittser. She was to receive 1/7th of the estate.

When Sarah married Thomas, she probably was spelling her last name "Sittsen." Her brothers Matthew, Samuel and David were spelling their last name thus during that timeframe, and that is the way her last name is spelled in the Mormon genealogical database when discussing her marriage to Thomas. Later, the brothers seem to have gone back to the more conventional spelling of "Sittser." However, at the time of the 1880 federal census taken in the 3rd Ward of Auburn, Cayuga Co., NY, two of Matthew's children, Calvin and Vesta, were the only people living in the family homestead. They were spelling their last name "Sittsen." As to how Sarah's children spelled her maiden surname, daughter Sarah's death certificate spelled the surname Sittser, and daughter Sephronia's death certificate spelled it Sitzer.

LAST WILL AND TESTAMENT OF SARAH BARNES:

Know all men by these presents that I, Sarah Barnes of the Township of Tompkins, County of Jackson and State of Michigan considering the uncertainty of life and being of sound mind and memory do make declare and publish this my last will and testament.

I order my executor to pay out of my estate all of my funeral expenses and to purchase and erect a set of tomb stones at my grave and to be like and compare with those erected at the grave of my husband Thomas Barnes within one year after my decease.

I give and bequeath to my daughter Sophronia one hundred and fifty dollars also my carpet and by black silk dress and cozy blanket and my comforter.

I give and bequeath to my daughter Martha one hundred dollars also my feather bed and new quilt.

I give and bequeath to my daughter Sarah one hundred dollars also a black dress trimmed with crape and the last two quilts.

I give and bequeath to my sons David and Aaron one hundred dollars each.

I give and bequeath to Vestlina Anderson thirty-three and one third dollars and my crape Marritt dress black.

I give and bequeath to Philitus Field and Horace M. Field thirty-three and one third dollars each.

I give and bequeath the balance of one hundred dollars after my executor shall have bought and erected suitable tomb stones on the grave of my daughter Sevira between Dora B. Bonham and Andrew P. Bonham.

I give and bequeath all the residue of my estate personal or mixed of which I shall die seized and possessed or to which I shall be entitled at the time of my deceased to be divided equally between my living children.

I nominate and appoint my son David Barnes to be my sole executor of this my last will and testament in presents of these witnesses named below this 31st day of March, 1874.

Sarah Barnes/her mark

Signed, sealed, published and declared by the said Sarah Barnes as and for her last will and testament in presents of us and in her presents have subscribed our names as witnesses.

Socrates H. Wood, Jackson, Mich.
Emory J. Wood, Tompkins, Mich.

CODICIL TO LAST WILL AND TESTAMENT:

Whereas I Sarah Barnes of the township of Tompkins, County of Jackson and State of Michigan, have made my last will and testament in writing bearing the date March 31, 1874 in and by which I have given and bequeathed to my daughter Martha one hundred dollars and my feather bed and new quilt, Now therefore I do by this my writing which I hereby declare to be a codicil to my last will and testament and to be taken as a part hereof I order and declare that my will is that only the sum of five dollars shall be paid to my daughter Martha as the full amount to be paid to my said daughter Martha being the full amount bequeathed to her and that the residue of the said legacy to be given as follows.

I give and bequeath to my niec (sic) Vestalina Anderson my feather bed and new quilt and the balance of the one hundred dollars I give and bequeath as follows.

First to my sons David & Aaron the sum of twenty-three dollars and seventy-five cents each.

And I give and bequeath to my daughters Sarah and Sophronia the sum of twenty-three dollars & seventy-five cents each.

And lastly it is my will that this codicil here annotated to be made a part of my last will and testament as aforesaid to all intents and purposes.

Sarah Barnes/her mark

Signed sealed declared and published by the said Sarah Barnes as and for her last will and testament including this codicil in presents of us and in her presents have subscribed our names as witnesses.

Dated November 18th, AD 1875

Rankin Young, Rives, Jackson Co., Mich.
Emory J. Wood, Tompkins, “ “ “

The widow Sarah was living with the family of her son-in-law Robert and daughter Sophronia Hatton at Tompkins Twp., Jackson Co., MI, at the time of the 1870 Federal census. In the household were: Robert, 29 years old, a farmer with real estate valued at \$4,000 and personal estate valued at \$1,100, born in MI; Sophronia, 33 years old, born in NY; David, 10 years old, and Ford, 1 month old, both born in MI; Sarah Barnes, 70 years old, born in NY; and Andrew Bonham, 6 years old, born in MI. Andrew Bonham was Sarah's 6-year-old orphaned grandson.

Sarah is buried with her husband atop a knoll overlooking Greenwood Avenue at Mount Evergreen Cemetery in Jackson, MI.

Sarah Sittser Barns' Find A Grave Memorial# 19001706 at <http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gs&>

Marriage Notes for THOMAS BARNES and SARAH SITTSER:

From Aaron Barn's will dated 1 May 1823:

"The rest of my land [except for land that went to Jeffrey and the orchard that went to Horace/C.W.P.] I will, that it shall be equally divided between my three sons, Jeffrey Barns Thomas Barns & Horris Barns..." The aforementioned land was in Mentz, Cayuga Co., NY.

Thomas received no other presents or mention in the will than shown above. However, he and Sally did quite

well over the coming years with land speculation in both New York and Michigan.

Grandfather Thomas Barnes moved to Wayne County Butlertown. Moved back to Caugua County, moved to town of Rose. Moved to Seneca Falls. Came to MI in 1843, October 24th to Jackson.

---The above is from the memoirs of William Hood Barnes before 1946--

(See the complete memoirs under William Hood Barnes' entry.)

In 1830, the Isaac and Eleanor (Barns) Shaver family was enumerated on page 7 of the Butler, Wayne Co., NY census; the family of Eleanor's brother Thomas Barnes was enumerated on page 9; and the family of their brother Jeffrey Barnes was enumerated on page 19.)

Thomas and family were living in the township of Rose at the time of the 1840 Federal census of Wayne Co., NY. They were living at Seneca Falls, Seneca County, NY at the time of David Sittser's probate in latter 1841.

Thomas, Sally, and their seven children left Seneca Falls in 1843 and arrived in the new village of Jackson, Jackson Co., MI, on October 24th of that year. They originally settled in Jackson, where they were living at the time of the 1850 Federal census. Melissa and David were already married and had moved away.

Thomas and Sarah had moved to Tompkins Township, Jackson Co., by 1858, where they were living at the time of the 1860 Federal census. Aaron was the only child still living with them at the time. Thomas was a farmer with real estate valued at \$4,000 and person estate valued at \$1,000. Aaron was also a farmer, with a person estate valued at \$500.

Among the families living nearby was that of Isaac Hause, 53 b. NY, having real estate valued at \$1,800 and personal at \$500, with wife Lydia, 44 b. NY, and daughters Priscilla, 17 b. MI, and Jane, 16 b. MI, still living at home. (Eventually, Aaron would marry Jane.)

Another nearby family was the Hattens: Ann (Smith), 53 and born in England, with real estate valued at \$1,800 and personal at 200, the widow of Robert Hatton, Sr., b. England. Also living in the same household were son Robert, Jr., 22 b. MI, with personal estated valued at \$200, and daughter-in-law Sophronia (Barnes) Hatten, 25 b. NY, and their son David, 3 months b. MI. Also nearby were William, 40 b. England, and Elizabeth Smith, 80 b. England, Ann Hatton's brother and, probably, their mother.

Also in Tompkins Twp. were the families of Horace, 41 b. VT, and Adelia Fotte (variously spelled Foot and Foote), 31 b. NY, with their five children; Clark, 71, b. VT, and Harriet (Boardman) Fotte, 63 b. VT, and two of their children, all born in Vermont; and Lewis, 30 b. NY, and Harriet (Foote) Legget, 26 b. VT, with their 1-year-old son George, b. MI. Little George's importance to the Barnes family was that he would one day be the father of Clyfford Arthur Leggett, who would be married to Thomas and Sarah's great-granddaughter Helen Mary Barnes for 78 years. George was a grandchild of Clark and Harriet Foote. George was a grandchild of Clark and Harriet Fotte. Within a generation, "Legget" would receive an additional "t" to make it "Leggett."

Next door to each other, again in Tompkins Twp., were the Roods and Field families. The Roods were comprised of Edwin, 36 b. NY, with a personal estate of \$200, and Sarah (Barnes) Roods, 36 b. NY, and three children: Horace, 6, Harriet, 4, and Ellen, 2, all born in Michigan. The Field family consisted of William, 37 b. NY, with real estate valued at \$2,700 and personal value of \$1,000, and Melissa (Barnes) Field, 36, b. NY, and children: Titus, 14, Louisa, 13, Vestilina, 11, Philitus, 9, Lenora, 6, and Arvilla, 1, all born in Michigan.

Most of the Barnes family remained near Jackson, and it wasn't until later generations that it began to spread out across the country. At the time of this writing (1976-2002), the majority is still near Jackson or at least in MI, and Jackson continues to be what one might safely consider the "family seat." [However, there are many Barnes cousins still living in Cayuga Co., NY, particularly from Aaron's brother Thomas's side of the family.]

There is a large, granite marker near which Thomas, Sarah, David, Mary, Arvilla, Aaron S., and other Barneses

are buried at Mt. Evergreen Cemetery in Jackson. Whether intentional or a mistake, the name on the marker is spelled "BARNs."

Movements Of Thomas And Sarah Barnes 1845 - 1875:

On 24 July 1843 for the consideration of \$150.00, Thomas Barnes and Sally Barnes, his wife, both of Seneca Falls, Seneca County, NY to Aralzaman C. Marsh of Galen, Wayne County, N.Y a convey of land, Section 33 in Parma Township, formerly owned by Nathaniel Willis and Sarah E. Willis, his wife. (From the book "Record of Land Deeds - Prior to 1850, Vol. III" located at Jackson City Library.)

On 6 November, 1843, about two weeks after their arrival, they bought land in Section 17 of Summit Twp from Ichabod and Sarah Cole for \$250.00. ("Record of Land Deeds - Prior to 1850")

On 25 March, 1848, they bought more land in Section 17, this time from Cyrenius and Louisa Smith, for \$250.00. ("Record of Land Deeds - Prior to 1850")

SOMETIME BETWEEN 1848 and 1858, Thomas and Sarah sold all their holdings in Summit Twp and bought 200 acres in Sections 23 and 24 of Tompkins Twp. They sold the Summit Twp. land to their daughter, Martha Louise, and her husband Horace Field.

On 24 November, 1865, they sold nearly all their 200 acres in Tompkins Twp. to Walter Wright for \$4,525.00, except for a small parcel on which the house and buildings were located, which they kept for themselves (Liber 59, p. 184, Jackson County Land Deeds). * A small creek ran through the property near the house.

On 20 February, 1866, they sold this final parcel of property to William Smith, a neighbor just down the road to the west (Liber 59, p. 340). * [William was a brother of widow Ann (Smith) Hatton.]

On 15 August, 1866, Thomas and Sarah Barnes bought their retirement home in Jackson, in the Durand Addition, from William and Sarah Markham (Liber 61, p. 56).

On 12 March, 1867, the heirs of Thomas Barnes sold this property to Aaron Barnes, Thomas' son, for \$1500.00 (Liber 56, p. 556). *

Sarah lived with Aaron for a few years (per an 1869-70 city directory), after which she lived with her other children until her death in 1875.

* Jackson record of land deeds

Selections From The Probate Of Thomas Barnes:

A list of heirs as submitted to probate:

Sally Barnes, widow of said deceased, Melissa Fields, David Barnes, your petitioner Aaron Barnes, Sarah Rhoades, Martha Fields, Sophronia Hatton and Sevira Bonham who are the children of said deceased, all reside in the county of Jackson.

An inventory of the estate as taken by Aaron Barnes, administrator:

One house and lot \$1500 00 \$1500.00
One note and mortgage 1980.00
One note and mortgage 500.00
One note and mortgage 300.00
One note 400.00

One horse 160.00
One cow 18.00
One buggy 25.00
One light wagon 10.00
One double harness 16.00
Thirteen swarms bees 50.00
Fifty bushels corn 17.50
One hundred bushels oats 37.50
One fanning mill 23.00
Twenty cords wood
One stack hay
One gun 2.50
One log chain 1.75
Household furniture 115.00
One buck saw 1.25
One iron beetle 1.00
Two buffalo skins 12.00
One buggy rake 3.00
total \$5186.50

Property selected by widow:

Household furniture \$ 115.00
One swarm bees 3.85
One cow 18.00
Share from \$500 mortgage 178.15

A note written to the Probate Court by Aaron Barnes, Administrator to the estate of Thomas Barnes:

To the said Probate Court-

Your petitioner Aaron Barnes Administrator of the Estate of said deceased respectfully shows that the foregoing account by him rendered contains a full true and correct statement of all the goods, chattels, rights, credits and estate that has come to his hands such administrator or to the possession of any other person for him. And also of all the disbursements made by him in the settlement of said estate, that each and every item of such disbursements have been actually and necessarily paid by him in the settlement of said estate. That all the debts against said estate have been fully paid and all of such debts have been legal claims against said estate and have been fully paid with the full knowledge and consent of all the heirs who were then all of full age. And your petitioner further shows that the real estate mentioned in the foregoing account was sold by each and all of the heirs joining in a deed of conveyance. And by the voluntary consent of all your petitioner paid to the widow of said deceased five hundred dollars as her right of dower. And your petitioner further shows that he has advanced and paid to the widow and each of the heirs at law of said deceased the several amounts set opposite their respective names. That since said payments have been made to said heirs two have died leaving children them surviving to wit: Sevira Bonham has died leaving Dora B. Bonham and Andrew Bonham, two minor children, who are entitled to the balance due their mother of twenty-one dollars and forty cents equally, that Horace Fields is their legal guardian. Also Melisa Fields has since died being paid toward her portion of the estate died leaving five children her surviving who are equally entitled to the balance due her of three hundred forty-seven dollars and five cents. The names of said children are as follows: Calvin L. Fields, Vestlina Anderson, Philitus Fields and Horace Fields and Louisa French. That said Louisa French has since died leaving an only child Jennie O. French her surviving who is entitled to her share, that Jasper French is her guardian and David Barnes is the legal guardian of the said Philitus Fields and Horace Fields minors. And your petitioner further shows that said deceased left surviving him as his widow and children the following persons to wit:

Sarah Barnes widow of said deceased
Melisa Fields daughter of said deceased (has died)
David Barnes son of said deceased

Sarah Rhoades daughter of said deceased
Martha Fieldsdaughter of said deceased
Sophronia Hattondaughter of said deceased
Sevira Bonham daughter of said deceased (has died)
Aaron Barnesson of said deceased

February 17, 1871 Aaron Barnes

Children of THOMAS BARNES and SARAH SITTSE are:

10. i. MELISSA⁷ BARNES, b. 2/25/1823, NY; d. 10/01/1867, Jackson, MI.
11. ii. DAVID BARNES, b. 5/03/1826, Mentz, Cayuga Co., NY; d. 4/06/1895, Horton, Jackson Co., MI.
- iii. AARON S. BARNES^{118,119,120,121,122}, b. 2/13/1828, Butler, Wayne Co., NY^{123,124,125,126,127}; d. 5/31/1907, Jackson, Jackson Co., MI; m. (1) JANE ADA HAUSE^{128,129}, 5/10/1862, MI; b. 1846, MI^{130,131}; d. 1873; m. (2) EMMALINE MELVINIE JOHNSON^{131,132}, 11/15/1874, Jackson, Jackson Co., MI; b. 2/26/1840, Plainfield, NY^{133,134}; d. 9/01/1887, Jackson Co., MI.

Notes for AARON S. BARNES:

Aaron spent his last years living with his stepson Charles Sheldon.

Buried at Mt. Evergreen Cemetery in Jackson, MI.

Death notification of Aaron Barnes in a Jackson Newspaper:

A pioneer of Jackson County died at the home of his stepson, Charles L. Sheldon of 908 W. Washington Street, Jackson, MI.

Born in Wayne county, NY, February 13, 1828, he came to Summit Township in 1845 and then to Tompkins Township where he lived until 1882. He also lived in Spring Arbor Township from where he went for three years as manager of the old time County Farm. After that he returned to a farm in Spring Arbor.

He leaves a stepson Charles L. Sheldon with whom he has lived during his declining years. He died at age of 79 years on May 31, 1907, and is buried in Mount Evergreen Cemetery in Jackson, MI.

[from family newspaper article collection by Horace Levengood]

Notes for JANE ADA HAUSE:

Buried in Mt. Evergreen Cemetery in Jackson, MI.

Marriage Notes for AARON BARNES and JANE HAUSE:

Aaron and "Ada" were living in the 1st Ward of Jackson, Jackson Co., MI, at the time of the 1870 Federal census. Though they were living in town, Aaron was still notated as a farmer. His real estate was valued at \$3,000 and personal estated valued at \$1,500.

Notes for EMMALINE MELVINIE JOHNSON:

Emma was buried in Mt. Evergreen Cemetery in Jackson, MI.

Marriage Notes for AARON BARNES and EMMALINE JOHNSON:

Aaron and Emmaline were married by W. L. Noges, Minister.

From 1880 Federal census of Blackman Twp., Jackson Co., MI:

Name	Relation	Marital Status	Gender	Race	Age	Birthplace	Occupation	Father's Birthplace	Mother's Birthplace
Aaron BARNES	Self	M	Male	W	52	NY	CT	NY	
Emma BARNES	Wife	M	Female	W	40	NY	NH	NY	
Julia JOHNSON	MotherL	W	Female	W	59	NY	CT	NY	

12. iv. SARAH ELLEN BARNES, b. 12/11/1830, Seneca Co., NY; d. 4/27/1901, Jackson Co., MI.
13. v. MARTHA LOUISE BARNES, b. 2/03/1833, NY; d. 3/22/1876, Jackson Co., MI.
14. vi. SEPHRONIA ELLEN BARNES, b. 9/12/1835, NY; d. 9/26/1914, Tompkins Twp., Jackson Co., MI.
15. vii. SEVIRA ELLEN BARNES, b. 9/12/1835, NY; d. 2/01/1870, Jackson, Jackson Co., MI.

5. HORACE⁶ BARNES (*AARON⁵, THOMAS⁴, THOMAS³, WILLIAM JAMES², THOMAS¹*)^{135,136,137,138} was born 1804 in Sharon, Litchfield Co., CT¹³⁹, and died 11/1877 in Galen, Wayne Co., NY¹³⁹. He married SARAH TUCKER^{139,140,141} 1829 in Butler, Wayne Co., NY, daughter of BENJAMIN TUCKER and EVE TUCKER. She was born 1811 in NY^{142,143,144}, and died 7/10/1879 in Wayne Co., NY¹⁴⁵.

Notes for HORACE BARNES:

The last paragraph in the following Sheriff's Sale notification shows that Horace Barnes and Calvin Bliss were immediate neighbors.

Lyon, NY Wayne County Whig newspaper, March 1842

SHERIFF'S SALE—By virtue of one execution issued out of the Supreme Court of the State of New York, to me directed and delivered, against the goods and chattels, lands and tenements, of William Colvin, James Patten, Caleb P. Howard and Levi Henderson, in my bailiwick, I have seized and shall expose for sale at public auction, as the law directs, at the public house now kept by George Dentun, in Lyons, on Friday, the sixth day of May next, at 10 o'clock in the forenoon, all the right, title, and interest of the said William Colvin, James Patten, Caleb P. Howard, and Levi Henderson in and to the following described property, to wit :—... .

... Also one other piece or parcel of land in Galen, being a part of Great Lot number twenty one, bounded on the south by John Vosburgh, on the east by Horace Barnes and Calvin Bliss, on the north by Coonrad Sedure (sic), on the west by Israel Southard containing twenty acres of land. Also one other piece or parcel of land in Galen, on said lot number twenty-one, and is bounded on the north by Henry Auran, on the west and south by Israel Southard, on the east by the road, containing eighty acres of land.

Dated March 16, 1842.

S. V. W. STOUT, Sh'ff.

From the Clyde (Wayne Co., NY) Times newspaper dated November 8, 1877;

HORACE BARNES

In our columns to-day we chronicle the death of another one of those who helped to clear away the primeval forests of this our flourishing town, and make the wilderness bloom. Horace Barnes had been an occupant of the farm upon which he died 48 years, and was the oldest settler, as we remember, of that region where he lived. He was born in Sharon, Conn., in 1804. At the age of 12, his father and a brother moved their families to Mentz, Cayuga Co., where they took up a considerable portion of land, which was finally divided among their children. At 25, Horace came to Butler, Wayne Co., and married Sarah Tucker, the eldest daughter of Dr. Benj. Tucker, of that town, he immediately after purchased the farm from which he has recently been borne to his long home. It may be said of him as of many of those who laid the foundation upon which others of us have built, he was strictly honest and upright, shunning all forms of immorality. He had a profound respect for religion, and ever sought to protect the good while he denounced evil. May the places of these veterans be filled by men as worthy.

Horace was buried in Maple Grove Cemetery at Clyde, Wayne County, NY.

Notes for SARAH TUCKER:

The Clyde Times, Thursday, July 17, 1879:

Died

BARNES--In Clyde, July 10, 1879, Mrs. Sarah V. Barnes, relict of the late Horace Barnes, aged 68 years.

Sarah was buried in Maple Grove Cemetery at Clyde, Wayne County, NY.

Marriage Notes for HORACE BARNES and SARAH TUCKER:

From Aaron Barn's will dated 1 May 1823:

"I give and bequeath to my youngest son Horris Barns the orchard south of my house to him, his heirs and assigns forever. The rest of my land [except for land that went to Jeffrey/C.W.P.] I will, that it shall be equally divided between my three sons, Jeffrey Barns Thomas Barns & Horris Barns..." The aforementioned land was in

Mentz, Cayuga Co., NY.

Horace and family lived in the Galen, Wayne County, NY area, where he had settled sometime between 1824 and 1831. They appear in the 1840 through 1870 Federal censuses.

DIRECTORY OF THE TOWN OF GALEN: 1867 -1868

From Gazetteer and Business Directory of Wayne County, N.Y. 1867
published by Hamilton Child & Co., Syracuse, NY 1867

GALEN:

(name, occupation, and acreage if farmer)

Barnes, Benj., farmer 61

Barnes, Charles, farmer 1 1/2

Barnes, Elijah, farmer 56

Barnes, Horace, farmer 100

Barnes, Mrs. Martha A., farmer 100

Barnes, Roger, farmer 59

The Barnes family real estate was worth \$10,000 in 1870, and Horace's personal wealth totaled about \$1,500.

Children of HORACE BARNES and SARAH TUCKER are:

- i. BENJAMIN S.⁷ BARNES^{146,147,148}, b. 1831, Galen, Wayne Co., NY^{149,150,151}; d. 3/30/1900, Seneca Falls, Seneca Co., NY; m. (1) EMILY (NEE ?) BARNES¹⁵¹, Bef. 1860, NY; b. 3/16/1829, NY¹⁵¹; d. 11/27/1860; m. (2) MARY J. (NEE ?) BARNES, Aft. 1860, NY; b. Abt. 1843, NY.

Notes for BENJAMIN S. BARNES:

Benjamin's obituaries:

The Clyde Times, Thursday, April 5, 1900:

MORTUARY RECORDS

Hereabouts

BARNES--Benjamin S. Barnes, a former resident of Galen, died at his home in Seneca Falls, March 30, 1900, from Bright's disease. Deceased was 68 years of age and had been in failing health for the past year and half. He was a member of Clyde Lodge No. 341, F. & A. M., and at the request of W. M., E. Q. Corrin the funeral services were conducted by the officers of Pocahontas Lodge of Seneca Falls in a very able and impressive manner. The remains were deposited in a vault at Seneca Falls, and later, will be interred in the family lot in the Shepard's Corners cemetery. A delegation from Clyde Lodge, consisting of E. Q. Corrin, J. E. McGinnis, G. D. Bartlett and B. N. Marriott, attended the services and were most cordially entertained by the members of Pocahontas lodge.

-and-

Democratic Herald, Saturday, April 14, 1900:

Benjamin S. Barnes, a former resident of Galen, died at his home in Seneca Falls, March 30th, aged 68 years. The remains were brought to this town and interment made in the Shepard cemetery.

Benjamin is buried at the Aurand / Shepard's Corners Cemetery at Galen, Wayne Co., NY.

Notes for EMILY (NEE ?) BARNES:

Emily is buried at the Aurand / Shepard's Corners Cemetery at Galen, Wayne Co., NY.

Marriage Notes for BENJAMIN BARNES and EMILY BARNES:

Benjamin and wife Emily were living in Galen, Wayne Co., NY at the time of the 1860 Federal census. Benjamin was listed as a farmer with about \$500 in real estate.

Marriage Notes for BENJAMIN BARNES and MARY BARNES:

From 1880 Federal census of Seneca Falls, Seneca Co., NY:

Descendants And Ancestors Of Aaron And Martha (Eggleston) Barns/Barnes

Name	Relation	Marital Status	Gender	Race	Age	Birthplace	Occupation	Father's Birthplace	Mother's Birthplace
Benjamin S BARNES	Self	M	Male	W	45	N.Y.	Laborer	CONN.	N.Y.
Mary J BARNES	Wife	M	Female	W	37	NEW YORK	Keeping House	NEW YORK	NEW JERSEY

Source Information:

Census Place Seneca Falls, Seneca, New York
 Family History Library Film 1254932
 NA Film Number T9-0932
 Page Number 242C

- ii. MARY BARNES^{152,152}, b. 1834, Galen, Wayne Co., NY^{152,153}.
- iii. HARRIET BARNES^{154,155}, b. 1836, Galen, Wayne Co., NY^{156,157}.
- 16. iv. WEBSTER H. BARNES, b. 1845, Galen, Wayne Co., NY; d. 5/30/1890, Owosso, Shiawassee Co., MI.
- v. ELIZABETH ADELLA BARNES^{157,158,159,160}, b. 5/28/1847, Galen, Wayne Co., NY^{161,162,163}.

Notes for ELIZABETH ADELLA BARNES:

In census reports for Galen, Wayne Co., NY, her name was variously spelled "Ellen" in 1850 and "Della" in 1860 and 1870.

6. SARAH⁶ BARNES (*AARON⁵, THOMAS⁴, THOMAS³, WILLIAM JAMES², THOMAS¹*)^{164,165,166,167,168,169,170} was born 4/02/1808 in Sharon, Litchfield Co., CT^{170,171}, and died 3/08/1851 in Dansville, Ingham Co., MI^{172,173}. She married HAMPTON DEXTER GRANGER^{174,175,176,177,178,179} 10/03/1832 in NY^{180,181,182}, son of JOHN GRANGER and ROSANNAH ROBINSON. He was born 1/17/1812 in Skaneateles, Onondaga Co., NY^{183,184,185,186,187,188}, and died 6/15/1904 in Ashland, Newaygo, MI¹⁸⁹.

Notes for SARAH BARNES:

From Aaron Barn's will dated 1 May 1823:

"I give & bequeath unto my third daughter Sarah Barns, one hundred dollars to be paid to her, two years after my decease... I give and bequeath unto my beloved wife all my household furniture to have and to hold the same during the time of her widowhood, and after her it is my will that the said furniture shall be equally divided between my daughters, Elenor, Julia, Sarah & Sephronia Barns... and that my two youngest daughters may remain with my said wife, until they shall arrive at the age of eighteen years, unless they before marry..."

Sarah was buried at the Dansville Cemetery, which is just outside the town limits of Dansville, Ingham Co., MI.

Marriage Notes for SARAH BARNES and HAMPTON GRANGER:

The 1840 Federal census found the family of "H.D. Granger" living at Sennett, Cayuga Co., NY. In the household were the following people:

Males:	Females:
1 between 20-30 years	1 under 5 years
	1 between 5-10 years
	1 between 20-30 years

Hampton D. Granger was listed as a taxpayer for Ingham Co., MI in 1844, and was Treasurer in that county in 1851.

The 1850 Federal census found the family living at Ingham, Ingham Co., MI. In the household were:

Hampton D. Granger, 38, a farmer born in New York
 Sarah Granger, 42, born in Connecticut
 Sarah E. Granger, 15, born in New York
 Martha Granger, 10, born in New York and listed as "idiotic"
 Oscar D. Granger, 3, born in New York

Children of SARAH BARNES and HAMPTON GRANGER are:

17. i. SARAH ELLEN⁷ GRANGER, b. 8/12/1835, NY; d. 8/27/1915, Ingham Twp., Ingham Co., MI.
ii. MARTHA ROSANNAH GRANGER^{190,191,192,193}, b. 4/06/1840, NY^{194,195,196,197}; d. 4/24/1851, Ingham Co., MI^{198,199}.

Notes for MARTHA ROSANNAH GRANGER:

From 1850 Federal census of Ingham, Ingham Co., MI:

Martha Granger, 10, born in New York (listed as "idiotic")

Martha R. was buried at the Dansville Cemetery, which is just outside the town limits of Dansville, Ingham Co., MI.

- iii. OSCAR D. GRANGER^{200,201,202,203,204}, b. 3/25/1847, MI^{205,206,207,208,209}; d. Aft. 1920; m. MARY PICKHAM, 5/20/1897, Jackson, Jackson Co., MI; b. 4/1860, Canada; d. Aft. 1920.

Notes for OSCAR D. GRANGER:

The 1850 Federal census of Ingham, Ingham Co., MI, has Oscar as being born in NY. However, his father Hampton was listed in 1844 as an Ingham Co., MI, taxpayer. The 1860 Federal census of the same area has Oscar, or "O. D." as having been born in MI.

Notes for MARY PICKHAM:

Mary immigrated to the USA in 1894 according to the 1900 Federal census of Dansville village, Ingham Twp., Ingham Co., MI.

Marriage Notes for OSCAR GRANGER and MARY PICKHAM:

Oscar and Mary were living in Dansville village, Ingham Twp., Ingham Co., MI, at the time of the 1900 Federal census.

Generation No. 3

7. JULIA L.⁷ BARNES (*JEFFREY SAMUEL⁶, AARON⁵, THOMAS⁴, THOMAS³, WILLIAM JAMES², THOMAS¹*)^{210,211,212,213,214,215,216,217} was born 5/26/1819 in NY^{218,219,220,221,222,223,224}, and died 2/10/1895 in Mendon, Monroe Co., NY. She married PHILETUS CHAMBERLAIN^{225,226,227,228,229} 12/31/1837 in Rose, Wayne Co., NY, son of PHILANDER CHAMBERLAIN and MALINA TREAT. He was born 11/26/1814 in Mendon, Monroe Co., NY^{230,231,232,233}, and died 4/04/1896 in Mendon, Monroe Co., NY.

Notes for JULIA L. BARNES:

Rochester (NY) Democrat and Chronicle, Wednesday February 13, 1895

DIED

CHAMBERLAIN—At her residence in Mendon, Sunday, February 10, 1895, Julia L. wife of Philetus Chamberlain, Sr., aged 75 years.

--Funeral services will be held at her late residence Thursday afternoon, February 14, at 2 o'clock.

<http://mcnygenealogy.com/cem/mendon.htm>

Julia was buried at the Mendon Cemetery--Mendon, Monroe Co., NY.

Notes for PHILETUS CHAMBERLAIN:

His given and surnames were variously spelled: Philitus and Philetus; Chamberlin and Chamberlain.

Rochester Democrat and Chronicle, Tuesday, April 7, 1896

The Father of a Prominent Rochester Attorney Died in Mendon Saturday

Philetus Chamberlain, Sr., an old and esteemed resident of Mendon, died at his home in that town late Sunday night in the eighty-second year of his age.

Mr. Chamberlain was born in Mendon in 1814. He left there in his early boyhood and resided at Rose, Wayne

county, until 1866, when he returned to his native town and purchased a large farm of 300 acres, upon which he resided until his death. He has been a staunch Republican in politics since the formation of the party, has always been a very active worker in his party and was very proud of the fact that he had always voted a straight party ticket.

Six children survive, as follows: Mrs. George P. Graves, of Wolcott; Mrs. Horace Field, of Jackson, Mich.; Mrs. B. F. Davis, of Chicago; Alice J., of Mendon; and Mrs. Eugene Goff and P. Chamberlain, Jr., of this city. The funeral will be held on Wednesday afternoon.

<http://mcnygenealogy.com/cem/mendon.htm>

Philetus was buried at the Mendon Cemetery--Mendon, Monroe Co., NY.

Marriage Notes for JULIA BARNES and PHILETUS CHAMBERLAIN:

From "The English Storkes in America," compiled by C. A. Storke

Santa Barbara, California, 1935; The Press-News Publishing Company, Santa Barbara, California

Page 28:

1102

"Lucretia Storke, daughter of Daniel and Margaret Grey Storke, on October 11, 1818, married Jaffrey Barnes of Albion, Orleans County, N. Y. The family was living in Albion, N.Y. in 1850 and in 1853 removed to Kalamazoo, Mich. No descendants of this family have been located. One daughter married Mr. Chamberlin, possibly Philitus Chamberlin of Rochester, N. Y. In 1865 or 1866 the compiler in Kalamazoo, Mich., met Miss Chamberlin, a great-granddaughter of Daniel Storke and granddaughter of Lucretia Storke. This young woman was at the time a teacher in the schools of Allegan, Mich. She died shortly after the above date. From family records at Auburn, N. Y. the following name which may be a child of Jaffery and Lucretia (Storke) Barnes is taken: Dennis V. Barnes, died July 17, 1825 aged 24 months."

The "Chamberlin" family was living at Rose, Wayne Co., NY, at the time of the 1850 Federal census. In the household were Philetus, a farmer, 34, b. NY; Julia, 31, b. NY; Mary, 10, b. NY; Louisa, 9, b. NY; and Philina, 4, b. NY.

The "Chamberlain" family was still living in Rose, Wayne Co., NY, at the time of the 1860 Federal census.

From a discussion of the various owners of the Alverson Wade farm in the book entitled, "Rose Neighborhood Sketches, Wayne County, New York; with Glimpses of the Adjacent Towns: Butler, Wolcott, Huron, Sodus, Lyons and Savannah," by Alfred S. Roe, a Native of Rose; Published by the Author, Worcester, Mass., 1893.

"...We next find here Philetus Chamberlain, who, a native of Monroe county, has already been mentioned in the town district. His wife was Julia Barnes, from the Briggs neighborhood. Of his children, Mary is the wife of George Graves and lives in Wolcott; Louisa went to Jackson, Mich., and married a Dr. Fields; Philena, married, lives near her father in Mendon, Monroe Co. His only son, a boy when he moved away, is a prominent lawyer in Rochester. Mr. C. is remembered as a good farmer. After him came Milton Town..."

According to Philetus Chamberlain, Jr.'s obituary, the family moved to Mendon, Monroe Co., NY, when Philetus, Jr. was 11 years old, placing the move about 1866. They moved to a 300-acre farm.

The "Chamberlin" family was living at Mendon, Monroe Co., NY, at the time of the 1870 Federal census. In the household were Philetus, a farmer, 54, b. NY; Julia, 51, b. NY; Mary, 30, b. NY; Alice, 16, b. NY; Philetus Jr., 15, b. NY; Emma, 6, b. NY; and Mrs. Jay Hill, 22, b. NY "At Home."

From 1880 Federal census of Mendon, Monroe Co., NY:

Name	Relation	Marital Status	Gender	Race	Age	Birthplace	Occupation	Father's Birthplace	Mother's Birthplace
Philetus CHAMBERLAIN	Self	M	Male	W	65	NY	Farmer (CT)	(CT)	
Julie L. CHAMBERLAIN	Wife	M	Female	W	61	NY	Keeping House (CT)	NY	
Alice CHAMBERLAIN	Dau	S	Female	W	25	NY	At Home	NY	NY
Emma CHAMBERLAIN	Dau	S	Female	W	15	NY	At School	NY	NY

Frank LITTLE Other S Male W 30 NY Farm Laborer (IRE) IRE
James YOUNG Other S Male W 15 MI Farm Laborer MI MI

Source Information:

Census Place Mendon, Monroe, New York
Family History Library Film 1254861
NA Film Number T9-0861
Page Number 261A

Rochester (NY) Democrat and Chronicle, Friday, April 24, 1896

Philetus Chamberlain's Will

The will of Philetus Chamberlain, late of Mendon, was admitted to probate before Surrogate Benton yesterday morning. Philetus Chamberlain, Jr., of this city, is named as executor. The document devises \$16,000 realty and \$2,000 personal property. The wife of the testator, Julia F. Chamberlain, is given a life use of the property, both real and personal. At her death the executor is authorized to sell the real estate and divide the proceeds equally among his six children, share and share alike.

<http://mcnygenealogy.com/cem/mendon.htm>
Mendon Cemetery--Mendon, Monroe Co., NY

CHAMBERLAIN:

Annie M.; Jan. 2, 1920 - Feb. 7, 1960
Arthur V. D.; Apr. 28, 1891 - Mar. 18, 1971
Chauncey P., son of R. T. & M. D.; [lot 52]; d July 13, aged 10wks.
Elizabeth V. D., wife of Philetus; 1859 - 1939
Frank N.; [lot 52]; d Sept. 5, 1848 aged 2
Helen E.; Jan. 2, 1920 - Apr. 21, 1968
Helen M.; Dec. 3, 1892 - May 28, 1974
Julia L., wife of Philetus; May 26, 1819 - Feb. 10, 1895
Philetus; Nov. 26, 1814 - Apr. 5, 1896 [April 4 (Saturday) according to his obituary /C.W. Paige]
Philetus; 1855 - 1937

Children of JULIA BARNES and PHILETUS CHAMBERLAIN are:

18. i. MARY ESTHER⁸ CHAMBERLAIN, b. 1841, Wayne Co., NY; d. 4/26/1897, Wolcott, Wayne Co., NY.
- ii. LOUISA LUCRETIA CHAMBERLAIN, b. 8/09/1842, Wayne Co., NY; d. 10/08/1908, Columbia, Jackson Co., MI; m. HORACE FIELD²³⁴, 8/04/1877, Grand Rapids, Kent Co., MI; b. 4/01/1829, NY²³⁴; d. 12/22/1904, Jackson, Jackson Co., MI.

Notes for LOUISA LUCRETIA CHAMBERLAIN:

Louisa sometimes spelled her given name "Louise." She never had children and was buried at the Mt. Evergreen Cemetery in Jackson, Jackson Co., MI, Oct. 10, 1908.

Notes for HORACE FIELD:

* Horace Field, retired, was born in Le Roy, Genesee Co., N.Y. In 1833, when three years old, his parents emigrated to this county. His father, Thomas Field, was a native of MA, born March 18, 1785, and a carpenter by trade, which he followed a number of years after coming to this county. He purchased some wild land and made a farm where his two sons, William and Horace, were employed in the summer, attending school in the winter. At that time there were no modern school-houses; they consisted of log cabins of the plainest kind. He died March 18, 1872, at the age of 89 years. Mr. Field's mother, Charity McCain, a native of NY, was born July 11, 1798, and died July 4, 1877, at the age of 79 years; when they came to Jackson the country was a vast wilderness; came by team, and from Detroit had to follow Indian trails, of which the country was full; there were also plenty of wolves, deer and bear. Mr. Field came to this county in limited circumstances, with a large family, and it was the time that tried men's souls; many were the times when he went to bed hungry; and several winters had been without shoes. The subject of this sketch married for his first wife Martha L. Barnes, a daughter of Thomas Barnes, who was born Feb. 3, 1833, and died March 22, 1876; for his second wife he married Louisa L. Chamberlain, daughter of Philetus Chamberlain, of Wayne county, N.Y., Aug. 9, 1842.

* History of Jackson County, MI, Vols. I, II. Chicago: Inter-State Publishing Co., 1881.

Horace was a marshal in Jackson and was buried at Mt. Evergreen Cemetery in Jackson, MI, Dec. 24, 1904.

Marriage Notes for LOUISA CHAMBERLAIN and HORACE FIELD:

Louisa L. Chamberlin/Chamberlain was a first cousin once removed of Horace Field's late wife, the former Martha Louise Barnes. Louisa's mother, Julia L. (Barnes) Chamberlin/Chamberlain was the firstborn daughter of Jeffrey Samuel and Lucretia (Storke) Barnes. Jeffrey was the older brother of Thomas Barnes, who was the father of Martha.

Horace and Louisa were married by F. F. Wildreth, Minister. Horace's residence was listed as Jackson, MI., and Louisa's residence was listed as Genesee, NY.

19. iii. PHILENA LOVINA CHAMBERLAIN, b. 11/08/1846, Wayne Co., NY; d. Bef. 1930.
 iv. ALICE JULIA CHAMBERLAIN, b. 12/29/1853, Rose, Wayne Co., NY; d. 3/23/1930, Bath, Steuben Co., NY;
 m. DUDLEY D. ALLERTON, Aft. 1900; b. 5/20/1859, Steuben Co., NY; d. Aft. 1930.

Notes for ALICE JULIA CHAMBERLAIN:

Rochester (NY) Democrat and Chronicle, Monday March 24, 1930

Deaths

ALLERTON—At Bath, N.Y. Sunday, March 23, 1930, Alice Chamberlain Allerton, wife of Dudley D. Allerton. Besides her husband she is survived by a brother Philetus Chamberlain of Rochester, one nephew and a niece. Funeral services at her late residence, 126 Hoverline Street, Bath, Tuesday afternoon at 2:30 o'clock.

Notes for DUDLEY D. ALLERTON:

The general consensus is that Dudley's date of birth is 5-20-1859. However, census reports tended to place his year of birth at 1857.

Dudley was living with his parents Delanson and [Mary] Jane D. Allerton, sister Frances C. and sister Sarah J. at the time of the 1870 Federal census of Bath, Steuben Co., NY.

Dudley was a farmer living at Savona village, Steuben Co., NY, at the time of the 1900 Federal census. He was b. May 1857 in NY. Living with him was his sister Sarah J., b. Apr. 1855 in NY; and boarder George Utter, b. Jan. 1878 in NY, a farm laborer. All were still single.

20. v. PHILETUS CHAMBERLAIN, b. 4/14/1855, Rose, Wayne Co., NY; d. 8/05/1937, Monroe Co., NY.
21. vi. EMMA COOKINGHAM CHAMBERLAIN, b. 6/28/1864, Rose, Wayne Co., NY; d. 5/22/1901, NY.

8. AARON⁷ BARNES (*JEFFREY SAMUEL⁶, AARON⁵, THOMAS⁴, THOMAS³, WILLIAM JAMES², THOMAS¹*)^{235,236,237,238,239} was born 7/11/1828 in NY^{240,241,242,243,244}, and died 5/24/1907 in Stanton, Montcalm Co., MI. He married (1) MARIA D. (NEE ?) BARNES^{245,246} Abt. 1849. She was born Abt. 1829 in NY^{247,248}. He married (2) ELIZABETH "LIZZIE" FERGUSON 2/15/1879 in Girard, Branch Co., MI. She was born 3/1852 in Niagara Co., NY.

Notes for AARON BARNES:

Aaron was listed as a farmer at the time of the 1850 Federal census of Murray, Orleans Co., NY. He was still living with his parents at that time. He moved to Branch Co., Michigan with his parents and siblings.

In he list of members of Battery G from Branch Co., MI, was an Aaron Barnes, must. out Aug. 6, 1865, the day the battery was mustered out at Jackson, MI. The battery had been mustered into service at Kalamazoo on January 16, 1862. A Nathaniel R. Barnes was also mustered out from Battery G that day.

Marriage Notes for AARON BARNES and MARIA BARNES:

The family was living at Sturgeon, Boone Co., MO at the time of the 1860 Federal census. In the household were: Aaron, 29 years old, born in NY, and a carpenter; Maria D., 29 years old, born in NY; and Charles H., 8 years old and born in MI.

By the time of the 1870 Federal census, the family of 3 were living at Ionia, Ionia Co., MI. Aaron was now listed

as a stone mason, Maria D. as a dress maker, and Charles as a day laborer..

From 1880 Federal Census of Precinct 3, Fremont Co., CO:

Name	Relation	Marital Status	Gender	Race	Age	Birthplace	Occupation	Father's Birthplace	Mother's Birthplace
Aaron BARNES	Self	M	Male	W	48	NY	Brick Mason	CT	NY
W. R. ARMINGTON	Other	S	Male	W	18	IA	Painter	NY	GERM
Lucius ELDRIDGE	Other	M	Male	W	59	NY	Works At Carpentering	NY	VT
C. H. BARNES	Other	M	Male	W	28	MI	Stone Mason	NY	NY

Aaron had 8 children, 6 of which were still living when he died. The person reporting the death was "Mrs. L. Barnes."

Child of AARON BARNES and MARIA BARNES is:

22. i. CHARLES H.⁸ BARNES, b. Abt. 1/1852, Jackson, Jackson Co., MI.

Children of AARON BARNES and ELIZABETH FERGUSON are:

- ii. LOUIS CLAYTON⁸ BARNES, b. 3/15/1880, Quincy, Branch Co., MI; d. 11/12/1901, Stanton, Montcalm Co., MI; m. MINNIE EVANS, 10/28/1916, Stanton, Montcalm Co., MI; b. Abt. 1890, MI.

Notes for MINNIE EVANS:

Minnie had been married previously to a Mr. James.

- iii. HARRY BARNES, b. 2/1882, MI.
iv. RHEA BARNES, b. 10/1883, MI; m. LESLIE L. DONAHUE, 8/11/1904, Stanton, Montcalm Co., MI; b. Abt. 1880, MI.
v. GLEN BARNES, b. 6/01/1885, Stanton, Montcalm Co., MI; m. EDITH ALMAS, 12/13/1911, Stanton, Montcalm Co., MI; b. 1/30/1882, MI; d. 10/23/1917, Douglas Twp., Montcalm Co., MI.

Notes for GLEN BARNES:

Glenn is sometimes spelled Glen.

Notes for EDITH ALMAS:

Edith had been married previously to a Mr. Amidan.

Burial was at Stanton, Montcalm Co., MI, on Oct. 25, 1917.

- vi. EMMA BARNES, b. 11/03/1886, Stanton, Montcalm Co., MI.
vii. CLAUDE BARNES, b. 11/18/1892, Stanton, Montcalm Co., MI.

9. MOSES⁷ BARNES (*JEFFREY SAMUEL⁶, AARON⁵, THOMAS⁴, THOMAS³, WILLIAM JAMES², THOMAS¹*)^{249,250,251,252,253} was born 8/20/1834 in Wayne Co., NY^{254,255,256,257}, and died 6/16/1880 in Quincy Village, Branch Co., MI²⁵⁸. He married ELLEN LANE^{259,260}, daughter of EDMOND LANE. She was born 11/05/1840 in Cork, Ireland^{260,261}, and died 8/18/1870 in Butler, Branch Co, MI²⁶².

Notes for MOSES BARNES:

At the time of the 1860 Federal census, Moses, his wife and son, were living with his parents Jeffrey and Lucretia Barnes in Niles Township, Berrien Co., MI. Moses was listed as a farm hand with a personal estate worth \$150.

Date of death: 16-Jun-1880
Ledger Page: 97
Record Number: 237
Place of death: Quincy Village
County of Death: Branch
Sex: Male
Race: WHITE

Marital Status: Married
Age: 45 years 9 months 27 days
Cause of Death: DEL TREMENS MANIC APATU
Birthplace: NEW YORK
Occupation: SALOON KEEPER
Father's Name: Barnes, JEFFREY S
Father's Residence: DECEASED
Mother's Name: BARNES, LUCRETIA
Mother's Residence: QUINCY
Date of record: 30-May-1881

Notes for ELLEN LANE:
Date of death: 18-Aug-1870
Ledger Page: 76
Record Number: 558
Place of death: Butler Branch Cty Mi
County of Death: Branch
Sex: Female
Race: White
Marital Status: Married
Age: 29 years 9 months 13 days
Cause of Death: Congestion Of The Lungs
Birthplace: Corks Ireland
Occupation:
Father's Name: Lane, Edmond
Father's Residence:
Mother's Name: Not Known,
Mother's Residence:
Date of record: 18-May-1871

Marriage Notes for MOSES BARNES and ELLEN LANE:
1880 Federal census of Quincy, Branch Co., MI:

Name	Relation	Marital Status	Gender	Race	Age	Birthplace	Occupation	Father's Birthplace	Mother's Birthplace
Moses BARNES	Self	W	Male	W	47	NY	Retired Farmer	CT	NY
Ward BARNES	Son	S	Male	W	20	MI	At Home	NY	IRE
Louisa BARNES	Dau	S	Female	W	19	MI	At Home	NY	IRE
Marian BARNES	Dau	S	Female	W	17	MI	At Home	NY	IRE
Sydney BARNES	Son	S	Male	W	16	MI	Works In Mill	NY	IRE
Lillie BARNES	Dau	S	Female	W	14	MI	At Home	NY	IRE
Lucretia BARNES	Mother	W	Female	W	84	NY	Housekeeping	MA	MA

Children of MOSES BARNES and ELLEN LANE are:

- i. HENRY WARD⁸ BARNES^{263,264}, b. 3/1861, MI^{265,266}; d. 1/03/1906, Quincy, Branch Co., MI; m. CAROLINE ROTH²⁶⁷, 11/04/1885, Branch Co., Michigan²⁶⁷; b. 9/1859, Quincy, Branch Co., MI; d. 4/16/1902, Quincy, Branch Co., MI.

Notes for HENRY WARD BARNES:

At the time of the 1870 Federal census of Butler, Branch Co., MI, his name was listed as "Henry." At the times of the 1880 and 1900 Federal censuses it was "Ward." At the time of death it was "Henry Ward Barnes."

Notes for CAROLINE ROTH:

Caroline's parents were born in Germany. Caroline lived most of her life in Quincy, Branch Co., MI.

Marriage Notes for HENRY BARNES and CAROLINE ROTH:

The family was living at Quincy village, Branch, MI, at the time of the 1900 Federal census. Living with

Ward and Caroline was Caroline's daughter Lena Miller, b. 2-1879 in MI, and her two children: Hazel, b. 7-1896, and Howard, b. 9-1898, both in MI. Lena is listed as married but her husband is not listed in the household. Ward is listed as a "Hostler."

- ii. LOUISA BARNES^{268,269}, b. Abt. 1861, MI.
- 23. iii. MARIAN D. BARNES, b. Abt. 1863, Quincy, Branch Co., MI; d. Aft. 1920.
- 24. iv. SIDNEY BARNES, b. 5/08/1864, Quincy, Branch Co., MI; d. 4/12/1943, Monroe, Snohomish Co., WA.
- v. LILLIE BARNES^{270,271}, b. Abt. 1866, MI.

10. MELISSA⁷ BARNES (*THOMAS⁶, AARON⁵, THOMAS⁴, THOMAS³, WILLIAM JAMES², THOMAS¹*) was born 2/25/1823 in NY, and died 10/01/1867 in Jackson, MI. She married WILLIAM FIELD Abt. 1845 in Jackson County, MI, son of THOMAS FIELD and CHARITY MCCAIN. He was born Abt. 1823 in NY, and died 2/12/1867 in Jackson, MI.

Notes for MELISSA BARNES:

The name Melissa is sometimes spelled Malissa.

Melissa was buried at Draper Cemetery, Jackson County, Michigan. A large painting of Melissa was owned by Florence Field until her death. It, plus a portrait of William, hung on the wall over her bed. Don't know who has it now. A cousin, Charles Paige, had taken a picture of the portraits during a visit to Florence in the 1970s, so John Field of Adrian, Michigan, was able to obtain the negatives from Charles in 2003 and have pictures made, thus restoring the portraits to posterity.

Notes for WILLIAM FIELD:

William was buried at Draper Cemetery, Jackson County, Michigan. A large painting of William was owned by Florence Field until her death. It, plus a portrait of Melissa, hung on the wall over her bed. Don't know who has it now.

Children of MELISSA BARNES and WILLIAM FIELD are:

- 25. i. CALVIN TITUS⁸ FIELD, b. 1846, Jackson, MI; d. 2/01/1872, Jackson, MI.
- 26. ii. LOUISA FIELD, b. 1847, Jackson, MI; d. Jackson, MI.
- 27. iii. SARAH VESTALINA FIELD, b. 7/05/1849, Jackson, MI; d. 8/15/1931.
- 28. iv. PHILITUS FIELD, b. 1851, Jackson, MI.
- v. EMILY LENORA FIELD, b. 1854, Jackson, MI; d. 9/08/1860, Jackson, MI.
- vi. ARVILLA FIELD, b. 1859, Jackson, MI; d. 10/02/1867, Jackson, MI.
- 29. vii. HORACE MELVIN FIELD, b. 6/28/1860, Jackson, MI; d. 3/25/1946, Jackson, MI.

11. DAVID⁷ BARNES (*THOMAS⁶, AARON⁵, THOMAS⁴, THOMAS³, WILLIAM JAMES², THOMAS¹*)^{272,273,274,275,276} was born 5/03/1826 in Mentz, Cayuga Co., NY^{277,278,279,280,281,282}, and died 4/06/1895 in Horton, Jackson Co., MI^{283,284}. He married (1) ARVILLA FIELD²⁸⁵ 11/01/1848 in Jackson Co., MI²⁸⁶, daughter of THOMAS FIELD and CHARITY MCCAIN. She was born 1830 in NY^{287,288}, and died 1855 in Jackson Co., MI²⁸⁸. He married (2) MARY W. HOOD^{289,290,291,292,293,294} 4/25/1860 in Moscow, Hillsdale Co., MI²⁹⁵, daughter of JAMES HOOD and CATHARINE MCNELLY. She was born 12/07/1834 in Portland, Chautauqua Co., NY^{296,297,298,299,300,301}, and died 7/08/1911 in Horton, Jackson Co., MI^{302,303,304}.

Notes for DAVID BARNES:

David Barnes came with his parents from New York state in 1843. After 1848 he bought some land in Tompkins Township in Section 13 containing 80 acres. To this farm he brought his new wife, Arvilla (Field), and their daughter, DonZetta. Later they had a son, Murvin. In 1855, David and Arvilla lost their three year old son, and in 1856 David lost his wife. Between 1859 and 1860, David lived in Moscow, Hillsdale County, MI. While in Moscow, David met Mary W. Hood, daughter of James and Catharine (McNelley) Hood, one of 10 children.

The following is a news article found in the Horton Local newspaper about the death of David Barnes. The issue was printed for April 13, 1895, and a copy has been stored since in a back closet of the Horton Local newspaper, 116 W. Main Street, Hanover, MI.

Another Pioneer Dead:

David Barnes a pioneer of Jackson County, died at his home in Horton April 6, 1895, aged 68 years, 11 months, and 3 days.

Deceased was born May 3, 1826, at Mentz, Cayuga County, NY. He came to MI with his parents when 17 years of age and settled in Summitt Township. He moved to Tompkins, in same county, in [1841?] and from there to Jackson a few years later where he held a position as guard and keeper at the state prison for 7 years.

He moved to Hanover Township in 1874, where he lived until he moved to Horton in 1891. With the exception of one year in Moscow he has resided in Jackson County since coming to MI.

Was married to Arvilla Fields in 1848. Two children were born to them: Murvin who died at 4 years of age, and Donzetta, wife of C. W. Harris of Moscow, Hillsdale County. This union was broken by the death of wife in 1856. He was married to Mary Hood, of Moscow, in 1860, who survives him together with the six children of their union; Martin, Fred, Jennie, Thomas, William, and David, all of this vicinity.

Words are but weak things to employ in portraying the character of the deceased. The writer of this sketch was intimately acquainted with him for nine years, and we knew him to be a manly man, a kind husband, an indulgent father, and as a neighbor generous to a fault. His influence was for good and he was respected by all.

The funeral was held at the Horton Church April 9th, Rev. W. L. Gibbs officiating, and his remains were placed in Jackson Cemetery. [Interred at Mt. Evergreen Cemetery, Jackson, MI.]

CARD OF THANKS

We desire to express our most heartfelt thanks to our neighbors and friends for their kindness during the sickness of and their assistance in paying the last tribute of respect to our husband and father.

Mrs. Mary Barnes and family

David Barnes' Find A Grave Memorial# 19001513 at <http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gs&>

Inventory Of The Holdings/Possessions/Interests Of David Barnes By Fred Barnes:

N 111 56/100 acres NW one quarter Section 5 Town 4
South Range 2 West \$4500.00

NW one quarter NE one quarter Section 5 Town 4
South Range 2 West 54 acres 1150.00

E ½ N ½ NE one quarter Section 6 except 16½ acres on West side
Town 4 S Range 2 West 32 16/100 acres 1300.00

½ interest in fifty-four acres of wheat on ground 290.00

39 sheep 68.00

½ interest in eighteen lambs 9.00

1 spring drag 5.00

1 old spring drag 2.00

1 ton hay 7.00

1 cutter 5.00

1 ladder 1.50

1 binder 20.00

1 plow 2.00

1 sorrel horse 50.00

1 buggy 10.00

1 lumber wagon 12.00

40 bushels of wheat 30.00

Descendants And Ancestors Of Aaron And Martha (Eggleston) Barns/Barnes

2 corn cultivators 2.00
1 fanning mill
½ interest in three calves 7.50
½ interest in two small calves 2.00
1 cow 30.00
½ interest in one two year old heifer 7.50
½ interest in four yearlings 20.00
1 barrel churn 1.00
10 grain bags 1.00
1 harness 5.00
1 spade 25.00
1 garden rake .10
2 forks .30
1 crow bar .30
1 hoe .10
1 pig 3.00
household goods 200.00
20 hens 6.00
1 elevenhoe drill 25.00
Lot 6 and West one fourth of lot seven Block one West in
Eddy's addition to the village of Baldwin now Horton\$ 700.00

A piece of bounded North and East by C. Gifford South by
D. Barnes 2nd and F. Fales West by Chas. Montgomery
on the South ½ of the NW one quarter of the
South West one quarter of Section 2 in Town 4 South
Range 2 West containing ¼ of an acre of land50.00

NOTES

1 note dated March 25, 1895 given by Wm H. Barnes\$ 85.00
1 note dated March 3, 1895 given by Aaron Barnes 20.40
1 note dated March 1, 1895 given by Zetta Harris 75.00
1 note dated June 9, 1894 given by F. & Jennie Fales100.00
1 note dated June 9, 1893 given by R.A. Hatton 105.87
1 note dated Sept. 8, 1893 given by R.A. Hatton 105.11
1 note dated June 9,1894 given by Wm Hutchins 160.18
1 check Jackson City Bank 300.00
1 check Jackson City Bank 100.00

Total \$9374.11

May 28, 1895 Fred Barnes, Administrator

The following is what was apportioned to David's heirs:

By Mary Barnes (widow) \$ 32.63
By Zettie Harris (heir-at-law) \$125.00+24.03 149.03
By Fannie Fales (heir-at-law) \$125.00+24.03 149.03
By T. H. Barnes (heir-at-law) \$125.00+24.03 149.03
By Will Barnes (heir-at-law) \$125.00+24.03 149.03
By M. A. Barnes (heir-at-law) \$125.00+24.03 149.03
By (David) June Barnes (heir-at-law) \$125.00+24.03 149.03
By Fred Barnes (heir-at-law) \$125.00+24.03 149.03

(The above cash inheritance had been distributed to all parties by February 1898. Zettie Harris was deceased by then, so her portion went to her children.)

By Mary Barnes widow property as follows:

\$1545.06
Household goods 200.00
Pig 3.00
Note of Robert Hatton 105.11
Buggy 10.00
Hens 6.00
½ interest in sheep 34.00
Payment for fruit trees for farm 5.00
Total value \$1908.17

Last Will And Testament Of David Barnes Sr:

Know all men by these presents that I, David Barnes, former of the Township of Hanover, County of Jackson and State of MI, being of sound disposing mind and memory, do make and publish this my last Will and Testament.

First: I hereby direct that my debts, if any, shall be paid out of my personal property.

Second: I hereby direct that my farm on which I now reside, shall be carried on without any change under the directions and control of my wife, Mary W. Barnes, until my youngest child shall arrive at the full age of twenty-one years, and further, that during the above period of time, all of my minor children shall remain on the farm and help to cultivate it and be supported, clothed and properly educated out of its proceeds.

Third: I hereby expressly direct that the farm shall not be sold, divided, leased, mortgaged, or in any way encumbered for any purpose whatever or any part thereof, until my youngest child shall attain the full age of twenty-one years.

Fourth: After my youngest child shall attain the full age of twenty-one years, I hereby order and direct the following division and distribution of my property. To my beloved wife, Mary W. Barnes, I will and bequeath the use and control of one-third of all my real estate including the buildings thereon, together with one-half of all my personal property, to use and enjoy during her natural life, provided always and it is hereby expressly intended that the above bequest shall be in the place and stead of her dower interest.

Lastly: I will and bequeath to my children, DonZetta Harris, Martin A. Barnes, Fred Barnes, Jennie Barnes, Thomas Barnes, William Barnes, and David Barnes Junior, all the rest and residue of my estate, both real and personal of every name and nature, to be divided equally among them, share and share alike, and I also further direct, that at the death of my wife, Mary W. Barnes, all her share of my estate both real and personal shall descend to my children above named and shall be equally divided among them share and share alike.

In testimony, whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, and publish and declare this to be my last Will and Testament, in the presence of the witnesses named below, this 11th day of August in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and eighty-three.

David Barnes

A Codicil To David Barnes Sr's Last Will And Testament:

Whereas by last will and testament dated the 11th day of August, 1883, I directed that my farm should be divided when my youngest child should attain the age of 21 years. I do hereby by this present writing which I declare to be a codicil to my said will, change the time for the division of said farm, and I hereby direct that the farm shall remain undivided until after the death of my wife Mary W. Barnes, I further direct that my wife, Mary W. Barnes, shall have a comfortable support out of the products of said farm, during the term of her natural life, the surplus if any to be divided equally among all my children each year. And I hereby ratify and confirm my aforesaid will in all respects except so far as changed or altered by this codicil.

In testimony whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal and published and declared this to be a codicil to my last Will and Testament, in the presence of the witnesses named below, this ninth day of February in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and eighty-nine.

David Barnes

Notes for ARVILLA FIELD:

At the time of the 1850 Federal census of Spring Arbor, Jackson Co., MI, Arvilla's name was listed as "Mary."

Interred at Mt. Evergreen Cemetery, Jackson, MI.

Arvilla (Field) Barnes' Find A Grave Memorial# 19001524 at <http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gs&>

Marriage Notes for DAVID BARNES and ARVILLA FIELD:

David Barnes and Miss Arvilla Field were married in a double wedding ceremony with Mr. James Bickford (of Mitford, NY, according to the marriage registry, or Westfield, NY, according to a November 17, 1848 article in the Jackson Patriot newspaper) and Miss Mary P. Field of Jackson. The two couples were married by J. Billings at Thomas and Charity (McCain) Field's residence.

At the time of the 1850 Federal census of Spring Arbor, Jackson Co., MI, Arvilla's name was incorrectly listed as "Mary." Living with David and "Mary" Barnes was 1-year-old "Donsitta," born in Michigan. David was listed as a farmer.

Notes for MARY W. HOOD:

Mary was born while her family was enroute to MI from NY.

In 1880, Mary claimed that her father was born in PA and mother born in PA. In 1900 she claimed her father was born in NY and mother was born in PA.

Mary was living at her Baldwin Street property at the time of the 1900 Federal census of Hanover Twp. (Horton), Jackson Co., MI. Her son Thomas was living with her. His occupation was house painter. Their next door neighbors were Mary's son-in-law and daughter Fred and Jennie Fales and their son Frank.

Mary has not been found in the 1910 Federal census. Since she was still alive, it's possible that she was accidentally skipped by the census taker. She was probably still residing on Baldwin Street.

Aged Horton Woman Dies (special to the Citizen Press):

July 11, 1911 - Mrs. Mary Barnes died Saturday, at the home of her daughter, Mrs. Jennie Fales. Deceased was born in Portland, NY December 7, 1834. She is survived by six children, five sons and one daughter. They are: Martin, of St. Paul, Minn.; William of Chicago; Thomas of Jackson; Fred, June, and Mrs. Jennie Fales of Horton. The funeral was held at the home of her daughter, Monday at 1:00 PM, Rev. Ellinger of Albion, officiating, interment in Mt. Evergreen, Jackson, beside her husband.

Mary Woddell (Hood) Barnes' Find A Grave Memorial# 19001476 at <http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gs&>

Mary's parents were listed as James Hood, born in Penn, and Catherine McNeeley, born in Penn, on her death certificate. Her death was reported by Fred Barnes of Horton, Mich. Her recorded date of death, 07/08/1911, is a correction of the longstanding belief that she died on the seventh of that month.

Marriage Notes for DAVID BARNES and MARY HOOD:

Movements Of The Families Of David Barnes 1843 - 1874---

David Barnes, son of Thomas and Sarah, came with his family from NY state in 1843. After 1848 he bought some land in Tompkins Township in Section 13 containing 80 acres. To this farm he brought his new wife

Arvilla (Field) and their daughter DonZetta. (David and his wife and daughter were included in the 1850 Federal census for Spring Arbor, Jackson Co., MI.) Later they had a son, Murvin. In 1855, David and Arvilla lost their three year old son and David lost his wife.

Between 1859 and 1860, David lived in Moscow, Hillsdale County, MI.. While in Moscow, David met Mary W. Hood, daughter of James and Catherine (McNelly) Hood, one of 10 children. They were married on 25 April, 1860, at the home of one of Mary's sister's, Mrs. Isabel Griswold of Moscow, by Theodore J. Hill, Minister of the Gospel. Witnesses were Mrs. M. M. Perry and Miss E. A. Hood. After this, the newlyweds moved to Jackson, where David got a job as keeper and guard for the State Prison. He held this position for around seven years. [At the time of the 1860 Federal census, David and new wife Mary were living in Jackson, and David was listed as a Keeper.]

On 27 March, 1866, for \$1000.00, David and Mary Barnes bought a lot on Cooper Street near the prison from Moses and Eliza French (Liber 59, p.433). *

On 12 February, 1867, David and Mary sold some of the land in Tompkins (about 10 acres) to Dennis Johnston for \$100.00. Eventually they sold the other 70 acres (Liber 58, p. 516). *

On 29 October, 1867, they bought a lot from Charles Jenks for \$175.00, to add to the property they already owned on Cooper Street (Liber 62, p.528). *

On 26 September, 1868, they bought land in Summit Twp, Section 17, from Horace and Martha (Barnes) Field, consisting of 101 acres. This cost \$5,000 (Liber 82, p.216). *

On 26 September, 1868, on the same day they bought the land in Summit Twp, David and Mary sold the land they had acquired in two separate purchases on Cooper Street. This was sold to Horace and Martha Field for \$2,000.00. It appears from this that David decided to go back to farming (Liber 82, p.219). *

On 20 January, 1874, David and Mary bought nearly 200 acres in Hanover Twp from Lathrop and Lois Lyon for \$8000.00, in Section 5. To do this they had to take out a \$2000.00 mortgage (Liber 82, p.219). *

On 21 January, 1874, they sold the 101 acres in Summit Twp, Section 17, for \$7500.00, to Philip Hartman, excepting a small piece they sold to Richard Platt (Liber 82, p.218). *

* Jackson record of land deeds

The David and Mary Barnes family was living in the 4th Ward of Jackson, Jackson Co., MI, at the time of the 1860 Federal census. In the household were: David, 34 years old, an assistant keeper at the state prison with real estate valued at \$300 and personal estate valued at \$45, born in NY; Mary W., 25 years old, born in NY; and Mary D., 11 years old, born in MI (Donzetta).

At the time of the 1870 Federal census, the David and Mary Barnes family was living in Summit Twp., Jackson Co., MI. In the household were: David, 44 years old, a farmer with real estate valued at \$7,000 and personal estate valued at \$1,000; wife Mary, 36 years old; son Martin, 9 years old, son Fred, 8 years old; daughter Jennie, 5 years old; son Thomas, 2 years old; son William, 3 months old; Elizabeth Hood, Mary's 32-year-old sister; and Carlton Nobles, a 22-year-old farm laborer.

From the 1880 Federal census of Hanover, Jackson Co., MI:

Name	Marital Relation	Status	Gender	Race	Age	Birthplace	Occu.	Father's Birthplace	Mother's Birthplace
David BARNES	Self	M	Male	W	54	NY	Farmer	CT	NY
Mary BARNES	Wife	M	Female	W	46	NY	Keeping House	PA	PA
Martin BARNES	Son	S	Male	W	19	MI	Farming	NY	NY

Descendants And Ancestors Of Aaron And Martha (Eggleston) Barns/Barnes

Fred BARNES	Son	S	Male	W	17	MI	At Home	NY	NY
Jennie BARNES	Dau	S	Female	W	15	MI	At School	NY	NY
Thomas BARNES	Son	S	Male	W	12	MI	At School	NY	NY
William BARNES	Son	S	Male	W	10	MI	At School	NY	NY
David BARNES	Son	S	Male	W	8	MI	At School	NY	NY

Properties Of David And Mary Barnes--

The Centennial Farm On Cross Lake:

David June Barnes, the youngest son of David and Mary, was only a couple months old when the final papers were signed for the farm on Cross Lake in January of 1874. David Sr. and Mary continued to live there until they purchased their retirement home on Baldwin Street, Horton, in 1889. In January of 1890, David Sr.'s newlywed son Fredrick moved onto the farm with his wife Lillian. During their occupancy they had all four of their children: Bliss, Frances, Ray and Mary. The family lived on the farm until March of 1913, when they moved into Hanover. The Fred Barnes family was succeeded by that of his brother David June. Also in March of 1913, David June, his wife Edith Ann, and their four children: Wanda, Floyd, Frederick, and Lillian, moved onto the 39-year-old farm. (The house in Horton from which they moved is the same one now owned [1976] by Marjorie Lyons, their only offspring to be born on the farm.) Here they remained for many years. At this writing (1976), Lillian and her husband, Bion Hoeg, own and reside at the old homestead house, which they have remodeled beautifully. Fred and Floyd were still working the large farm as of 1976, which just may continue in the family for another hundred years.

Much of the Centennial Farm information was courtesy of Mrs. Mary Sterling, who consulted her family Bible.

The Lot And House On Baldwin Street:

In December of 1889, David and Mary Barnes bought the house and lot at 130 Baldwin Street in Horton, Jackson Co., MI, for their retirement. Mary was still living in the house as late as 1900, at which time her son Thomas was still living with her and had not yet married. After Mary passed away, Will Barnes paid off the other heirs and bought the house and lot. Although Will and Nellie only lived at the house for two very short periods of time, they were able to gain an income from it by renting it out. They maintained their residency at 1114 E. Ganson Street in Jackson. Will died in 1946 and in 1951 Nellie turned the property over to her daughter, Helen, and son-in-law, Clyfford, for monetary and other considerations. The Leggetts remained on the property until selling it in 1970, after they built their retirement home at 213 Mechanic Street near the Mill Pond in Horton.

Children of DAVID BARNES and ARVILLA FIELD are:

30. i. DONZETTA⁸ BARNES, b. 1849, Jackson Co., MI; d. 5/17/1897, Moscow, Hillsdale Co., MI.
- ii. MURVIN BARNES³⁰⁵, b. 1852, Jackson Co., MI³⁰⁵; d. 1855, Jackson Co., MI³⁰⁵.

Children of DAVID BARNES and MARY HOOD are:

31. iii. MARTIN A.⁸ BARNES, b. 3/1861, Jackson, Jackson Co., MI; d. 1/10/1916, Duluth, St. Louis Co., MN.
32. iv. FREDRICK D. BARNES, b. 12/23/1862, Jackson Co., MI; d. 12/11/1942, Jackson Co., MI.
33. v. JENNIE BARNES, b. 1865, Jackson Co., MI; d. 11/23/1930, Jackson Co., MI.
- vi. THOMAS HOOD BARNES^{306,307,308}, b. 7/04/1868, Jackson Co., MI^{309,310,311}; d. 7/28/1937, Jackson Co., MI; m. PEARL FLORENCE RUSSELL, 5/15/1909, Jackson, Jackson Co., MI; b. 11/11/1871, Hillsdale Co., MI; d. 12/11/1942.

Notes for THOMAS HOOD BARNES:

Started the T.H. Barnes Reunion series about 1924 that is still going strong as of 2011.

Interred at Horton Cemetery: Horton, MI.

Thomas Hood Barnes' Find A Grave Memorial# 75582132 at <http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gs&>

Notes for PEARL FLORENCE RUSSELL:

Helped start the T.H. Barnes Reunion series about 1924 and still going strong as of 2011.

Interred at Horton Cemetery: Horton, MI.

Pearl Florence (Russell) Barnes' Find A Grave Memorial# 75582203 at <http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gs&>

Marriage Notes for THOMAS BARNES and PEARL RUSSELL:

The T. H. Barnes Reunion was named in honor of Thomas Hood Barnes. He was a son of David and Mary (Hood) Barnes, and grandson of the Thomas and Sarah (Sittser) Barns who brought their seven children (eldest to youngest): Melissa, David, Aaron, Sarah Ellen, Martha Louise, Sophronia Ellen, and Sevira Ellen, to Jackson, Michigan, from Seneca Falls, Seneca County, New York, in October, 1843. T. H. and wife Pearl, who had no children of their own, restarted in 1924 the lapsed reunion tradition that formerly had been carried on for many years. Although the reunion has been held a number of different places over the years, the most frequent venues were the park at the Mill Pond in Horton, Michigan, and at the Tompkins Township Town Hall near Jackson, Michigan, where it has found a permanent home since 1981.

- 34. vii. WILLIAM HOOD BARNES, b. 5/27/1870, Horton, Jackson Co., MI; d. 12/10/1946, Jackson Co., MI.
- 35. viii. DAVID "JUNE" BARNES, b. 11/23/1873, Summit Twp., Jackson Co., MI; d. 11/22/1957, Jackson Co., MI.

12. SARAH ELLEN⁷ BARNES (*THOMAS⁶, AARON⁵, THOMAS⁴, THOMAS³, WILLIAM JAMES², THOMAS¹*)³¹² was born 12/11/1830 in Seneca Co., NY³¹², and died 4/27/1901 in Jackson Co., MI. She married EDWIN M. RHOODES 3/27/1853 in Jackson, Jackson Co., MI. He was born 6/26/1825, and died 10/26/1905.

Notes for SARAH ELLEN BARNES:

Sarah was buried at Draper Cemetery, Jackson County, Michigan.

Notes for EDWIN M. RHOODES:

Edwin was buried at Draper Cemetery, Jackson County, Michigan.

Marriage Notes for SARAH BARNES and EDWIN RHOODES:

At the time of their wedding, "E. M." spelled his last name "Roods" and "Sarah E." spelled her last name "Barns."

Children of SARAH BARNES and EDWIN RHOODES are:

- i. HORACE ALVORD⁸ RHOODES, b. 1/20/1854; d. 8/20/1883.
- 36. ii. HARRIET MARTHA RHOODES, b. 1/16/1856, MI; d. 9/26/1925, CA.
- 37. iii. ELLA S. RHOODES, b. 11/10/1857; d. 4/04/1951.
- 38. iv. THOMAS MERVIN RHOODES, b. 6/30/1860; d. 11/22/1898.
- v. JOHN I. RHOODES, b. 3/04/1865; d. 5/05/1931; m. (1) EVA S. COTTON; b. 1869; d. 5/05/1942; m. (2) SARAH JENNIE FAULKNER, 12/15/1903.

Notes for JOHN I. RHOODES:

John is buried at Marshall, MI.

- vi. ROBERT C. RHOODES, b. 10/30/1866; d. 2/13/1878.
- vii. SARAH E. RHOODES, b. 11/21/1868; d. 2/19/1878.
- viii. CHARLES E. RHOODES, b. 4/07/1870; d. 3/04/1878.
- 39. ix. MYRTIE ADELL RHOODES, b. 4/11/1872; d. 5/12/1954.

13. MARTHA LOUISE⁷ BARNES (*THOMAS⁶, AARON⁵, THOMAS⁴, THOMAS³, WILLIAM JAMES², THOMAS¹*)³¹³ was born 2/03/1833 in NY³¹³, and died 3/22/1876 in Jackson Co., MI. She married HORACE FIELD³¹³ 7/01/1848 in Jackson, MI, son of THOMAS FIELD and CHARITY MCCAIN. He was born 4/01/1829 in NY³¹³, and died 12/22/1904 in Jackson, Jackson Co., MI.

Notes for MARTHA LOUISE BARNES:

Buried at Mt. Evergreen Cemetery in Jackson, MI.

Notes for HORACE FIELD:

* Horace Field, retired, was born in Le Roy, Genesee Co., N.Y. In 1833, when three years old, his parents emigrated to this county. His father, Thomas Field, was a native of MA, born March 18, 1785, and a carpenter by trade, which he followed a number of years after coming to this county. He purchased some wild land and made a farm where his two sons, William and Horace, were employed in the summer, attending school in the winter. At that time there were no modern school-houses; they consisted of log cabins of the plainest kind. He died March 18, 1872, at the age of 89 years. Mr. Field's mother, Charity McCain, a native of NY, was born July 11, 1798, and died July 4, 1877, at the age of 79 years; when they came to Jackson the country was a vast wilderness; came by team, and from Detroit had to follow Indian trails, of which the country was full; there were also plenty of wolves, deer and bear. Mr. Field came to this county in limited circumstances, with a large family, and it was the time that tried men's souls; many were the times when he went to bed hungry; and several winters had been without shoes. The subject of this sketch married for his first wife Martha L. Barnes, a daughter of Thomas Barnes, who was born Feb. 3, 1833, and died March 22, 1876; for his second wife he married Louisa L. Chamberlain, daughter of Philetus Chamberlain, of Wayne county, N.Y., Aug. 9, 1842.

* History of Jackson County, MI, Vols. I, II. Chicago: Inter-State Publishing Co., 1881.

Horace was a marshal in Jackson and was buried at Mt. Evergreen Cemetery in Jackson, MI, Dec. 24, 1904.

Marriage Notes for MARTHA BARNES and HORACE FIELD:

Horace and Martha were living in the 2nd Ward of Jackson, Jackson Co., MI, at the time of the 1870 Federal census. Horace was 43 years old, a laborer with real estate valued at \$11,000 and personal estate valued at \$5,500, born in NY; Martha was 38 years old, born in NY; also in the household was their orphaned niece Dora Bonham, 9 years old, born in MI.

After Martha's death, Horace would marry Martha's first cousin once removed Louisa L. Chamberlain.

Children of MARTHA BARNES and HORACE FIELD are:

- i. DIANTHA "NINA"⁸ FIELD, b. 1849; d. 1869.
- ii. WILLIE A. FIELD, b. 1863; d. 1866.

14. SEPHRONIA ELLEN⁷ BARNES (*THOMAS⁶, AARON⁵, THOMAS⁴, THOMAS³, WILLIAM JAMES², THOMAS¹*)^{314,315,316,317,318} was born 9/12/1835 in NY^{319,320,321,322,323}, and died 9/26/1914 in Tompkins Twp., Jackson Co., MI³²⁴. She married ROBERT BEAN HATTEN^{325,326,327,328,329,330} 12/01/1859 in Jackson Co., MI³³¹, son of ROBERT HATTON and ANNE SMITH. He was born 10/14/1839 in Jackson Co., MI^{332,333,334,335,336}, and died 11/06/1916 in Tompkins Twp., Jackson Co., MI³³⁶.

Notes for SEPHRONIA ELLEN BARNES:

It appears that Sephronia was named after her Aunt Sephronia (Barnes) Craw of Throopsville, Cayuga Co., NY, who had died just five months before Sephronia was born. At the time of the 1850 Federal census of Jackson, Jackson Co., MI, the name was spelled "Sephronia." From then on it was spelled Sophronia. Consequently, both spellings--Sephronia and Sophronia--are used in her regard.

Sophronia was sick with stomach cancer for nearly two years, from September 26, 1912, to her death. During this time she was taken care of by her son David and his wife Eva, and by her daughter Mrs. Clara Johnston. (From Sophronia's probate material.)

Sephronia was buried at Draper Cemetery, Rives Junction, Jackson County, Michigan, under given name spelling of "Sephrona."

Notes for ROBERT BEAN HATTEN:

Robert Jr.'s parents Robert and Ann (Smith) Hatton lived in Kent County, England. The day that Robert and Ann were married, Mar 8, 1830, at Hougham, Kent Co., England, Robert boarded a ship for America, where he bought some of the land received by his brother-in-law William Smith from the government as a land grant. Once he built a log cabin, Robert sent for Ann. To this union were born 5 children. One of these was Robert B.

(Courtesy of Mrs. Murton A. Johnston of Rives Junction, 4/25/1936)

From Dawn Comstock, "m. 1 Dec 1859 Jackson Co., MI: Robert is the son of Robert Hatton & Anne Smith."

Robert, Jr. was buried at Draper Cemetery, Rives Junction, Jackson County, Michigan.

Marriage Notes for SEPHRONIA BARNES and ROBERT HATTEN:
The Hatton children changed their last name to "Hatten."

They bought the old home and 60 acres more and built a new house and barn, and lived here until their deaths.
To them were born 5 children, 2 of which died quite young.

(Courtesy of Mrs. Murton A. Johnston of Rives Junction, 4/25/1936)

Robert, "Sophronia," and son David were living with Robert's mother Ann in Tompkins Twp., Jackson Co., MI, at the time of the 1860 Federal census.

The Hatton family was still living at Tompkins Twp., Jackson Co., MI, at the time of the 1870 Federal census. In the household were: Robert, 29 years old, a farmer with real estate valued at \$4,000 and personal estate valued at \$1,100, born in MI; "Sophronia," 33 years old, born in NY; David, 10 years old, and Ford, 1 month old, both born in MI; Sarah Barnes, 70 years old, born in NY; and Andrew Bonham, 6 years old, born in MI.

Taken from 1880 Federal census of Tompkins Twp., Jackson Co., MI:

Name	Relation	Marital Status	Gender	Race	Age	Birthplace	Occupation	Father's Birthplace	Mother's Birthplace
Robert HATTEN	Self	M	Male	W	40	MI	Farmer	ENG	ENG
Sophronia HATTEN	Wife	M	Female	W	44	NY	Keeping House	CT	NY
David HATTEN	Son	S	Male	W	20	MI	Farmer	MI	NY
Ford B. HATTEN	Son	S	Male	W	11	MI	At School	MI	NY
Clara HATTEN	Dau	S	Female	W	2	MI		MI	NY

The Hatton family was still living at Tompkins Twp., Jackson Co., MI, at the time of the 1910 Federal census. In the household were: Robert, 70 years old, a retired farmer; wife "Sephronia," 74 years old; son David, 49 years old, a general farmer; and daughter-in-law Eva, 43 years old; and Rolley Clark, 22 years old, a hired man. All were born in MI except for Sophronia. Robert and Sophronia were married 50 years, and of Sophronia's 5 children, 2 were still living. David and Eva were married 27 years, and their 1 child was still living.

Children of SEPHRONIA BARNES and ROBERT HATTEN are:

40. i. DAVID BYRON⁸ HATTEN, b. 4/03/1860, MI; d. 6/05/1934, MI.
- ii. SARAH ANN HATTEN, b. 1863, MI; d. 1864, MI.

Notes for SARAH ANN HATTEN:

Sarah was buried at Draper Cemetery, Rives Junction, Jackson Co., Michigan.

- iii. EFFIE HATTEN, b. Abt. 1865, Jackson Co., MI; d. 10/02/1867, Tompkins Twp., Jackson Co., MI.

Notes for EFFIE HATTEN:

Michigan GENDIS information for Effie Hatton:

(<http://www.mdch.state.mi.us/gendisx/search.htm>)

Date of death: 2-Oct-1867

Ledger Page: 193

Record Number: 110

Place of death: Tompkins

County of Death: Jackson

Sex: Female

Race: White

Marital Status: Single

Descendants And Ancestors Of Aaron And Martha (Eggleston) Barns/Barnes

Age: 2 years
Cause of Death: Dysentery
Birthplace: Michigan
Occupation:
Father's Name: Hatton, Robert
Father's Residence:
Mother's Name: Hatton, Sophronia
Mother's Residence:
Date of record: 2-Jun-1868

Effie was buried at Draper Cemetery, Rives Junction, Jackson Co., Michigan.

- 41. iv. FORD BEAN HATTEN, b. 2/19/1869, Jackson Co., MI; d. 4/22/1904, Jackson Co., MI.
- 42. v. CLARA D. HATTEN, b. 7/06/1877, MI; d. 8/19/1940, Jackson Co., MI.

15. SEVIRA ELLEN⁷ BARNES (*THOMAS⁶, AARON⁵, THOMAS⁴, THOMAS³, WILLIAM JAMES², THOMAS¹*)^{337,338} was born 9/12/1835 in NY^{339,340}, and died 2/01/1870 in Jackson, Jackson Co., MI. She married PHILO ANDREW BONHAM³⁴⁰ 11/25/1858 in Jackson, Jackson Co., MI. He was born 10/05/1837 in NY³⁴⁰, and died 8/09/1864 in Jackson Co., MI.

Notes for SEVIRA ELLEN BARNES:

Some question has arisen concerning the exact spelling of Sevira Barnes' name. References this writer found at the Jackson City Library spelled it "Levira," the 1850 Federal census had it "Savira," in her own handwriting she spelled it "Sevira," and on her tombstone it is spelled "Sephira."

Sevira is buried at Draper Cemetery, Jackson County, MI, under the name "Sephira."

Notes for PHILO ANDREW BONHAM:

Philo Bonham's ancestors are listed below, starting with his parents and working back in time:

Zedekiah Bonham and Dorcus Lane of Smithsboro, Tiogo, NY
Zedekiah Bonham and Prudence Heath of Hunterdon, NJ, and Mt Pleasant, Wayne Co., PA
Uriah Bonham and Anchor Fox of Hunterdon and Amwell, NJ
Hezekiah Bonham and Ann Hunt of Maidenhead, NJ
Nicholas Bonham and Hannah Fuller of Barnstable, MA, and Piscataway, NJ
George Bonham and Miss Bishop of Essex County, England, and Plymouth, MA
William Bonham and Ann Babbington of England

[Above information gleaned from Brøderbund WFT Vol. 13, Ed. 1, Tree #1853, Date of Import: Oct 17, 1998]

Philo was in the Civil War as a member of the 3rd Cavalry, Company K. He was listed under the name Philo A. Bougham, who joined from Jackson at age 26. It is probable that his death was due to his service in the war.

Philo was buried at Draper Cemetery, Jackson County, Michigan.

Marriage Notes for SEVIRA BARNES and PHILO BONHAM:

Philo and Sevira were living at Rives Twp., Jackson Co., MI, at the time of the 1860 Federal census. In the household were: Philo, 22 years old, a farmer with real estate valued at \$1,000 and personal estate valued at \$200, born in NY; Sevira, 24 years old, born in NY; and William Cowling, 46 years old, a master blacksmith, born in England.

Before the next census was taken in 1870, both Philo and Sevira would be dead, leaving their two surviving children orphans. Dora went to live with her Uncle Horace and Aunt Martha (Barnes) Field in the city of Jackson, and Andrew went to live with his Uncle Robert, Aunt Sophronia Hatton, and grandmother Sarah Barnes in Tompkins Twp., Jackson Co., MI.

By the Name of Bonham:

There was once a lady by the name of Dora Buck - remembered as having white hair and being rather short. A woman who seemed full of life and energies. She was known to be a cousin, although, as sometimes happens, her 'cousins' did not know or put much thought into how she was related. Possibly even her children and grandchildren were hazy about the relationship. Dora is gone, now -the last of our family to have gone by the name of Bonham. This writer hopes to shed light on her story.

On 25 November, 1858, marriage vows were spoken by Philo Andrew Bonham and his intended, Sevira Ellen Barns. Officiating was the Reverend Silas Pomeroy, and witnessing were Sevira's brother, Aaron, and twin sister, Sophronia Ellen.

In 1859, Sevira and Philo ushered their first child, Clara Sophronia, into the world. Her visit was short and she died in 1860. On June 27, 1861, Dora Belle was born. Then, on 13 March, * 1862, Philo entered active duty in the Third Cavalry of MI at New Madrid, Montana. He was present at the siege of Island No. 10, and subsequently aided in carrying through the Mississippi Campaign. This Campaign completed its 25th engagement at Jack's Creek, Mississippi on 24 December, 1863. The regiment continued in the service of the States until March 15, 1866, when it was disbanded at Jackson, MI.

It is possible that Philo was released from active duty after the completion of the Campaign. As was, Andrew Philo, had been born in November of that same year (1865), and on 25 February, 1864, Philo bought land from Nathaniel P. Drake and wife for \$900 ** in Jackson, County. Had he lived, many things might have been different. The family might have prospered and been large. Its history might have been typical and relatively uneventful. He and Sevira might have grown old together, to play with their numerous grand and great-grand children. The Bonham name might have been remembered and passed on to other generations.

Philo died around August of 1864, leaving behind his wife with two infant children. It is not known how the remaining family survived the next six years. Possibly they moved in with Sevira's parents, Thomas and Sarah Barns, for a time. After Thomas died in 1866, Sarah also took up a nomadic status, moving from family to family.

Sevira Ellen died in 1870, leaving Dora and Andrew to be raised by their guardian and uncle, Horace Field, and his wife Martha Louise (Barns). In 1876, Martha also died. The traditional story has it that Dora and Andrew were separated and sent to different relative's homes.

* History of Jackson County by Interstate Pub. Co., p. 577

** Jackson record of land deeds

Children of SEVIRA BARNES and PHILO BONHAM are:

- i. CLARA SEPHRONIA⁸ BONHAM, b. 9/23/1859, MI; d. 4/20/1860.

Notes for CLARA SEPHRONIA BONHAM:

Clara was buried at Draper Cemetery, Jackson, Michigan.

43. ii. DORA BELLE BONHAM, b. 6/27/1861, MI; d. 11/26/1946.

- iii. ANDREW PHILO BONHAM³⁴¹, b. 11/25/1863, MI³⁴¹; d. 1/13/1890; m. ANNA M. WENMAN, 11/05/1881; b. 1862; d. 3/11/1890.

Notes for ANDREW PHILO BONHAM:

Andrew was an orphan living with the family of his Uncle Robert and Aunt Sophronia Hatton at Tompkins Twp., Jackson Co., MI, at the time of the 1870 Federal census. Also in the household was his 70-year-old grandmother Sarah Barnes.

Andrew is buried at Draper Cemetery, Jackson County, MI.

Notes for ANNA M. WENMAN:

Anna is buried at Draper Cemetery, Jackson County, MI.

Marriage Notes for ANDREW BONHAM and ANNA WENMAN:

Descendants And Ancestors Of Aaron And Martha (Eggleston) Barns/Barnes

Andrew Philo Bonham, youngest child of Philo and Sevira, married in 1881 to Anna M. Wenman. He died in 1890. His wife, unwilling to continue without him, died two months after by her own hand.

16. WEBSTER H.⁷ BARNES (*HORACE⁶, AARON⁵, THOMAS⁴, THOMAS³, WILLIAM JAMES², THOMAS¹*)^{342,343,344,345} was born 1845 in Galen, Wayne Co., NY^{346,347,348,349}, and died 5/30/1890 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co., MI. He married MARY (NEE ?) BARNES³⁵⁰. She was born 1844 in NY³⁵¹.

Notes for WEBSTER H. BARNES:

The Clyde Times, Thursday, June 5, 1900:

Died.

BARNES--In Owosso, Mich., May 30, 1890, Webster H. Barnes, formerly of Galen, aged 45 years.

Marriage Notes for WEBSTER BARNES and MARY BARNES:

From 1880 Federal census of 1st Ward, Owosso, Shiawassee Co., MI:

Name	Relation	Marital Status	Gender	Race	Age	Birthplace	Occupation	Father's Birthplace	Mother's Birthplace
Webster BARNES	Self	M	Male	W	35	NY	Railroad Engineer	NY	NY
Mary BARNES	Wife	M	Female	W	36	NY	Keeping House	NY	NY
Mariette BARNES	Dau	S	Female	W	9	MI		NY	NY
Harry BARNES	Son	S	Male	W	6	MI		NY	NY

Children of WEBSTER BARNES and MARY BARNES are:

- i. MARIETTE⁸ BARNES³⁵¹, b. 1871, MI³⁵¹.
- ii. HARRY BARNES³⁵¹, b. 1874, MI³⁵¹.

17. SARAH ELLEN⁷ GRANGER (*SARAH⁶ BARNES, AARON⁵, THOMAS⁴, THOMAS³, WILLIAM JAMES², THOMAS¹*)^{352,353,354,355} was born 8/12/1835 in NY^{356,357,358,359}, and died 8/27/1915 in Ingham Twp., Ingham Co., MI. She married CHARLES E. ROYCE³⁶⁰ 5/27/1860³⁶⁰. He was born Abt. 1831 in NY, and died 2/11/1892 in Dickinson, MI³⁶⁰.

Marriage Notes for SARAH GRANGER and CHARLES ROYCE:

The family's post office address was Dickinson, MI.

From 1880 Federal census of Ingham Twp., Ingham Co., Michigan:

Name	Relation	Marital Status	Gender	Race	Age	Birthplace	Occupation	Father's Birthplace	Mother's Birthplace
Charles E. ROYCE	Self	M	Male	W	49	NY	Farmer	NH	NY
Sarah E. ROYCE	Wife	M	Female	W	46	NY	Keeping House	NY	NY
Eddie H. ROYCE	Son	S	Male	W	13	MI	At School	NY	NY

Source Information:

Census Place Ingham, Ingham, Michigan

Family History Library Film 1254582

NA Film Number T9-0582

Page Number 295A

Child of SARAH GRANGER and CHARLES ROYCE is:

- i. EDDIE HAMPTON⁸ ROYCE, b. 3/29/1867, Dickinson, MI.

Generation No. 4

18. MARY ESTHER⁸ CHAMBERLAIN (*JULIA L.⁷ BARNES, JEFFREY SAMUEL⁶, AARON⁵, THOMAS⁴, THOMAS³, WILLIAM JAMES², THOMAS¹*) was born 1841 in Wayne Co., NY, and died 4/26/1897 in Wolcott, Wayne Co., NY. She

married GEORGE P. GRAVES. He was born 10/1842 in NY, and died 1923 in NY.

Notes for MARY ESTHER CHAMBERLAIN:

Rochester (NY) Democrat and Chronicle, Tuesday April 27, 1897

Mrs. George P. Graves died at her residence in Wolcott yesterday afternoon. Mrs. Graves was well known in this vicinity, being a daughter of the late Philetus Chamberlain, of Mendon, where she also resided up to the time of her marriage. Mrs. Graves was very active in W.C.T.U. circles. Besides her husband she leaves two sons, Harry K. and G. Raymond Graves, of Wolcott, and four sisters, Mrs. H. Field, Jackson, Mich.; Mrs. B. K. Davis, Chicago; Mrs. A. E. Goff, Rochester; Miss Alice J. Chamberlain, Mendon; and one brother, Philetus Chamberlain, of Rochester.

<http://www.wayne.nygenweb.net/cemeteries/glen1.html>

Mary E. was buried at the Glenside Cemetery, Town of Wolcott, Wayne Co., NY

Notes for GEORGE P. GRAVES:

<http://www.wayne.nygenweb.net/cemeteries/glen1.html>

George P. was buried at the Glenside Cemetery, Town of Wolcott, Wayne Co., NY

Marriage Notes for MARY CHAMBERLAIN and GEORGE GRAVES:

From the 1880 Federal census of Wolcott, Wayne Co., NY:

Name	Relation	Marital Status	Gender	Race	Age	Birthplace	Occupation	Father's Birthplace	Mother's Birthplace
George GRAVES	Self	M	Male	W	37	NY	Fire + Life Ins. Agt.	NY	NY
Mary E. GRAVES	Wife	M	Female	W	39	NY	Keeping House	NY	NY
Harry K. GRAVES	Son	S	Male	W	7	NY	At School	NY	NY
Edward C. GRAVES	Son	S	Male	W	5	NY		NY	NY
Raymond G. GRAVES	Son	S	Male	W	2	NY		NY	NY
Maria HAYES	Other	S	Female	W	13	NY	Servant	IRE	IRE

Source Information:

Census Place Wolcott, Wayne, New York

Family History Library Film 1254944

NA Film Number T9-0944

Page Number 523C

George and Mary's son Harry and his wife Mary were living in Wolcott Twp., Wayne Co., NY, at the time of the 1900 Federal census. They were living with widower George P. Graves, who was still in the insurance business. Harry was a telegraph operator.

<http://www.wayne.nygenweb.net/cemeteries/glen1.html>

Glenside Cemetery, Part 1

Town of Wolcott, Wayne Co., NY

Graves, George P., 1842-1923

Graves, Ed. G., 1874-1891

Graves, Mary E., 1841-1897

Graves, Harry K., 1872-1934

Graves, Harry A., 10 Oct 1905, 79 yrs Born 10 Nov 1836

Graves, Sarah E., 11 Feb 1870, 33y 5m 5d

Graves, Charles S., 1866-1918

Graves, C. Henry, 1891-1934

Children of MARY CHAMBERLAIN and GEORGE GRAVES are:

- i. HARRY K.⁹ GRAVES, b. 8/1872, NY; d. 1934; m. MARY E. (NEE ?) GRAVES; b. 1/1872, IN.

Notes for HARRY K. GRAVES:

<http://www.wayne.nygenweb.net/cemeteries/glen1.html>

Harry K. was buried at the Glenside Cemetery, Town of Wolcott, Wayne Co., NY

Marriage Notes for HARRY GRAVES and MARY GRAVES:

Harry and Mary were living in Wolcott Twp., Wayne Co., NY, at the time of the 1900 Federal census. They were living with Harry's father George P. Graves who was in the insurance business. Harry was a telegraph operator.

- ii. EDWARD G. GRAVES, b. 1874, NY; d. 1891, NY.

Notes for EDWARD G. GRAVES:

<http://www.wayne.nygenweb.net/cemeteries/glen1.html>

Ed G. was buried at the Glenside Cemetery, Town of Wolcott, Wayne Co., NY

- iii. RAYMOND G. GRAVES, b. 5/1876, NY.

Notes for RAYMOND G. GRAVES:

Raymond was living with his aunt and uncle, Filena and Eugene Goff, at the time of the 1900 Federal census of Ward 12, Rochester, Monroe Co., NY. His occupation was listed as a type of clerk.

19. PHILENA LOVINA⁸ CHAMBERLAIN (*JULIA L.⁷ BARNES, JEFFREY SAMUEL⁶, AARON⁵, THOMAS⁴, THOMAS³, WILLIAM JAMES², THOMAS¹*) was born 11/08/1846 in Wayne Co., NY, and died Bef. 1930. She married EUGENE GOFF Abt. 1871. He was born 2/1847 in NY.

Notes for EUGENE GOFF:

Eugene has also been referred to as "A. E." Goff. His grandparents, with whom he spent his life until marrying Philena, were Squire Goff, b. Abt. 1791 in CT, and Lodema Squire, b. Abt. 1797 in VT. His parents may have been John Goff, b. Abt. 1818 in NY, and Rebecca Goff, b. Abt. 1822 in NY. They were all living together at Mendon, Monroe Co., NY, at the time of the 1850 Federal census of Mendon, Monroe Co., NY. Eugene was still living with Squire and Lodema in 1870. At that time, Squire's real estate was valued at \$13,040 and personal estate at \$3,150.

Eugene was listed as a farmer at the time of the 1880 Federal census of Mendon, Monroe Co., NY, but was listed as a "produce dealer" at the time of the 1900 Federal census of Rochester, Monroe Co., NY.

Marriage Notes for PHILENA CHAMBERLAIN and EUGENE GOFF:

From 1880 Federal census of Mendon, Monroe Co., NY:

Name	Relation	Marital Status	Gender	Race	Age	Birthplace	Occupation	Father's Birthplace	Mother's Birthplace
Eugene GOFF	Self	M	Male	W	34	NY	Farmer	NY	NY
Lena GOFF	Wife	M	Female	W	34	NY	Keeping House	NY	NY
J. Burton GOFF	Son	S	Male	W	4	NY		NY	NY

Source Information:

Census Place Mendon, Monroe, New York

Family History Library Film 1254861

NA Film Number T9-0861

Page Number 265B

The family was living in Rochester at the time of the 1900 Federal census of Ward 12, Rochester, Monroe Co., NY. In the household were Eugene, a produce dealer b. Feb. 1847, NY; wife Filena, b. Nov. 1846, NY; son Burton, a hardware clerk, b. Nov. 1875, NY; and Raymond Graves, a clerk, b. May 1878. "Filena" and Eugene had been married 29 years and they had had only one child.

Child of PHILENA CHAMBERLAIN and EUGENE GOFF is:

- i. J. BURTON⁹ GOFF, b. 11/1875, NY.

20. PHILETUS⁸ CHAMBERLAIN (*JULIA L.⁷ BARNES, JEFFREY SAMUEL⁶, AARON⁵, THOMAS⁴, THOMAS³, WILLIAM JAMES², THOMAS¹*) was born 4/14/1855 in Rose, Wayne Co., NY, and died 8/05/1937 in Monroe Co., NY. He married ELIZABETH STONE VANDOORN 11/13/1884, daughter of FRANK VANDOORN and HARRIET ELY. She was born 8/19/1859 in Rochester, Monroe Co., NY, and died 11/02/1939 in NY.

Notes for PHILETUS CHAMBERLAIN:

<http://mcnygenealogy.com/bios/biographies038.htm>

From "Rochester and the Post Express; A history of the City of Rochester from the earliest times; the pioneers and their predecessors, frontier life in the Genesee country, biographical sketches; with a record of the Post Express," compiled by John Devoy (1895), page 104:

PHILETUS CHAMBERLAIN, JR.

Although he is still a comparatively young man, Philetus Chamberlain, Jr., has won a prominence at the bar and in political circles that might be envied by a majority of his seniors in age. Mr. Chamberlain is the son of Philetus and Julia L. Chamberlain, and was born in Rose, Wayne county, New York, April 14, 1855. His education was directed in Genesee Wesleyan seminary and in Syracuse university. After graduating from the university he studied law in the office of Martindale & Oliver in this city and was admitted to the bar in 1879. He remained with that firm until 1880, when he began private practice. He is a Republican and occupies a prominence in the party counsels that, with his industry and ability, is pretty sure to lead to his future advancement in public life. Mr. Chamberlain was married November 13, 1884, to Miss Elizabeth S. Van Doorn of this city. He is a member of the Rochester Whist club and Past Master of Rochester lodge 660, F. & A. M., and Rochester City lodge, Knights of Pythias.

From "Landmarks of Monroe County, NY"

by William F. Peck (1895)

Part III, p. 162

Chamberlain, Philetus, was born in Rose, Wayne county, N. Y., April 14, 1854, and received his education at the Genesee Wesleyan Seminary, of Lima, N. Y., and Syracuse University. Choosing law as his profession he began his studies in the office of Martindale & Oliver, of Rochester, and was admitted to the bar at the General Term in October, 1879. He began practice in this city, and has been more than successful. He is a leading factor in and a hard worker for the Republican party, and is actively identified with a number of charitable societies and various other organizations of the city, where he is well and popularly known.

<http://wayne.nygenweb.net/families/rochesterpols.html>

From: "The Political Blue Book of Rochester, N.Y., 1903-1904," by W.S. Harrison. Rochester, N.Y.: Press of the Rochester Herald Co. 1903.

PHILETUS CHAMBERLAIN

Philetus Chamberlain, who is at this writing a candidate for the third time as a member of the school board, enjoys the distinction of being the only member of the old school board. Mr. Chamberlain is a well known practitioner of law, and previous to his very recent nomination has always been identified with the republican party. He was born in Wayne county, April 14, 1855. He graduated from the Genesee Wesleyan Seminary and the Syracuse University. Upon completing his studies he entered the office of Martindale & Oliver, of this city, and was admitted to the bar in 1879. He has practiced law in his own name for the past twenty-two years and now occupies offices in the Ellwanger & Barry building.

From: "The American Bar, Contemporary Lawyers of the United States and Canada," prepared and ed. James Clark Fifield, The James C. Fifield Company, Minneapolis, Minnesota; copyright 1918 by James Clark Fifield; Byron Printing Company, Minneapolis, Minn..

CHAMBERLAIN, PAGE & CHAMBERLAIN

General practice. Firm consists of: Philetus Chamberlain, Jay S. Page, Arthur V. D. Chamberlain.

Philetus Chamberlain, B. Rose, N.Y., Apr. 14, 1855; a. to bar, 1879, N.Y.; ed. Genesee Wesleyan Seminary, Lima, N.Y., Syracuse Univ.; legal ed. Law office, Rochester. Comm'r of Public Schs., 1898-1904. Mem. Rochester Bar Ass'n.

Jay Stuart Page, b. Wolcott, N.Y., July 27, 1870; a. to bar, 1893, N.Y.; grad. Univ. of Rochester, A.B., 1892; legal ed. Law office. Mem. Delta Upsilon, Phi Beta Kappa fraternities.

Arthur V. D. Chamberlain, b. Rochester, Apr. 28, 1911; a. to bar, 1915, N.Y.; ed. Univ. of Rochester; legal ed. Syracuse Univ., LL.B., 1914. Mem Delta Kappa Epsilon fraternity; Rochester Bar Ass'n.

Firm is counsel for: Ocean Accident & Guarantee Co.
Office: E. & B. Bldg.

Rochester (NY) Democrat and Chronicle, Friday, April 14, 1933

OLDEST ATTORNEY IN ROCHESTER 78

PHILETUS CHAMBERLAIN

Rochester's oldest lawyer still actively trying cases is 78 years old today.

He is Philetus Chamberlain, one of the city's foremost criminal defense attorneys of his time. He is ready to and can cross-examine any witness and sum up before any jury, even on his 78th birthday.

Celebration of the date with a family dinner this evening at the Mendon home of his son and law partner, Arthur V. D. Chamberlain, at which his daughter, Mrs. Charles P. Oliver and Mr. Oliver of New Rochelle will be present, also will mark another anniversary. Mr. Chamberlain opened his first law office here 52 years ago this month.

Democrat Chronicle, Rochester, N.Y., Friday August 6, 1937

PHILETUS CHAMBERLAIN DIED

Fails to Rally After an Operation—Was in His 83rd year

Rochester's oldest practicing trial lawyer, Philetus Chamberlain, 82, senior member of the law firm of Chamberlain, Page & Chamberlain, died in Highland Hospital at 4 P.M. yesterday, following an emergency operation.

Mr. Chamberlain, active in his profession for more than half a century, appeared to argue a case only last Friday in Special Term. He complained of feeling ill Monday. Wednesday he decided to go to the hospital for what was considered a physical examination. This disclosed an advanced stomach disorder, however, and an operation was deemed imperative. He failed to rally from the anesthetic.

Born in Rose, Wayne County, the son of Philetus and Julia Barnes Chamberlain, he was educated in Genesee Wesleyan Seminary and Syracuse University where he was graduated in 1877.

He came to Rochester and studied law in the office of Gen. John H. Martindale and was admitted to the bar in 1879.

In his 58 years before the bar, Mr. Chamberlain defended seven accused of murder. His prize effort, he considered, was the saving of John Kelly from hanging. Chamberlain was 25 years old then and it was his first murder case. Kelly was accused of slaying John Lutz in Chili and on the first trial was found guilty and sentenced to hang. Mr. Chamberlain won a new trial for his client and heard the jury report a not guilty verdict.

Nov. 13, 1884 he married Miss Elizabeth Van Doorn and the couple last November marked their 52nd wedding anniversary at their home, 10 Lamberton Park.

When his friend, J. Stuart Page, was admitted to the bar in 1893, Mr. Chamberlain took him into partnership of the firm, Chamberlain and Page, that continued to 1915 when Arthur V. D. Chamberlain, the senior partner's son, was admitted into the partnership and the firm became Chamberlain, Page & Chamberlain. In 1923 Francis J. D'Amanda became a partner in the firm.

Lifelong Republican

A lifelong Republican, Mr. Chamberlain served several terms as a member of the school board. He was nominated for a county judgeship but was defeated by John F. Kinney in his only play at politics.

He was well known in Masonic circles, being a past master of Rochester Lodge 680, and the oldest living past master at the time of his death.

When his parents moved from Rose to Mendon when he was 11 years old, Mr. Chamberlain developed a love for the farm that made farm work a hobby for him. He made his summer home on a 300-acre tract in Mendon and it was there that he was taken ill last Monday.

He is survived by his wife; his son, a daughter, Mrs. Charles P. Oliver, and four grandchildren. Funeral services will be conducted from the Ingmire & Nagie Chapel, 111 Chestnut Street tomorrow at 3 p.m. Burial will be in Mt. Hope Cemetery.

<http://mcnygenealogy.com/cem/mendon.htm>

Philetus, Jr. was buried at the Mendon Cemetery--Mendon, Monroe Co., NY.

<http://www.cdlawyers.com/history.htm>

-ChamberlainD'Amanda-

Back in 1879, Philetus Chamberlain began practicing law at the Four Corners in Rochester, New York. More than a century later, our firm still bears the name of our founder. Today, we're a full-service law firm serving the needs of individuals, businesses, and labor. Respect, integrity, leadership, innovation, and teamwork are principles we employ in our everyday practice of law. Ethics, loyalty, and teamwork are not goals; they are the fabric from which this firm evolved.

With over a century of practicing law, our firm's tradition is to take a non-traditional approach. We assign each client a diverse team of attorneys with specific expertise to serve their entire legal needs. Where most law firms see just the matter in front of them, we see the big picture; by doing so, we can counsel you more effectively. Many of our clients have been with us for generations—one for over 90 years and four generations of leadership.

Notes for ELIZABETH STONE VANDOORN:

From 1880 Federal census of Rochester, Monroe Co., NY:

Name	Relation	Marital Status	Gender	Race	Age	Birthplace	Occupation	Father's Birthplace	Mother's Birthplace
Frank VAN DOORN	Self	M	Male	W	51	MA	Sign Painter	VT	VT
Harriett VAN DOORN	Wife	M	Female	W	43	NY	Keeping House	CT	NY
Charles E. VAN DOORN	Son	S	Male	W	23	NY	Clerk In Hardware Store	MA	NY
Elizabeth S. VAN DOORN	Dau	S	Female	W	20	NY	School Teacher	MA	NY
Jessie M. VAN DOORN	Dau	S	Female	W	18	NY	At Home	MA	NY

Source Information:

Census Place Rochester, Monroe, New York

Family History Library Film 1254862

NA Film Number T9-0862

Page Number 96C

<http://listsearches.rootswest.com/th/read/NYMONROE/2005-04/1113950427>

FUNERAL IN BROOKLYN

The funeral of Mrs. Mary VAN DOORN FRAZEE, widow of Dr. Lornedo FRAZEE, who

died Tuesday, took place Thursday at her home in Brooklyn, N. Y. She was the last of the children of Frederick VAN DOORN and a sister of the late Frank VAN DOORN, of Rochester.

She leaves two nephews, Charles B. VAN DOORN, of Rochester and George VAN DOORN, of Brooklyn; two nieces, Mrs. Philetus CHAMBERLAIN and Miss Jessie M. VAN DOORN, of Rochester.

<http://mcnygenealogy.com/cem/mendon.htm>

Elizabeth was buried at the Mendon Cemetery--Mendon, Monroe Co., NY.

Marriage Notes for PHILETUS CHAMBERLAIN and ELIZABETH VANDOORN:

From: "Part IV. Line of Anthony Van Doorn, of Rhode Island," in the book, "The Van Doorn Family (Van Doom. Van Dorn, Van Doren, Etc.) In Holland and America 1088-1908," by A. Van Doren Honeyman. Plainfield, N. J.: Honeyman's Publishing House, 1909; p. 673.

Democrat Chronicle, Rochester, N.Y., Wednesday, November 14, 1934

Lawyer, Wife Pass Golden Wedding Day

Philetus Chamberlain Has Son, Grandson at Bar

Today ushers in the 51st year of married life for Mr. and Mrs. Philetus Chamberlain, 10 Lamberton Park, married 50 years ago last night.

Mr. Chamberlain, senior member of the law firm Chamberlain, Paige and Chamberlain, has practiced law in Rochester for more than 50 years. His son, Arthur V. D. Chamberlain, is an attorney, and a grandson, George C. Oliver, has begun his practice in New York. Another grandson, Phil M. Chamberlain, University of Rochester freshman, is planning a law career.

Children and grandchildren joined Mr. and Mrs. Chamberlain in a dinner party in their home last night. A daughter, Mrs. Charles P. Oliver, New Rochelle, came to Rochester with her husband for the occasion.

Mr. and Mrs. Chamberlain have, besides the two grandsons, twin granddaughters, Anna and Helen Chamberlain, 14.

Children of PHILETUS CHAMBERLAIN and ELIZABETH VANDOORN are:

- i. BELLE MARGUERITE⁹ CHAMBERLAIN, b. 8/29/1885, NY; d. 9/1981, FL; m. CHARLES P. OLIVER, 1907; b. 9/10/1884, NY; d. 6/1967, FL.

Marriage Notes for BELLE CHAMBERLAIN and CHARLES OLIVER:

Charles and Belle were said to be "of New Rochelle" [Westchester Co., NY] in a 1933 newspaper article about Belle's father's longevity practicing law.

Rochester (NY) Democrat and Chronicle, Thursday October 5, 1933

Kaiser's Wife Shows Castle to Visitors

A visit to the Castle of Doorn, residence of former Kaiser Wilhelm II, was made during a recent European trip by Mr. and Mrs. Charles P. Oliver of New Rochelle. Mrs. Oliver is the daughter of Attorney and Mrs. Philetus Chamberlain of Rochester.

Mr. and Mrs. Oliver were shown through the castle by Princess Hermione, wife of the Kaiser. They were received after Mrs. Oliver had written the Kaiser that she was a descendant of former owners of the castle, her mother's maiden name being Van Doorn.

Among other sights at the castle, Mr. and Mrs. Oliver saw the woodpile where the Kaiser gets his exercise.

- ii. ARTHUR VAN DOORN CHAMBERLAIN, b. 4/28/1891, Rochester, Monroe Co., NY; d. 3/18/1971, Rochester,

Descendants And Ancestors Of Aaron And Martha (Eggleston) Barns/Barnes

Monroe Co., NY; m. HELEN FLORENCE MASON, 2/18/1915, Rochester, Monroe Co., NY; b. 12/03/1892, NY; d. 5/28/1974, Rochester, Monroe Co., NY.

Notes for ARTHUR VAN DOORN CHAMBERLAIN:

From: "The American Bar, Contemporary Lawyers of the United States and Canada," prepared and ed. James Clark Fifield, The James C. Fifield Company, Minneapolis, Minnesota; copyright 1918 by James Clark Fifield; Byron Printing Company, Minneapolis, Minn..

CHAMBERLAIN, PAGE & CHAMBERLAIN

General practice. Firm consists of: Philitus Chamberlain, Jay S. Page, Arthur V. D. Chamberlain.

Philitus Chamberlain, B. Rose, N.Y., Apr. 14, 1855; a. to bar, 1879, N.Y.; ed. Genesee Wesleyan Seminary, Lima, N.Y., Syracuse Univ.; legal ed. Law office, Rochester. Comm'r of Public Schs., 1898-1904. Mem. Rochester Bar Ass'n.

Jay Stuart Page, b. Wolcott, N.Y., July 27, 1870; a. to bar, 1893, N.Y.; grad. Univ. of Rochester, A.B., 1892; legal ed. Law office. Mem. Delta Upsilon, Phi Beta Kappa fraternities.

Arthur V. D. Chamberlain, b. Rochester, Apr. 28, 1911; a. to bar, 1915, N.Y.; ed. Univ. of Rochester; legal ed. Syracuse Univ., LL.B., 1914. Mem. Delta Kappa Epsilon fraternity; Rochester Bar Ass'n.

Firm is counsel for: Ocean Accident & Guarantee Co.

Office: E. & B. Bldg. [Ellwanger & Barry building /C.W. Paige]

Utica Observer-Dispatch, Monday, December 4, 1950

ROCHESTER MAN TO HEAD SLATE

Albany—(AP)—Nomination of Arthur V. D. Chamberlain of Rochester for president of the New York State Bar Association was announced today. Former Lt. Gov. M. William Bray of Utica now is serving by appointment. He was chosen by the executive committee to serve the two months remaining in the term of the late Otis T. Bradley of New York City. Chamberlain was the only candidate for president named. Ten vice-presidents, a secretary and a treasurer, also were nominated.

Utica Observer-Dispatch, Friday, January 26, 1951 (p.3-A)

STATE BAR ELECTS ROCHESTER ATTORNEY

New York—(GNS)—Arthur V. D. Chamberlain, Rochester, today was elected president of the New York State Bar Association.

He was selected by acclamation at the 74th annual meeting of the association in the House of the Association of the Bar of New York, to succeed H. William Bray of Utica, interim president.

Chamberlain planned a vigorous program for the association of 7,000 members in the state, one of the most powerful legal groups in America. He has been active for years in state bar work and is ending a term as district vice-president.

His activities in office will carry him to virtually every part of the state, to attend meetings of local and regional bar groups.

http://findarticles.com/p/articles/mi_qn4180/is_20011113/ai_n10067208/

In an article titled "Old fashioned out-of-court settlement recalled," published in the Daily Record (Rochester, NY) Nov 13, 2001 by J. O'Brien, it says about Arthur "Art":

"He was an aggressive, resourceful and experienced trial lawyer."

<http://www.abanet.org/nabe/events/annuals/2008/program.pdf>

National Conference of Bar Presidents (NCBP)

NCBP Past Presidents

1953-1954 Arthur V. D. Chamberlain, Rochester, NY

Descendants And Ancestors Of Aaron And Martha (Eggleston) Barns/Barnes

Notes for HELEN FLORENCE MASON:

<http://mcnygenealogy.com/cem/mendon.htm>

Helen M. was buried at the Mendon Cemetery--Mendon, Monroe Co., NY.

Marriage Notes for ARTHUR CHAMBERLAIN and HELEN MASON:

The Post-Standard, Syracuse, N.Y., Tuesday Morning, February 23, 1915

Married in Rochester.

Announcements have been received of the marriage last Thursday in Rochester of Arthur Van Doorn Chamberlain and Miss Helen Florence Mason, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Arthur F. Mason of Rochester. The bridegroom is a former track athlete of Syracuse University.

Rochester (NY) Democrat and Chronicle, Saturday, March 23, 1929

Mrs. Arthur V. D. Chamberlain of Windemere Road, Mrs. Frank D. Kelly of Dartmouth Street, Mrs. Arthur F. Mason and Miss Mildred Mason of Sandringham Drive, will sail April 16 on the S. S. De Grasse for Europe where they will travel for two months.

Rochester (NY) Democrat and Chronicle, June, 1929

Arthur V. D. Chamberlain of Windemere Road sailed on the Berengaria Wednesday to meet Mrs. Chamberlain who has been abroad for two months with her mother, Mrs. A. F. Mason, and sister, Miss Mildred Mason, of Sandringham Road.

21. EMMA COOKINGHAM⁸ CHAMBERLAIN (*JULIA L.⁷ BARNES, JEFFREY SAMUEL⁶, AARON⁵, THOMAS⁴, THOMAS³, WILLIAM JAMES², THOMAS¹*) was born 6/28/1864 in Rose, Wayne Co., NY, and died 5/22/1901 in NY. She married BENJAMIN F. DAVIS 12/31/1890 in NY. He was born 8/1858 in IL.

Notes for EMMA COOKINGHAM CHAMBERLAIN:

<http://mcnygenealogy.com/cem/mendon.htm>

Emma was buried at the Mendon Cemetery--Mendon, Monroe Co., NY.

Notes for BENJAMIN F. DAVIS:

Benjamin's occupation was printing and publishing in Chicago, Cook Co., IL.

Marriage Notes for EMMA CHAMBERLAIN and BENJAMIN DAVIS:

The family was living in Chicago, Cook Co., IL, at the time of Emma's sister Mary's death in 1897 and at the time of the 1900 Federal census.

Child of EMMA CHAMBERLAIN and BENJAMIN DAVIS is:

- i. JULIAN S.⁹ DAVIS, b. 12/1895, Chicago, Cook Co., IL.

22. CHARLES H.⁸ BARNES (*AARON⁷, JEFFREY SAMUEL⁶, AARON⁵, THOMAS⁴, THOMAS³, WILLIAM JAMES², THOMAS¹*)^{361,362,363,364} was born Abt. 1/1852 in Jackson, Jackson Co., MI^{365,366,367,368}. He married EMMA M. (NEE ?) BARNES^{368,369} Abt. 1878³⁷⁰. She was born Abt. 6/1858 in Hudson, Lenawee Co., MI^{370,371}.

Marriage Notes for CHARLES BARNES and EMMA BARNES:

Charles H. "C. H." was with his father in Precinct 3 of Fremont Co., CO at the time of the 1880 Federal census.

From 1880 Federal Census of Precinct 3, Fremont Co., CO:

Name	Relation	Marital Status	Gender	Race	Age	Birthplace	Occupation	Father's Birthplace	Mother's Birthplace
Aaron BARNES	Self	M	Male	W	48	NY	Brick Mason	CT	NY
W. R. ARMINGTON	Other	S	Male	W	18	IA	Painter	NY	GERM
Lucius ELDRIDGE	Other	M	Male	W	59	NY	Works At Carpentering	NY	VT
C. H. BARNES	Other	M	Male	W	28	MI	Stone Mason	NY	NY

C. H. Barnes was notated as being married, although his wife was not in the same household. Meanwhile, a 20-

year-old Emma Barnes, born in Michigan, was listed as a daughter of 51-year-old William, who worked in a machine shop, and 51-year-old Mary J. Miner at the time of the 1880 Federal census of Day, Montcalm Co., MI. This Emma was notated as being married, although her husband was not in the same household. Also in the Miner household were Emma's siblings 15-year-old William and 13-year-old Alice, both also born in MI. The parents were born in NY.

The family was renting a house at 229 Nadel Street in Elkhart, Elkhart Co., IN at the time of the 1900 Federal census. In the household were: Charles A., 48 years old, and a brick layer; his wife Emma M., 41 years old; Charles A., 20 years old, and a harness maker; Pearl, 18 years old; Esrtes M., 15 years old; and Deborah M., 9 years old. All were born in Michigan except Deborah, who was born in IN. Charles H. and Emma had been married 22 years, and 4 of their 6 children had survived.

Children of CHARLES BARNES and EMMA BARNES are:

- i. CHARLES A.⁹ BARNES³⁷², b. 9/23/1879, Stanton, Montcalm Co., MI³⁷².
- ii. PEARL MINER BARNES³⁷², b. 3/07/1882, Stanton, Montcalm Co., MI³⁷².
- iii. GERTIE MAY BARNES³⁷², b. 6/05/1884, Stanton, Montcalm Co., MI³⁷².
- iv. DEBORAH M. BARNES³⁷², b. Abt. 12/1891, IN³⁷².

23. MARIAN D.⁸ BARNES (*MOSES⁷, JEFFREY SAMUEL⁶, AARON⁵, THOMAS⁴, THOMAS³, WILLIAM JAMES², THOMAS¹*)^{373,374} was born Abt. 1863 in Quincy, Branch Co., MI, and died Aft. 1920. She married HERMAN S. CLIZBE 12/27/1882 in Branch Co., MI, son of JAMES CLIZBE and ABIGAIL ROUNDS. He was born Abt. 1861 in Quincy, Branch Co., MI.

Children of MARIAN BARNES and HERMAN CLIZBE are:

- i. LESLIE WARREN⁹ CLIZBE, b. 1/18/1892, Chicago, Cook Co., IL.
- ii. LEROY H. CLIZBE, b. Abt. 1893, Chicago, Cook Co., IL; m. MARY D. HUNT, 11/22/1919, Quincy, Branch Co., MI; b. Abt. 1899, MI.
- iii. WESLEY J CLIZBE, b. Abt. 1898, Chicago, Cook Co., IL.

24. SIDNEY⁸ BARNES (*MOSES⁷, JEFFREY SAMUEL⁶, AARON⁵, THOMAS⁴, THOMAS³, WILLIAM JAMES², THOMAS¹*)^{375,376} was born 5/08/1864 in Quincy, Branch Co., MI, and died 4/12/1943 in Monroe, Snohomish Co., WA. He married (1) MOLLIE E. BIGELOW 12/02/1883 in Camden, Hillsdale Co., MI, daughter of ELIJAH R. BIGELOW. She was born Abt. 1864 in Litchfield, Hillsdale Co., MI, and died Bef. 1892. He married (2) MAY HIGGINS Abt. 1892. She was born Abt. 6/18/1866 in Northern Ireland, and died 9/16/1932 in Machios, Snohomish Co., WI.

Notes for SIDNEY BARNES:

Sidney's given name is sometimes spelled "Sydney." At time of death his parents were mistakenly listed as Henry Ward Barnes and Helen Lane.

<http://www.rootsweb.com/~wasnohom/gar1.htm>

Sidney was buried at the Snohomish Co., WA, G.A.R. Cemetery.

Marriage Notes for SIDNEY BARNES and MOLLIE BIGELOW:

Sidney and "Molea" were residents of Quincy, Branch Co., MI, and were married by Parley Brown, Justice of the Peace. Witnesses to the marriage were: Eva A. Huggett and Jennie Brown of Camden.

Notes for MAY HIGGINS:

<http://www.rootsweb.com/~wasnohom/gar1.htm>

May was buried at the Snohomish Co., WA, G.A.R. Cemetery.

Marriage Notes for SIDNEY BARNES and MAY HIGGINS:

The family was living in the 2nd Ward of Snohomish, Snohomish Co., WA, at the time of the 1900 Federal census. Also living with them was a Thomas Edison, born in August 1844 in New York state. The family was living in Machias Precinct, Snohomish Co., WA, for the 1910-20-30 Federal censuses. Sidney's wife May was born in Northern Ireland of parents who were also born in Northern Ireland. Her family immigrated to America about 1878, and she and Sydney were married about 1892. At the times of the 1900 and 1910 censuses their son

William F., born 1894 in WA, was living with them. May claimed to have had 6 children, only 2 of which were still alive. In 1900 Sidney was employed as a saw filer and in 1910 as a shingle filer at a shingle mill; 1920 Sidney was again employed as a saw filer at a shingle mill. In 1930 the couple owned a dairy ranch.

Child of SIDNEY BARNES and MOLLIE BIGELOW is:

- i. JENNEVIEVE V.⁹ BARNES, b. 12/06/1884, Quincy, Branch Co., MI.

Child of SIDNEY BARNES and MAY HIGGINS is:

- ii. WILLIAM F.⁹ BARNES, b. 3/11/1894, WA; d. 12/1967, Bitter Lake, King Co., WA; m. HELEN ESTELLA WOODCOCK; b. 11/1894, WA; d. 7/14/1951, Lake Stevens, Snohomish Co., WA.

Notes for WILLIAM F. BARNES:

<http://www.rootsweb.com/~wasnohom/gar2.htm>

William F. probably was buried at the Snohomish Co., WA, G.A.R. Cemetery. His name and date of birth are recorded on the above website but date of death is missing.

Notes for HELEN ESTELLA WOODCOCK:

Helen was living with her parents at Philchuck Precinct, Snohomish Co., WA, at the time of the 1900 Federal census.

<http://www.rootsweb.com/~wasnohom/gar2.htm>

Helen was buried at the Snohomish Co., WA, G.A.R. Cemetery.

25. CALVIN TITUS⁸ FIELD (*MELISSA⁷ BARNES, THOMAS⁶, AARON⁵, THOMAS⁴, THOMAS³, WILLIAM JAMES², THOMAS¹*) was born 1846 in Jackson, MI, and died 2/01/1872 in Jackson, MI. He married MELISSA DOTSON 3/31/1869.

Child of CALVIN FIELD and MELISSA DOTSON is:

- i. BERTHA⁹ FIELD, b. 1871; d. 4/29/1871, Jackson, MI.

26. LOUISA⁸ FIELD (*MELISSA⁷ BARNES, THOMAS⁶, AARON⁵, THOMAS⁴, THOMAS³, WILLIAM JAMES², THOMAS¹*) was born 1847 in Jackson, MI, and died in Jackson, MI. She married JASPER FRENCH 1/01/1867, son of CHARLES FRENCH. He was born 7/28/1864, and died 3/20/1912 in Jackson, MI.

Child of LOUISA FIELD and JASPER FRENCH is:

- i. JENNIE F.⁹ FRENCH, b. 10/28/1867.

27. SARAH VESTALINA⁸ FIELD (*MELISSA⁷ BARNES, THOMAS⁶, AARON⁵, THOMAS⁴, THOMAS³, WILLIAM JAMES², THOMAS¹*) was born 7/05/1849 in Jackson, MI, and died 8/15/1931. She married CHARLES STUART ANDERSON 3/26/1868, son of ROBERT ANDERSON and HESTER SHARROTT. He was born 2/22/1846, and died 10/27/1897.

Notes for CHARLES STUART ANDERSON:

Charles' father Robert H. Anderson was born in Ireland in 1810. He came to the United States in his seventh year, settling in NY City, from whence he removed to Tompkinsville, Richmond Co., NY, and in 1835 he emigrated to Rives, Mich, being the fifth family to locate in the township. He moved to Tompkins in 1836 and helped to organize the town, which he named after his former home.

Robert H. was elected Side Judge about 1838 and moved back to Rives Township in 1847. He also served as Justice of the Peace and in 1850 was elected member of the Constitutional Convention. He always figured prominently in local politics and was a Democrat.

Of Robert and Hester (Sharrott) Anderson's nine children, six settled on farms within a mile of the father's farm in Section 32. He died Nov. 28, 1881; his wife Hester died Nov. 27, 1893.

Marriage Notes for SARAH FIELD and CHARLES ANDERSON:

They built their home in Rives Twp., Sec. 32, in 1869, a few rods from his father's estate; then had the old

homestead until 1895, when he sold it to his oldest son, Floyd Lee. Together, Charles and Vestlina had 9 children.

Children of SARAH FIELD and CHARLES ANDERSON are:

- i. CLAUDIA BEATRICE⁹ ANDERSON, b. 10/27/1868; m. MR. PALMER.
- ii. MATIE JANE ANDERSON, b. 7/28/1870.
- iii. FLOYD LEE ANDERSON, b. 2/27/1872.
- iv. BLANCHE ANDERSON, b. 5/17/1873.
- v. ARVILLA ANDERSON, b. 3/12/1875; m. MR. JONES.
- vi. CHARLES STUART ANDERSON II, b. 4/21/1876.
- vii. LEON HORACE ANDERSON, b. 3/13/1878.
- viii. EDNA LOUISA ANDERSON, b. 10/23/1880; m. MR. WILBUR.
- ix. NELLIE LUCY ANDERSON, b. 3/12/1882; m. MR. JONES.

28. PHILITUS⁸ FIELD (*MELISSA⁷ BARNES, THOMAS⁶, AARON⁵, THOMAS⁴, THOMAS³, WILLIAM JAMES², THOMAS¹*) was born 1851 in Jackson, MI. He married FRANH M. HADNESS 6/20/1869. She was born 1846.

Child of PHILITUS FIELD and FRANH HADNESS is:

- i. VESTA M.⁹ FIELD, b. 1/24/1870.

29. HORACE MELVIN⁸ FIELD (*MELISSA⁷ BARNES, THOMAS⁶, AARON⁵, THOMAS⁴, THOMAS³, WILLIAM JAMES², THOMAS¹*) was born 6/28/1860 in Jackson, MI, and died 3/25/1946 in Jackson, MI. He married NELLIE FERRIS SCHRAM 1/11/1883 in Jackson, MI, daughter of TRUMAN SCHRAM and MARY DAYTON. She was born 1859, and died 1936.

Notes for HORACE MELVIN FIELD:

Horace was buried at Woodland Cemetery, Jackson, Michigan.

Notes for NELLIE FERRIS SCHRAM:

Nellie was buried at Woodland Cemetery, Jackson, Michigan.

Children of HORACE FIELD and NELLIE SCHRAM are:

- i. MAE DAYTON⁹ FIELD, b. 12/14/1883; d. 10/18/1973.

Notes for MAE DAYTON FIELD:

Mae was buried at Woodland Cemetery, Jackson, Michigan.

- ii. WILLIAM TRUMAN FIELD, b. 11/14/1885, MI; d. 7/13/1913, Jackson, Jackson Co., MI; m. JESSIE MCARDLE, 10/13/1906; b. 1886.

Notes for WILLIAM TRUMAN FIELD:

William was a fireman for the railroad and was killed during a collision.

William was buried at Woodland Cemetery in Jackson, Jackson Co., MI.

Marriage Notes for WILLIAM FIELD and JESSIE MCARDLE:

The following is a true story as printed by the Jackson Citizen Patriot newspaper concerning the heroic death of William Truman Field, the grandson of Melissa (Barnes) and William Field and great-grandson of Thomas and Sarah Barnes, who died in a train wreck on July 13, 1913.

Wife Cannot Signal Husband Any More:

A story of devotion between husband and wife, an equal which has not been brought to light in the city in many years, was revealed by the railroad accident in which Fireman W. T. Field met death, Sunday.

Mr. Field was only recently assigned to the Grand Rapids run. Prior to his beginning work on this line he was fireman on the old middle division of the MI Central, his run being from Jackson to Kalamazoo and MI City. At that time Mr. Field had just been married and resided with his parents at 222 Oak Hill Avenue near the Carr Street bridge.

Residents of the vicinity of the old Carr Street bridge tell the story of the wife's devotion to her husband whose work took him from her side for the greater part of the time during their early married life. Each night as the engine on which Mr. Field fired neared Butler's crossings west of the city on its way into Jackson, the engineer pulled the whistle cord for three long blasts. The shriek of the engine could be plainly heard on Oak Hill Avenue and no sooner would it sound out on the midnight air than the door of the Field residence would open and the form of a woman would start out into the night. A few moments later a lantern would flash out in the darkness on the Carr street bridge. As the big locomotive plowed on its way underneath the cement structure Fireman Field ceased his labors for a moment to keep a lover's tryst with the woman who was still his sweetheart. The lantern waved back and forth. The coal-blackened fireman swung out on the cab and waved an answering salute to the swinging lantern with his handkerchief. The engine rushed on into the darkness; the cars rumbled past. There was no chance for words of greeting, but those speechless symbols spoke volumes to two hearts pulsing and vibrant with love and devotion. As the Star Spangled Banner told Sir Francis Scott Key that "all was well" with the patriots of 1775 so the midnight lantern and the wave of the handkerchief told this devoted couple that "the run was most over and all was well."

The ties of love which have cemented the two together so strongly were broken, Sunday, in the fatal wreck north of Jackson. Fireman Field's devotion to the bride of his youth was but prophetic of his devotion to duty. When he saw death but a few seconds ahead of him he stuck to his post and did his best to save the passengers who, in a measure, were depending upon him and his engineer.

The funeral of Mr. Field will be held at the home of his father, 222 Oak Hill Avenues at 2:30 PM. Wednesday. A private car will stop at Webb block hall to take the firemen to and from the funeral. Interment will be made at Woodland Cemetery.

- iii. FLORENCE FIELD, b. 3/15/1888; d. 8/16/1986, Jackson, MI.

Notes for FLORENCE FIELD:

Florence Field died in the home at 620 Oakhill, Jackson, inherited from her parents. Florence was the last of her siblings, a year and seven months shy of her 100th birthday. She was a member of the First United Methodist Church, the Women's Club, the Business and Professional Women's Club, board member of the Salvation Army and was secretary/treasurer of the Security Savings and Loan Association of Jackson for thirty-eight years.

- iv. CLYDE SCHRAM FIELD, b. 10/19/1890; d. 10/1979; m. MARY ANN FOSTER, 3/16/1915; b. 1888; d. 2/18/1975.

Notes for MARY ANN FOSTER:

Mary Ann was buried at Woodland Cemetery, Jackson, Michigan.

- v. HORACE HOWARD FIELD, b. 9/03/1895; d. 3/23/1981, Buffalo, NY; m. JANET RAMAGE MALARKY, 9/29/1924; b. 5/14/1899, Scotland; d. 2/20/1967, Jackson, MI.

Notes for HORACE HOWARD FIELD:

It is claimed by the Field family that the Field family in the United States are all descendants of Sir John Field, (the famous English astronomer) who was knighted in the 15th century. The first ancestor of whom there is any record was Hubertus de la Feld, who went to England with William the Conqueror in 1066 from Alsace on the German border of France. The name Field is an ancient and honorable one in England. In the 14th century the English de la Felds dropped the French prefix and ever after signed their name Field. [Contributed by Horace Howard Field, great-grandson of Thomas and Charity (McCain) Field and Thomas and Sarah Barnes.]

* Thomas Field, a native of Massachusetts, was born March 18, 1785. He was a skilled carpenter which later came in very handy after he moved to Michigan. He married Charity McCain, born July 11, 1798 of New York, and together they had 8 children. In 1833, when their son Horace was only 3 years old, the family picked up and moved to Michigan. They came by team from LeRoy, Genesee Co., N.Y. to Buffalo, where they boarded the steamship William Penn (which later burned), and sailed for Detroit. After their arrival in Detroit they rented a team and completed the journey. In 1835, Thomas Field received a tract of land in Section 8 of Summit Twp. from the United States of America by Andrew Jackson, Cert.#1906.

* History of Jackson County by Interstate Pub. Co., p. 625. [Another reference indicates there may have been as many as 11 children in Thomas and Charity Field's family.]

From John C. Field in an email to C. W. Paige dated August 12, 2009:

"Uncle Howard was a great man, I respected him very much. I always thought he really cared what I was doing and how we were getting on.

"I was just at my son's house in Traverse City this weekend. In his basement is a 10 man bobsled that Uncle Howard made in the late 20's or early 30's. Back in the early 70's I kept my 1960 Austin Healey 3000 in Grandpa Field's garage (old carriage house) and used to go over there on weekends & nights to work on the car. In the top of the barn was this old sled that Grandpa told me about one day. The story as I remember it is that Uncle Howard built it for racing down Cascades Hill in Jackson as part of a winter festival. As I said it holds 10 men, and he told me that they included: Grandpa Clyde Field, sons Don & Bob, Grandpa's brothers Don & Howard and an assortment of obviously crazy friends and neighbors. Apparently the races occurred in multiple years, but I could not find mention of them in the Jackson Citizen Patriot when I looked some years ago. Grandpa said the sleds would reach 65 to 70 miles per hour on the iced race course. The course ran from the top of Cascades Hill (which back then was at least 30 feet taller than now) and proceeded eastward and ended somewhere near South West Ave. The sled is made of 2" thick oak. The trucks are hinged with handmade iron fittings. My Dad was with Howard when they took the trucks to the old blacksmith shop near the corner of Francis & Washington St. The runners are hand forged Iron held in place with iron screws. The front truck swivels on a 1" diameter iron bolt for steering which you do with a rope and pulley set up. Anyway Grandpa gave me this sled back in the 70's and I have kept it in my basements hauling it from house to house with the thought I would make a long bench for a recreation room I was always going to make, which I never did. Last year I asked Shannon if he wanted it as he was fixing up his basement. He did and he cleverly made it into a 17' long bar! An improbable ending for a racing warrior but still preserved with Howard's name stamped on an iron plate."

H(orace) Howard Field died of cancer, having fought the disease for many years, undergoing intensive treatments of both chemotherapy and radiation. During the years of greatest suffering he did much to further this project and remained ever enthusiastic about its goals. At the time of his death, Howard was assisting cousin Charles Stuart Anderson IV of Boston, MA, disentangle the prolific Anderson line. Howard originally purchased seventeen copies of the genealogy, later expanding the total to twenty-one. /C.W. Paige

Notes for JANET RAMAGE MALARKY:

Nicknamed "Jennie," she was buried at Woodland Cemetery, Jackson, Michigan.

vi. HELEN LOUISA FIELD, b. 9/03/1895; d. 5/21/1897.

vii. DONALD DEARING FIELD, b. 3/08/1902; m. GERTRUDE CHRISTINA MARRINAN, 1/07/1939; b. 1906.

30. DONZETTA⁸ BARNES (*DAVID⁷, THOMAS⁶, AARON⁵, THOMAS⁴, THOMAS³, WILLIAM JAMES², THOMAS¹*)^{377,378,379} was born 1849 in Jackson Co., MI^{380,381}, and died 5/17/1897 in Moscow, Hillsdale Co., MI. She married CHARLES W. HARRIS^{382,383} Bef. 1870, son of WILLIAM HARRIS and SARAH REED. He was born 7/23/1843 in Ritchie Co., VA^{384,385}, and died 4/01/1911 in St. Cloud, Osceola Co., FL.

Notes for DONZETTA BARNES:

Donzetta was also called "Zettie" and, if the 1880 Federal census got the spelling correctly, "Letta." She passed away between 1895, when she was named as an "heir-at-law" in the estate of her father David Barnes, and February 1898, when her portion of the estate's initial cash distribution was made to her children, she being deceased.

Donzetta was buried in the Rice Cemetery, Moscow, Hillsdale Co., MI.

Notes for CHARLES W. HARRIS:

Birth and death dates/locations from: <http://www.harrisdna.org/info/67388.html>.

Charles was in the Civil War and fought on the side of the Union. He was eighteen years old and from Hillsdale Co., MI, when he joined the 4th Michigan Infantry.

In the pamphlet "The Moscow Story" is a picture captioned: "Fred Rice Grocery, next to Charlie Harris Drug Store on the corner."

Marriage Notes for DONZETTA BARNES and CHARLES HARRIS:

At the time of the 1870 Federal census, Charles and Donzetta were living in the 1st Ward, city of Jackson, Jackson County, MI when the census was taken 10 July 1870. Charles was listed as 26 years old and a "Keeper at St. Prison," with real estate valued at \$500 and personal property valued at \$100.

The Harris family had a store in Moscow, MI (owned by William Harris, according to the 1863 Michigan Business Directory, with whom Charles was living in 1860). [The information about the store was provided by Charles and Donzetta's descendant Kathryn (Harris) Aragon.]

From 1880 Federal census taken of Moscow, Hillsdale Co., MI:

Name	Marital Relation	Status	Gender	Race	Age	Birthplace	Occu.	Father's Birthplace	Mother's Birthplace
Charles W. HARRIS	Self	M	Male	W	35	VA	Laborer	VA	VA
Letta HARRIS	Wife	M	Female	W	30	MI	Keeping House	NY	NY
William D. HARRIS	Son	S	Male	W	9	MI		VA	MI
Lyman HARRIS	Son	S	Male	W	4	MI		VA	MI

Children of DONZETTA BARNES and CHARLES HARRIS are:

- i. WILLIAM DAVID⁹ HARRIS^{386,387,388}, b. 10/12/1870, Jackson, Jackson Co., MI; d. 12/30/1927, Detroit, Wayne Co., MI; m. LUCY H. FOWLE^{389,390}, 9/29/1890, Moscow, Hillsdale Co., MI³⁹¹; b. 7/26/1870, Moscow, Hillsdale Co., MI³⁹¹; d. 6/03/1912, Detroit, Wayne Co., MI³⁹².

Notes for WILLIAM DAVID HARRIS:

William was buried in the Rice Cemetery, Moscow, Hillsdale Co., MI.

Notes for LUCY H. FOWLE:

Lucy was also called "Lula," "Lulu," or just "Lu" (according to her descendant Kathryn (Harris) Aragon). Her death certificate says she was born 23 July 1870, with age at death 41 yrs 10 mos and 10 days.

She was buried in the Rice Cemetery, Moscow, Hillsdale Co., MI.

Marriage Notes for WILLIAM HARRIS and LUCY FOWLE:

William and Lucy "Lula" had "a farm in Moscow, but William was a professional musician and spent a great deal of time on the road. He played the cornet, also piano and violin." from email by Kathryn (Harris) Aragon

The family was living on a farm owned without mortgage at Moscow, Hillsdale Co., MI at the time of the 1900 Federal census. Farming was Will's listed occupation. Will and Lulu were shown as having been married 10 years.

- ii. LYMAN W. HARRIS^{392,393}, b. 1876, Jackson, Jackson Co., MI; d. 1939, Harlan, Shelby Co, IA; m. JESSIE (NEE ?) HARRIS³⁹³.

Notes for LYMAN W. HARRIS:

Lyman moved to Harlan Co., Shelby Co., IA, where he is buried at the Harlan Cemetery.

31. MARTIN A.⁸ BARNES (*DAVID⁷, THOMAS⁶, AARON⁵, THOMAS⁴, THOMAS³, WILLIAM JAMES², THOMAS¹*)^{394,395,396,397} was born 3/1861 in Jackson, Jackson Co., MI^{398,399,400,401}, and died 1/10/1916 in Duluth, St. Louis Co., MN. He married (1) BIRDELLA L. JOHNSON 11/25/1883 in Hanover, Jackson Co., MI, daughter of FRANCES ADELAIDE JOHNSON. She was born 1867 in NY, and died 2/17/1898 in MI. He married (2) SUSAN ELLA "SUSIE" BLISS^{402,403,404,405,406,407} 5/16/1900 in Albion, Calhoun Co., MI^{408,409}, daughter of SIDNEY BLISS and HELEN HUBBARD. She was born 8/28/1868 in Albion, Calhoun Co., MI^{409,410,411,412,413,414}, and died 4/12/1945 in Albion, Calhoun Co., MI.

Notes for MARTIN A. BARNES:

Martin was listed as a foreman for the railroad at the time of the 1910 Federal census of Byron, Ogle Co., IL.

Martin had a bad case of wander-lust. It was through his encouragement that his brother Will Hood Barnes settled in Chicago. Martin continued west and north, apparently not happy with the Chicago area. Died in Duluth, MN. Susie brought his body back to Michigan on a train, and he was buried at the Horton Cemetery,

Horton, Michigan.

Martin A. Barnes' Find A Grave Memorial# 18128575 at <http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gs&>

Notes for BIRDELLA L. JOHNSON:

It has been said that Birdella was raised by her grandparents Aaron and Julia Johnson at East Exeter, NY, and may have come with them to Jackson, MI. She was called "Bird."

Birdella, born in New York, was living with 56-year-old Aaron, born in New Hampshire, and his wife 50-year-old Julia Johnson, born in New York, at the time of the 1870 Federal census of Columbia, Herkimer Co., NY. Also in the household was 15-year-old Clarence B, born in New York.

From the 1880 Federal Census of Salisbury, Litchfield Co., CT:

Name	Relation	Marital Status	Gender	Race	Age	Birthplace	Occupation	Father's Birthplace	Mother's Birthplace
John LANDON	Self	M	Male	W	35	CT	Boarding House Keeper	CT	CT
Sarah LANDON	Wife	M	Female	W	30	NY	Keeping House	NY	MA
Juliette LANDON	Dau	S	Female	W	8	CT		CT	NY
Margaret FLYNN	Other	S	Female	W	28	IRE	Servant	IRE	IRE
Birdella JOHNSON	Other	S	Female	W	13	NY	Servant	NY	NY

Birdella is interred at Horton Cemetery, Horton, MI.

Marriage Notes for MARTIN BARNES and BIRDELLA JOHNSON:

Martin A. Barnes, a farmer from Hanover, and Beedella (Birdella) L. Johnson of Spring Arbor were married by James Webster, Minister of the Gospel. Witnesses were Leonard A. Densmore and Jennie B. Hood, both of Hanover.

Notes for SUSAN ELLA "SUSIE" BLISS:

Susan Ella ("Susie") went from being a housewife to a housemother and moved into the Sigma Nu frat house with her young son George Barnes in 1917. Had her child been a girl instead of a boy, Susie was told she wouldn't have been hired.

During her lifetime, Susie lived in the following places: Chicago, Cook Co., IL; Sumner, Bremer Co., IA; Byron, Ogle Co., IL; St. Paul, Ramsey Co., MN; Duluth, St. Louis Co., MN; (after Martin died) Albion, Calhoun Co., MI. She died during an operation on the same day that President Franklin Delano Roosevelt passed away.

Newspaper articles (first one from Jackson newspaper, second from Albion paper)---

Article No. 1--

Dean Of Nation's Fraternity Housemothers Dies At Albion:

Albion- (Special) -Mrs. Susan B. Barnes, 76, the unofficial dean of American fraternity housemothers, died here Thursday after a few weeks illness.

Mrs. Barnes had been a housemother at Albion college for 28 years. She served at the Sigma Nu fraternity house for 26 years prior to the summer of 1943, when draft calls caused the group to suspend its activities. Since then, she had been housemother at one of the women's annexes near Susanna Wesely hall.

In 1942, the Sigma Nu group held a reception in honor of her 25 years of service and announced that their investigation failed to show any housemother that had served a single fraternity so long. She was a member of the First Methodist church, being treasurer of its Ladies Aid society for some years before it became the WSCS. She was also affiliated with Albion chapter No. 124, OES.

Surviving are a son, George Barnes, Detroit; two step-sons, Kenneth Barnes, NY, and Earl Barnes, Detroit; three

sisters, Mrs. W. F. Kendrick, Holland, Mrs. George Buckman, Hanover, and Mrs. Will Barnes, Jackson, and a brother Charles Bliss, Albion.

Three Albion clergymen, the Rev. G. Dempster Yinger, President John L. Seaton of the college, and Dr. F.S. Goodrich, will officiate at the funeral Saturday at 2 p.m. at the Marsh Funeral home. Burial at Horton.

Copied from an article by the Jackson "Citizen Patriot" as stored in a scrapbook held by Horace Levensgood.

Article No. 2--

Mrs. Susan Bliss Barnes, 76, died at 4:45 a.m. today at Sheldon Memorial hospital, where she had been a patient for some time.

She was born Aug. 28, 1868, in Albion to Mr. And Mrs. Sidney Bliss. Except for a few years in Duluth, Minn., Mrs. Barnes has spent her entire life in Albion. At the time of her death she was housemother at Ingham house, an annex for college girls on Ingham street. Prior to this time, Mrs. Barnes had been matron for the Sigma Nu fraternity for 26 years.

On Feb. 22, 1942, she was honored with a reception given by the fraternity for 25 years of service as its housemother. According to its members, these 25 years of service placed Mrs. Barnes in the position of "dean of American fraternity housemothers."

Mrs. Barnes was a member of the First Methodist church, treasurer of its Ladies' Aid society for several years, of the W.S.C.S., the Bethany circle and Albion Chapter No. 124, O.E.S.

She is survived by a son, George Barnes, Detroit; two stepsons, Kenneth Barnes, NY, and Earl Barnes, Detroit; three sisters, Mrs. W.F. Kendrick, Holland, Mrs. George Buckman, Hanover, and Mrs. Will Barnes, Jackson; a brother, Charles Bliss, Albion; four grandchildren and several cousins, nieces and nephews.

Funeral services will be held Saturday at 2:00 at the Marsh funeral home. Officiating will be Rev. G. Dempster Yinger, Dr. John L. Seaton and Dr. F.S. Goodrich. Burial will be in Horton.

Susan Ella "Susie" (Bliss) Barnes' Find A Grave Memorial# 75623994 at <http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gs&>

Marriage Notes for MARTIN BARNES and SUSAN BLISS:

Martin and Susan were married by Rev. W. F. Kendrick, Susan's brother-in-law. At the time, Martin A. Barnes was a foreman from Chicago and Susie E. Bliss was a dressmaker from Albion. Witnesses were Wm H. Barnes of Chicago, IL, and Mrs. W. F. Kendrick of Ganges, MI.

Martin and Susie E., along with Martin's sons Lee, Earl, and Kenneth from his prior marriage, were living in a rented a house at 4525 State Street in Chicago's Ward 32, Hyde Park Twp., Cook Co., IL at the time of the 1900 Federal census.

The family was living in Sumner, Bremer Co., IA, when Susie's mother died in 1901. The family, now consisting of Martin A., Susan, Kenneth, and George, was living in a rented house at Byron, Ogle Co., IL at the time of the 1910 Federal census. The family was living in Duluth, St. Louis Co., MN, when Susie's father and husband died in 1916.

After Martin's death, Susie and son George went to live for a month or so in Chicago with her sister and brother-in-law, Nellie and Will Barnes. Then she and George settled in Albion, MI. Martin's sons by his first wife had already left home by then.

Susie claimed to own free of mortgage the house at 504 East Erie Street at the time of the 1920 Federal census of the 3rd Ward of Albion, Calhoun Co., MI. Her occupation was as clerk and matron. Also in the household was her 16-year-old son George still in school.

Susie was renting the house at 504 East Erie Street at the time of the 1930 Federal census of the 6th Precinct of Albion, Calhoun Co., MI. Her occupation was as matron at a college. She had a 26-year-old, Michigan-born lodger named Gilbert Baur, who was a clerk in a bank. The household did not have a radio set. Most of the neighbors worked at the college, as fraternity matrons or college professors, etc.

Places where the family lived in (various placed, including: Chicago, Cook Co., IL; Sumner, Bremer Co., IA; Byron, Ogle Co., IL; St. Paul, Ramsey Co., MN; Duluth, St. Louis Co., MN; (after Martin died) Albion, Calhoun Co., MI.

Children of MARTIN BARNES and BIRDELLA JOHNSON are:

- i. LEE DAVID⁹ BARNES^{415,416,417,418}, b. 9/25/1884, Hanover, Jackson Co., MI^{419,420,421,422}; d. 11/1936, East Grand Forks, Polk Co., MN; m. FLORENCE ELIZABETH TANNER^{423,424,425}, 12/25/1907^{426,427,428}; b. 6/05/1882, Cannon Falls, Goodhue Co., MN^{429,430,431}; d. 1/17/1972, Tacoma, Pierce Co., WA.

Notes for LEE DAVID BARNES:

Buried at Cannon Falls, Goodhue Co., MN.

Notes for FLORENCE ELIZABETH TANNER:

Florence was living at Cannon Falls village, Goodhue, Minnesota, at time of 1900 Federal census. Her parents were listed as William and Anna Tanner.

Buried at Cannon Falls, MN.

Marriage Notes for LEE BARNES and FLORENCE TANNER:

The family was renting a house at the time of the 1910 Federal census of the 5th Ward of Dubuque, Dubuque Co., IA. In the household were: David L., Florence, and Walter. David was employed as a track foreman for a railroad company.

The family was renting a house at the time of the 1920 Federal census of the 48th Precinct of Missoula, Missoula Co., MT. In the household were: Lee, Florence, Walter, and Elizabeth. Lee was a salaried employee as road master for a steam railroad company.

The family owned a home on Clark Street at the time of the 1930 Federal census of Pasco, Franklin Co., WA. In the household were: Lee, Florence, Walter E., and Elizabeth A. Lee was employed as a road master for a steam railroad company. The family owned a radio set.

- ii. EARL ALLEN BARNES^{432,433,434,435}, b. 5/04/1887, Hanover, Jackson Co., MI^{436,437,438,439}; d. 2/06/1963, Dayton, Montgomery Co., Ohio; m. CASSIE PEARL ROBINSON^{440,441,442}, Abt. 1909, Prob. in Iowa^{443,444,445}; b. 2/25/1882, IA^{446,447,448}; d. 2/10/1971.

Notes for EARL ALLEN BARNES:

Earl was a good friend of Walter Chrysler, founder of the Chrysler Corp. He was also a high executive for that corporation and went to Australia in about the 1930s to open a car-making plant there. He returned afterwards because his wife wouldn't join him.

Earl was unable to obtain an official birth record when he applied for a passport. Fortunately, his Uncle Will Barnes had written his birth date in a record book that Will kept of family births and deaths. This record, though informal, was sufficient for Earl to get his passport. En route to Australia, Earl stopped in CA to visit his CA cousins (the Johnsons) and his grandmother Frances.

Buried at Horton Cemetery; Horton, MI.

Notes for CASSIE PEARL ROBINSON:

Both of Cassie's parents were born in Iowa.

Cassie wouldn't go with her husband to Australia because she was afraid of the long sea travel, even though Walter Chrysler promised her a whole new wardrobe if she would go.

Buried at Horton Cemetery; Horton, MI.

Marriage Notes for EARL BARNES and CASSIE ROBINSON:

Earl and Cassie were renting a house at the time of the 1910 Federal census of the 2nd Ward of Oelwein city, Jefferson Twp., Fayette Co., IA. Earl was employed as a machinist in a railroad company shop. It was the middle (16th) of April and Harland had not yet been born. Also in the household was a 27-year-old servant by the name of Rose, who had been born in North Dakota of European parents. Her surname may have been Praugh or Prasczk or Praschl (as it is very hard to read from the 1910 census).

The family, having moved to Michigan by 1918 and now including Earl, Cassie, Harland, and Lois, was living at 419 Mitchell Place, a house they owned but had a mortgage, at the time of the 1920 Federal census of the 2nd Ward, Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co., MI. Earl was employed as general manager at an engine and body company.

By the time of the 1930 Federal census of Elyria, Lorain Co., OH, the family was living at 156 Eastern Heights Blvd. Earl was employed as manager of an automobile company. They were renting the house at \$70/month and owned a radio set.

- iii. KENNETH A. BARNES^{449,450}, b. 11/04/1894, Hanover, Jackson Co., MI^{451,452}; d. 1/1974, Flushing, Queens Co., NY; m. (1) EMMA STERN; b. 3/10/1897; d. 9/15/1972, Flushing, Queens Co., NY; m. (2) VIOLA STERN, 10/12/1972.

Notes for KENNETH A. BARNES:

Kenneth was listed among the crew during enumeration of the S. S. (Steam Ship) Aculeo, moored at the Williams Yard, Staten Island, per the 1920 Federal census of Steam Ship Aculeo, Brooklyn, Kings Co., NY. His trade was listed as "2d a Engineer." The ship was obviously a merchantman considering the international make-up of her crew. Among the countries represented by the sailors, in addition to the United States, were: Sweden, Finland, Norway, England, Denmark, "Spanish from Panama," Italy, and Russia.

Notes for EMMA STERN:

Emma Stern was the older sister of Viola Stern, Kenneth's second wife.

Notes for VIOLA STERN:

Viola Stern was the younger sister of Emma Stern, Kenneth's first wife.

Child of MARTIN BARNES and SUSAN BLISS is:

- iv. GEORGE SIDNEY⁹ BARNES^{452,453}, b. 2/27/1904, IA^{454,455}; d. 4/15/1981, Jackson Co., MI; m. (1) JOSEPHINE GARDNER, 1934; m. (2) LAURA SCHMIDT, 11/11/1946; b. 12/17/1908.

Notes for GEORGE SIDNEY BARNES:

George S. Barnes: "Of 100 Thorpe Dr., passed away Sunday evening at Foote Hospital West (Jackson, MI), age 76. Surviving are his wife Laura B.; two daughters, Mrs. Richard (Peggy) Dusmam of Warren, Mrs. Donald Short (Lucretia "Lucky" Barnes) of Fontana, Wis.; seven grandchildren. He was a former member of the Arbor Hills Country Club. Friends may call at the Wetherby Co., where services will be held Wednesday 1:00 p.m. The Reverend Alvin E. Elliott officiating. Interment at Horton Cemetery." (Horton, MI)

32. FREDRICK D.⁸ BARNES (*DAVID*⁷, *THOMAS*⁶, *AARON*⁵, *THOMAS*⁴, *THOMAS*³, *WILLIAM JAMES*², *THOMAS*¹)^{456,457,458,459} was born 12/23/1862 in Jackson Co., MI^{460,461,462,463}, and died 12/11/1942 in Jackson Co., MI. He married LILLIAN M. SNYDER^{464,465} 12/24/1889⁴⁶⁵, daughter of SETH SNYDER and HELEN FORD. She was born 8/05/1870^{466,467}, and died 7/22/1954.

Notes for FREDRICK D. BARNES:

Fredrick was buried at the Hanover Cemetery in Hanover, Michigan.

Notes for LILLIAN M. SNYDER:

Lillian was buried at the Hanover Cemetery in Hanover, Jackson Co., Michigan.

Marriage Notes for FREDRICK BARNES and LILLIAN SNYDER:

Fred and Lillian were renting a farm at the time of the 1900 Federal census of Hanover Twp., Jackson Co., MI. Fred, Lillian, and daughter Mary were living with Lillian's widowed father Seth at the time of the 1920 Federal census of Hanover Twp., Jackson Co., MI.

Children of FREDRICK BARNES and LILLIAN SNYDER are:

- i. BLISS D.⁹ BARNES⁴⁶⁷, b. 4/24/1891, Hanover, Jackson Co., MI⁴⁶⁷; d. 11/08/1922, MI; m. LILLIAN CHAFFEE, 1919; b. 1/24/1894, Union City, Branch Co., MI; d. 10/21/1948.

Notes for LILLIAN CHAFFEE:

Interred at Woodland Cemetery in Jackson, MI, under name of Owen.

- ii. FRANCES WILLARD BARNES⁴⁶⁷, b. 11/06/1894, MI⁴⁶⁷; d. 10/30/1955; m. PEARL J. SALSURY, 6/30/1915, Hanover, Jackson Co., MI; b. 12/23/1890, Union City, Branch & Calhoun Co., MI; d. 2/09/1972, Jackson Co., MI.

Notes for FRANCES WILLARD BARNES:

Frances was buried at the Horton Cemetery in Horton, Michigan.

Notes for PEARL J. SALSURY:

Pearl was buried at the Horton Cemetery in Horton, Michigan.

- iii. RAY BARNES, b. 1903, MI; d. 1903, MI.
- iv. MARY LOUISE BARNES^{467,468}, b. 10/20/1905, Horton, Jackson Co., MI^{469,470}; d. 12/26/1984, Hillsdale Co., MI; m. JOHN RUSSELL STERLING, 5/30/1925, Jackson, Jackson Co., MI; b. 3/03/1905; d. 11/18/1941.

Notes for MARY LOUISE BARNES:

Mary Louise (Barnes) Sterling was interred at the Horton Cemetery in Horton, MI. She was a medical assistant for her father-in-law, J. F. Sterling, for over thirty years, and lived in Jonesville, not too far from Dr. Sterling's office. Mary had purchased one reunion picture and contributed information to the "Record's" story about the Centennial Farm.

Interred at Horton Cemetery: Horton, MI.

Notes for JOHN RUSSELL STERLING:

John "Russell" was killed in a traffic accident near Horton. He was buried at the Horton Cemetery in Horton, Michigan.

33. JENNIE⁸ BARNES (*DAVID⁷, THOMAS⁶, AARON⁵, THOMAS⁴, THOMAS³, WILLIAM JAMES², THOMAS¹*)^{471,472} was born 1865 in Jackson Co., MI^{473,474}, and died 11/23/1930 in Jackson Co., MI. She married (1) FREDRICK FALES 1/03/1888, son of G.O. FALES and CORDELIA SMITH. He was born 3/21/1853 in Cortland, Cortland Co., NY, and died 10/07/1909 in Horton, Jackson Co., MI. She married (2) LEE MCGONEGAL 9/10/1921, son of ZORA MCGONEGAL and MARIE SHRUBB. He was born 8/09/1868 in Spring Arbor, Jackson Co., MI, and died 6/20/1956 in MI.

Notes for JENNIE BARNES:

Jennie was working as a city nurse at the time of the 1920 Federal census of Jackson, Jackson Co., MI. Jennie, 54, b. MI, was living with her son Frank, 30, a worker in a wheel factory, b. MI; his wife Charlotte, 22, b. MI; and their son Donald, 3, b. MI. Charlotte's parents were both born in Germany.

Jennie was buried at the Horton Cemetery in Horton, Michigan.

Jennie (Barnes) Fales' Find A Grave Memorial# 18135165 at <http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gs&>

Notes for FREDRICK FALES:

The following is an obituary for Fredrick Fales, a man said by his grandson, Donald Fredrick Fales, to have owned a lumber yard in Horton, MI, and at one time to have been the village's Mayor and Sheriff. The account is taken from a newspaper clipping printed in October of 1909 in a Jackson County newspaper and preserved in the Fales Family Bible, now held by Donald Fales.

"Death Removes from our Midst a Good Man"--

Fredrick Fales was born in Courtland, NY, March 21st, 1853, and died at his home in Horton, October 6th, 1909,

aged 56 years 6 months and 16 days. The deceased with his parents came to MI in 1861 settling in Kalamo, Eaton County. Here his early manhood was spent. In the summer of 1885 Fred came into the Cross Lake neighborhood to work, it was at that time that he became acquainted with Miss Jennie Barnes, who resided in that vicinity, and after two years courtship were united in marriage, January 3rd, 1887. To them one son was born who resides at home and who will be a great comfort to his mother in the years to come. Fred Fales was a plain unassuming man. He was strictly honest and upright, and thus bore the respect of all who knew him. For the past twenty years the deceased has been one of a quartet to furnish music at funerals in Horton and surrounding country. The quartet was composed of Walter C. Snyder, Mrs. Nellie Cavanaugh, Mrs. Nellie Crosthwaite and Mrs. Julia Crosthwaite organist. Thus you will see he has been doing for others all these years and not till now are we able to note the value of this good man in our community. The home life of the deceased was exemplary, his love of wife, family and home were the uppermost ideals of this upright man. He lived right and it is said that "they that live right die right." Thus we are called to mourn the demise of a beloved neighbor and friend, whose everyday life was worthy of emulation. The following are relatives left to mourn the loss of a kind and loving husband, father and brother, Jennie, his wife and son Frank, of Horton, Frank Fales of Vasser, Mich., and Ferris Fales of Lansing, brothers. The funeral was held at the Methodist Church in Horton Sunday afternoon, Rev. Ellinger officiating. The interment took place in the beautiful cemetery at Horton. The floral offerings were many and profuse, and bore silent evidence of the esteem in which he was held.

Fred Fales' Find A Grave Memorial# 18135165 at <http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gs&>

Notes for LEE MCGONEGAL:

Following is an email exchange between Charles Paige and Ralph McGonegal, Jr.

Sun, 15 Apr 2007 21:22:47:

Ralph-

Back in the 1930s my parents lived next to the family of a Ralph McGonegal on Lincoln Street in Jackson, Michigan. I believe that family was probably that of your father or grandfather. We were shirttail relatives, as my great-aunt Jennie (Barnes) Fales had married Lee McGonegal in 1921. However, I don't know whether Ralph was a descendant of Lee or perhaps a nephew, as the McGonegal family into which Lee was born was quite large.

Anyway, if you want to talk about this subject, please send me an email. It would be interesting to know exactly how that Ralph McGonegal family was related to Lee and who comprised the family. I would be happy to tell you about my family, also. My father and my eldest sister both had memories about their neighbors the McGonegals.

Would be interesting to hear from you.

Charles Paige

Wednesday, April 18, 2007 11:08 AM:

Well Mr. Paige, we certainly are connected.

My Grandfather and Grandmother, Archie and Libby McGonegal, still owned the house on Lincoln Street in the 1950's, when I knew them. Grandpa died in the early 1950's, and Grandma remained there until she died about 10 years later. My Dad, Ralph McGonegal, Sr. moved to 20 acres of the family farm on Kibby Rd when he returned after World War 2. The Kibby road farm was owned initially by "Uncle Zory", who had been a world traveller, an engineer in the Phillipines. I believe Zory was dad's Great-uncle. I grew up on Kibby Road, next to dad's brother "Uncle Guy", who owned most of uncle Zory's farm, and within easy visiting distance of Dad's Brothers Frank and Ray and Sisters Marion McCain and Eva Oden, all of whom either stayed around Jackson or returned here after living elsewhere. I can remember the brothers, in front of the fireplace our living room, arguing (a favorite McGonegal pastime) about whether the family was Scottish or Irish.

In the early 1950's dad's "Uncle Lee" came to live with us on Kibby Road for a while. He'd lived alone on a farm North of Jackson until he couldn't be left by himself any more. I don't have any specific memories of how he left us, but I remember that he stayed with us, living in a small trailer in our back yard, for (I think) a couple of years. There is a family legend about Uncle Lee being begged by my sister and I to share his "Candy" with us, and I have a memory of sitting with him on the couch in mom's living room the day he decided to share. His "Candy" was chewing tobacco, which makes an unforgettable impression on a 5 year old.

To get the full family story, you'd want to talk to my Mom. Mom has spent years collecting the McGonegal genealogy, can portray the family back to 2 brothers who landed at Plymouth Massachusetta in 1680. From Scotland, not Ireland, no matter what the brothers argued. I'm sure she'd love to hear from you.

Nice to hear from you. I haven't had occasion to ressurect those memories in a long time.

Ralph McGonegal, Jr.

Lee was buried at the Woodland Cemetery in Jackson, Jackson Co., MI.

Lee McGonegal's Find A Grave Memorial# 41469470 at <http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gs&>

Marriage Notes for JENNIE BARNES and LEE MCGONEGAL:

Jennie and Lee McGonegal were living in Jackson, Jackson Co., MI, at the time of the 1930 Federal census. In the household were Lee, 62, a worker in a wheel manufacturing company, b. MI; and Jennie, 64, b. MI. They were living at 1514 Homewild Avenue.

Child of JENNIE BARNES and FREDRICK FALES is:

- i. FRANK D.⁹ FALES, b. 8/28/1888; d. 8/17/1971, Jackson, MI; m. CHARLOTTE BAHLAU, 12/27/1915; b. 3/11/1897; d. 6/05/1965, Jackson, MI.

Notes for FRANK D. FALES:

Interred at Horton Cemetery: Horton, MI.

Notes for CHARLOTTE BAHLAU:

Interred at Horton Cemetery, Horton, MI.

Marriage Notes for FRANK FALES and CHARLOTTE BAHLAU:

When Frank and Charlotte were just married, they travelled to Chicago, IL, to honeymoon as guests of their cousins, Will and Nellie Barnes, who were living on Wabash. Little Louise Jennie Barnes fell in love with Charlotte on-the-spot.

34. WILLIAM HOOD⁸ BARNES (*DAVID*⁷, *THOMAS*⁶, *AARON*⁵, *THOMAS*⁴, *THOMAS*³, *WILLIAM JAMES*², *THOMAS*¹)^{475,476,477,478,479,480} was born 5/27/1870 in Horton, Jackson Co., MI^{481,482,483,484,485,486}, and died 12/10/1946 in Jackson Co., MI. He married NELLIE MAE BLISS^{487,488,489,490,491} 11/29/1899 in Albion, Calhoun Co., MI^{492,493,494}, daughter of SIDNEY BLISS and HELEN HUBBARD. She was born 8/17/1874 in Albion, Calhoun Co., MI^{495,496,497,498,499}, and died 4/21/1962 in Jackson Co., MI.

Notes for WILLIAM HOOD BARNES:

William was employed as a signal man with the railroad and living in Chicago before he was married to Nellie Bliss. He returned to MI long enough for the marriage, after which the couple made the "windy city" their home. His daughter Jennie's ex-husband recalls his father-in-law telling how it was that he quit railroading. As the story goes, Will was returning from a job one day pumping a manual handcar along the tracks. Suddenly a train appeared heading toward him at full speed. Will had no choice but to jump for his life just moments before the handcar was pulverized. Will told Howard he walked away from the mess and never again returned to work for the railroad.

Will's next job in Chicago was entitled "civil engineer," and he was in charge of heating all buildings at Palmer Park, a recreation area with a wide assortment of amusement facilities, including an outside pavilion for concerts

and the like, picnic areas, and buildings within which were a gymnasium, auditorium, and classrooms where people could learn things like working with clay and other artistic pursuits. In the meantime, his growing family lived in a house at 10943 Wabash Avenue, and Will invested some of his money in land. He also built a bungalow in Chicago as a rental.

Will Barnes was for many years a rim inspector for the Tire and Rim Association of America, in Jackson after the family moved to the area from Chicago in 1918. He loved to smoke cigars and seemed always to be puffing on one. He'd have several of his cronies over to play cards, and they'd sit around with their hats on and cigar smoke filling the house.

When Will and Nellie were living at 1114 E. Ganson Street in Jackson, Will took his automobile out one day on some errand. He had never liked to drive and had for many years gotten out of doing so by "letting" his eager children do the chore. But by now Charles, Helen, Tom, and Jennie had long ago gotten married and were off having families of their own. So on this particular wintry day he was on his own on the icy street. Not far from home he suddenly lost control—the car swerving and skidding until finally coming to a stop. He then turned the car around, slowly drove it to his garage, and sold it shortly thereafter. Will never drove again.

Barnes, William H. Jackson Citizen Patriot newspaper Dec. 1946

Passed away at his home, 1114 E. Ganson St., at one o'clock Tuesday morning, aged 76 years. He is survived by his wife, Nellie; two sons, Thomas of Greencastle, IN and Charles of Jackson; two daughters, Mrs. Jennie Paige of Saginaw and Mrs. Helen Leggett of Horton; one brother, June of Horton; also 14 grandchildren and one great-grandchild. He was a member of Horton Lodge, F. & A. M. for 53 years. Mr. Barnes is at the Gildersleeve Memorial chapel where funeral services will be held Thursday at 2 p.m. The Masonic lodge will conduct services at the grave in the Horton cemetery where the interment will be made.

Will Barnes, the family's oral historian who late in life transcribed the essential information, worked for the railroad in Chicago and later was a civil engineer for the city's facilities at Palmer Park before returning to MI in 1918. Interred at Horton Cemetery, Horton, MI.

William Hood Barnes' Find A Grave Memorial# 75627395 at <http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gs&>

Memoirs of William Hood Barnes:

(See the notes following the memoirs.)

Great-Grandfather Aaron Barnes came to Troopsville, Caugua County, New York from Sharon Conn. in about 1790.

Great-Grandmother on father's side named Eggleston. Great-Grandfather Barnes married her in Conn. Her name was Martha.

Grandfather Thomas Barnes moved to Wayne County Butlertown. Moved back to Caugua County, moved to town of Rose. Moved to Seneca Falls. Came to Michigan in 1843, October 24th to Jackson.

Great Great-Grandfather on mother's side named Sittser lived in Caugua County town of Senate. Went to Germany in about 1770 to get money from an estate. Never heard from after he started back with money. He was born in Germany. Grandfather on mother's side lived in town of Senate, Caugua County, New York.

Great-Grandfather (grandmother's father's name was Mills), lived in Caugua County town of Victor.

Great-Grandmother Isabel Duncan came from Scotland when eighteen years of age. She lived and married in Philadelphia, married a man by the name of McNelley. He was a soldier in the War of 1812 and died while a soldier. Great-Grandfather McNelley came from Ireland.

Great-Great Grandfather Duncan married a woman by the name of Wilson. She was a sister of Alexander Wilson the ornithologist of Philadelphia.

Isabel Duncan came to America in about 1797. She was about three months coming across the ocean, coming on a sailboat.

Grandmother Katherine McNelley was born in 1803 in Philadelphia. They moved to Ovid, Seneca County, New York, in 1809. They moved to Putney, Stueben County, New York. Katherine McNelley was married in 1820 to James Hood. He was born in Pennsylvania. They had ten children, Robert born 1826, Isabel in 1828, Jane in 1830, John in 1832, Mary in 1834, Kate in 1835, Libbie in 1837, Caroline in 1840, James and William in 1842.

Grandmother died November 20, 1842. They came to Novi-Oakland County in April 1835.
By William Hood Barnes, circa 1940s

The handwritten original was kept for many years by Helen (Barnes) Leggett of Horton, Michigan, but has since been lost.

The following notes are meant to clarify, amplify, and sometimes correct information in Will Barnes' memoirs.

Notes to Will Barnes' Memoirs, by C. W. Paige:

- 1) Senate = Sennett, a town just northeast of Auburn, NY
- 2) Caugua = Cayuga (a county in north central New York)
- 3) Victor = either Victory, or Will meant Victor, Wayne Co., NY
- 4) Troopsville = Throopsville (though it is pronounced "Troopsville"), a town just north of Auburn
- 5) Putney = Pulteney
- 6) Stueben = Steuben
- 7) It was Aaron Barns' younger brother Thomas who early settled in Throopsville (then still part of Mentz), New York, along with the Treat family, Manrows (later evolved to Monroe), and others from Sharon, Connecticut. Thomas and wife Mary (Tyler) had the first two of their twelve children in Connecticut, in 1795 and 1797, and the remainder in New York starting 1798.

Aaron and Martha Barns had all seven of their children in Connecticut. According to an article about Aaron and Martha's son Horace, appearing in the Clyde (Wayne Co., NY) Times newspaper, dated November 8, 1877, the year was 1816 when the Aaron and Martha Barnes family immigrated to Mentz/Throopsville. One especially informative passage told of Horace: "He was born in Sharon, Conn., in 1804. At the age of 12, his father and a brother moved their families to Mentz, Cayuga Co., where they took up a considerable portion of land, which was finally divided among their children."

8) Cayuga County played a very prominent role in Barns/Barnes family history, and many Barnes relatives remained in the area after Thomas and Sarah emigrated to Seneca Falls, Seneca County, New York, and then to Jackson County, Michigan. Besides the Barns and Sittser families (Auburn, Sennett, Throopsville, Mentz), the Bliss family's Hubbards and McCleans (Auburn, Moravia) also came from this county. Many geographical names from Cayuga County were transplanted to Michigan locales, indicating a large population movement to southern lower Michigan from that area.

9) "Sittser" is a variation of "Sitzer," which was the original spelling. Near the town of Throop is the "Community or Sitzer Cemetery," but the only Sitzers buried there spelled their name "Sittser." The cemetery is located on part of the original David and Sarah (Mills) Sittser farm, and is where ancestors David and Sarah, and some of their sons and other relatives, are buried.

Sarah Mills was a daughter of Samuel and Sarah Mills. According to a Memorial written for David and Sarah's grandchild Sarah Elizabeth (Sittser) and husband Rev. Benjamin Franklin Willoughby, "Through the wife of Samuel Mills, the Sittsers for the generations succeeding David can trace their ancestry back to Ethan Allen, the revolutionary hero, who took possession of Fort Ticonderoga 'in the name of Jehovah and the Continental Congress.'"

Since Sarah and Ethan Allen were contemporaries (of the same generation), and since Ethan apparently had no sister Sarah according to known records, our Sarah at best could be a cousin. One "Sarah Allen" I discovered in the descendancy of Ralph Allen of England, born around the same time as ours (and may very well have been her), was part of the seventh generation of Ralph Allen. I also located Ethan Allen at the same level of descendancy from Ralph. By this reckoning, Sarah and Ethan would have been 4th cousins.

The entire two-paragraph insert about the Sittsers and Mills was written from the perspective of David Barnes, not David's son William Hood Barnes. Will probably wrote it down verbatim from a Bible or other record. From David's perspective, the entire series of generations is laid out accurately.

Will's account claimed that the Sittsers were from Germany, whereas Mary Lou (Olsen) Stanley of Indianapolis, Indiana--3rd great-granddaughter of David and Sarah Sittser-- claimed that the family was originally from Holland, and that it was during the ancestor's return from Holland with an inheritance that he disappeared without a trace. Her additional detail to the story was that he boarded a ship bound for America but was not onboard when the ship arrived.

The late Douglas Norton Sittser of Muskegon, Michigan--3rd great-grandson of David and Sarah Sittser-- claimed that the father of David Sittser was Peter Sitzer/Sittser, who came to America on the ship *Snows Good Intent* out of Bremen, Germany, in 1749. Peter was believed to have boarded ship when it stopped at Rotterdam, Holland en route to England and Philadelphia. However, Doug's account did not include Andrew Sitzer, who would have been of the generation between Peter and David.

According to the Willoughby Memorial, Sarah Elizabeth (Sittser) Willoughby's father Matthew Sittser "...was a grandson of Andrew Sittser, whose exact place of residence is not known, but who lived somewhere on the Hudson in the latter half of the eighteenth century. Tradition has it that a more remote ancestor came to this country from Holland the century before. Andrew served in the Revolutionary war. He died April 19, 1806, aged 63 years..."

Andrew Sittser was born about 1743, and his given name was sometimes spelled "Andreas" and "Andries." The Mormon Church's genealogical website has Andreas Sitzer born October 16, 1743, in Greene County, New York, to Johannes Frederick Sitzer and Johanna Winfield. Another of their accounts has him born October 16, 1743, at Rhinebeck, Dutchess County, New York, to Frederick Sitzer and Anna Wingfiel. They have Andreas married to a Sarah Allen, variously spelled Sara Aslen, about 1760, and an Andrew Sitzer married to an Elizabeth Ten Eyck December 1, 1799, at the Dutch Reformed Church, Cossackie, Greene County, New York. [Cossackie is on the Hudson River just south of Albany.]

From <http://www.threerivershms.com/docnyhistservicemilitiacossackie.htm>:

On March 26, 1781, Andrew Sitzer, Ensign, was assigned to the Eleventh Regiment (Cossackie and Groote Imbocht) militia, along with James Waldron, Captain, Coenrad F. Ten Eyck, 1st Lieut., and Jacobus Moll, 2d Lieut. The men were from a Company that was formerly part of the Fifth Regiment.

Andrew's son David brought his family from Berne, Albany County, New York to the Sennett/Throopsville area of Cayuga County sometime between 1812 and 1815. He was a stonemason and settled there to work on the new state prison at Auburn. He owned an extensive amount of property on which he and his sons built a large farmhouse on what became known as Sittser Road. Upon his death the property was divided between his wife and their children "Andrew Sittser, Samuel Sittser, Matthew Sittser, Sally, wife of Thomas Barnes, John Sittser & Peter Sittser."

As to the originating country of our Sitzer ancestors, a tantalizing clue can be found in the name itself. I've discovered through the Internet that, at least in Europe, the country name "Sitzerland" has nearly equal usage to

the name "Switzerland." Additionally, Sarah (Sittser) Barnes and some or all of her brothers were born at Berne (also spelled "Bern"), Albany County, New York. Coincidentally, Switzerland's capital is at Bern in the canton, or state, of Bern. Were we part of a Swiss contingent of early New York's largely Dutch settlement?

10) John McNelley's last name was spelled a number of different ways by the family and legal documents, including McNelly, McAnnelly, McAnnally, McAnally, McNally, and for a time his son James spelled the last name "McNella." Regardless of the spelling, McNelley is a Sept of the Clan MacNeill (also O'Neill), one of the more ancient of the Irish and Scottish clans.

11) PA or NY: Cousin Harris Ely Hood claimed James Hood, Sr., was born in New Paltz, Ulster County, New York, but this has yet to be substantiated. Mary (Hood) Barnes was not the only child of James and Catharine who believed James was born in PA, but the belief varied from census year to census year and from child to child, as illustrated by the following chart. In the 1850 Federal census of Salisbury, LaSalle Co., Illinois, James claimed his birth state was PA. In the 1860 census of Moscow, Hillsdale Co., Michigan, he claimed it was NY. However, it was not unusual for a person's opinion to change about their own birth state from census to census, depending on memory and possible clarification between the census years. Very near the time of James' birth his parents were living in PA, presumably Turbot Twp., Northumberland Co. Also very close to his birth the family immigrated to the Romulus/Fayette area in Cayuga Co., NY, that soon became part of Seneca Co. The belief that James was born in PA persisted in the family history memoir passed to posterity by Mary's son William.

— In 1880, Isabell "Belle" Fowle claimed that both parents were born in NY. In 1900 she claimed her father was born in NY and mother was born in PA.

— In 1880, Jane Gale claimed that her father was born in NY and mother born in PA. In 1900 she claimed both were born in PA, and in 1910 that her father was born in PA and mother was born in Philadelphia.

— In 1880, Mary Barnes claimed that both her parents were born in PA. In 1900 she claimed her father was born in NY and mother was born in PA.

— In 1880 and 1900, Catharine Mills claimed that both her parents were born in NY. In 1910 she claimed her father was born in NY and mother born in PA.

— In 1880 and 1900 Elizabeth Hendershot claimed that her father was born in NY and mother was born in PA. In 1910 she claimed that both were born in PA.

— In 1880, Caroline Gale claimed that both her parents were born in NY. In 1900 she claimed that her father was born in PA and mother was born in NY.

— In 1880, William Hood claimed that his father was born in NY and mother was born in Scotland. In 1900 and 1910 he claimed that his father was born in NY and mother was born in PA.

12) Research by Harris Ely Hood has come up with a marriage date for Catherine and James Hood as being August 28, 1825. This makes a lot of sense, since Catherine is closer to the normal marriage age, plus she didn't start having children until 1826. Incidentally, Catherine's sister Mary was married to her first husband Samuel Waddell about 1820.

13) Catherine was apparently born in 1808 rather than 1803. On her tombstone near South Lyon, Michigan, she is mentioned as being 34 years old when she died in 1842. The year 1808 was also the year her sister Isabel was born, so it looks like another set of twins. [Sets of twins: Isabel and William Duncan, Catherine and Isabel McNelley, William and James Hood]

Notes for NELLIE MAE BLISS:

Nellie loved salt-rising toast. While her grandson Charlie Paige was little and his Grandma Nellie still owned the house on Ganson Street, she continued to let rooms. Charlie recalls vividly, even forty years after, the pungent odor of toasting salt-rising bread whenever he'd enter the house; a smell that was never absent.

Nellie was petite, standing only about five feet tall as compared to her husband Will's six-foot height. Her hobbies included crocheting, knitting, and sewing doll quilts for the little girls of the family.

Nellie was basically religious, a trait inherited from generations of devout Christian predecessors. For some years she attended the Horton Methodist Church, yet Will's dislike of attending church eventually turned her away from going, also, though she always kept the spark of her beliefs burning in her heart.

When Nellie was in the process of moving out of her house near the end of the 1950s, she gave to her grandson,

Charlie Paige, a 900-page, oversize book entitled *The Life of Jesus Christ for the Young*, by Richard Newton, D.D., published at Philadelphia in 1880. The religious book was dedicated "to Christian Parents, Ministers, Teachers, and all who are Striving to Follow the Command of Our Blessed Lord to His Apostle Peter, 'Feed my Lambs'...." The book, which was probably given to Nellie by her parents and used as an in-home Sunday School class, contained passages from the Scriptures together with real-life anecdotal dramatizations of their meanings and how they related to the then (1880s) modern world. Along with the written text there were also twenty-one picture prints from steel engravings, twenty wood engravings printed as plates, and dozens more "engravings on wood printed with the text." Also included were newspaper articles Nellie had cut out, apparently feeling they were pertinent in some way. There was also a piece of paper with these words scribbled in palsied handwriting, "Must You Go," and a locket-size miniature of her mother, Helen (Hubbard) Bliss.

Nellie's obituary as appeared in the Jackson Citizen Patriot newspaper:

Rites Tuesday for Horton Resident, 87

Services for Mrs. Nellie M. Barnes, 87, of Horton, will be Tuesday at 2 p.m. in the Greiner Funeral Home, Hanover, with the Rev. Robert Garrett, pastor of the Warren Ave. Baptist Church, Saginaw, officiating. Burial will be at Horton.

The widow of William H. Barnes, formerly of Jackson and Chicago, died Saturday.

She was a member of the Order of Eastern Star, Horton Chapter No. 135, attended the Horton Methodist Church and was active in the Horton WSCS. Her hobbies included making quilts for her grandchildren and crocheting, knitting and sewing doll quilts for the little girls in the family.

Surviving are a sister, Mrs. William Kendrick of Holland, Mich.; four children, Mrs. Clifford (Helen) Leggett of Horton, Mrs. Howard (Jennie) Paige, and Thomas and Charles Barnes, all of Jackson; 16 grandchildren and 32 great-grandchildren.

Nellie Mae Bliss Barnes' Find A Grave Memorial# 75627492 at <http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gs&>

Marriage Notes for WILLIAM BARNES and NELLIE BLISS:

Will and Nellie were married in Albion by Rev. W. F. Kendrick, Nellie's brother-in-law. William was said to be a signal man from Chicago and Nellie was from Albion. Witnesses were Thomas Barnes of Horton and Hattie Pugsley of Albion.

The couple immediately settled in Chicago, where they were renting an apartment at 4348 State Street in Ward 29, Lake Twp, Cook Co. at the time of the 1900 Federal census.

There were two other apartments being rented in their building. One apartment was let to the Max Lempke family. The husband was German and in the USA for 7 years, the wife was French and in the USA for 8 years, and the daughter had been born in Illinois the previous year. The other apartment was let to elderly German widow Lizzy Kass, who had lived in the USA for 45 years. She had a 25-year-old American boarder George Holt. A large Italian family, in the USA for 16 years, lived next door at 4346, and in the buildings with addresses counting up from 4350 were lots more Germans, Canadian English, and English.

By the 1910 Federal census of the 33rd Ward, Chicago, Cook Co., IL, part of tract A. G. 17, Will and Nellie had purchased a house, still under mortgage, at 10943 Wabash Avenue. In the household were: Wm H., Nellie M., Chas A., Helen M., Thos A., and Jennie L. of the Barnes clan. Also in the household were: Minnie Fournier, a 29-year-old single boarder, born in Michigan of Canadian French parents; and Frank A. Fellhauer, a married 35-year-old roomer, born in Michigan of Michigan-born parents. Both Will and Frank worked at a public park--Will as an engineer and Frank as a fireman. Minnie worked as a sales lady at a dry goods store.

Next door at 10495 lived the Stone family. 29-year-old William F. was born in Minnesota of Swedish parents. His 27-year-old wife Gertrude B. was Prussian-German of German parents. Gertrude had immigrated to the USA 7 years before, and the couple had been married 4 years. William owned a dental office, and the family was

renting the house. They also had a roomer--Irvin H. Denne, a Michigan-born 21-year-old single yard clerk for a railroad office.

Next door at 10941 lived the Gaber family. Both 45-year-old Rudolph and his 35-year-old wife Marte were German, Rudolph having immigrated to the USA 5 years before and Marte 7 years. Their children were both born in Illinois. Rudolph worked as a painter at a car factory (would have been railroad cars).

While the family lived on Wabash Avenue, Will built another house they called "the bungalow," which was rented out for additional income.

World War I was in progress when the family liquidated its Chicago assets and relocated to Michigan in spring, 1918. The family moved to the house on Baldwin Street, in Horton, that Will had inherited from his parents. (This house would remain in the family from 1889 through 1970, although for much of that time it was rented out.)

The 1920 Federal census of Hanover Twp., Jackson Co., MI, shows the family renting a farm, with the three younger children attending school while Will and son Charles were employed as laborers in a factory. In later years, this would be called "the year of the farm."

An Account Of The Family Of Will And Nellie Barnes Including The Year They Spent On A Farm---

Will's brother Martin had word that there were jobs available in Chicago, and this was enough to entice the brothers to move there. Will returned to MI to marry Nellie Mae Bliss in 1899, and soon afterwards they settled in Chicago. Then Martin returned to MI in 1900 long enough to marry Susan Ella "Susie" Bliss, Nellie's sister. They, too, made the windy city their home, at least for a while. Will and Nellie's family would live at 10943 Wabash Avenue.

Around 1917, Will and Nellie's eldest son Chuck left the frantic, bustling city life and went west to Nebraska in protest. In 1918, with hopes that their roving son would return, the family moved back to Michigan - to a vacant family residence on Baldwin Street in Horton. Chuck did return, and in the spring of 1919 the family once more moved, this time to a rented farm just down the road from David June Barnes' farm on Cross Lake near Horton. Will, Nellie and the brood would live on this farm for only a little over a year, but during that short period of time a number of misfortunes would unquiet their lives.

The Year Of The Farm:

The Will and Nellie Barnes family moved to the farm in the spring of 1919. Besides farming the land and raising sorghum, Will worked at Jackson Steel Products in Jackson. He would leave home and take the Sunday night train to Jackson, to return again on the following Saturday night train. During the week he boarded with his brother-in-law and sister's son and his wife, Frank and Charlotte Fales on Bates Street. Will's son Chuck tended the farm while the other kids went to school.

The first unwanted happening was too impatient to wait for the family to settle in. Helen and Chuck spent the night at their uncle June's farm down the road so they could get an early start in helping move the next day. That next day, while carrying a carton of canned fruit, Helen fell down the cellar stairs at the new residence. Chuck found her there and, as a result of the fall, she was blind.

Helen's folks put her to bed for a time until a friend of the family mentioned taking her to a chiropractor in Jackson. Following the advice, Nellie arranged with her husband's brother and sister-in-law, Thomas and Pearl Barnes of Jackson, for her and Helen to stay with them until completion of the chiropractic treatments. Thomas and Pearl lived on E. Main Street (now E. MI Avenue), and the location was within easy access of the city streetcar.

After the second treatment, as they rode the streetcar back to her aunt and uncle's house, Helen noticed she could faintly see. Not wishing to build false hopes, Helen kept this awareness to herself until it either proved permanent or passing. That evening, as the family sat down to dinner, Helen said she wasn't hungry and went into the front room. Suddenly she called, "Mother, I can see!"

Another misadventure occurred when the family was preparing to take the car into Horton one evening. As Nellie bent down to pick something up off the ground, Chuck looked back from his vantage point on the drivers seat and saw all clear behind. He thus backed the car down the driveway. Unfortunately his mother had bent down directly behind the car and was thus run over. Owing to the way those cars were built, she came out of it relatively unharmed.

There were other maladies, such as the time Chuck got kicked by a horse, and another when the entire family came down with a siege of boils so bad that Will couldn't go to work. By the fall of 1920 Will and Nellie had had enough. The family moved back to the house in Horton and remained there for the next three years. In the fall of 1923 they moved to 1114 E. Ganson in Jackson, except for Helen who had just gone to Toledo and then to Buffalo, N.Y. with her new husband, Clyfford Leggett, and Chuck, who had married Esther Harmon two years before.

The preceding account was told to the author by sisters Jennie (Barnes) Paige and Helen (Barnes) Leggett.

During and after the Great Depression, Will and Nellie let fully-furnished rooms upstairs for an additional income. They also occasionally let downstairs. They would convert the dining room into a small apartment by closing the sliding wooden doors that separated the dining room from the living room. As mentioned earlier, they also rented out the house on Baldwin Street in Horton.

Will and Nellie owned the house at 1114 East Ganson Street, which was worth \$7,000, at the time of the 1930 Federal census of the 8th Ward of Jackson, Jackson Co., MI. In the household were: William H. Barnes, 59 years old, an inspector at an auto parts factory; wife Nellie M., 54 years old; tenant family--Asa W. Bell, 37 years old, a building construction engineer; wife Ada M., 34 years old; and Wilma J., 5 years old. Will and Nellie had been married 30 years, while Asa and Ada had been married 12 years. The tenants were paying \$28 per month, and the Barnes family owned a radio set.

The following article from the Jackson Citizen Patriot newspaper tells of the party held for Will and Nellie to celebrate their 40th wedding anniversary:

"Mr. and Mrs. Will Barnes of Jackson were honored on their 40th wedding anniversary with a dinner Wednesday evening at the home of Mr. and Mrs. [Clyfford] Leggett. The grandchildren furnished a musical program, being accompanied by Howard Paige with his accordion. A corsage of gardenias and a boutonniere were presented to Mr. and Mrs. Barnes and later gifts were received. The guests included Rev. and Mrs. Will Kendrick of Grand Rapids; Mrs. Susie Barnes, Albion; Mrs. Lilla Barnes, Hanover; Mr. and Mrs. George Buckman, Hanover; Mr. and Mrs. Howard Paige and family of Saginaw; and Mr. and Mrs. Charles Barnes and family of Jackson."

[The "Lilla Barnes" mentioned in the above article was probably Lillian M. (Snyder), wife of William's brother Fredrick. C.W.P.]

Children of WILLIAM BARNES and NELLIE BLISS are:

- i. CHARLES AARON⁹ BARNES^{500,501,502}, b. 7/29/1901, Chicago, Cook Co., IL^{503,504,505}; d. 9/16/1985, Jackson, Jackson Co., MI; m. ESTHER LOIS HARMON⁵⁰⁵, 10/03/1921, Jackson Co., MI; b. 6/27/1899, Angola, Steuben Co., IN⁵⁰⁵; d. 9/08/1990, Jackson Co., MI.

Notes for CHARLES AARON BARNES:

According to Charles' son William, Charles left Chicago and worked on "John Martinson's ranch 100 miles NW of Omaha." This may have been the place known locally as the Chris Martinson farm somewhere between Ponca and Maskell, in Dixon County, NE.

Chris Martinson

Ponca newspaper Dec. 11, 1924
Submitted by Mary Ann Tapey

MASKELL NEWS

Descendants And Ancestors Of Aaron And Martha (Eggleston) Barns/Barnes

Chris Martinson, old settler of this community, passed away Tuesday evening and was buried from the Lutheran Church Friday.

Sheriff and Mrs. A. H. Maskell were up from Ponca attending the Martinson funeral Friday.

Obituary

Christian Martinson passed away Tuesday evening, Dec. 2, 1924, after several months of illness. He was born in Lands Parish, Norway Feb. 5, 1848, emigrating to America in 1866 and settling in Dixon County, Nebraska, where he has since resided.

In 1875 he was married to Mary Opsal. Five children were born to this union: Carl, Mrs. Hansina Zumpe, Mrs. Christina Bostwick, Ida and Samuel. With the exception of Mrs. Zumpe, who resides in Denver, Colorado, they have made their homes in the vicinity of Maskell.

Mr. Martinson was among the early settlers of this territory. Not very many of them remain with us any more. He was a hard worker and has accumulated considerable property.

The funeral was held Friday afternoon at the Lutheran church, the Rev. O. C. Harang officiating. The remains were laid to rest in the Maskell cemetery to await the resurrection morn.

Mrs. Christian Martinson
Submitted by Mary Ann Tapey at

Ponca Newspaper:

Funeral Services Held for

Mrs. Christian Martinson

Funeral services for Mrs. Christian Martinson, a resident of Maskell for 67 years, were held Saturday, January 2, 1943, at 1:30 p.m. at her home, and at 2:00 o'clock from Zion Lutheran Church, with Rev. O. J. Engh, pastor officiating. Burial was in the Maskell Cemetery, under direction of Mohr's Mortuary.

Mrs. Christian Martinson passed from this life on the morning of December 29, 1942 at her home south of Maskell. Had she lived until January 13th, she would have been eighty-seven years of age.

Gunda Maria Olsen, was born in Lands, Prestejeld, Norway, January 13, 1856. She came to America with her parents in 1866. They first settled in Wisconsin. Later they moved to Gayville, South Dakota, where they made their home.

On March 29, 1875, Miss Olsen was married to Christian Martinson at Vermillion, South Dakota. After their marriage they made their home south of Maskell. Mrs. Martinson has lived here since that time. Mr. Martinson preceded her in death Dec. 2, 1924.

Mrs. Martinson leaves to mourn her departure, five children, Carl of Wakefield, Mrs. Hansina Zumpe of Denver, Colo., Mrs. Christina Bostwick, Ida and Samuel of Maskell, a sister Mrs. John Olsen of Vermillion, twenty-three grandchildren and nineteen great-grandchildren.

Seven of her grandchildren are in the armed service of their country. A number of memorials have been given to perpetuate the memory of Mrs. Martinson.

Charles' obituary, appearing in the Jackson Citizen Patriot newspaper:

Charles Aaron Barnes

Passed away at the Medical Care Facility, Sept. 16, 1985, age 84 years. Surviving are his beloved wife Esther; four daughters, Mrs. Marie Beebe, Mrs. Helen Lammers, Mrs. Lois Jackson, Mrs. Dorothy Davis; two sons, William Barnes Sr. and David Barnes; 22 grandchildren; 34 great-grandchildren; two sisters, Mrs. Helen Leggett and Mrs. Jennie Paige; one sister-in-law, Mrs. Hilma Barnes; several nieces and nephews. He was a life long member of the Bennett Community Church. Mr. Barnes is at the Chas. J. Burden and Son Funeral Home, 1806 E. MI Ave., where services will be held Thursday 1:00 p.m. Interment Woodland. Visitation Wed. 3 to 5 and 7 to 9 p.m.

Descendants And Ancestors Of Aaron And Martha (Eggleston) Barns/Barnes

The following is from a letter written to C.W. Paige on October 2, 1985, by Esther Barnes.

Dear nephew-

I was deeply moved by your beautiful card and expression of sympathy. I wish to thank you also for the check. We are using the money that has been given us for a stone as a memorial. There has never been a marker on our lot in Woodland Cemetery, so we are planning on getting one soon. Everyone has been busy taking care of things and helping me with everything. There have been so many papers to sign and cards to send. So far we have sent 78 cards and I have some more to write.

The funeral home was filled and it made me feel good that so many remembered him. He had been living on nitro pills for 3 years to keep his heart going, and it finally got worn out and quit. He was in quite a lot of pain toward the last. He is at rest now.

I am sending one of the cards from the funeral. Everything was beautiful.

Aunt Esther and family

Officiating at Charles Aaron Barnes' funeral was his former brother-in-law Rev. Howard O. Paige of Pleasant Lake, MI. Nephew Rev. Robert P. Garrett Sr. sang "Because He lives." The following are excerpts from Rev. Paige's funeral oration:

Charles Aaron Barnes was born July 29, 1901, in Chicago; first of 4 children to William H. Barnes and Nellie Bliss Barnes. Attended school in Chicago; belonged to a High School group called Cadets and belonged to the Boy Scouts.

It is said in Chicago the Pullman Co. opened up an area for gardening during the war, and Charlie discovered a liking for gardening which inspired a family move to Horton, MI in 1918.

He was married October 3, 1921 to Esther Harmon of Jackson, and they established a home on Marion Rd. south of Vandercook Lake. While living at this location he helped organize and teach Sunday School in the Vandercook Lake Baptist Church. And later, after moving to Sandstone Rd., he became affiliated with the Bennett Community Church, of which he and Esther remained members the rest of their lives.

Eight children blessed their home: two were lost in a few months due to pneumonia. Six are now living, along with 22 grand and 34 great grandchildren.

I have known the family since about 1925 through Jennie, his sister, and my early recollections include the 2-acre lot on Marion Rd. being converted from sand to peach trees, raspberries, and a vegetable patch, all of which he shared generously with us all. Charlie showed considerable carpentry skills when he assisted his brother Tom to erect a home on Munith Rd.

In the course of his working years he worked for Goodyear, Sparks-Withington, and the railroad, where he served as cook for a section crew. He also served a time with the Dawn Donut company establishing outlets reaching out as far as St. Louis, MO. Fate in the form of a tornado left him stranded in St. Louis without train fare to get home. [On September 29, 1927 a freak tornado hit St. Louis, MO. Lasting only five minutes, it killed 87 people, injured 1,500 and destroyed more than 1,000 homes. C.W.Paige, from "The Bicentennial Almanac."] It then took work on both Charlie's and Esther's part to earn transportation back home. These were the days of 25¢ beef steak, 8¢ loaf of bread, 5¢ ice cream cones, and 75¢ full dinner with pie and coffee at Rumler's.

When I came into the ministry and made rounds of hospitals, etc., I visited him often at the Hiland Rest Home, and afterwards at the Medical Care Facility for about two years, where I called each Tuesday as part of my visiting routine. The cap he continuously wore due to sinus sensitivity came to the nurses' attention. They told him if he didn't wear it all the time the women would really go for him. His response was "why do you think I wear it?"

Notes for ESTHER LOIS HARMON:

Esther Lois (Harmon) Barnes died at Jackson's Foote Hospital, leaving behind six children, twenty-two grandchildren, forty-two great-grandchildren and three great-great-grandchildren. Esther survived a seven hour operation for cancer in 1973 by seventeen years. At the time of the operation she was seventy-four years old. She was born in Angola, IN, and during her life she had been a teacher in IN and MI, and retired from the NY Central Railroad.

Charles W. Paige wrote the following in 1996:

Mom and I visited Aunt Esther May 31st, 1990, just a few months before Esther died. I noted in my vacation journal that "...Aunt Esther was extremely hard of hearing, but her mind was clear, and thinking keen."

Esther had a hard life. But I think she found it tolerable because of her and Chuck's remarkable and appreciative descendants. I vividly remember her frequent and wide smile, and laughter.

Esther didn't let herself get left behind as old age approached. She stayed in the thick of family life until the end, even surviving a 7-hour cancer operation in 1973 and a truck ride to Texas and back from MI in the latter 1980s. An extremely thoughtful and hard worker; loving mother, grandmother and great-grandmother; and self-sacrificing wife, Aunt Esther was and is a source of good influence in all those who knew her.

Esther is buried at Woodland Cemetery.

Marriage Notes for CHARLES BARNES and ESTHER HARMON:

Charles and Esther owned a house in Summit Twp., Jackson Co., MI, at the time of the 1930 Federal census. In the household were: Charles A., 28 years old, doing machine hand wheel work; wife Esther, 30 years old; daughter Marie, 7 years old; daughter Helen, 5 years old; and daughter Lois, 3 years old. The family was living on a road that had no name, and its houses had no numbers. The family did not own a radio set.

Mr. and Mrs. Charles A. Barnes:

An open house 2 to 6 p.m. Sunday in the Tompkins Town Hall marks the golden wedding anniversary of Mr. and Mrs. Charles A. Barnes, 7320 N. Sandstone Road.

Mr. Barnes and the former Esther L. Harman were married October 3, 1921 at Jackson. They are parents of Mrs. Warren Beebe, Mrs. Paul Lammers, Mrs. Donald E. Jackson, Mrs. Stephen B. Davis, William A. Barnes Sr., and David S. Barnes, all of the Jackson area.

There also are 22 grandchildren and 10 great-grandchildren. Mr. Barnes, now retired, was employed in factories and farming. Mrs. Barnes is a former NY Central employee. They are affiliated with the Bennett Community Church.

(They would be married for nearly 64 years.)

Chuck and Esther had purchased seven copies of the 1976 "Barnes Record" genealogy and one 1975 reunion picture.

- ii. HELEN MARY BARNES^{506,507,508}, b. 12/19/1902, Chicago, Cook Co., IL^{509,510,511}; d. 4/18/2001, Spring Arbor, Jackson Co., MI; m. CLYFFORD ARTHUR LEGGETT⁵¹¹, 3/12/1923, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co., MI; b. 1/17/1901, Chicago, Cook Co., IL⁵¹¹; d. 7/29/2001, Spring Arbor, Jackson Co., MI.

Notes for HELEN MARY BARNES:

Helen baked her sister Jennie's first birthday cake for Jennie's 10th birthday. Usually that special day she shared with her father was celebrated with strawberry shortcake. But on May 27, 1918 Nellie and Will were in Chicago liquidating their property, as the family had just moved from there to Horton, MI. So it was up to Jennie's older sister to handle the birthday event.

It was through Helen and her sister Jennie's persuasion that their father Will Barnes wrote down the Barnes and Hood family history, to preserve information into the future that would otherwise have been lost. Both sisters were also very helpful with obtaining data for "The Barnes and Related Families Abridged Genealogical RECORD" project: 1974-1977.

In 1998 Helen suffered a bad fall and a stroke that resulted in her requiring nursing home care. For most of the next three years she resided at the Arbor Manor Care Center in Spring Arbor, MI. In September 2000 her sister Jennie joined her after falling and breaking her upper left leg. They were able to see each other frequently over the next several months, and both attended Clyfford's 100th birthday celebration at the Leggett home.

Helen began bleeding internally on Easter Sunday, April 15, 2001, and passed away at 8:00 AM Wednesday, April 18. Her son Art was with her at the time. During Monday and Tuesday she had been visited by Clyfford, Jennie, Charlene and Rev. Robert Garrett Sr., and several other family members and friends.

Though weakening, she was conscious during most of the visits.

Her nephew-in-law the Rev. Robert Garrett Sr. of Port Austin, MI, conducted the service, and burial was at the Horton Cemetery on Tripp Road.

"MRS. HELEN LEGGETT

04/19/01

LEGGETT, MRS. HELEN M. Aged 98, of Horton, passed away Wednesday, April 18, 2001 at the Arbor Manor. She was born December 19, 1902 in Chicago, Ill., the daughter of William and Nellie (Bliss) Barns. Her husband, Clyfford, whom she married 78 years ago on March 12, 1923, survives her. She was a member of the Horton Eastern Star and the Hillside United Methodist Church. Mrs. Leggett is survived by sons, Arthur (Wanda) Leggett of Horton, Donald (Ruth) Leggett of Knoxville, TN, Harold (Madelyn) Leggett of Solana Beach, CA; a sister, Jennie Paige of Jackson; 11 grandchildren; 21 great-grandchildren and 16 great-great-grandchildren. She was preceded in death by two brothers. Visitation of family and friends will be Friday, April 20th from 4 to 7 p.m. at the Kurtz-Towns Funeral Homes, Hanover. A funeral service to honor the life of Mrs. Leggett will be Saturday, April 21st at 11:00 a.m. at the Hillside United Methodist Church with the Reverend Robert Garrett officiating. Interment will be at Horton Cemetery. Memorial donations to the memory of Mrs. Leggett are suggested to the Hillside United Methodist Church."

ADDITIONAL OBSERVATION FROM NEPHEW CHARLES PAIGE:

Helen was a portal and encyclopedic resource of information on family past and present. She preserved the pencil-written family history memories of her father Will Barnes, written down upon her and sister Jennie's urging. She also preserved several pre-20th-century pictures, including one of the entire David and Mary (Hood) Barnes family, plus one of David and Mary Barnes' home/farm at Cross Lake and of David and Mary's retirement home on Baldwin Road. (The Baldwin house was occupied for many years by Helen and Clyfford. The Cross Lake farm is still occupied by Helen's cousin, Lillian (Barnes) Hoeg.)

Helen kept in touch with cousins near and distant and was a repository of information about them and their respective families. "The Barnes and Related Families Abridged Genealogical RECORD," a project that began in the mid-1970s, owes much to her family knowledge and preservation efforts. In later years, her hobby of collecting the obituaries of family and friends since the early 1900s came in handy in the initial collecting of information about our Hubbard cousins. Her sister Jennie, after Helen's death, remarked to son Charlie "Where will I go now for answers?"

Notes for CLYFFORD ARTHUR LEGGETT:

From "County Press"

Jackson County's Oldest Weekly Newspaper

January 24, 2001:

LEGGETT -- 100 AND COUNTING

Story & Photo by: Robert Whitman

January 17, 2001 Clyfford Leggett, of Horton, celebrated his one hundredth birthday. The event included Helen, his wife for seventy-seven years, three sons, lots of grandchildren, other relatives and a great many friends.

Leggett was born in Chicago. When he was three, his family moved to MI after his father was injured in a steel mill accident. The family bought a farm in Jackson County and settled down. As a youngster, he and his two older brothers and three sisters learned the ways of farm life. The skills, Leggett says, came in handy during the Depression.

The young Leggett had a knack for making complex mechanisms work. When he was old enough to leave home, a brother convinced him to come to Toledo and work with him at a plant operated by Stewart-Warner, the famous gauge manufacturer.

During the early years of the automobile industry, Leggett says, instruments such as speedometers were notorious for breaking. Companies like Stewart-Warner maintained facilities around the country where their instruments could be repaired and returned to customers or dealers. After a few years in Toledo, Leggett moved on to another Stewart-Warner facility in Buffalo, NY. Eventually, he and his brother convinced the company to let them open a repair facility in Jackson.

As the auto industry developed and changed though, Leggett says it became clear to him that there wasn't

much of a future for speedometer repairmen. The business in Jackson slowed to the point where he found it necessary to sublet part of his building to another repairman, one who kept typewriters operating. Soon, he became a partner in a typewriter and business machine repair firm on Cortland Street. When the Depression hit, the former speedometer repairman bought out his partner and operated the business on his own.

Times were tough then, but the family managed to keep their bills paid and food on the table. Thanks to business from Consumers Power Company and Leggett's skills as a farm worker he made a living then both as a repairman and occasional farm hand. Sometimes, he recalls, when business was slow and money was tight, Horton area farmers might be able to pay him a dollar a day. Other times, farm work was traded for food or livestock.

After the worst of the depression, Remington-Rand, the large office machine company agreed to purchase Leggett's business and install him and his repair operation in a new building they constructed in Jackson. As time went by and competition increased, Remington-Rand decided their Jackson branch couldn't sustain itself. The offices were closed and Leggett had to find other work. He secured his last position as a business machine repair specialist at Office Supply Company in Jackson. He retired from that firm thirty-two years ago.

Clyfford Leggett says his only bad habit in many years has been coffee. He gave up cigars in the forties and has a drink only on very special occasions. He drove Buicks and Chevrolets all his life. His last car was a Chevy. "Didn't like the way Buicks looked that year," he said. "Never had an accident and decided to stop driving when I didn't feel comfortable on the road anymore." He stopped driving himself at the age of ninety-four.

Certainly, he's well up on the events of the day. The last Presidential election, for example, "Took way too long," he laughed. He's proud of his three sons who survived some of the bloodiest fighting during World War Two. He has pictures of his six-foot high working replica of the Cascades which fascinated Jackson shoppers for years and many other memories of business days and family events to talk about. When asked to name his greatest accomplishment though, Leggett places his marriage to Helen above everything else.

Helen Barnes and Clyfford Leggett were married in 1923. Like Clyfford, she was born in Chicago. The Barnes family came to MI when Helen was sixteen. Aside from a job at Aeroquip during World War Two, she worked to keep the Leggett family and household going while Clyfford ran his businesses.

Today, Mrs. Leggett is 98 and requires nursing home care. She lives at Arbor Manor. Son Arthur makes sure the couple get together at least three times a week to talk and compare notes on the running of the household in Horton. That's Clyfford's job now and aside from making sure Helen is doing well, it occupies most of his time. Leggett does his own cooking and cleaning and other household chores. "Helen was so good at it," he says, "I try to keep up just like she did."

From the horse and buggy to the computer age, Helen and Clyfford Leggett have witnessed a great many events which are now part of our history, but don't expect a lot of talk if you get the chance to ask them about impressions of the last century. Their relationship is still developing, their romance still alive. That's what keeps them going. "We always got along without any problems," Leggett said. "Give and take, you know. We always managed to work things out."

You know for sure you've met a happy man when, after a century of life he can say, "I guess what I'm proudest of is Helen. Helen and our marriage."

Ode to Uncle Clyfford
by Charles W. Paige
May 16, 2001

There is a man who lives in Horton, Michigan and, due to durable genes, healthy lifestyle and robust constitution, has attained the venerable age of one hundred years. He's lonely now in his house near the Mill Pond. Most of his friends have since been laid to rest at the Horton Cemetery on Tripp Road. He used to go visit them, reminiscing as he walked among the headstones of friends and family. Now his wife of 78 years also resides on Tripp Road, but the man has grown too unsteady to make the rounds.

The man's name is Clyfford Arthur Leggett, one of the few people I have known that I could honestly call a man's man. He was and still is very interested in sports, and is skilled in many of the talents, including hunting, fishing and mechanics, that men find commendable in each other. He has been a faithful and loving

Descendants And Ancestors Of Aaron And Martha (Eggleston) Barns/Barnes

husband to Helen throughout their marriage, and is looked up to by his children and their descendants, his nieces and nephews and their descendants, and many others with whom he has come in contact.

Clyfford was always a good provider, even if it meant long treks to and from work for a dollar a day during the Great Depression. As a result of this, and some canny land transactions, both he and Helen have been able to live comfortably even in old age. Though his hearing has nearly departed, his mind is still sharp and knowledgeable as to what's going on around him, and his memory bristles with stories from his interesting past.

He's lonely now in his house near the Mill Pond. Most of his descendants live in distant states; some, victims of questionable Michigan taxes and regulations that affected their business and caused them to migrate. He longs for visitors to help while away the hours, but few come, and these are far between. His youngest son and daughter-in-law watch over him best they can, and continue to be a comfort to him.

Perhaps nobody but God will ever know the impact for good he has had, and continues to have, on the lives of people who have spent time with him. He has provided a standard of conduct and lifestyle by which many judge themselves and others, and as such has provided a positive example during an age when negative conduct is rewarded and is the rage. Thank you, Uncle Clyfford, for being a member of our family!

Informal notice of death, by Charles W. Paige 07/29/01:

"Clyfford Arthur Leggett passed away on Sunday

"Clyfford Leggett died July 29 at the Arbor Manor Care Center in Spring Arbor, MI. Not long ago 100-year-old Clyff went to stay at the Center due to complications from a weakening constitution. At time of death he was on oxygen and was being visited by his sister-in-law Jennie Paige, also a resident of the Center. Clyff's son and daughter-in-law Art and Wanda, and Jennie, had been told by Care Center staff that Clyff's condition was not life threatening, but Jennie still wanted to spend time with him. Thus she was there at the end.

"Helen, Clyff's wife of 78 years, had died at the Center on Wednesday, April 18. Helen and Clyff's nephew the Reverend Robert Page Garrett, Sr. has been asked to officiate at the funeral."

MR. CLYFFORD LEGGETT (from Michigan's online obituaries Website at <http://www.mlive.com/obits/...>)
Posted to the family website August 1, 2001

07/31/01

LEGGETT, MR. CLYFFORD A. Aged 100, Horton, passed away Sunday, July 29, 2001 at the Arbor Manor Care Center. He was born January 17, 1901 in Chicago, IL, the son of George and Lillie (Hart) Leggett. In 1923, he married Helen (Barns). She preceded him in death in April, 2001. For many years, he owned and operated an office machine repair shop in Jackson. He was an original member of the Horton Fire Department. Mr. Leggett is survived by sons, Donald (Ruth) Leggett, Knoxville, TN, Harold (Madelyn) Leggett, Solana Beach, CA, Arthur (Wanda) Leggett, Horton; 11 grandchildren; 21 great-grandchildren; and 13 great-great-grandchildren. He was preceded in death by two brothers and three sisters. Visitation of family and friends will be at the Kurtz-Towns Funeral Homes, Hanover, Wednesday, August 1 from 4 to 7 p.m. A funeral service to honor the life of Mr. Leggett will be Thursday, August 2 at 11:00 a.m. at the funeral home with the Reverend Robert Garrett officiating. Interment will be at Horton Cemetery. Memorial donations are suggested to Hillside United Methodist Church.

Marriage Notes for HELEN BARNES and CLYFFORD LEGGETT:

The Clifford and Helen family was living in a rented house at 727 Maumee Street in the 6th Precinct of Adrian, Lenawee Co., MI, at the time of the 1930 Federal census. In the household were: Clifford A., 29 years old, employed as a salesman at an adding machine company; wife Helen M., 27 years old; son Donald R., 6 years old; son Harold W., 5 years old; and son Arthur C., 3 years old. The parents were both born in IL, and the sons all born in NY. The family owned a radio set.

Mr. and Mrs. C.A. Leggett:

Fifty years of marriage will be observed by Mr. and Mrs. Clyfford A. Leggett of Horton with a reception from 2 to 5 p.m. March 11 in the Veterans of Foreign Wars Post home at Hanover.

Mr. Leggett and the former Helen M. Barnes, both of Chicago, met at a school party at Horton and were married March 12, 1923 at Ann Arbor.

Sons Donald R. of Owosso, Harold W. of San Rafael, Calif., and Arthur C. of Horton are giving the anniversary party. There are also 11 grandchildren and 6 great-grandchildren.

The couple has lived in the Jackson and Horton areas throughout the marriage. Mr. Leggett is a retired office machines repairman and former treasurer of the Horton Volunteer Fire Department. He is now a member of the Zoning Board of Appeals. Both are members of the Hillside United Methodist Church and Mrs. Leggett is a member of the Jolly 12 Club; Horton Chapter No. 135, Order of Eastern Star, and its Past Matrons Club. While Mr. Leggett enjoys golf and hunting, his wife knits and gardens.

Helen Mary (Barnes) and Clyfford Arthur Leggett

The following articles are respectively from the Jackson Citizen Patriot in March, 1993, (70th wedding anniversary write-up) and the Hillsdale Daily News dated Monday, June 2, 1997 (about the especially long marriage of Helen and Clyfford, and of their sons).

70th anniversary party not as quiet as planned
By Eric Jorgensen

When Clyfford and Helen Leggett went to an anniversary dinner Friday with a son and daughter-in-law, they hardly expected bus and plane loads of people to arrive at Gilbert's Steak House for the event. But instead of quiet table for four, the couple celebrated at a noisy table for 60. Family members came from CA, TN and all over MI for the event.

And why not: How many among us have had a 70th wedding anniversary?

Clyfford and Helen Leggett were married March 12, 1923, in Ann Arbor and have lived in Horton for most of the 70 years since then. He's a hard-of-hearing, 92-year-old repairman who drives to the grocery store. She's a spry 90-year-old who still cooks up a storm.

"They're the kind that when somebody stops over, they want to sit them down and feed them before they leave," said Wanda Leggett. "Doesn't everybody have a grandmother like that?"

Both apparently jumped at the chance to spend an evening out with a son and daughter-in-law. "They always want to go out," said Arthur Leggett.

It also wasn't difficult talking nearly 60 family members into showing up for the 70th wedding anniversary celebration. Each of the couple's three sons, ages 66 to 69, brought a cadre of relatives to the party.

Arthur and Wanda Leggett arranged for many MI family members to show up.

Donald and Ruth Leggett, of Knoxville, Tenn., brought about two dozen relatives on a rented bus. Their daughter, Mary Bailey, organized the event.

Harold and Madelyn Leggett flew themselves and a handful of other relatives from CA.

In addition to the intimate dinner for 60, Clyfford and Helen Leggett were treated to a video presentation of five generations of the Leggett family. Included were old photographs of the young couple from 70 years ago.

"Everyone thinks the world of mother and dad," said Wanda Leggett.

In addition to three sons, Clyfford and Helen Leggett have 11 grandchildren, 18 great-grandchildren and three great-great-grandchildren.

ALL IN THE FAMILY

Long marriages common to Horton family
by Janet Lee

HORTON: When Helen Barnes and Clyfford Leggett said their marriage vows, they took to heart what they

were saying, and have now celebrated the 74th anniversary of repeating those vows.

Clyfford Leggett was born in January of 1901 in Hanover, but lived in Chicago, and Helen Barnes was born in Chicago in December of 1902. They never met nor did their parents meet while living in the Chicago area, but their parents had mutual friends there, so they each knew of the other's family. [According to the write-up in Clyfford's mother Lilly's obituary, the family lived in Chicago for thirteen years. C.W.P.]

Helen Barnes moved with her family from Chicago to Buffalo, N.Y., to Toledo, Ohio, then Jackson, and finally to Horton. [The phrase "to Buffalo, N.Y., to Toledo, Ohio, then Jackson" is not correct at this location in the article. The moves to Buffalo and Toledo did occur but were by Helen and Clyfford during their married life. It was in Buffalo that Clyfford learned his early trade of fixing automobile odometers. C.W.P.]

It was after she moved to Horton that the couple met at a Horton school function, a box social held at the home of a friend.

"He bought my box," Helen Leggett said. "Though it wasn't love at first sight, we carried on from the day on."

The couple was married on March 12, 1923, at the home of some friends.

Mr. Leggett worked as an office repairman fixing typewriters, adding machines and calculators. After retirement at age 67, he began working for Hillsdale College and the Hanover-Horton High School, repairing their machines at his home during the summer, and then guaranteeing them for free service during the next school year if there were any problems. He worked at that for an additional 10 years.

Mrs. Leggett has been a homemaker for most their married life, but during World War II she did her part for the war effort by doing inspection work for Goodyear in Jackson.

"I tried to do my part," she said. "I made the same kind of equipment-guns-that our boys used. I ran a lathe." [Helen worked on 90mm anti-aircraft guns. C.W.P.]

The Leggett boys, all three of them, served during World War II. Don, now living in TN, and Harold, who lives in San Diego, Calif., served in the Army during WW II and saw action in Germany, France, England and Africa.

Arthur, the youngest, saw action with the U.S. Navy in the Pacific.

The three Leggett boys all had girlfriends here at home when they left for the service, and after returning home safely from active duty married those same sweethearts.

Two sons have been married for more than 50 years, with Arthur and Wanda celebrating their golden anniversary in April, and Harold and his wife celebrating theirs last June.

Arthur is retired after having worked with Yardman and Jackson Canvas Co. He and his wife have one son and one daughter.

Helen Leggett is proud of her family which has grown through the years to include 11 grandchildren, 19 great-grandchildren, and 11 great-great-grandchildren.

"We have five generations many times around," she said, "In three different families."

"My husband used to like to golf, fish and hunt. And I must not forget deer hunting. That's about all. He just stopped golfing the past three years, but he still likes to ride the tractor to mow the lawn and work outside. He really keeps our yard up nicely," she said.

Mrs. Leggett always enjoyed knitting and gardening, though she doesn't do either anymore.

Not a bad record for a couple 95 and 96 years of age.

Their love passes test of time -- 77 years
by Pat Rombyer
Staff Writer for "Jackson (MI) Citizen Patriot" newspaper

The gaze that connects Helen and Clyfford Leggett is telling. It's a look that doesn't need words. And it survives despite the loss of his hearing and her mobility.

The couple celebrated their 77th wedding anniversary earlier this month in the dining room of the Arbor Manor Care Center, Spring Arbor, where she has lived for the past two years. The celebration was a scaled-down version of the bash their three sons arranged for their 70th anniversary at a local steak house.

Clyfford, who will be 100 in January, comes to visit his 97-year-old wife every Tuesday, Thursday and Sunday.

"He dotes on her," said Camille Stoetzel, a registered nurse who works in Helen's wing of the nursing home. "He is very loving toward her. They are just so cute."

The couple has no recipe for their long marriage, although Helen says an important key to success is to "give as well as take. It's something you need to learn early on," she said Thursday during her husband's visit.

The two sit in the lobby of the care home, occasionally holding hands, and bring each other up to date on occurrences. "She just lights up when he's here," said Kevin Ganton, administrator at Arbor Manor.

When he's not visiting his wife, Clyfford busies himself around the house.

"No, I don't worry about him too much. He can take care of himself," Helen said with a smile. She knows retired son, Arthur, 73, looks in on his dad each day.

"I'd rather be there with him and I know he'd like me to be home," she said.

Clyfford gets at least one good meal five days a week from the Department on Aging's meal program and Arthur often supplements that with home-cooked dinners.

The Leggetts raised three boys in the family home in Horton. Arthur and his wife, Wanda, live nearby, but sons Donald and Harold live out of state. Helen, whose maiden name is Barnes, grew up in Horton, while Clyfford is from Hanover. They met at box social at the local Methodist Church in the early 1920s. That's when the guys buy a box lunch without knowing who cooked it; then the couple has to eat together.

"I didn't know it until later, but my brother signaled him to let him know when my box came up," Helen said.

A lifetime of years have passed since then.

"I appreciate what time we have to spend together," Helen said.

Helen and Clyfford celebrated their 78th wedding anniversary with a small, family gathering at the care center. This would be their last, as Helen passed away a little over a month later. During the two days before her death Clyfford spent many hours sitting beside her bed and holding her hand. Three months later Clyfford would join her.

- iii. THOMAS SIDNEY BARNES^{512,513,514}, b. 1/03/1906, Chicago, Cook Co., IL^{515,516,517}; d. 9/25/1972, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co., MI; m. HILMA SOROLA^{518,519}, 12/04/1928, CA; b. 11/20/1910, Fort Bragg, Mendocino Co., CA^{520,521}; d. 1/10/2004, Jackson, Jackson Co., MI.

Notes for THOMAS SIDNEY BARNES:

During WWII Tom rejoined the US Army, after having left it in the late 1920s, and was assigned to the 576th Battalion Field Artillery Service Battery. On his plaque it reads, "THOMAS S. BARNES MICHIGAN PVT SVC BTRY 576 FA BN WORLD WAR II JAN 3 1909 -- SEPT 25, 1972."

Thomas S. Barnes (obituary #1):

1443 Munith Rd., passed away at the Veteran's Hospital, Ann Arbor, Monday afternoon, Sept. 25, 1972, aged 66 years. Surviving are the wife Hilma; two sons Douglas A. of Jackson, Roy T. with the U.S. Army at Fort Sill, Okla.; two sisters, Mrs. Helen Leggett of Horton, Mrs. Jennie B. Paige of Jackson; one brother Charles A. of Jackson; numerous nieces and nephews. Mr. Barnes donated his body to the University of Michigan Medical School. A Memorial Service will be at the Central Wesleyan Church, 119 N. Webster, Wednesday 1:00 p.m. The Reverend Robert Garrett officiating.

Friends who wish may make donations to the Jackson YMCA Youth Fund.

Thomas S. Barnes (obituary #2):

A memorial service was to have been held today for Thomas S. Barnes, 66, of 1443 Munith Rd., who died Monday in Veteran's Hospital, Ann Arbor, after an illness of two months. With the exception of 10 years in CA [and his youth in Chicago], he spent his lifetime in Jackson County. Mr. Barnes served with the Army in the 1920s and as an instructor during World War II. He attended the Wesleyan Central Church and was a retiree of the Clark Equipment Co., with about 20 years of service. Surviving are his wife Hilma; two sons, Douglas A. of Jackson and Roy T. with the U.S. Army at Fort Sill, Okla.; two sisters; and a brother.

A military plaque for Tom was installed initially at the Horton Cemetery, Horton, MI, between graves of parents William and Nellie Barnes. Later it was moved to the Mt. Evergreen Cemetery in Jackson, MI, and attached to the back of wife Hilma's headstone. (Tom's actual remains may have been laid to rest at the Washtenong Memorial Park, Ann Arbor, where the University of Michigan Medical School typically inters donated bodies after they are no longer needed by the school. Tom's sister Jennie Louise (Barnes) Paige, who also was a donor, was buried there in 2004, and her headstone was placed where Tom's plaque had been at the Horton Cemetery. Tom's wife Hilma also donated her body to the medical school.)

Notes for HILMA SOROLA:

The Family Of Hilm Sorola, Wife Of Thomas Sidney Barnes

Ida Maria Lajala (pro. Lah'ya lah) was born on February 9, 1882; the only daughter of a family with 9 sons. She later married John Christian Sorola (pro. Sa row' lah) and in 1902 their first son, Charles Francis, was born. That same year John left Finland and came to America. He was to prepare for his family's eventual immigration.

Ida and Charles left their home at Reisjärvi (pro. Rees Yahr' vee) in 1904 (her passport is dated August 16, 1904). They arrived at Fort Bragg, California, and settled in the Finnish settlement of Tunnel Hill.

Tunnel Hill was located in Mendocino County just a short distance from the Port of Fort Bragg. The settlement consisted of several scattered farms and a few country schoolhouses. Here, John Christian had built a home and was working as a lumberjack.

All the Finnish farms at Tunnel Hill had sauna baths, an integral part of their culture. In the years that followed Ida's arrival there was one thing that could be counted on. Come Saturday, friends from nearby Fort Bragg would arrive to use the Sorola sauna. To round out the occasion the guests were always treated to good Finnish coffee and cake.

The Sorolas had six more children: Peter, Alina (who died very young), Axel, Siiri, Hilma, and Nick. Then, in 1913, tragedy struck. While out on a lumbering job, John Christian was killed in an accident. During the five years of her widowhood, Ida was occasionally visited by her brother, John Lajala, a bachelor and the only other of her own family to come to America.

Ida Maria remarried in 1918 to Henry Oja (pro. Oh'ya), after which they had a daughter, Lillian Marie. Then, on July 16, 1956, 52 years after she arrived at Fort Bragg and at age 74, Ida became a United States Citizen. She lived another seven years before she died in the winter of 1963. (Courtesy of Hilma Barnes)

Charles W. Paige wrote the following in 1996:

Aunt Hilma is a California transplant who sacrificed enormously in removing to MI sixty-three years ago with husband Tom. Being a MI transplant to California, I can truly empathize with her. During my formative years, Aunt Hilma brought a worldly aspect into our otherwise ingrown existence that affected my life in ways no one else had.

Aunt Hilma and Mom are great friends. Hilma brought the drinking of coffee into Mom's life, mostly replacing tea. And she was there during Mom's leg operation recovery in the 1930s. She has also been there for Mom many times since, and they are more like close sisters than sisters-in-law. Special times together include a week in 1965 at Everett and Molly Palmer's cabin in MI's Upper Peninsula, and their 1973 California vacation, when Hilma showed Mom the world and family she left behind.

Aunt Hilma is an especially dutiful mother and grandmother. This galloping granny has spent a goodly portion of her last twenty years either with son Roy, in Utah or Nevada, or with son Doug, when he and Kappy were on a ten-year mission to Puerto Rico for their church until 1995.

Just because Doug and Kappy have now moved back to Jackson does not mean Aunt Hilma has greatly reduced her travel. This year, besides visiting Roy and Nykky in Nevada, she has taken an Alaskan cruise. If you ever want to hear some interesting stories from this most interesting person, ask Aunt Hilma about her travel experiences.

Hilma's obituary:

BARNES, HILMA S. -

Of Jackson, passed away at the Jackson County Medical Care Facility Saturday, January 10, 2004, age 93 years. Survived by two sons, Douglas and Roy Barnes; four grandchildren, Sarah Kissane, Jessica Cook, Nykky Golightly and Alex Barnes; four great-grandchildren; sister, Lillian Robertson. She was preceded in death by her husband, Thomas in 1972. Mrs. Barnes was a member of the Central Wesleyan Church. According to her wishes, her body has been donated to the University of Michigan Medical School. A memorial service will be held at the Central Wesleyan Church, 119 N. Webster St., Saturday, January 31, 2004 at 11:00 a.m.

Contributions to the Central Wesleyan Church or the Jackson County Medical Care Facility would be appreciated.

Desnoyer Funeral Home Family owned for 114 years

Published in the Jackson Citizen Patriot on 1/27/2004.

Hilma's remains were buried at Mt. Evergreen Cemetery in Jackson, MI, July 15, 2004.

Marriage Notes for THOMAS BARNES and HILMA SOROLA:

Tom and Hilma were renting an apartment at 1575 Washington Street in the 32nd Ward of San Francisco, San Francisco Co., CA, at the time of the 1930 Federal census. They were paying \$32 per month. Tom was unemployed, and Hilma was listed as a telephone operator.

Tom and Hilma Barnes' Story - Michigan or Bust:

Hilma Sorola, raised in a Finnish settlement near Fort Bragg, CA, went to work in San Francisco to support herself while attending Mission High School. Both she and her sister had moved to the city.

In the summer of 1926 she accepted an invitation to double--date with her sister, Siiri (pro. Si'ree). Siiri's boyfriend, Frank Marble of Washington state, was in the peacetime Army and stationed at the Presidio. He had a soldier friend, Tom Barnes, whom he wanted Hilma to meet. It was thus arranged that the two blind dates would meet and the two couples go to a movie.

The evening was enjoyable and soon Tom and Hilma began to date steadily. Two years later Hilma became Tom's December Bride. At the time he had just gotten out of the service and had a civilian job. She was working at Bell Telephone.

In the spring of 1933 Tom hitchhiked to MI, stopping at fairs along the way to earn money wrestling. The summer of that same year he borrowed enough money from his father to return to CA. Hilma, in the meantime, had been given the option of either continuing working at Bell or receiving a \$25 bonus for each year of service to the company. The Depression was on and it was Bell's way of cutting personnel without firing them.

When Tom returned, she accepted the \$100 bonus for her 4 years and, with \$25 of it, she and Tom bought an old Model T Ford. Tom set to work rigging the back seat to fold down as a bed. Next he stowed a mattress. Finally, after buying two used tires for \$2 each and some groceries, they were off to MI.

During their trip from San Francisco through Reno, Salt Lake City, Laramie, Omaha, and Chicago the couple roughed it. At night the back seat was folded down and the mattress spread for sleeping. During the day their meals were all cooked out-of-doors.

Coming across the Rockies, as they were climbing one of the mountains, the Ford's forward clutch wore out. Undaunted, Tom turned the car around and backed the rest of the way up, pretty as you please.

The Ford's forward clutch was replaced in Salt Lake City, after which the couple continued on. Before arriving in MI they stopped in Chicago to visit the Century Progress World's Fair for a couple days; then on to Jackson - their ultimate destination.

Tom and Hilma Barnes arrived in Jackson just a few days before the Bliss family reunion was to be held (always held on the 4th of July). On the day of the reunion the Model T was packed with Tom's parents, Will and Nellie, and his brother and sister-in-law, Chuck and Esther, with their four girls and baby boy. Soon they were all off to Susie Barnes' house in Albion for what was to be Hilma's first family debut.

(Information Courtesy of Mrs. Hilma Barnes)

- iv. JENNIE LOUISE BARNES^{522,523,524}, b. 5/27/1908, Chicago, Cook Co., IL^{525,526,527}; d. 8/19/2003, Spring Arbor, Jackson Co., MI; m. HOWARD OSWALD PAIGE^{528,529,530}, 9/27/1927, Toledo, Lucas Co., OH; b. 12/03/1909, Mason, Ingham Co., MI^{531,532,533}; d. 5/01/1994, Jackson, Jackson Co., MI.

Notes for JENNIE LOUISE BARNES:

During the terrible influenza epidemic in the fall of 1918, Jennie was the only member of her immediate family to catch the dread disease that would kill half a million Americans and 20 million people worldwide.

As of May, 1997-

Jennie found Christ early on and has been very active with friends, family, church and the community, while pacing herself to get the most out of life. When Howard died, though he and Jennie had been divorced since April, 1965, and he had remarried twice, Jennie was there to fulfill her place in the family as the first Mrs. Paige.

Jennie's life is told in a compilation entitled "The Life and Times of Jennie Louise Barnes Paige," 2004.

Some of Jennie's Memberships Over Her Lifetime:

- St. Stephen's Methodist Church, Chicago
- Horton Methodist Episcopal Church
- First Methodist Church, Jackson
- State Street Methodist Church, Flint
- First Methodist Church, Saginaw (taught Sunday school)
- Haven Methodist Church in Jackson
- Women's Society of Christian Service (WSCS) through the First Methodist Church in 1940 (charter member)
- United Methodist Women (UMW), which replaced the WSCS
- The Shellhouse Guild (Mrs. Anna Shellhouse was a Sunday School teacher for some years at Haven Methodist Church and was idealized by some of her girl students, including Neva Porter (later Crippen-deceased 1993), Wilma Clement (later Smith-deceased 1997), Sue Pemberton (later Allen-deceased) and Jennie Barnes (later Paige), who established a club, or guild, in her honor.)
- The Birthday Club, including Audrey Denton, Dora Rowan, Hilma Barnes (deceased), Mary Packard Waters (deceased), Helen and Clyfford Leggett (deceased), Wilma Smith (deceased), Neva Crippen (deceased) Donna Clellen (deceased), Florence "Flo" Roth (deceased)
- Phillips 66, a church-related organization
- The Eastern Star (lifetime member; through her father's Masonic membership); was active in Saginaw
- Retarded Children's Society of Jackson Inc. (co-founder with husband and nine other couples)
- The Board of Hope School
- Both the National and Michigan Association of Retarded People
- On membership committee at the Lyle Torrant Training Center
- Calvary United Methodist Church-
- Chairperson of the Circle 2 women's group for over 20 years; the group disbanded when she was no longer able to chair
- On the church membership committee since 1976, meeting Mondays
- Member of "Young at Heart" church social activities group
- Member of "Focus Group" for churchwomen without husbands
- Volunteered for projects in Jackson's chapter of RSVP (Retired Senior Volunteer Program)
- AARP (American Association of Retired People)
- Senior Citizens
- Volunteered in Emergency at W. A. Foote Memorial Hospital in Jackson
- Besides faithfully tithing at church, Jennie contributed to a number of charities, including Disabled Veterans and Feed the Children.

A list of Jennie's Memoir Contributions to the genealogical book "The Coming Together, Volume Two: Yesterday Today and Tomorrow"

--Memories of Long Ago

--Mrs. Shellhouse

--Marriage of Howard and Jennie

--Places where the family lived, and other information

--Fences make friends

There were also many other memory/information contributions made which were used to advantage in other genealogical essays and accounts, and always heartfelt moral support given to the efforts of family history preservation. It was through Jennie and her sister Helen's persuasion that their father Will Barnes wrote down the Barnes and Hood family history, to preserve information into the future that would otherwise have been lost. Both sisters were also very helpful with obtaining data for "The Barnes and Related Families Abridged Genealogical RECORD" project: 1974-1977.

Jennie has spent most of her life in Jackson County, MI, except for the first ten years of her childhood in Chicago and a span of twelve years during her married life: 1937 to 1939 in Flint, MI, and 1939 to 1949 in Saginaw, MI.

Jennie spent several months at the Arbor Manor Care Center in Spring Arbor, MI due to a July 12, 2000 fall in which she broke her upper left leg. She was placed in the Care Center in September after staying several weeks at W.A. Foote Memorial Hospital in Jackson, during which time she had two operations. Her sister Helen was also at Arbor Manor from 1998 until her death Wednesday, April 18, 2001.

On Thanksgiving Day, 2000, Jennie's son "Bud" and his son-in-law Dan VanSumeren began working on her house in preparation for receiving vinyl siding. Two of the windows were already replaced before the family's Thanksgiving celebration occurred at the Arbor Manor Care Center that afternoon. Bud and Dan continued working through the end of the year before the job was done. As a result, the little white house on the corner of E. North and Ellery streets became the little yellowish cream-colored house. Besides replacing several of the windows and installing siding, Bud and Dan also replaced the roof on the garage and did many things to enhance entrance to the house. This was all in preparation for the day when Jennie could once again return to her home.

Jennie did return to her house on a few occasions, thanks to her daughter and son-in-law Charlene and Bob Garrett, but they were always short stays. The longest was when she was treated to a back yard party at her house, to which friends and neighbors were invited. Over the next years, Jennie's desire to return to her house waned, to be replaced by a sense of community at the Arbor Manor Care Center. In turn, staff at the Center loved Jennie and did everything in their power to make her stay with them comfortable and fun. Her family never forgot her, either, and she received frequent visits and phone calls. She was also taken on occasional day trips, both by the Care Center and members of her family. From the beginning she had her own phone, as the family never wanted her to feel "out of the picture." Just as before the accident, Jennie once again became the family's news hub, a task that she loved and fulfilled faithfully until the end.

Jennie's obituary:

"PAIGE, JENNIE B. Aged 95, of Jackson, went to be with her Lord, August 19, 2003, at Arbor Manor Care Center. She was a member of Calvary United Methodist Church and the Eastern Star. With her husband, she helped found the Retarded Children's Society of Jackson (Hope School). She was a member of the Retired Seniors Volunteer Program R.S.V.P. She was a tour guide with Michigan's Artrain during America's bicentennial celebration. She is survived by her children, Royce Duane (Elaine) Paige, Charlene (Reverend Robert) Paige Garrett, Mary Louise (Robert) West and Charles William Paige; sister-in-law, Hilma (Mrs. Thomas) Barnes; grandchildren, Lynn Paige (Dan) VanSumeren, Steven (Kim) Paige, Karen Paige and friend Greg, Robert (Paula) Garrett Jr., Sue Garrett (David) Johnston, Connie Garrett (Ken) Smeader, Laura Garrett (Dennis) Hill, Angela West (Ken) Borash, and Betsy West (Mark) Sherman; 18 great- grandchildren; as well as numerous nieces, nephews and cousins. She was preceded in death by her daughter, Margaret Ann Paige; former husband, Howard Oswald Paige; brothers, Thomas and Charles (Esther) Barnes; and sister, Helen (Clyfford) Leggett. She was a most caring individual and she will be greatly missed by her family and friends. The family would like to offer special thanks to the staff at Arbor Manor for their loving care. Jennie has donated her body to University of Michigan Medical Research. A memorial service will be held Saturday, at 10:00 a.m. at the Calvary United Methodist Church, 925 Backus, Jackson. For those wishing, contributions may be made to Calvary United Methodist Church. www.MLive.com/obits Chas. J. Burden & Son 1806 E. Michigan Ave. Published in the Jackson Citizen Patriot on 8/21/2003."

Though Jennie gave her body to University of Michigan Medical Research, she has a headstone at the Horton Cemetery on Tripp Road between those of her parents Will and Nellie. Her actual remains were laid to rest at the Washtenong Memorial Park, Ann Arbor, where the University of Michigan Medical School typically inters donated bodies after they are no longer needed by the school.

Jennie (Barnes) Paige's Horton Find A Grave Memorial# 76129433 at <http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gs&> (Jennie's headstone is placed between those of her parents at the Horton Cemetery in Horton, MI.)

Jennie's Washtenong Memorial Park Cemetery Find A Grave Memorial# 77893849

Notes for HOWARD OSWALD PAIGE:

Howard was born with the last name "Page," changing it to "Paige" in 1926 because the spelling looked classier. Neither his sister Margaret Frances "Peggy" nor brother Marshal Harvey "Mutt" changed their spelling.

Howard worked at MI's Consumers Power Company from 1927 until he retired as a Power Control Dispatcher in 1972 after 45 years of service. While the Depression raged during the 1930s, there were times when Howard was the only one of all the relatives holding a steady job.

Howard received Christ in November, 1972, through the guidance and inspiration of his friend, the Reverend Bert Cole. Howard then became a minister through ordination at the Pentecostal Church in Fitchburg, MI, in April, 1984, the same year he sold the farm. He had a small church until realizing that his true calling was evangelizing on a personal basis to individuals or small groups. For several years he put on weekly sing-alongs at medical care facilities, convalescent/retirement homes, etc. During the last years he was also actively involved in preparing senior citizens' income tax and heating fuel/medical rebate forms.

Howard spent most of his life in Jackson County, MI, except for the few years of his childhood in Mason, Ingham County, MI, and a span of twelve years during his married life: 1937 to 1939 in Flint, MI, and 1939 to 1949 in Saginaw, MI.

Howard's last home was on Bunkerhill Rd. at Pleasant Lake, MI, which he and wife Marilee purchased in 1984. He was interred at Roseland Cemetery, Jackson, MI, near Marilee and daughter Margaret Ann.

Howard's life is told in a compilation entitled "Glimpses into the Life of the Reverend Howard O. Paige" 1994.

Following is an obituary for Howard, appearing in the Jackson Citizen Patriot newspaper for May 4, 1994

Of Pleasant Lake, passed away May 1, 1994, age 84 years. He is survived by his children, R. Duane (Elaine) of Saginaw, Charlene Frances (Reverend Robert) Garrett of Blissfield, Mary Louise (Robert) West of Plymouth, Minn., Charles William of Pasadena, Calif. Preceded in death by a daughter, Margaret Ann in 1984. He is also survived by nine grandchildren; 17 great-grandchildren; several stepchildren and numerous step grand and great-grandchildren; a sister-in-law, Esther Page of Napoleon.

Mr. Paige was a member of the Masonic Lodge in Saginaw and he, along with his former wife Jennie and nine other couples helped found the Hope School in the early 1950s. He retired from Consumers Power Company in 1972, later found Christ and became a minister of God.

Services will be conducted from the funeral home Thursday, 1:00 p.m. with the Reverend Donald Whelpley officiating and assisted by the Reverend Robert P. Garrett. Interment will follow at Roseland Memorial Gardens.

The family suggests that any memorials be directed to the Jackson Interfaith Shelter. The family will receive friends at the funeral home Wednesday 6 to 8 p.m. Chas. J. Burden & Son, 1806 E. MI Ave.

Howard Paige's Find A Grave Memorial# 76151703 at <http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gs&> (To see Howard's marker, see his daughter Margaret Ann's Find A Grave Memorial# 76153212.)

Marriage Notes for JENNIE BARNES and HOWARD PAIGE:

Howard and Jennie met in Latin class at Jackson High School in Jackson, MI. Their big "things" were roller-skating and eating pineapple sundaes.

Howard and Jennie were married by the Rev. R. B. Wilson.

The Paige family lived in a number of different houses and cities during their marriage, including the following:

1927-28 at Howard's mother's/grandmother's house on S. Jackson St.,
alternately at Jennie's parents' house on E. Ganson St.
in Jackson, MI.
1928 on Franklin St., Steward Ave., then Lansing Ave., in Jackson, MI.
1929 to 1937 on Lincoln St., Lansing Ave., then S. Jackson St. (next
door to Howard's mother and grandmother), Jackson, MI.
1937 to 1939 on Decker St., then Marengo St., Flint, MI.
1939 to 1941 on Hancock St., Saginaw, MI.
1941 to 1949 on Bay St., Saginaw, MI.
1949 to 1960 on Leroy St., Jackson, MI
Mid-1950s bought the cottage on Highland Lake at Hell, MI,
as recreational home
1960 to 1965 on Wooster Rd, Jackson Co., MI (which Howard kept
until selling out and moving to 13410 Bunkerhill Road in 1984)

The family was living at 710 Lincoln Street at the time of the 1930 Federal census of the 2nd Ward of Jackson, Jackson Co., MI. In the household were: Howard Page, wife Jennie L., son Royce, and father Charles, now divorced from Maud. Howard was employed in operations at the electric light company, and Charles was employed in decorating for a retail store. The household owned a radio set.

When they moved back to Jackson from Saginaw in 1949, Howard and Jennie helped to found Hope School for mentally retarded children. One of their daughters, Margaret Ann, had been born with Down's syndrome, and they found that Jackson had no place willing to give her an education of any type. Howard was president of the Retarded Children's Society of Jackson Inc., creators and sponsors of the Hope School Project, from 1951 through 1957. During that time Jennie was also a very active participant in the drama that helped inform and open an entire community to the needs of the mentally handicapped.

The following article appeared in the Jackson Citizen newspaper around 1951:

"Jacksonia.

"For years handicapped children in this community have been provided with special educational facilities to meet their particular needs so that they would not be deprived of advantages available to normal youngsters. Now provision also has been made to educate cerebral palsy children, the parents of 10 such youngsters having established regular classes in the Kerr school. It is a commendable project."

Hope School And An Idea Whose Time Had Come

Howard Oswald and Jennie Louise (Barnes) Paige comprised one of ten couples who founded Jackson's Hope School for mentally retarded children. One of their daughters, Margaret Ann, had been born with Down's syndrome. When the family moved back to Jackson from Saginaw in 1949, Howard and Jennie discovered that educational authorities in Jackson literally laughed at the idea of providing facilities or funding for Margaret or any other child with a severe mental handicap to receive some form of education or training. To compound matters, parental feelings of guilt and spousal accusations for bearing such children, and societal suspicion of the parents, ran deep. Superstition regarding and abuse of such children were common practice and tacit.

Howard became a primary instigator of a new movement—as early as 1951, when it still included cerebral palsy children—whose purpose was to educate parents of mentally handicapped children, and the community at large, so as to expose and eliminate the guilt, accusations, suspicion, superstition, and abuse, and to provide facilities and support for retarded children until the day Jackson's educational authorities finally assumed this obligation.

By latter 1952, the parents of mentally handicapped children where cerebral palsy was not the cause of retardation had to form their own society, as the cerebral palsy children were receiving help from the United Cerebral Palsy Association that could not be shared. Howard became president of the resulting Cooperative Association for Retarded Children, which soon changed its name to the Retarded Children's Society of Jackson Inc., from the time of its founding in October 1952 through 1957. This Society was the creator and

sponsor of the Hope School project.

Jennie was a very active participant in the drama from its beginning. She took minutes at some of the meetings, made and received phone calls, helped feed countless volunteers, helped organize fund drives—including the selling of Claxton fruitcakes until assumed by the Civitan Club, was hostess to many social events, co-signed with Howard the letter of agreement purchasing the schoolhouse to be used for Hope School (cost: one dollar plus relocation of the building), and provided an ever vigilant central command post while accommodating a solid home environment for her family. Jennie continued on as a member of the Hope School board and then served on the membership committee for the Lyle Torrant Center. The Lyle Torrant Center project, founded in 1973, was Jackson's educational authorities' concession that this truly was an idea whose time had come. Hope School subsequently disappeared having served its purpose.

Howard and Jennie bought a cottage on Highland Lake at Hell, MI in the mid-1950s, which was sold when Howard bought his "bachelor pad" on Cardinal Crest St. during a trial separation. Howard and Jennie then bought a 100-acre farm in late 1960, which they put into full production while Howard continued working three alternating shifts at the power company.

Jennie and Howard were divorced March 17, 1965, and Jennie moved into the house at 1100 E. North St. in Jackson in May, where she would live for more than thirty-five years.

35. DAVID "JUNE"⁸ BARNES (*DAVID⁷, THOMAS⁶, AARON⁵, THOMAS⁴, THOMAS³, WILLIAM JAMES², THOMAS¹*)^{534,535} was born 11/23/1873 in Summit Twp., Jackson Co., MI^{536,537}, and died 11/22/1957 in Jackson Co., MI. He married EDITH ANN HOBBS⁵³⁸ 12/12/1900 in Pulaski, Jackson Co., MI, daughter of FREDERICK HOBBS and MARY WEST. She was born 5/01/1879 in Concord, Jackson Co., MI⁵³⁸, and died 9/19/1961 in MI.

Notes for DAVID "JUNE" BARNES:

David and Edith ran the farm on Cross Lake near Horton, MI, that David's parents, David and Mary (Hood) Barnes, had bought in January 1874. The farmhouse was later owned by their daughter and son-in-law, Lillian and Bion Hoeg of Jackson, and the rest of the farm was maintained by brothers Frederick and Floyd, keeping the farm in the family. Interred at Horton Cemetery, Horton, MI.

The following obituary was provided for David:

David Barnes of Horton Dies at 83

David Barnes, lifelong farmer of near Horton, died Friday evening at his home at the age of 83 years.

Funeral services are set for 2 p.m. Monday at the Greineer funeral home, Hanover. Burial will be in Horton.

Mr. Barnes, who with his wife was a member of the Citizen Patriot Golden wedding club, had lived since childhood on the 200-acre farm near Horton. He was born in Summit township.

Surviving besides his wife are five children. Mrs. Bion Hoeg of Jackson and Mrs. Donald Pickell, Mrs. Roy Lyons, Floyd Barnes and Fred Barnes, all of Horton; 13 grandchildren, and two great-grandchildren."

"June" was buried at the Horton Cemetery in Horton, Michigan.

David June Barnes' Find A Grave Memorial# 75627938 at <http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gs&>

Notes for EDITH ANN HOBBS:

Edith was buried at the Horton Cemetery in Horton, Michigan.

Edith Ann (Hobbs) Barnes' Find A Grave Memorial# 75628010 at <http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gs&>

Marriage Notes for DAVID BARNES and EDITH HOBBS:

David J., Edith A., Wanda V., Floyd H., and Fredrick J. were living on a farm that was owned and free of mortgage, with David's occupation listed as farmer.

The Barnes family was living on the farm on Cross Lake near Horton, Jackson Co., MI, that David and Mary had bought and that has remained in the family for more than a century.

Mr. and Mrs. David June Barnes:

TO MARK -- 50 YEARS -- An open house Sunday, Dec. 10, from 2 to 5 p.m. will be held by Mr. and Mrs. David June Barnes of near Horton in celebration of their 50th wedding anniversary. At a dinner Tuesday, Dec. 12, the couple will entertain their family and members of the original wedding party. Mr. and Mrs. Barnes have five children, Mrs. Donald Pickell of near Horton, Floyd and Frederick Barnes, and Mrs. -Roy Lyons, all of Horton, and Mrs. Bion Hoeg, 1316 Leroy, Jackson. They have 12 grandchildren. Mr. Barnes, who still farms his 200 acres, has lived on the land since he was a child. His birthplace is Summit Twp. Mrs. Barnes, the former Edith Hobbins, was originally from Concord. They were married near Concord Dec. 12, 1900. Mr. and Mrs. Barnes will be members of the Citizen Patriot Golden Wedding Club.

Children of DAVID BARNES and EDITH HOBBS are:

- i. WANDA V.⁹ BARNES⁵³⁸, b. 3/22/1902, MI⁵³⁸; d. 1/13/1975; m. DONALD L. PICKELL, 6/12/1923, Jackson, Jackson Co., MI; b. 4/03/1899, MI; d. 1981.

Notes for WANDA V. BARNES:

Wanda is buried at the Horton Cemetery; Horton, Jackson Co., MI.

Notes for DONALD L. PICKELL:

Donald is buried at the Horton Cemetery, Jackson Co., MI.

- ii. FLOYD H. BARNES⁵³⁸, b. 3/06/1906, MI⁵³⁸; d. 7/26/1988, Jackson Co., MI; m. HELEN ARLENE REDINGER, 9/05/1931, Jackson, MI; b. 5/28/1907, Jackson, MI; d. 4/22/2003, Bay City, Bay Co., MI.

Notes for FLOYD H. BARNES:

Floyd H. Barnes was interred at the Horton Cemetery, Horton, MI. Floyd was a life member, past master and Secretary Treasurer of the F & AM Lodge No. 293 of Horton. He was a retired farmer and construction contractor with Barnes and Van Antwerp, as well as Barnes Brothers Construction Company.

Notes for HELEN ARLENE REDINGER:

Helen Barnes was interred at the Horton Cemetery, Horton, MI, beside her husband Floyd.

Helen's obituary:

"Barnes, Helen A.

"Bay City, Michigan Formerly of Horton, Michigan Passed away Tuesday, April 22, 2003, age 95 years. Helen Redinger was born May 28, 1907 in Horton, Michigan to the late George and Inez Redinger. She was married to Floyd H. Barnes on September 5, 1931 in Jackson, Michigan. He preceded her in death, July 26, 1988. Helen was an active member of the Horton Methodist Church, which later became the Hillside United Methodist Church. She enjoyed cooking, knitting, crocheting, and reading. In Horton she lived in the same house for sixty-seven years. In Bay City she lived in the Rachel Sovereign Home, Bay Valley House, and then the Carriage House. Surviving are two sons, David D. and Joellen Barnes of Bay City, and Robert R. and Raquel Barnes of Houston, Texas; one daughter-in-law, Nancy O. Barnes of Denver, Colorado; eight grandchildren: Brad Barnes of Stewart, Minnesota, Bryan and Katrina Barnes of Vancouver, Washington, Valerie and Thomas B. Haller of Bay City, Jennifer Barnes of Denver, Colorado, Jared, Rebecca, Katherine, and Lesley Barnes of Houston, Texas; and three great-grandchildren: Reese, Parker, and Elisabet. Helen was preceded in death by two sons, George G. Barnes, twin of David, in 1944 and John J. Barnes in 1996. The Funeral Service will take place 1:00 p.m. Friday, April 25, 2003 at the Stapish Cederberg Funeral Home West. Rev. Anthony N. Cutting will officiate with interment to follow on Saturday in Horton Cemetery, Horton, Michigan. Friends may call at the funeral home on Thursday from 7:00 until 9:00 p.m. and on Friday from noon until the time of service. Those planning an expression of sympathy may wish to consider memorials to the National Multiple Sclerosis Society. Stapish-Cederberg Funeral Home, West 805 E. South Union, Bay City Family Owned and Operated" Published in the Bay City Times on 4/23/2003.

- iii. FREDERICK JUNE BARNES⁵³⁸, b. 3/05/1910, MI⁵³⁸; d. 4/10/1988; m. MARJORIE MAE VANANTWERP,

Descendants And Ancestors Of Aaron And Martha (Eggleston) Barns/Barnes

5/29/1939; b. 5/14/1919; d. 6/20/1974.

Notes for FREDERICK JUNE BARNES:

Frederick June Barnes was interred at the Horton Cemetery, Horton, MI. He had worked with his brother Floyd as part of the Barnes Brothers Construction Company.

Notes for MARJORIE MAE VANANTWERP:

Buried at Horton Cemetery; Horton, MI.

- iv. LILLIAN BERENIECE BARNES, b. 1/19/1913, Horton, Jackson Co., MI; m. BION RHEINARD HOEG, 6/14/1939, Horton, Jackson Co., MI; b. 9/16/1910, Horton, Jackson Co., MI; d. 7/06/1997, Spring Arbor, Jackson Co., MI.

Notes for BION RHEINARD HOEG:

Bion Rheinard Hoeg died at the Arbor Manor Care Center. He and wife Lillian had lived for many years on a farm in Horton, MI, that had been in the Barnes family for well over a hundred years, and before that had lived on Leroy Street in Jackson, MI. Bion had been the captain of the 5th District of Paw Paw for the MI State Police before retiring. He was a past Worshipful Master of the Horton Masonic Lodge and was also a Shriner with the Saladin Temple. Funeral services were held at the S.D. Lauer Funeral Home in Concord, MI.

HOEG, BION R [Jackson "Citizen Patriot" newspaper, dated July 7, 1997]

Of Horton passed away Sunday at the Arbor Manor Care Center, aged 86. Surviving are his wife Lillian; a son and his wife, Bion L. and Nancy of Fenton; two granddaughters, Alisson and Karin; several nieces and nephews. Mr. Hoeg was a past Worshipful Master and member of the Horton Masonic Lodge, a Shriner with the Saladin Temple, former Captain of the 5th District of Paw Paw for the Michigan State Police, and a member of various police organizations. He is at the S. D. Lauer Funeral home where services will be held Wednesday, 11 a.m. The Reverend James Mann officiating. Interment Horton Cemetery. Masonic service Tuesday, 7:30 p.m.

The family will receive friends Tuesday, 2 to 4 and 7 to 9 p.m. Memorial contributions to the charity of your choice is suggested. S. D. Lauer Funeral Home, 116 S. Main-Concord.

The Bion Hoeg family is descendant from Benjamin Hoag who resided in the Oneida area of NY. Benjamin's son, Lovet E. Hoeg, moved to MI circa 1810-30. One of his children, Lovet Edwin, married Mary Elizabeth Bloomer and they had one known child, Burt Ray. Burt and his wife Nina were affiliated for a number of years with the NY Central Railroad in Jackson County.

(much of the above information courtesy of Bion Lynwood Hoeg of Fenton, MI)

Capt. Bion Rheinard Hoeg's Find A Grave Memorial# 76879887 at <http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gs&>

Marriage Notes for LILLIAN BARNES and BION HOEG:

As of 1976-

The Hoeg family lived on the Barnes family's Centennial Farm on Cross Lake at Horton, MI. The 200-acre farm was first purchased by David and Mary (Hood) Barnes in January, 1874.

- v. MARJORIE EDITH BARNES, b. 8/24/1915, Horton, Jackson Co., MI; d. 1/28/2000, Hudson, Pasco Co., FL; m. (1) ROY C. LYONS, 10/12/1935; b. 1/29/1914; d. 11/30/1974; m. (2) DENNIS LINEWEBER, Abt. 1978; d. Abt. 1978.

Notes for MARJORIE EDITH BARNES:

"Edith," who was an interior decorator and for several years had been affiliated with the Roy C. Lyons Painting Contractor Co., died of cancer. Pastor James Mann officiated at her funeral services on February 2. She is buried in the Horton Cemetery, Horton, Jackson Co., MI.

Obituary:

Marjorie E. (Lyons) Lineweber, 84, of Horton died Friday, Jan. 28, at Hudson, Fla., where she spent her winters for the past 30 years. She was an interior decorator and a member of the Horton Congregational Church, the Painting and Decorating Contractors of America, and the Country Club Estates in Hudson, Fla. She is survived by her son, Martin "Butch" Lyons; her daughter, Marlene Warren; 10 grandchildren; 23 great-

Descendants And Ancestors Of Aaron And Martha (Eggleston) Barns/Barnes

grandchildren and a sister, Lillian Hoeg. She was preceded in death by her husbands, Roy C. Lyons Sr. and Dennis Lineweber, and a son, Roy Jr. Arrangements were by the Kurtz-Towns Funeral Home 221 W. Main, Hanover.

Notes for ROY C. LYONS:

He is buried in the Horton Cemetery, Horton, Jackson Co., MI.

Marriage Notes for MARJORIE BARNES and DENNIS LINEWEBER:

The marriage lasted about six weeks before Dennis died.

36. HARRIET MARTHA⁸ RHOODES (*SARAH ELLEN⁷ BARNES, THOMAS⁶, AARON⁵, THOMAS⁴, THOMAS³, WILLIAM JAMES², THOMAS¹*) was born 1/16/1856 in MI, and died 9/26/1925 in CA. She married CLARENCE BURNS JOHNSON 7/04/1876, son of AARON JOHNSON and JULIA RACHAEL. He was born 2/24/1855 in NY, and died 9/07/1925 in CA.

Notes for HARRIET MARTHA RHOODES:

Buried at Draper Cemetery in Jackson Co., MI.

Notes for CLARENCE BURNS JOHNSON:

Buried at Draper Cemetery in Jackson Co., MI.

Marriage Notes for HARRIET RHOODES and CLARENCE JOHNSON:

From the 1880 Federal census of Hanover, Jackson Co., MI:

Name	Relation	Marital Status	Gender	Race	Age	Birthplace	Occupation	Father's Birthplace	Mother's Birthplace
Clarence JOHNSON	Self	M	Male	W	25	NY	Laborer	NH	NY
Harriet JOHNSON	Wife	M	Female	W	24	MI	Keeping House	NY	NY
Alice JOHNSON	Dau	S	Female	W	3	MI		NY	MI
Birdella JOHNSON	Sister	S	Female	W	30	NY		NH	NY

The Johnson family traveled by train from Jackson, MI, to Ontario, CA, in 1892 and made California their permanent home.

Children of HARRIET RHOODES and CLARENCE JOHNSON are:

- i. ALICE⁹ JOHNSON, b. Abt. 1877, MI.

Notes for ALICE JOHNSON:

Alice died young.

- ii. JULIA JOHNSON.

Notes for JULIA JOHNSON:

Julia died young.

- iii. MARY RENA JOHNSON, b. 5/28/1882; d. 2/13/1964; m. FRED FABIAN PHILLIPS, 9/02/1902; b. 8/17/1881; d. 3/21/1973.
- iv. MAXINE EVA JOHNSON, b. 4/15/1887, MI; d. 9/30/1978, CA; m. JERROLD GILPEN MAHER, 1/1906; b. 9/10/1886, CO; d. 11/04/1935, CA.

Notes for MAXINE EVA JOHNSON:

Maxine Eva died September 30, 1978. According to her daughter, Dorothy Avalon "Tillie" Maher, in a letter to cousin Charles W. Paige dated October 29, 1978, Maxine's dad always said "if you can make it through September, you are good for another year." Maxine's father died in September, as did her mother.

- v. HAROLD JOHNSON, b. Abt. 1894; d. Abt. 1896.

37. ELLA S.⁸ RHOODES (*SARAH ELLEN⁷ BARNES, THOMAS⁶, AARON⁵, THOMAS⁴, THOMAS³, WILLIAM JAMES², THOMAS¹*) was born 11/10/1857, and died 4/04/1951. She married CHARLES A. FOWLER 11/27/1882, son of

LOUIS FOWLER and LUCY MEACHEM. He was born 4/15/1860, and died 10/04/1931.

Notes for ELLA S. RHODES:

Ella was buried at the Horton Cemetery in Horton, Michigan.

Notes for CHARLES A. FOWLER:

Charles' father Louis L. Fowler, son of Joshua, Jr., and Mahala M. (Lester) Fowler, was born in Moravia, Cayuga Co., N.Y., on March 8, 1830. He received a good district school education in his native State, remaining with his parents and accompanying them to Michigan in 1848, when he was 18 years old. They settled just west of Hanover Village, Hanover Township. He remained with his parents until he was of age, when he married Miss Lucy Meachem, daughter of Lyman and Mercy (Goodspeed) Meachem, on December 25, 1850.

After their marriage, Mr. Fowler worked a farm on shares. Eventually they bought 80 acres of land in Section 23, Pulaski Twp., and built a log house and began clearing the land. In 1860 he traded for land in Hanover Twp. and in March, 1861, moved to this farm which consisted of 136 acres in Section 15. The Fowlers were the parents of 4 children. One of these was Charles A.

Charles is buried at the Horton Cemetery in Horton, MI.

Children of ELLA RHODES and CHARLES FOWLER are:

- i. ERNEST C.⁹ FOWLER, b. 12/27/1883; d. 9/24/1970; m. BESSIE HOLMES, 4/11/1914; b. 1/12/1888.
- ii. VINNIE FOWLER, b. 8/22/1885; m. STANLEY FRANKLIN GREINER, 6/03/1905; b. 1/22/1879; d. 5/16/1946.

Notes for STANLEY FRANKLIN GREINER:

A Frank and Frances (Holland) Greiner used to provide music at festive events, including parties, weddings, etc. Frank played a violin and Frances played a small reed organ that they would transport as needed. Both instruments are now on display as part of the Lee Conklin Organ Museum at Hanover, Jackson County, MI. So far the collection includes approximately 117 organs manufactured over a timespan of about two hundred years (and at least one violin). Perhaps Frank and Frances were Stanley's parents.

Stanley was buried at the Hanover Cemetery in Hanover, Michigan.

- iii. IRVING FOWLER, b. 2/09/1889; d. 1/07/1929; m. RUTH PETCHELL, 12/20/1921; b. 2/14/1893.

Notes for IRVING FOWLER:

Irving was buried at the Hanover Cemetery in Hanover, Michigan.

38. THOMAS MERVIN⁸ RHODES (*SARAH ELLEN⁷ BARNES, THOMAS⁶, AARON⁵, THOMAS⁴, THOMAS³, WILLIAM JAMES², THOMAS¹*) was born 6/30/1860, and died 11/22/1898. He married MARY ADELL BACON, daughter of ALONZO BACON and LUCINDA SACKETT. She was born 3/1867, and died 10/12/1926.

Notes for THOMAS MERVIN RHODES:

Thomas was buried at Woodland Cemetery in Jackson, Michigan.

Notes for MARY ADELL BACON:

Mary is buried at Woodland Cemetery in Jackson, MI.

Children of THOMAS RHODES and MARY BACON are:

- i. NINA⁹ RHODES, b. 1887; d. 1892.
- ii. JUNE "DUSTY" RHODES, b. 4/17/1890; d. 8/02/1980; m. (1) BESSIE E. ARMSTRONG; b. 1890; d. 1/28/1945; m. (2) MILDRED LOURENE CHADWICK, 10/15/1946; b. 5/25/1901.

Notes for BESSIE E. ARMSTRONG:

Bessie was buried at Woodland Cemetery, Jackson, Michigan.

- iii. HERBERT RAY RHODES, b. 8/16/1892; m. ELIZABETH (NEE) RHODES; b. 1879; d. 12/27/1934.

Notes for HERBERT RAY RHODES:

H. Ray was buried at Woodland Cemetery, Jackson, Michigan.

Notes for ELIZABETH (NEE) RHOODES:

Elizabeth was buried at Woodland Cemetery, Jackson, Michigan.

39. MYRTIE ADELL⁸ RHOODES (*SARAH ELLEN⁷ BARNES, THOMAS⁶, AARON⁵, THOMAS⁴, THOMAS³, WILLIAM JAMES², THOMAS¹*) was born 4/11/1872, and died 5/12/1954. She married (1) FRED H. LEVENGOOD 10/21/1890, son of PETER LEVENGOOD and THEODORA HOYT. He was born 2/05/1869, and died 4/20/1945. She married (2) JOHN BODIKER 10/14/1947, son of JOHN BODIKER and ESTHER WINTERS. He was born 5/16/1878, and died 3/01/1973.

Notes for MYRTIE ADELL RHOODES:

Myrtie was very interested in family tracking and kept a scrapbook in which she placed newspaper articles/obituaries clipped from the local Jackson, MI, newspaper. She was buried at Woodland Cemetery in Jackson, MI.

Notes for FRED H. LEVENGOOD:

Christian Levengood, Sr. was born in Germany. He was smuggled aboard a ship bound for America by his mother when only 15 years of age. Mrs. Levengood had already lost her husband and 4 sons in the Prussian Army and wanted to spare her last child.

While in America, Christian had 3 sons by his first wife and 2 daughters by his second marriage. About 1860 he came to St. Clair, MI, and was later buried there. His son, Christian, Jr. had a son Peter J., who died in Jackson, MI. Peter J. and wife Theodora M. (Hoyt) had some children, one of which was Fred H.

Fred H. was buried at Woodland Cemetery in Jackson, MI.

Children of MYRTIE RHOODES and FRED LEVENGOOD are:

- i. CLARA⁹ LEVENGOOD, b. 1891; d. 1895.
- ii. FLOYD LEVENGOOD, b. 1892; d. 1896.
- iii. WALTER W. LEVENGOOD, b. 6/09/1894; d. 3/1979; m. CRYSTAL L. WINSLOW, 5/01/1915; b. 12/02/1895; d. 9/19/1965.

Notes for CRYSTAL L. WINSLOW:

Buried at Hillcrest Cemetery, Jackson County, MI.

- iv. HORACE N. LEVENGOOD, b. 10/20/1904; d. 8/11/1995, Jackson Co., MI; m. EVELYN LUCILE COOPER, 9/07/1931; b. 11/13/1907; d. 11/11/1989, Jackson, MI.

Notes for HORACE N. LEVENGOOD:

Horace, like his mother before him, kept a scrapbook into which went assorted newspaper clippings from the Jackson, MI, newspaper. Horace also began collecting vital statistics for some relatives. He connected up with his distant cousin Charles William Paige, in 1974, and the two genealogists worked very hard together to put together the work, the "Barnes and Related Families Abridged Genealogical RECORD," informally published in 1976.

Notes for EVELYN LUCILE COOPER:

Evelyn retired as a registered nurse. She is buried at Woodland Cemetery in Jackson, MI.

- v. LYNDELL J. LEVENGOOD, b. 4/03/1907; d. 10/31/1976; m. MARSHALL MCNICKLE, 6/09/1928; b. 3/03/1898; d. 11/23/1965.

Notes for LYNDELL J. LEVENGOOD:

Lyndell was an operator for the MI Bell Telephone Company for many years. She was very supportive of the "Barnes and Related Families Abridged Genealogical RECORD" and purchased fifteen copies.

McNickle, Lyndell J.

Of 6036 Leora Lane, passed away Sunday, October 31, 1967, aged 69 years. Surviving are three daughters, Mrs. Lila Freeland, Mrs. William (Doris) Nixon, Mrs. John (Mary) Adkins of Napoleon; one son, Hershel; 13 grandchildren; 15 great-grandchildren; two brothers, Walter Levengood and Horace Levengood. She was a

retiree of Michigan Bell Telephone Company and a member of Telephone Pioneers of America. Mrs. McNickle is at Patience-Montgomery Chapel, 406 First St., where funeral services will be conducted Wednesday, 1:00 p.m. Internment Hillcrest. The Reverend Carl Benes officiating.

The family will receive friends at Patience-Montgomery Chapel, 2 to 4 and 7 to 9 p.m.

40. DAVID BYRON⁸ HATTEN (*SEPHRONIA ELLEN⁷ BARNES, THOMAS⁶, AARON⁵, THOMAS⁴, THOMAS³, WILLIAM JAMES², THOMAS¹*)^{539,540,541,542,543} was born 4/03/1860 in MI^{544,545,546,547,548}, and died 6/05/1934 in MI⁵⁴⁸. He married EVA MAE GALLUP^{549,550} 1/14/1883 in MI⁵⁵⁰, daughter of HENRY GALLUP and LUCY GALLUP. She was born 4/17/1866 in MI^{551,552}, and died 3/26/1947 in MI⁵⁵².

Notes for DAVID BYRON HATTEN:

David is buried at Draper Cemetery, Rives Junction, Jackson County, Michigan.

Notes for EVA MAE GALLUP:

Eva is buried at Draper Cemetery, Rives Junction, Jackson County, MI.

Marriage Notes for DAVID HATTEN and EVA GALLUP:

David and Eva were living at Tompkins Twp., Jackson Co., MI, at the time of the 1910 Federal census. In the household were: Robert, 70 years old, a retired farmerI; wife Sophronia, 74 years old; son David, 49 years old, a general farmer; and daughter-in-law Eva, 43 years oldI; and Rolley Clark, 22 years old, a hired man. All were born in MI except for Sophronia. Robert and Sophronia were married 50 years, and of Sophronia's 5 children, 2 were still living. David and Eva were married 27 years, and their 1 child was still living.

From Dawn Comstock, "m. 14 Jan 1883 MI: David was a barber and Eva was a dressmaker, Eva was the daughter of Henry B. & Lucy C. Gallup."

Mr. and Mrs. David B. Hatten -

Rives Junction, Jan. 16 -- Mr. and Mrs. David B. Hatten practically were guests of this whole community Thursday when 70 relatives from this vicinity and other MI towns joined with 200 or more Rives people in honoring them on their 50th wedding anniversary. A family dinner at noon and a community dinner in the evening were features of the day's events.

Child of DAVID HATTEN and EVA GALLUP is:

- i. CLAUDE ROY⁹ HATTEN⁵⁵², b. 7/28/1885, MI⁵⁵²; d. 10/11/1976, Chatham Co., GA⁵⁵²; m. ADA MAY RENAUD⁵⁵², 6/02/1906, Detroit, Wayne Co., MI⁵⁵²; b. 1886, IA⁵⁵²; d. 5/15/1970, Chatham Co., GA⁵⁵².

Notes for CLAUDE ROY HATTEN:

Burial was at "Hillcrest Abbey Memorial Park, Savannah, GA." From Dawn Comstock.

Notes for ADA MAY RENAUD:

Burial was at "Hillcrest Abbey Memorial Park, Savannah, GA." From Dawn Comstock.

Marriage Notes for CLAUDE HATTEN and ADA RENAUD:

From Dawn Comstock, "m. 2 Jun 1906 Detroit, MI: Ada was the daughter of William Renaud & Zoa A. Sinclair. Ada would later take the name of her stepfather James F. Morse. Claude went by his middle name Roy. He graduated from the Detroit School of Law and was admitted to the Michigan Bar in 1907. He first was a lawyer in Detroit, MI and then in Grand Rapids, MI, where his work in Prohibition was known statewide. He was a past President of the National Association of Cemeteries, the Michigan Association of Cemeteries and the Georgia Association of Cemeteries. At one time he owned and operated 14 cemeteries including Hillcrest Abbey Memorial Park in Savannah, GA; Washtenong Memorial Park in Ann Arbor, MI; Arborcrest Cemetery in Ann Arbor, MI; and Hillcrest Memorial Park in Jackson, MI."

41. FORD BEAN⁸ HATTEN (*SEPHRONIA ELLEN⁷ BARNES, THOMAS⁶, AARON⁵, THOMAS⁴, THOMAS³, WILLIAM JAMES², THOMAS¹*)^{553,554,555} was born 2/19/1869 in Jackson Co., MI^{556,557,558}, and died 4/22/1904 in Jackson Co., MI⁵⁵⁸. He married MARY MAE OESTERLE⁵⁵⁸ 11/22/1895 in Jackson, Jackson Co., MI⁵⁵⁸, daughter of CHRISTIAN

OESTERLE and REGINA FREY. She was born 4/18/1873 in Wurtemberg, Germany⁵⁵⁸, and died 9/14/1921 in Jackson, Jackson Co., MI⁵⁵⁸.

Notes for FORD BEAN HATTEN:

Ford was buried at Draper Cemetery, Rives Junction, Jackson, Michigan.

Notes for MARY MAE OESTERLE:

Mae was buried at Draper Cemetery, Rives Junction, Jackson, Michigan.

Marriage Notes for FORD HATTEN and MARY OESTERLE:

From Dawn Comstock, "m. 22 Nov 1895 Jackson, Jackson Co., MI. Ford was listed as a Metal Polisher in census records. He played the trombone in the company band during the Spanish-American War. He tried moving to California because of his frail health but moved back when his family was unable to join him. He died of a Cerebral Hemorrhage when he was just 35. Mae became a seamstress to support the family. They lived at 317 W. Washington, Jackson MI, which currently houses the Jackson Right to Life. Mae is the daughter of Christian Oesterle and Regina Frey. She came to America when she was one."

Children of FORD HATTEN and MARY OESTERLE are:

- i. ZELMA BEAUNETTA⁹ HATTEN⁵⁵⁸, b. 12/03/1897, Jackson Co., MI⁵⁵⁸; d. 2/02/1986, Jackson, Jackson Co., MI⁵⁵⁸; m. RALPH PAUL STULL⁵⁵⁸, 4/04/1917, Jackson, Jackson Co., MI⁵⁵⁸; b. 9/02/1895, Bettsville, Seneca Co., OH⁵⁵⁸; d. 2/19/1968, Jackson, Jackson Co., MI⁵⁵⁸.

Notes for ZELMA BEAUNETTA HATTEN:

Zelma was buried at Draper Cemetery, Rives Junction, Jackson, Michigan.

Notes for RALPH PAUL STULL:

Ralph was buried at Draper Cemetery, Rives Junction, Jackson, Michigan.

Marriage Notes for ZELMA HATTEN and RALPH STULL:

From Dawn Comstock, "m. 4 Apr 1917 Jackson, Jackson Co., MI. They both had the measles on their wedding night and had to delay their honeymoon. Ralph was the son of Samuel L. Stull & Isabella Lutz. He came to Michigan from Ohio in a covered wagon when he was 5 years old. He was born with a hair-lip which his mother thought was a mark from God. His mother died when he was nine. An older sister took him to Ann Arbor when he was twelve and had it fixed. Ralph, and sons Junior and Bob, owned the Jackson Motor Speedway on Clinton Rd. from 1948 -1959. He was well known and well liked in the community. Zelma was a wonderful wife, mother, grandmother, and MY great grandmother. She loved her church, playing the piano, collecting sea shells, playing cards and board games, and the Detroit Tigers. Ralph & Zelma opened their home to siblings and friends when the need arose and were always willing to lend a hand."

- ii. SYBIL MAE HATTEN⁵⁵⁸, b. 8/15/1896, Jackson Co., MI⁵⁵⁸; d. 11/07/1981, Anderson, Madison Co., IN⁵⁵⁸; m. JESSE CORBIN WOOD⁵⁵⁸, 11/22/1924, Jackson, Jackson Co., MI⁵⁵⁸; b. 12/28/1889, Owen Co., KY⁵⁵⁸; d. 2/1974, Pasco Co., FL⁵⁵⁸.

Notes for SYBIL MAE HATTEN:

Burial at Woodland Cemetery, Jackson, MI. From Dawn Comstock.

Notes for JESSE CORBIN WOOD:

Burial at Woodland Cemetery, Jackson, MI. From Dawn Comstock.

Marriage Notes for SYBIL HATTEN and JESSE WOOD:

From Dawn Comstock, "m. 22 Nov 1924 Jackson, Jackson Co., MI. Jesse is the son of Joseph Headley Wood and Mary Elizabeth Obanion. Jesse's daughter Sarah Kathryn Wood was born to Jesse's first wife Nora A. Braylis (1892 – 1923) who died in 1923 giving birth to their 2nd baby girl. Nora and baby girl Wood are buried in Woodland Cemetery, Jackson, Jackson Co., MI."

42. CLARA D.⁸ HATTEN (*SEPHRONIA ELLEN⁷ BARNES, THOMAS⁶, AARON⁵, THOMAS⁴, THOMAS³, WILLIAM JAMES², THOMAS¹*)^{559,560} was born 7/06/1877 in MI^{561,562}, and died 8/19/1940 in Jackson Co., MI⁵⁶². She married MURTON ANDREW JOHNSTON⁵⁶² 7/11/1900 in Jackson, Jackson Co., MI⁵⁶², son of OTTO JOHNSTON and JULIA PARKER. He was born 5/03/1875 in Rives Junction, Jackson Co., MI⁵⁶², and died 1938 in MI⁵⁶².

Notes for CLARA D. HATTEN:

Clara donated a brief history of the Hatton/Hatten family, dated April 25, 1936, to the Jackson County Library's informal genealogical collection.

Burial at Draper Cemetery, Rives Junction, Jackson Co., MI.

Notes for MURTON ANDREW JOHNSTON:

Burial at Draper Cemetery, Rives Junction, Jackson Co., MI.

Marriage Notes for CLARA HATTEN and MURTON JOHNSTON:

From Dawn Comstock, "m. 11 Jul 1900 Jackson, Jackson Co., MI. Murton is the son of Otto G. Johnston & Julia G. Parker."

Child of CLARA HATTEN and MURTON JOHNSTON is:

- i. RHEA MAXINE⁹ JOHNSTON⁵⁶², b. 1912, MI⁵⁶²; d. 1990, Jackson Co., MI⁵⁶²; m. CLIFFORD MUMBY⁵⁶²; b. 1903, MI⁵⁶²; d. 1958, MI⁵⁶².

Notes for RHEA MAXINE JOHNSTON:

Burial at Draper Cemetery, Rives Junction, Jackson Co., MI.

Notes for CLIFFORD MUMBY:

From Dawn Comstock, "Clifford is the son of Charles W. Mumby & Florence I. Mudge."

Burial at Draper Cemetery, Rives Junction, Jackson Co., MI.

43. DORA BELLE⁸ BONHAM (*SEVIRA ELLEN⁷ BARNES, THOMAS⁶, AARON⁵, THOMAS⁴, THOMAS³, WILLIAM JAMES², THOMAS¹*)⁵⁶³ was born 6/27/1861 in MI⁵⁶³, and died 11/26/1946. She married (1) WILLIS R. BUTLER 4/25/1878 in Rives, Jackson Co., MI, son of MARTIN BUTLER and MARY BUTLER. He was born 11/09/1859 in Wood, OH, and died 8/15/1928 in Los Angeles, CA. She married (2) BENJAMIN M. RANDALL 11/11/1890, son of MILES RANDALL and HARRIETT BURNS. He was born 5/08/1855. She married (3) FRED BUCK Aft. 1902, son of JOHN BUCK. He was born 8/30/1875, and died 8/24/1940.

Notes for DORA BELLE BONHAM:

Dora had been orphaned recently and was staying with her Uncle Horace and Aunt Martha (Barnes) Field in 1870, who were living in the 2nd Ward of Jackson, Jackson Co., MI. Horace was 43 years old, a laborer with real estate valued at \$11,000 and personal estate valued at \$5,500, born in NY; Martha was 38 years old, born in NY. Dora was 9 years old, born in MI. The Fields had lost both of their children.

It would appear from Dora Belle's history that she had a tremendous desire for the company of children; possibly to offset the loneliness she felt as a child from being without her own parents. In addition to raising her own nine children, born over a period between 1879 and 1902, she also raised one grandchild and one great-grandchild. In 1907, after her first-born daughter, Bertha Ausmacher, died 2 days after having her own daughter, Dorothy Elizabeth, she took the grandchild in to raise. Then in 1924, at age 63 years, Dora Belle took her great-grandson, Robert Macomber, in to raise after his parents Dorothy Elizabeth and Milton Macomber were divorced.

Many of Dora's years were spent running a boarding house on Beldon Road in Jackson. Around 1922 she and Fred Buck purchased a twelve-acre farm at 330 Blackman Road in Woodville, MI, where she lived until 1942. After 1942 her final years were spent between her son Charles James Randall's home near Los Angeles, CA, and her daughter Lillian Striker's home in Jackson, MI.

* Note: In the marriage registration book at the Jackson County building there is an incomplete registration for Dora (Bonham) Butler and Marvin E. Dunmore on December 18, 1889. The marriage did not take place as Marvin was taken sick that very day and died on December 23rd.

ACKNOWLEDGMENT - much of the above information was submitted by Robert Guy Macomber of El Cajon, CA.

Dora is buried at Draper Cemetery, Jackson County, MI, under last name of "Buck."

Notes for WILLIS R. BUTLER:

Willis was buried 18 August 1928 at the I.O.O.F. Cemetery in Los Angeles, CA.

Marriage Notes for DORA BONHAM and WILLIS BUTLER:

They were married by John Custer, Justice of the Peace.

Taken from 1880 Federal census of Sandstone, Jackson Co., MI:

Name	Relation	Marital Status	Gender	Race	Age	Birthplace	Occupation	Father's Birthplace	Mother's Birthplace
Dewitt C. TOMPKINS	Self	M	Male	W	53	NY	Farmer	NY	NY
Estella TOMPKINS	Wife	M	Female	W	34	MI	Keeping House	MA	MA
Silas B. TOMPKINS	Son	S	Male	W	14	MI	At Home	NY	MI
Eugene TOMPKINS	Son	S	Male	W	6	MI	At School	NY	MI
Byron E. TOMPKINS	Son	S	Male	W	8M	MI		NY	MI *
Myron S. TOMPKINS	Son	S	Male	W	8M	MI		NY	MI *
Dora B. BUTLER	Other	D	Female	W	18	MI	Servant	MI	MI
Bertha C. BUTLER	Other	S	Female	W	1	MI		MI	MI

* Byron and Myron Tompkins were twins, born in October of 1879.

Notes for FRED BUCK:

Fred is buried at Draper Cemetery, Jackson County, MI.

Children of DORA BONHAM and WILLIS BUTLER are:

- i. BERTHA CLEO⁹ BUTLER, b. 2/16/1879; d. 6/06/1907; m. ANDREW AUSMACHER, 1897.
- ii. TELAIR D. BUTLER, b. 11/25/1881; d. 11/25/1881.
- iii. NINA ESTELLE BUTLER, b. 4/13/1882; d. 11/06/1909; m. FRED SALPAUGH.

Children of DORA BONHAM and BENJAMIN RANDALL are:

- iv. GEORGE ANDREW⁹ RANDALL, b. 8/26/1891; d. 8/05/1966; m. GERTRUDE POOLE, 9/03/1910.
- v. CHARLES JAMES RANDALL, b. 12/29/1893; d. 11/06/1971; m. MINERVA (NEE) RANDALL.
- vi. HARRIETT RANDALL, d. 7/13/1895.
- vii. EARL CLIFFORD RANDALL, b. 12/02/1895; m. ANNA (NEE) RANDALL.
- viii. LILLIAN M. E. RANDALL, b. 9/21/1899; d. 10/08/1985, Jackson, MI; m. JAMES HUGH STRIKER, 10/17/1917; b. 1890; d. 6/30/1975.

Notes for LILLIAN M. E. RANDALL:

Lillian's full name was Lillian Margreete Elizabeth Randall.

Lillian died at Jackson's Foote Hospital. She was survived by her three natural children, seventeen grandchildren, forty great-grandchildren, and eleven great-great-grandchildren. She was member of the Vandercook Lake Baptist Church, the R.S.V.P., a former Red Cross Volunteer and a volunteer at Jackson Osteopathic Hospital for the ten years preceding her death. She was interred at the Woodlawn Cemetery, Leslie.

Lillian provided, or helped to provide, much of the information on the Bonham branch of the Thomas and Sarah Barns family. Subsequent to being contacted, Lillian began attending T. H. Barnes Family Reunions, sometimes bringing one or both of her daughters. Her daughter Emma Belle Eley, formerly of Jackson but now living in Mesa, Arizona, purchased a copy of the genealogy.

- ix. LILLIBELL RANDALL, b. 3/07/1902; d. 3/28/1974; m. (1) GEORGE ALDRET; m. (2) HOMER E. JONES, 11/23/1916; b. 1898.

Endnotes

Descendants And Ancestors Of Aaron And Martha (Eggleston) Barns/Barnes

1. Barnes, William H., *Memoirs of William Hood Barnes*, circa 1945.
2. *1810 Federal census of Sharon, Litchfield Co., CT.*
3. 1820 Federal census of Aurelius/Mentz, Cayuga Co., NY.
4. Van Alstine, Lawrence, *Born, Married and Died in Sharon, Conn.* (Sharon: Press of Pawling Chronicle, 1897.).
5. *Last will and testament/testator material for Aaron Barns*, (Dated 1 May 1823).
6. Barnes, Thomas II, *Last will and testament for Thomas Barns II of Sharon, CT*, (Dated 8 September 1797).
7. *Last will and testament and/or codicil to will for Samuel Eggleston*, (Will dated 1 January 1808; Codicil dated 23 July 1816).
8. Van Alstine, Lawrence, *Born, Married and Died in Sharon, Conn.* (Sharon: Press of Pawling Chronicle, 1897.).
9. Barnes, William H., *Memoirs of William Hood Barnes*, circa 1945.
10. Cemetery records of Pine Hill cemetery at Throopsville, Cayuga Co., NY.
11. Brøderbund Software, Inc., *World Family Tree Vol. 5, Ed. 1*, (Release date: August 22, 1996), "CD-ROM," Tree #1093, Date of Import: Oct 16, 1998.
12. eggston.ftw, Date of Import: Nov 7, 1998.
13. FamilySearch Internet Genealogy Service (LDS), *Mormon Church genealogy online database*, (http://www.familysearch.org/Eng/Search/frameset_search.asp), "Electronic."
14. Barnes, William H., *Memoirs of William Hood Barnes*, circa 1945.
15. *Last will and testament/testator material for Aaron Barns*, (Dated 1 May 1823), will dated 1 May 1823.
16. *Last will and testament and/or codicil to will for Samuel Eggleston*, (Will dated 1 January 1808; Codicil dated 23 July 1816).
17. F E Robbins Manuscript, "Bygod Egleston" - NEHG Lib
18. Brøderbund Software, Inc., *World Family Tree Vol. 5, Ed. 1*, (Release date: August 22, 1996), "CD-ROM," Tree #1093, Date of Import: Oct 16, 1998.
19. eggston.ftw, Date of Import: Nov 7, 1998.
20. F E Robbins Manuscript, "Bygod Egleston" - NEHG Lib
21. FamilySearch Internet Genealogy Service (LDS), *Mormon Church genealogy online database*, (http://www.familysearch.org/Eng/Search/frameset_search.asp), "Electronic."
22. *1810 Federal census of Sharon, Litchfield Co., CT.*
23. *Last will and testament/testator material for Aaron Barns*, (Dated 1 May 1823), will dated 1 May 1823.
24. 1820 Federal census of Aurelius/Mentz, Cayuga Co., NY.
25. 1830 Federal census of Butler, Wayne Co., NY.
26. *1810 Federal census of Sharon, Litchfield Co., CT.*
27. *Last will and testament/testator material for Aaron Barns*, (Dated 1 May 1823), will dated 1 May 1823.
28. 1820 Federal census of Aurelius/Mentz, Cayuga Co., NY.
29. 1830 Federal census of Butler, Wayne Co., NY.
30. *Last will and testament/testator material for Aaron Barns*, (Dated 1 May 1823).
31. 1820 Federal census of Aurelius/Mentz, Cayuga Co., NY.
32. Cemetery records of Pine Hill cemetery at Throopsville, Cayuga Co., NY.
33. 1820 Federal census of Aurelius/Mentz, Cayuga Co., NY.
34. *Last will and testament/testator material for Aaron Barns*, (Dated 1 May 1823), will dated 1 May 1823.
35. Cemetery records of Pine Hill cemetery at Throopsville, Cayuga Co., NY.
36. *Last will and testament/testator material for Aaron Barns*, (Dated 1 May 1823), will dated 1 May 1823.
37. Cemetery records of Pine Hill cemetery at Throopsville, Cayuga Co., NY.
38. *1810 Federal census of Sharon, Litchfield Co., CT.*
39. *Last will and testament/testator material for Aaron Barns*, (Dated 1 May 1823), will dated 1 May 1823.
40. 1820 Federal census of Aurelius/Mentz, Cayuga Co., NY.
41. 1830 Federal census of Skaneateles, Onondaga Co., NY.
42. FamilySearch Internet Genealogy Service (LDS), *Mormon Church genealogy online database*, (http://www.familysearch.org/Eng/Search/frameset_search.asp), "Electronic."
43. *1810 Federal census of Sharon, Litchfield Co., CT.*
44. 1820 Federal census of Aurelius/Mentz, Cayuga Co., NY.
45. 1830 Federal census of Skaneateles, Onondaga Co., NY.
46. FamilySearch Internet Genealogy Service (LDS), *Mormon Church genealogy online database*, (http://www.familysearch.org/Eng/Search/frameset_search.asp), "Electronic."
47. *Last will and testament/testator material for Aaron Barns*, (Dated 1 May 1823), will dated 1 May 1823.
48. FamilySearch Internet Genealogy Service (LDS), *Mormon Church genealogy online database*, (http://www.familysearch.org/Eng/Search/frameset_search.asp), "Electronic."
49. *Last will and testament/testator material for Aaron Barns*, (Dated 1 May 1823), will dated 1 May 1823.
50. FamilySearch Internet Genealogy Service (LDS), *Mormon Church genealogy online database*, (http://www.familysearch.org/Eng/Search/frameset_search.asp), "Electronic."
51. <http://www.mdch.state.mi.us>, "Electronic," GENDIS Database.
52. *1810 Federal census of Sharon, Litchfield Co., CT.*
53. *Last will and testament/testator material for Aaron Barns*, (Dated 1 May 1823), will dated 1 May 1823.

54. 1860 Federal census of Niles Township, Berrien Co., MI.
55. 1820 Federal census of Aurelius/Mentz, Cayuga Co., NY.
56. 1830 Federal census of Butler, Wayne Co., NY.
57. 1840 Federal census of Galen, Wayne Co., NY.
58. 1850 Federal census of Murray, Orleans Co., NY.
59. <http://www.mdch.state.mi.us>, "Electronic," GENDIS Database.
60. *1810 Federal census of Sharon, Litchfield Co., CT.*
61. 1820 Federal census of Aurelius/Mentz, Cayuga Co., NY.
62. 1830 Federal census of Butler, Wayne Co., NY.
63. 1840 Federal census of Galen, Wayne Co., NY.
64. 1850 Federal census of Murray, Orleans Co., NY.
65. <http://www.mdch.state.mi.us>, "Electronic," GENDIS Database.
66. Storke, C.A., *English Storkes in America, The*, (Santa Barbara, CA 1935), Daniel Storke section: p. 4.
67. Storke, C.A., *English Storkes in America, The*, (Santa Barbara, CA 1935), 28, Lucretia Storke, daughter of Daniel and Margaret Grey Storke, on October 11, 1818, married Jaffrey Barnes of Albion, Orleans County, N. Y. The family was living in Albion, N.Y. in 1850 and in 1853 removed to Kalamazoo, Mich. No descendants of this family have been located. One daughter married Mr. Chamberlin, possibly Philittus Chamberlin of Rochester, N. Y. In 1865 or 1866 the compiler in Kalamazoo, Mich., met Miss Chamberlin, a great-granddaughter of Daniel Storke and granddaughter of Lucretia Storke. This young woman was at the time a teacher in the schools of Allegan, Mich. She died shortly after the above date. From family records at Auburn, N. Y. the following name which may be a child of Jaffery and Lucretia (Storke) Barnes is taken: Dennis V. Barnes, died July 17, 1825 aged 24 months.
68. 1860 Federal census of Niles Township, Berrien Co., MI.
69. 1820 Federal census of Aurelius/Mentz, Cayuga Co., NY.
70. 1830 Federal census of Butler, Wayne Co., NY.
71. 1840 Federal census of Galen, Wayne Co., NY.
72. 1850 Federal census of Murray, Orleans Co., NY.
73. <http://www.co.branch.mi.us/deathsearch.taf>, "Electronic," Branch County, MI, online death index.
74. <http://www.mdch.state.mi.us>, "Electronic."
75. 1860 Federal census of Niles Township, Berrien Co., MI.
76. 1830 Federal census of Butler, Wayne Co., NY.
77. 1840 Federal census of Galen, Wayne Co., NY.
78. 1850 Federal census of Murray, Orleans Co., NY.
79. <http://www.mdch.state.mi.us>, "Electronic," GENDIS Database.
80. 1860 Federal census of Niles Township, Berrien Co., MI.
81. 1830 Federal census of Butler, Wayne Co., NY.
82. 1840 Federal census of Galen, Wayne Co., NY.
83. 1850 Federal census of Murray, Orleans Co., NY.
84. <http://www.mdch.state.mi.us>, "Electronic," GENDIS Database.
85. 1830 Federal census of Butler, Wayne Co., NY.
86. 1840 Federal census of Galen, Wayne Co., NY.
87. 1850 Federal census of Murray, Orleans Co., NY.
88. 1830 Federal census of Butler, Wayne Co., NY.
89. 1840 Federal census of Galen, Wayne Co., NY.
90. 1850 Federal census of Murray, Orleans Co., NY.
91. 1840 Federal census of Galen, Wayne Co., NY.
92. 1850 Federal census of Murray, Orleans Co., NY.
93. 1840 Federal census of Galen, Wayne Co., NY.
94. 1850 Federal census of Murray, Orleans Co., NY.
95. Barnes, William H., *Memoirs of William Hood Barnes*, circa 1945.
96. *1810 Federal census of Sharon, Litchfield Co., CT.*
97. 1820 Federal census of Aurelius/Mentz, Cayuga Co., NY.
98. *Last will and testament/testator material for Aaron Barns*, (Dated 1 May 1823), will dated 1 May 1823.
99. 1840 Federal census of Rose, Wayne Co., NY.
100. 1850 Federal census of Jackson, Jackson Co., MI.
101. 1860 Federal census of Tompkins Twp., Jackson Co., MI.
102. *Last will and testament for David Sittser*, (Dated 9 October 1841).
103. 1850 Federal census of Jackson, Jackson Co., MI.
104. 1860 Federal census of Tompkins Twp., Jackson Co., MI.
105. Jackson [Michigan] Daily Citizen newspaper, Dec. 12, 1866, "Obit-Thomas Barnes - 1866 #1," Jackson, Jackson Co., MI, DIED.
106. Jackson [Michigan] Weekly Citizen newspaper, Dec. 19, 1866, "Obit-Thomas Barnes - 1866 #2," Jackson, Jackson Co., MI, DROPPED DEAD.
107. *Last will and testament for David Sittser*, (Dated 9 October 1841), will dated 9 October 1841, "It is my will that my

real & personal estate be divided among my children Andrew Sittser, Samuel Sittser, Matthew Sittser, Sally, wife of Thomas Barns, John Sittser & Peter Sittser.."

108. 1850 Federal census of Jackson, Jackson Co., MI.
109. 1860 Federal census of Tompkins Twp., Jackson Co., MI.
110. 1870 Federal census of Tompkins Twp., Jackson Co., MI.
111. FamilySearch Internet Genealogy Service (LDS), *Mormon Church genealogy online database*, (http://www.familysearch.org/Eng/Search/framest_search.asp), "Electronic."
112. *Last will and testament for David Sittser*, (Dated 9 October 1841).
113. Beaverdam Reformed Church records, Sarah was born 19 May 1800 and was baptized in Beaverdam Reformed Church, Berne, Albany County, NY on 29 June 1800.
114. 1850 Federal census of Jackson, Jackson Co., MI.
115. 1860 Federal census of Tompkins Twp., Jackson Co., MI.
116. 1870 Federal census of Tompkins Twp., Jackson Co., MI.
117. *Barnes family Bible record*, (Notated on index card), at the Jackson Carnegie Library, Jackson, Jackson Co., MI.
118. 1850 Federal census of Jackson, Jackson Co., MI.
119. 1860 Federal census of Tompkins Twp., Jackson Co., MI.
120. 1870 Federal census of the 1st Ward of Jackson, Jackson Co., MI.
121. 1880 Federal census of Blackman Twp., Jackson Co., MI.
122. 1900 Federal census of the 6th Ward of Jackson, Jackson Co., MI.
123. 1850 Federal census of Jackson, Jackson Co., MI.
124. 1860 Federal census of Tompkins Twp., Jackson Co., MI.
125. 1870 Federal census of the 1st Ward of Jackson, Jackson Co., MI.
126. 1880 Federal census of Blackman Twp., Jackson Co., MI.
127. 1900 Federal census of the 6th Ward of Jackson, Jackson Co., MI.
128. 1860 Federal census of Tompkins Twp., Jackson Co., MI.
129. 1870 Federal census of the 1st Ward of Jackson, Jackson Co., MI.
130. 1860 Federal census of Tompkins Twp., Jackson Co., MI.
131. 1870 Federal census of the 1st Ward of Jackson, Jackson Co., MI.
132. 1880 Federal census of Blackman Twp., Jackson Co., MI.
133. 1870 Federal census of the 1st Ward of Jackson, Jackson Co., MI.
134. 1880 Federal census of Blackman Twp., Jackson Co., MI.
135. *1810 Federal census of Sharon, Litchfield Co., CT*.
136. *Last will and testament/testator material for Aaron Barns*, (Dated 1 May 1823), will dated 1 May 1823.
137. 1840 Federal census of Galen, Wayne Co., NY.
138. 1850 Federal census of Galen, Wayne Co., NY.
139. Maple Grove Cemetery, Clyde, Wayne Co., NY, <http://www.rootsweb.com/~nywayne/cemeteries/maplegrove1.html>.
140. 1840 Federal census of Galen, Wayne Co., NY.
141. 1850 Federal census of Galen, Wayne Co., NY.
142. Maple Grove Cemetery, Clyde, Wayne Co., NY, <http://www.rootsweb.com/~nywayne/cemeteries/maplegrove1.html>.
143. 1840 Federal census of Galen, Wayne Co., NY.
144. 1850 Federal census of Galen, Wayne Co., NY.
145. Maple Grove Cemetery, Clyde, Wayne Co., NY, <http://www.rootsweb.com/~nywayne/cemeteries/maplegrove1.html>.
146. 1840 Federal census of Galen, Wayne Co., NY.
147. 1850 Federal census of Galen, Wayne Co., NY.
148. 1860 Federal census of Galen, Wayne Co., NY.
149. 1840 Federal census of Galen, Wayne Co., NY.
150. 1850 Federal census of Galen, Wayne Co., NY.
151. 1860 Federal census of Galen, Wayne Co., NY.
152. 1840 Federal census of Galen, Wayne Co., NY.
153. 1850 Federal census of Galen, Wayne Co., NY.
154. 1840 Federal census of Galen, Wayne Co., NY.
155. 1850 Federal census of Galen, Wayne Co., NY.
156. 1840 Federal census of Galen, Wayne Co., NY.
157. 1850 Federal census of Galen, Wayne Co., NY.
158. Galen, Wayne Co., NY Births in 1847.
159. 1860 Federal census of Galen, Wayne Co., NY.
160. 1870 Federal census of Galen, Wayne Co., NY.
161. 1850 Federal census of Galen, Wayne Co., NY.
162. 1860 Federal census of Galen, Wayne Co., NY.
163. 1870 Federal census of Galen, Wayne Co., NY.
164. *1810 Federal census of Sharon, Litchfield Co., CT*.
165. *Last will and testament/testator material for Aaron Barns*, (Dated 1 May 1823), will dated 1 May 1823.
166. 1820 Federal census of Aurelius/Mentz, Cayuga Co., NY.

167. Sawyer, Evelyn, *Genealogy of the Granger--Jackson Family*, (1988).
168. FamilySearch Internet Genealogy Service (LDS), *Mormon Church genealogy online database*, (http://www.familysearch.org/Eng/Search/frameset_search.asp), "Electronic."
169. Granger, James N., *Launcelot Granger of Newbury, Mass and Suffield, Conn; A Genealogical History*, (Hartford, Conn Press of the Case, Lockwood & Brainard Company: 1893).
170. 1850 Federal census of Ingham, Ingham Co., MI.
171. *1810 Federal census of Sharon, Litchfield Co., CT*.
172. Sawyer, Evelyn, *Genealogy of the Granger--Jackson Family*, (1988).
173. Granger, James N., *Launcelot Granger of Newbury, Mass and Suffield, Conn; A Genealogical History*, (Hartford, Conn Press of the Case, Lockwood & Brainard Company: 1893).
174. Sawyer, Evelyn, *Genealogy of the Granger--Jackson Family*, (1988).
175. FamilySearch Internet Genealogy Service (LDS), *Mormon Church genealogy online database*, (http://www.familysearch.org/Eng/Search/frameset_search.asp), "Electronic."
176. Granger, James N., *Launcelot Granger of Newbury, Mass and Suffield, Conn; A Genealogical History*, (Hartford, Conn Press of the Case, Lockwood & Brainard Company: 1893).
177. 1850 Federal census of Ingham, Ingham Co., MI.
178. 1860 Federal census of Ingham, Ingham Co., MI.
179. 1870 Federal census of Ingham, Ingham Co., MI.
180. Sawyer, Evelyn, *Genealogy of the Granger--Jackson Family*, (1988).
181. FamilySearch Internet Genealogy Service (LDS), *Mormon Church genealogy online database*, (http://www.familysearch.org/Eng/Search/frameset_search.asp), "Electronic."
182. Granger, James N., *Launcelot Granger of Newbury, Mass and Suffield, Conn; A Genealogical History*, (Hartford, Conn Press of the Case, Lockwood & Brainard Company: 1893).
183. Sawyer, Evelyn, *Genealogy of the Granger--Jackson Family*, (1988).
184. FamilySearch Internet Genealogy Service (LDS), *Mormon Church genealogy online database*, (http://www.familysearch.org/Eng/Search/frameset_search.asp), "Electronic."
185. Granger, James N., *Launcelot Granger of Newbury, Mass and Suffield, Conn; A Genealogical History*, (Hartford, Conn Press of the Case, Lockwood & Brainard Company: 1893).
186. 1850 Federal census of Ingham, Ingham Co., MI.
187. 1860 Federal census of Ingham, Ingham Co., MI.
188. 1870 Federal census of Ingham, Ingham Co., MI.
189. FamilySearch Internet Genealogy Service (LDS), *Mormon Church genealogy online database*, (http://www.familysearch.org/Eng/Search/frameset_search.asp), "Electronic."
190. Sawyer, Evelyn, *Genealogy of the Granger--Jackson Family*, (1988).
191. FamilySearch Internet Genealogy Service (LDS), *Mormon Church genealogy online database*, (http://www.familysearch.org/Eng/Search/frameset_search.asp), "Electronic."
192. Granger, James N., *Launcelot Granger of Newbury, Mass and Suffield, Conn; A Genealogical History*, (Hartford, Conn Press of the Case, Lockwood & Brainard Company: 1893).
193. 1850 Federal census of Ingham, Ingham Co., MI.
194. Sawyer, Evelyn, *Genealogy of the Granger--Jackson Family*, (1988).
195. FamilySearch Internet Genealogy Service (LDS), *Mormon Church genealogy online database*, (http://www.familysearch.org/Eng/Search/frameset_search.asp), "Electronic."
196. Granger, James N., *Launcelot Granger of Newbury, Mass and Suffield, Conn; A Genealogical History*, (Hartford, Conn Press of the Case, Lockwood & Brainard Company: 1893).
197. 1850 Federal census of Ingham, Ingham Co., MI.
198. Sawyer, Evelyn, *Genealogy of the Granger--Jackson Family*, (1988).
199. Granger, James N., *Launcelot Granger of Newbury, Mass and Suffield, Conn; A Genealogical History*, (Hartford, Conn Press of the Case, Lockwood & Brainard Company: 1893).
200. Sawyer, Evelyn, *Genealogy of the Granger--Jackson Family*, (1988).
201. FamilySearch Internet Genealogy Service (LDS), *Mormon Church genealogy online database*, (http://www.familysearch.org/Eng/Search/frameset_search.asp), "Electronic."
202. Granger, James N., *Launcelot Granger of Newbury, Mass and Suffield, Conn; A Genealogical History*, (Hartford, Conn Press of the Case, Lockwood & Brainard Company: 1893).
203. 1850 Federal census of Ingham, Ingham Co., MI.
204. 1860 Federal census of Ingham, Ingham Co., MI.
205. Sawyer, Evelyn, *Genealogy of the Granger--Jackson Family*, (1988).
206. FamilySearch Internet Genealogy Service (LDS), *Mormon Church genealogy online database*, (http://www.familysearch.org/Eng/Search/frameset_search.asp), "Electronic."
207. Granger, James N., *Launcelot Granger of Newbury, Mass and Suffield, Conn; A Genealogical History*, (Hartford, Conn Press of the Case, Lockwood & Brainard Company: 1893).
208. 1850 Federal census of Ingham, Ingham Co., MI.
209. 1860 Federal census of Ingham, Ingham Co., MI.
210. 1820 Federal census of Aurelius/Mentz, Cayuga Co., NY.

Descendants And Ancestors Of Aaron And Martha (Eggleston) Barns/Barnes

211. 1830 Federal census of Butler, Wayne Co., NY.
212. 1840 Federal census of Galen, Wayne Co., NY.
213. 1850 Federal census of Rose, Wayne Co., NY.
214. 1860 Federal census of Rose, Wayne Co., NY.
215. 1870 Federal census of Mendon, Monroe Co., NY.
216. 1880 Federal census of Mendon, Monroe Co., NY.
217. Storke, C.A., *English Storke in America, The*, (Santa Barbara, CA 1935), 28, Lucretia Storke, daughter of Daniel and Margaret Grey Storke, on October 11, 1818, married Jaffrey Barnes of Albion, Orleans County, N. Y. The family was living in Albion, N.Y. in 1850 and in 1853 removed to Kalamazoo, Mich. No descendants of this family have been located. One daughter married Mr. Chamberlin, possibly Philittus Chamberlin of Rochester, N. Y. In 1865 or 1866 the compiler in Kalamazoo, Mich., met Miss Chamberlin, a great-granddaughter of Daniel Storke and granddaughter of Lucretia Storke. This young woman was at the time a teacher in the schools of Allegan, Mich. She died shortly after the above date.
218. 1820 Federal census of Aurelius/Mentz, Cayuga Co., NY.
219. 1830 Federal census of Butler, Wayne Co., NY.
220. 1840 Federal census of Galen, Wayne Co., NY.
221. 1850 Federal census of Rose, Wayne Co., NY.
222. 1860 Federal census of Rose, Wayne Co., NY.
223. 1870 Federal census of Mendon, Monroe Co., NY.
224. 1880 Federal census of Mendon, Monroe Co., NY.
225. 1850 Federal census of Rose, Wayne Co., NY.
226. 1860 Federal census of Rose, Wayne Co., NY.
227. 1870 Federal census of Mendon, Monroe Co., NY.
228. 1880 Federal census of Mendon, Monroe Co., NY.
229. Storke, C.A., *English Storke in America, The*, (Santa Barbara, CA 1935), 28.
230. 1850 Federal census of Rose, Wayne Co., NY.
231. 1860 Federal census of Rose, Wayne Co., NY.
232. 1870 Federal census of Mendon, Monroe Co., NY.
233. 1880 Federal census of Mendon, Monroe Co., NY.
234. 1870 Federal census of the 2nd Ward of Jackson, Jackson Co., MI.
235. 1840 Federal census of Galen, Wayne Co., NY.
236. 1850 Federal census of Murray, Orleans Co., NY.
237. 1860 Federal census of Sturgeon, Boone Co., MO.
238. 1870 Federal census of Ionia, Ionia Co., MI.
239. 1880 Federal census of Precinct 3, Fremont Co., CO.
240. 1840 Federal census of Galen, Wayne Co., NY.
241. 1850 Federal census of Murray, Orleans Co., NY.
242. 1860 Federal census of Sturgeon, Boone Co., MO.
243. 1870 Federal census of Ionia, Ionia Co., MI.
244. 1880 Federal census of Precinct 3, Fremont Co., CO.
245. 1860 Federal census of Sturgeon, Boone Co., MO.
246. 1870 Federal census of Ionia, Ionia Co., MI.
247. 1860 Federal census of Sturgeon, Boone Co., MO.
248. 1870 Federal census of Ionia, Ionia Co., MI.
249. 1860 Federal census of Niles Township, Berrien Co., MI.
250. *1870 Federal census of Butler, Branch Co., MI.*
251. *1880 Federal census of Quincy, Branch Co., MI.*
252. 1840 Federal census of Galen, Wayne Co., NY.
253. 1850 Federal census of Murray, Orleans Co., NY.
254. <http://www.mdch.state.mi.us>, "Electronic," GENDIS Database.
255. 1860 Federal census of Niles Township, Berrien Co., MI.
256. 1840 Federal census of Galen, Wayne Co., NY.
257. 1850 Federal census of Murray, Orleans Co., NY.
258. <http://www.mdch.state.mi.us>, "Electronic," GENDIS Database.
259. *1870 Federal census of Butler, Branch Co., MI.*
260. <http://www.mdch.state.mi.us>, "Electronic," GENDIS Database.
261. *1870 Federal census of Butler, Branch Co., MI.*
262. <http://www.mdch.state.mi.us>, "Electronic," GENDIS Database.
263. *1870 Federal census of Butler, Branch Co., MI.*
264. *1880 Federal census of Quincy, Branch Co., MI.*
265. *1870 Federal census of Butler, Branch Co., MI.*
266. *1880 Federal census of Quincy, Branch Co., MI.*
267. FamilySearch Internet Genealogy Service (LDS), *Mormon Church genealogy online database*, (http://www.familysearch.org/Eng/Search/frameset_search.asp), "Electronic."

268. 1870 Federal census of Butler, Branch Co., MI.
269. 1880 Federal census of Quincy, Branch Co., MI.
270. 1870 Federal census of Butler, Branch Co., MI.
271. 1880 Federal census of Quincy, Branch Co., MI.
272. 1850 Federal census of Spring Arbor, Jackson Co., MI.
273. 1860 Federal census of the 4th Ward of Jackson, Jackson Co., MI.
274. 1870 Federal census of Summit Twp., Jackson Co., MI.
275. 1880 Federal census of Hanover, Jackson Co., MI.
276. Horton Local newspaper, "Obit-David Barnes, 1895," Hanover, Jackson Co., MI, April 13, 1895, Another Pioneer Dead.
277. 1850 Federal census of Spring Arbor, Jackson Co., MI.
278. 1860 Federal census of the 4th Ward of Jackson, Jackson Co., MI.
279. 1870 Federal census of Summit Twp., Jackson Co., MI.
280. 1880 Federal census of Hanover, Jackson Co., MI.
281. Horton Local newspaper, "Obit-David Barnes, 1895," Hanover, Jackson Co., MI, April 13, 1895, Another Pioneer Dead.
282. Tombstone at Mount Evergreen Cemetery, Jackson, Jackson Co., MI, monument shared with first wife Arvilla (Field) Barnes, son Murvin, and second wife Mary (Hood) Barnes.
283. Horton Local newspaper, "Obit-David Barnes, 1895," Hanover, Jackson Co., MI, April 13, 1895, Another Pioneer Dead.
284. Tombstone at Mount Evergreen Cemetery, Jackson, Jackson Co., MI, monument shared with first wife Arvilla (Field) Barnes, son Murvin, and second wife Mary (Hood) Barnes.
285. 1850 Federal census of Spring Arbor, Jackson Co., MI.
286. Jackson [Michigan] Patriot newspaper, November 17, 1848, "Marriage announcement - David Barnes & Arvilla Field," Jackson, Jackson Co., MI, in a double wedding ceremony.
287. 1850 Federal census of Spring Arbor, Jackson Co., MI.
288. Tombstone at Mount Evergreen Cemetery, Jackson, Jackson Co., MI, monument shared with husband David Barnes, son Murvin, and David's second wife Mary (Hood) Barnes.
289. 1900 Federal census of Hanover Twp., Jackson Co., MI.
290. 1860 Federal census of the 4th Ward of Jackson, Jackson Co., MI.
291. 1870 Federal census of Summit Twp., Jackson Co., MI.
292. 1880 Federal census of Hanover, Jackson Co., MI.
293. Death Certificate for Mrs. Mary Barnes
294. Jackson [Michigan] Citizen Press newspaper, July 11, 1911, "Obit-Mary Barnes - 1911," Jackson, Jackson Co., MI, Aged Horton Woman Dies (special to the Citizen Press).
295. *Marriage Certificate - David Barnes & Mary W. Hood*, (Moscow, Hillsdale Co., MI, April 25, 1860).
296. 1900 Federal census of Hanover Twp., Jackson Co., MI.
297. 1860 Federal census of the 4th Ward of Jackson, Jackson Co., MI.
298. 1870 Federal census of Summit Twp., Jackson Co., MI.
299. 1880 Federal census of Hanover, Jackson Co., MI.
300. *Death Certificate, Horton, Hanover Twp., Jackson Co., MI, Reg. #5, 08-08-1911*, (online death certificate for Mary (Hood) Barnes).
301. Jackson [Michigan] Citizen Press newspaper, July 11, 1911, "Obit-Mary Barnes - 1911," Jackson, Jackson Co., MI, Aged Horton Woman Dies (special to the Citizen Press).
302. *Death Certificate, Horton, Hanover Twp., Jackson Co., MI, Reg. #5, 08-08-1911*, (online death certificate for Mary (Hood) Barnes).
303. Jackson [Michigan] Citizen Press newspaper, July 11, 1911, "Obit-Mary Barnes - 1911," Jackson, Jackson Co., MI, Aged Horton Woman Dies (special to the Citizen Press).
304. Tombstone at Mount Evergreen Cemetery, Jackson, Jackson Co., MI, monument shared with husband David Barnes, David's first wife Arvilla (Field) Barnes, and David and Arvilla's son Murvin Barnes.
305. Tombstone at Mount Evergreen Cemetery, Jackson, Jackson Co., MI, monument shared with father David Barnes, mother Arvilla (Field) Barnes, and father's second wife Mary (Hood) Barnes.
306. 1900 Federal census of Hanover Twp., Jackson Co., MI.
307. 1870 Federal census of Summit Twp., Jackson Co., MI.
308. 1880 Federal census of Hanover, Jackson Co., MI.
309. 1900 Federal census of Hanover Twp., Jackson Co., MI.
310. 1870 Federal census of Summit Twp., Jackson Co., MI.
311. 1880 Federal census of Hanover, Jackson Co., MI.
312. 1850 Federal census of Jackson, Jackson Co., MI.
313. 1870 Federal census of the 2nd Ward of Jackson, Jackson Co., MI.
314. 1850 Federal census of Jackson, Jackson Co., MI.
315. 1860 Federal census of Tompkins Twp., Jackson Co., MI.
316. 1870 Federal census of Tompkins Twp., Jackson Co., MI.

317. 1880 Federal census of Tompkins Twp., Jackson Co., MI.
318. 1910 Federal Census of Tompkins Twp., Jackson Co., MI.
319. 1850 Federal census of Jackson, Jackson Co., MI.
320. 1860 Federal census of Tompkins Twp., Jackson Co., MI.
321. 1870 Federal census of Tompkins Twp., Jackson Co., MI.
322. 1880 Federal census of Tompkins Twp., Jackson Co., MI.
323. 1910 Federal Census of Tompkins Twp., Jackson Co., MI.
324. Provided by Dawn Comstock in October 2011, "Information regarding descendants of Robert B. and Sephronia (Barns) Hatten."
325. 1870 Federal census of Tompkins Twp., Jackson Co., MI.
326. 1880 Federal census of Tompkins Twp., Jackson Co., MI.
327. 1910 Federal Census of Tompkins Twp., Jackson Co., MI.
328. 1860 Federal census of Tompkins Twp., Jackson Co., MI.
329. Provided by Dawn Comstock in October 2011, "Information regarding descendants of Robert B. and Sephronia (Barns) Hatten."
330. "Courtesy of Mrs. Murton A. Johnston of Rives Junction, 4/25/1936."
331. Provided by Dawn Comstock in October 2011, "Information regarding descendants of Robert B. and Sephronia (Barns) Hatten."
332. 1870 Federal census of Tompkins Twp., Jackson Co., MI.
333. 1860 Federal census of Tompkins Twp., Jackson Co., MI.
334. 1880 Federal census of Tompkins Twp., Jackson Co., MI.
335. 1910 Federal Census of Tompkins Twp., Jackson Co., MI.
336. Provided by Dawn Comstock in October 2011, "Information regarding descendants of Robert B. and Sephronia (Barns) Hatten."
337. 1850 Federal census of Jackson, Jackson Co., MI.
338. 1860 Federal census of Rives Twp., Jackson Co., MI.
339. 1850 Federal census of Jackson, Jackson Co., MI.
340. 1860 Federal census of Rives Twp., Jackson Co., MI.
341. 1870 Federal census of Tompkins Twp., Jackson Co., MI.
342. 1850 Federal census of Galen, Wayne Co., NY.
343. 1880 Federal census of 1st Ward, Owosso, Shiawassee Co., MI, reached via Mormon Family Website at: http://www.familysearch.org/Eng/Search/frameset_search.asp.
344. 1860 Federal census of Galen, Wayne Co., NY.
345. 1870 Federal census of Galen, Wayne Co., NY.
346. 1850 Federal census of Galen, Wayne Co., NY.
347. 1870 Federal census of Galen, Wayne Co., NY.
348. 1860 Federal census of Galen, Wayne Co., NY.
349. 1880 Federal census of 1st Ward, Owosso, Shiawassee Co., MI.
350. 1880 Federal census of 1st Ward, Owosso, Shiawassee Co., MI, reached via Mormon Family Website at: http://www.familysearch.org/Eng/Search/frameset_search.asp.
351. 1880 Federal census of 1st Ward, Owosso, Shiawassee Co., MI.
352. Sawyer, Evelyn, *Genealogy of the Granger--Jackson Family*, (1988).
353. FamilySearch Internet Genealogy Service (LDS), *Mormon Church genealogy online database*, (http://www.familysearch.org/Eng/Search/frameset_search.asp), "Electronic."
354. Granger, James N., *Launcelot Granger of Newbury, Mass and Suffield, Conn; A Genealogical History*, (Hartford, Conn Press of the Case, Lockwood & Brainard Company: 1893).
355. 1850 Federal census of Ingham, Ingham Co., MI.
356. Sawyer, Evelyn, *Genealogy of the Granger--Jackson Family*, (1988).
357. FamilySearch Internet Genealogy Service (LDS), *Mormon Church genealogy online database*, (http://www.familysearch.org/Eng/Search/frameset_search.asp), "Electronic."
358. Granger, James N., *Launcelot Granger of Newbury, Mass and Suffield, Conn; A Genealogical History*, (Hartford, Conn Press of the Case, Lockwood & Brainard Company: 1893).
359. 1850 Federal census of Ingham, Ingham Co., MI.
360. Granger, James N., *Launcelot Granger of Newbury, Mass and Suffield, Conn; A Genealogical History*, (Hartford, Conn Press of the Case, Lockwood & Brainard Company: 1893).
361. 1860 Federal census of Sturgeon, Boone Co., MO.
362. 1870 Federal census of Ionia, Ionia Co., MI.
363. 1880 Federal census of Precinct 3, Fremont Co., CO.
364. 1900 Federal census of Elkhart, Elkhart Co., IN.
365. 1860 Federal census of Sturgeon, Boone Co., MO.
366. 1870 Federal census of Ionia, Ionia Co., MI.
367. 1880 Federal census of Precinct 3, Fremont Co., CO.
368. 1900 Federal census of Elkhart, Elkhart Co., IN.

369. 1880 Federal census of Day, Montcalm Co., MI.
370. 1900 Federal census of Elkhart, Elkhart Co., IN.
371. 1880 Federal census of Day, Montcalm Co., MI.
372. 1900 Federal census of Elkhart, Elkhart Co., IN.
373. 1870 *Federal census of Butler, Branch Co., MI.*
374. 1880 *Federal census of Quincy, Branch Co., MI.*
375. 1870 *Federal census of Butler, Branch Co., MI.*
376. 1880 *Federal census of Quincy, Branch Co., MI.*
377. Compiled by Charles W. Paige, *Barnes and Related Families Abridged Genealogical RECORD*, (Published Los Angeles, CA July 1976), pp. 21,23,24,29,31,36.
378. 1850 Federal census of Spring Arbor, Jackson Co., MI.
379. 1860 Federal census of the 4th Ward of Jackson, Jackson Co., MI.
380. 1850 Federal census of Spring Arbor, Jackson Co., MI.
381. 1860 Federal census of the 4th Ward of Jackson, Jackson Co., MI.
382. *E-mail from Kathryn Harris Aragon, "Electronic."*
383. Compiled by Charles W. Paige, *Barnes and Related Families Abridged Genealogical RECORD*, (Published Los Angeles, CA July 1976), pp. 23,29,36.
384. *E-mail from Kathryn Harris Aragon, "Electronic."*
385. 1900 Federal census of Moscow, Hillsdale Co., MI.
386. *E-mail from Kathryn Harris Aragon, "Electronic."*
387. *Marriage registration for Donzetta B. Harris and Bernard Lane.*
388. Compiled by Charles W. Paige, *Barnes and Related Families Abridged Genealogical RECORD*, (Published Los Angeles, CA July 1976), p. 23.
389. Marriage registration for Donzetta B. Harris and Bernard Lane in Jackson County, MI.
390. *E-mail from Kathryn Harris Aragon, "Electronic."*
391. 1900 Federal census of Moscow, Hillsdale Co., MI.
392. *E-mail from Kathryn Harris Aragon, "Electronic."*
393. Compiled by Charles W. Paige, *Barnes and Related Families Abridged Genealogical RECORD*, (Published Los Angeles, CA July 1976), p. 23.
394. 1910 Federal census of Byron, Ogle Co., IL..
395. 1900 Federal census of the 32nd Ward of Chicago, Hyde Park Twp., Cook Co., IL.
396. 1870 Federal census of Summit Twp., Jackson Co., MI.
397. 1880 Federal census of Hanover, Jackson Co., MI.
398. 1900 Federal census of the 32nd Ward of Chicago, Hyde Park Twp., Cook Co., IL.
399. 1910 Federal census of Byron, Ogle Co., IL..
400. 1870 Federal census of Summit Twp., Jackson Co., MI.
401. 1880 Federal census of Hanover, Jackson Co., MI.
402. 1900 Federal census of the 32nd Ward of Chicago, Hyde Park Twp., Cook Co., IL.
403. 1910 Federal census of Byron, Ogle Co., IL..
404. 1930 Federal census of the 6th Precinct of Albion, Calhoun Co., MI.
405. 1870 Federal census of Albion, Calhoun Co., MI.
406. 1880 Federal census of Albion, Calhoun Co., MI.
407. 1920 Federal census of the 3rd Ward of Albion, Calhoun Co., MI.
408. 1910 Federal census of Byron, Ogle Co., IL..
409. 1900 Federal census of the 32nd Ward of Chicago, Hyde Park Twp., Cook Co., IL.
410. 1910 Federal census of Byron, Ogle Co., IL..
411. 1930 Federal census of the 6th Precinct of Albion, Calhoun Co., MI.
412. 1870 Federal census of Albion, Calhoun Co., MI.
413. 1880 Federal census of Albion, Calhoun Co., MI.
414. 1920 Federal census of the 3rd Ward of Albion, Calhoun Co., MI.
415. 1930 Federal census of Pasco, Franklin Co., WA.
416. 1910 Federal census of the 5th Ward of Dubuque, Dubuque Co., IA.
417. 1920 Federal census of the 48th Precinct of Missoula, Missoula Co., MT.
418. 1900 Federal census of the 32nd Ward of Chicago, Hyde Park Twp., Cook Co., IL.
419. 1930 Federal census of Pasco, Franklin Co., WA.
420. 1910 Federal census of the 5th Ward of Dubuque, Dubuque Co., IA.
421. 1920 Federal census of the 48th Precinct of Missoula, Missoula Co., MT.
422. 1900 Federal census of the 32nd Ward of Chicago, Hyde Park Twp., Cook Co., IL.
423. 1930 Federal census of Pasco, Franklin Co., WA.
424. 1910 Federal census of the 5th Ward of Dubuque, Dubuque Co., IA.
425. 1920 Federal census of the 48th Precinct of Missoula, Missoula Co., MT.
426. 1930 Federal census of Pasco, Franklin Co., WA.
427. 1910 Federal census of the 5th Ward of Dubuque, Dubuque Co., IA.

428. 1920 Federal census of the 48th Precinct of Missoula, Missoula Co., MT.
429. 1930 Federal census of Pasco, Franklin Co., WA.
430. 1910 Federal census of the 5th Ward of Dubuque, Dubuque Co., IA.
431. 1920 Federal census of the 48th Precinct of Missoula, Missoula Co., MT.
432. 1920 Federal census of the 2nd Ward of Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co., MI.
433. 1930 Federal census of Elyria, Lorain Co., OH.
434. 1910 Federal census of the 2nd Ward of Jefferson Twp., Fayette Co., IA.
435. 1900 Federal census of the 32nd Ward of Chicago, Hyde Park Twp., Cook Co., IL.
436. 1920 Federal census of the 2nd Ward of Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co., MI.
437. 1930 Federal census of Elyria, Lorain Co., OH.
438. 1910 Federal census of the 2nd Ward of Jefferson Twp., Fayette Co., IA.
439. 1900 Federal census of the 32nd Ward of Chicago, Hyde Park Twp., Cook Co., IL.
440. 1920 Federal census of the 2nd Ward of Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co., MI.
441. 1930 Federal census of Elyria, Lorain Co., OH.
442. 1910 Federal census of the 2nd Ward of Jefferson Twp., Fayette Co., IA.
443. 1920 Federal census of the 2nd Ward of Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co., MI.
444. 1930 Federal census of Elyria, Lorain Co., OH.
445. 1910 Federal census of the 2nd Ward of Jefferson Twp., Fayette Co., IA.
446. 1920 Federal census of the 2nd Ward of Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co., MI.
447. 1930 Federal census of Elyria, Lorain Co., OH.
448. 1910 Federal census of the 2nd Ward of Jefferson Twp., Fayette Co., IA.
449. 1920 Federal census of Steam Ship Aculeo, Brooklyn, Kings Co., NY.
450. 1910 Federal census of Byron, Ogle Co., IL..
451. 1920 Federal census of Steam Ship Aculeo, Brooklyn, Kings Co., NY.
452. 1910 Federal census of Byron, Ogle Co., IL..
453. 1920 Federal census of the 3rd Ward of Albion, Calhoun Co., MI.
454. 1910 Federal census of Byron, Ogle Co., IL..
455. 1920 Federal census of the 3rd Ward of Albion, Calhoun Co., MI.
456. 1920 Federal census of Hanover Twp., Jackson Co., MI.
457. 1910 Federal census of Hanover Twp., Jackson Co., MI.
458. 1870 Federal census of Summit Twp., Jackson Co., MI.
459. 1880 Federal census of Hanover, Jackson Co., MI.
460. 1920 Federal census of Hanover Twp., Jackson Co., MI.
461. 1910 Federal census of Hanover Twp., Jackson Co., MI.
462. 1870 Federal census of Summit Twp., Jackson Co., MI.
463. 1880 Federal census of Hanover, Jackson Co., MI.
464. 1920 Federal census of Hanover Twp., Jackson Co., MI.
465. 1910 Federal census of Hanover Twp., Jackson Co., MI.
466. 1920 Federal census of Hanover Twp., Jackson Co., MI.
467. 1910 Federal census of Hanover Twp., Jackson Co., MI.
468. 1920 Federal census of Hanover Twp., Jackson Co., MI.
469. 1910 Federal census of Hanover Twp., Jackson Co., MI.
470. 1920 Federal census of Hanover Twp., Jackson Co., MI.
471. 1870 Federal census of Summit Twp., Jackson Co., MI.
472. 1880 Federal census of Hanover, Jackson Co., MI.
473. 1870 Federal census of Summit Twp., Jackson Co., MI.
474. 1880 Federal census of Hanover, Jackson Co., MI.
475. 1900 Federal census of the 29th Ward of Lake Twp, Chicago, Cook Co., IL.
476. 1910 Federal census of the 33rd Ward, Chicago, Cook Co., IL.
477. 1920 Federal census of Hanover Twp., Jackson Co., MI.
478. 1870 Federal census of Summit Twp., Jackson Co., MI.
479. 1880 Federal census of Hanover, Jackson Co., MI.
480. 1930 Federal census of the 8th Ward of Jackson, Jackson Co., MI.
481. 1900 Federal census of the 29th Ward of Lake Twp, Chicago, Cook Co., IL.
482. 1910 Federal census of the 33rd Ward, Chicago, Cook Co., IL.
483. 1920 Federal census of Hanover Twp., Jackson Co., MI.
484. 1870 Federal census of Summit Twp., Jackson Co., MI.
485. 1880 Federal census of Hanover, Jackson Co., MI.
486. 1930 Federal census of the 8th Ward of Jackson, Jackson Co., MI.
487. 1900 Federal census of the 29th Ward of Lake Twp, Chicago, Cook Co., IL.
488. 1910 Federal census of the 33rd Ward, Chicago, Cook Co., IL.
489. 1920 Federal census of Hanover Twp., Jackson Co., MI.
490. 1880 Federal census of Albion, Calhoun Co., MI.

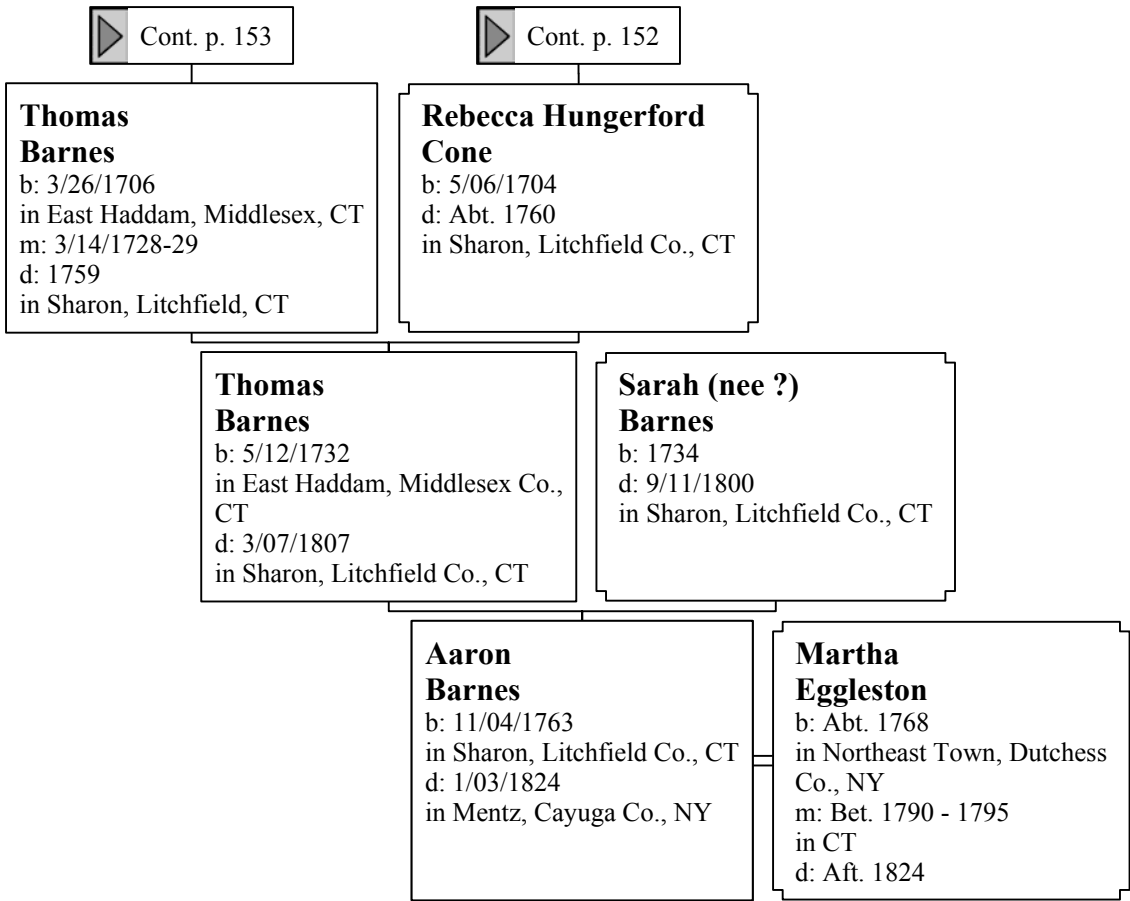
Descendants And Ancestors Of Aaron And Martha (Eggleston) Barns/Barnes

491. 1930 Federal census of the 8th Ward of Jackson, Jackson Co., MI.
492. 1900 Federal census of the 29th Ward of Lake Twp, Chicago, Cook Co., IL.
493. 1910 Federal census of the 33rd Ward, Chicago, Cook Co., IL.
494. 1920 Federal census of Hanover Twp., Jackson Co., MI.
495. 1900 Federal census of the 29th Ward of Lake Twp, Chicago, Cook Co., IL.
496. 1910 Federal census of the 33rd Ward, Chicago, Cook Co., IL.
497. 1920 Federal census of Hanover Twp., Jackson Co., MI.
498. 1880 Federal census of Albion, Calhoun Co., MI.
499. 1930 Federal census of the 8th Ward of Jackson, Jackson Co., MI.
500. 1910 Federal census of the 33rd Ward, Chicago, Cook Co., IL.
501. 1920 Federal census of Hanover Twp., Jackson Co., MI.
502. 1930 Federal census of Summit Twp., Jackson Co., MI.
503. 1910 Federal census of the 33rd Ward, Chicago, Cook Co., IL.
504. 1920 Federal census of Hanover Twp., Jackson Co., MI.
505. 1930 Federal census of Summit Twp., Jackson Co., MI.
506. 1910 Federal census of the 33rd Ward, Chicago, Cook Co., IL.
507. 1920 Federal census of Hanover Twp., Jackson Co., MI.
508. 1930 Federal census of the 6th Precinct of Adrian, Lenawee Co., MI.
509. 1910 Federal census of the 33rd Ward, Chicago, Cook Co., IL.
510. 1920 Federal census of Hanover Twp., Jackson Co., MI.
511. 1930 Federal census of the 6th Precinct of Adrian, Lenawee Co., MI.
512. 1910 Federal census of the 33rd Ward, Chicago, Cook Co., IL.
513. 1920 Federal census of Hanover Twp., Jackson Co., MI.
514. 1930 Federal census of the 32nd Ward of San Francisco, San Francisco Co., CA.
515. 1910 Federal census of the 33rd Ward, Chicago, Cook Co., IL.
516. 1920 Federal census of Hanover Twp., Jackson Co., MI.
517. 1930 Federal census of the 32nd Ward of San Francisco, San Francisco Co., CA.
518. 1920 Federal census of Tenmile River Twp., Mendocino Co., CA.
519. 1930 Federal census of the 32nd Ward of San Francisco, San Francisco Co., CA.
520. 1920 Federal census of Tenmile River Twp., Mendocino Co., CA.
521. 1930 Federal census of the 32nd Ward of San Francisco, San Francisco Co., CA.
522. 1910 Federal census of the 33rd Ward, Chicago, Cook Co., IL.
523. 1920 Federal census of Hanover Twp., Jackson Co., MI.
524. 1930 Federal census of the 2nd Ward of Jackson, Jackson Co., MI.
525. 1910 Federal census of the 33rd Ward, Chicago, Cook Co., IL.
526. 1920 Federal census of Hanover Twp., Jackson Co., MI.
527. 1930 Federal census of the 2nd Ward of Jackson, Jackson Co., MI.
528. 1910 Federal census of the 2nd Ward of Mason, Ingham Co., MI.
529. 1920 Federal census of the 4th Ward of Jackson, Jackson Co., MI.
530. 1930 Federal census of the 2nd Ward of Jackson, Jackson Co., MI.
531. 1910 Federal census of the 2nd Ward of Mason, Ingham Co., MI.
532. 1920 Federal census of the 4th Ward of Jackson, Jackson Co., MI.
533. 1930 Federal census of the 2nd Ward of Jackson, Jackson Co., MI.
534. 1910 Federal census of Hanover Twp., Jackson Co., MI.
535. 1880 Federal census of Hanover, Jackson Co., MI.
536. 1910 Federal census of Hanover Twp., Jackson Co., MI.
537. 1880 Federal census of Hanover, Jackson Co., MI.
538. 1910 Federal census of Hanover Twp., Jackson Co., MI.
539. 1860 Federal census of Tompkins Twp., Jackson Co., MI.
540. 1870 Federal census of Tompkins Twp., Jackson Co., MI.
541. 1880 Federal census of Tompkins Twp., Jackson Co., MI.
542. 1910 Federal Census of Tompkins Twp., Jackson Co., MI.
543. Provided by Dawn Comstock in October 2011, "Information regarding descendants of Robert B. and Sephronia (Barns) Hatten."
544. 1860 Federal census of Tompkins Twp., Jackson Co., MI.
545. 1870 Federal census of Tompkins Twp., Jackson Co., MI.
546. 1880 Federal census of Tompkins Twp., Jackson Co., MI.
547. 1910 Federal Census of Tompkins Twp., Jackson Co., MI.
548. Provided by Dawn Comstock in October 2011, "Information regarding descendants of Robert B. and Sephronia (Barns) Hatten."
549. 1910 Federal Census of Tompkins Twp., Jackson Co., MI.
550. Provided by Dawn Comstock in October 2011, "Information regarding descendants of Robert B. and Sephronia (Barns) Hatten."

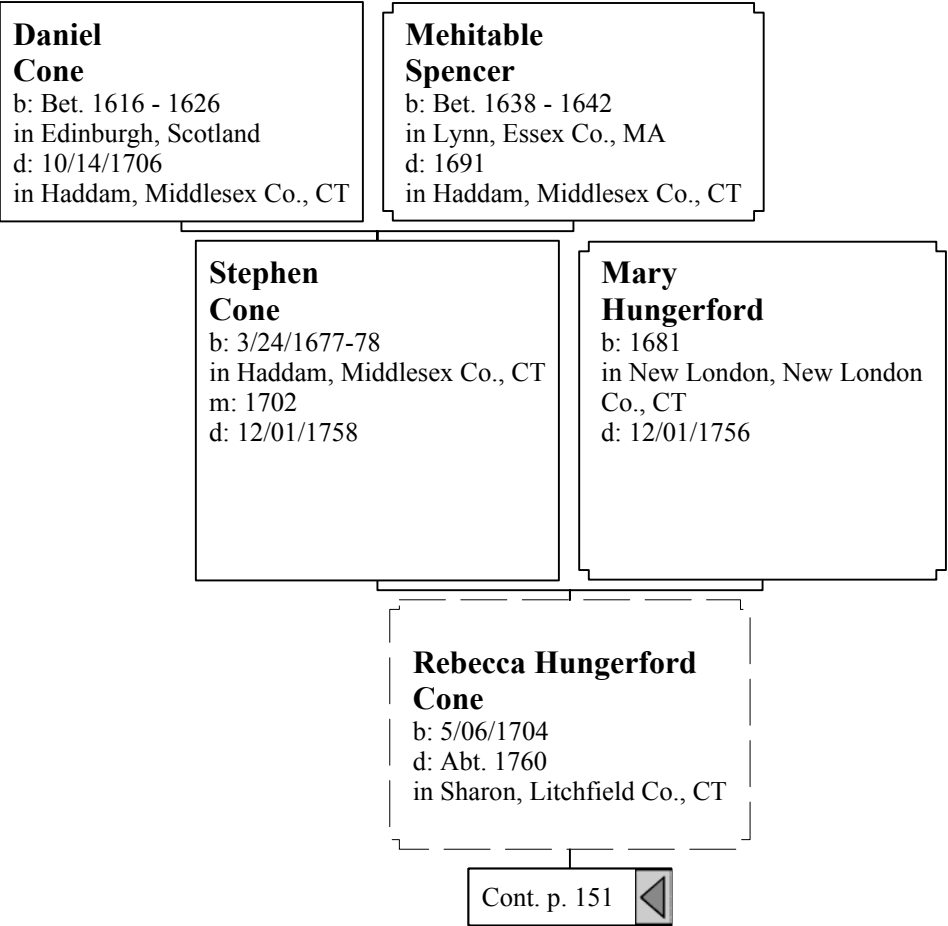
Descendants And Ancestors Of Aaron And Martha (Eggleston) Barns/Barnes

- 551. 1910 Federal Census of Tompkins Twp., Jackson Co., MI.
- 552. Provided by Dawn Comstock in October 2011, "Information regarding descendants of Robert B. and Sephronia (Barns) Hatten."
- 553. 1870 Federal census of Tompkins Twp., Jackson Co., MI.
- 554. 1880 Federal census of Tompkins Twp., Jackson Co., MI.
- 555. Provided by Dawn Comstock in October 2011, "Information regarding descendants of Robert B. and Sephronia (Barns) Hatten."
- 556. 1870 Federal census of Tompkins Twp., Jackson Co., MI.
- 557. 1880 Federal census of Tompkins Twp., Jackson Co., MI.
- 558. Provided by Dawn Comstock in October 2011, "Information regarding descendants of Robert B. and Sephronia (Barns) Hatten."
- 559. 1880 Federal census of Tompkins Twp., Jackson Co., MI.
- 560. Provided by Dawn Comstock in October 2011, "Information regarding descendants of Robert B. and Sephronia (Barns) Hatten."
- 561. 1880 Federal census of Tompkins Twp., Jackson Co., MI.
- 562. Provided by Dawn Comstock in October 2011, "Information regarding descendants of Robert B. and Sephronia (Barns) Hatten."
- 563. 1870 Federal census of the 2nd Ward of Jackson, Jackson Co., MI.

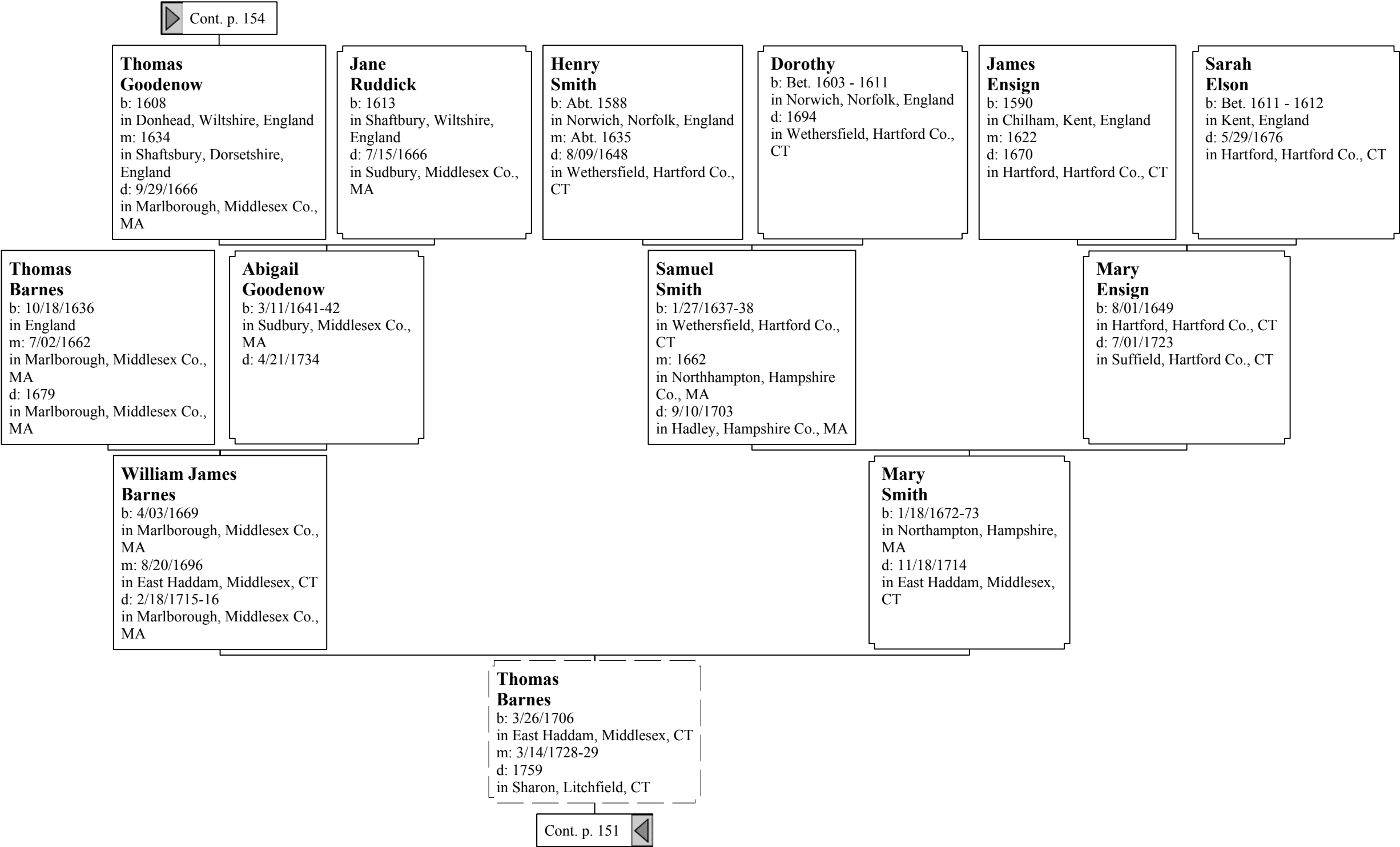
Ancestors Of Aaron Barns/Barnes



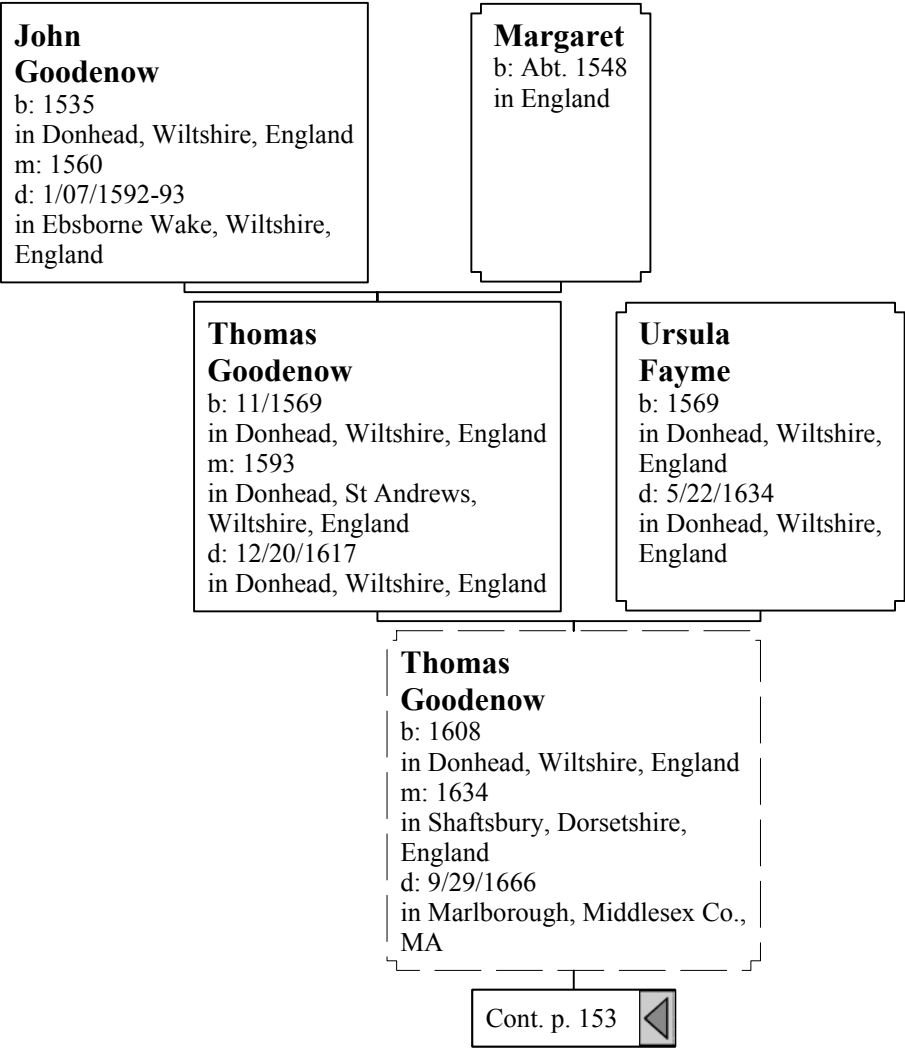
Ancestors Of Aaron Barns/Barnes



Ancestors Of Aaron Barns/Barnes



Ancestors Of Aaron Barns/Barnes



Ancestors Of Aaron Barns/Barnes

Generation No. 1

1. Aaron Barnes^{1,2,3,4,5,6,7}, born 11/04/1763 in Sharon, Litchfield Co., CT^{8,9}; died 1/03/1824 in Mentz, Cayuga Co., NY¹⁰. He was the son of **2. Thomas Barnes** and **3. Sarah (nee ?) Barnes**. He married **(1) Martha Eggleston**^{11,12,13,14,15,16} Bet. 1790 - 1795 in CT. She was born Abt. 1768 in Northeast Town, Dutchess Co., NY^{17,18,19,20,21}, and died Aft. 1824. She was the daughter of Samuel Eggleston and Hester Buck.

Notes for Aaron Barnes:

Aaron's surname spellings of "Barns" and "Barnes" were and are used interchangeably. He was a son of Thomas and Sarah Barns of Sharon, Litchfield County, Connecticut.

Aaron was named in his father Thomas Barns' 1797 last will and testament. See the will in the Notes for Thomas Barnes.

Aaron Barns died at Mentz, Cayuga Co., in 1824. His name is listed on an index of testators and refers to: (surrogate Box 4) B1-193[A]. He was buried at the Pine Hill cemetery in Throopsville, Cayuga Co., NY.

The town of Sennett is just northeast of Auburn, NY. Just west of Sennett are the towns of Throop and Throopsville, north and northwest of Auburn, respectively. And just a short distance further west is Mentz and Mentz Corners, west by northwest of Auburn. Seneca Falls isn't a great distance west by southwest from Mentz. All of these towns have much significance in our Barnes family history.

A(a)ron Barns' Find A Grave Memorial# 69035321 at <http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gs&>

Notes for Martha Eggleston:

Martha's father Samuel's last will and testament was dated 1 January 1808 at Northeast Township, Dutchess Co., NY. Witnesses were: John Cotton Smith, Moses Noyes, and Samuel Rockwell. Its executor was Samuel's son Nicholas. "To my beloved daughter Martha wife of Aaron Barns I give and bequeath the sum of fifty dollars."

Samuel's codicil to his last will and testament was dated 23 July 1816. Witnesses to the codicil were: Martin E. Winchell, Jacob Dakin, and Enos Hopkins. In the codicil, whereas her sisters' legacies were diminished, Martha's name was not mentioned, presumably leaving her legacy as specified in the original will.

The Eggleston side of the family prior to Martha is well documented, although her information is spotty.

From Aaron Barn's will dated 1 May 1823:

"I give and bequeath unto my beloved wife Martha Barns the half of my house and barn so long as she shall remain my widow...I give and bequeath unto my beloved wife all my household furniture to have and to hold the same during the time of her widowhood...And it is my will that my wife shall have the privilege of taking fruit out of the orchard, south of my house, sufficient for her use & comfort. It is also my will that my eldest son shall provide provisions and firewood sufficient for the comfortable support of my said wife, and that my two youngest daughters may remain with my said wife, until they shall arrive at the age of eighteen years, unless they before marry."

After Aaron died, Martha is said to have married a Mr. Treat. There were several Treat households in Mentz, Cayuga Co., NY area at the time of the 1840 Federal census. Of those checked, an "A. Treat" had a male and female between the ages of 70-80, and a "Wm. Treat" had a female between the ages of 60-70.

Perhaps after Martha remarried she moved back to Connecticut. In the Barbour Collection, East Hartford Vital Records, on page 98 under the surname Treat/Treet, there is a "Martha, d. Jan. 2, 1849, ae 85." (This would have made her year of birth Abt. 1764.) Source: Ancestry.com. Connecticut Town Death Records, pre-1870 (Barbour Collection) [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006. Original data: White, Lorraine Cook, ed. The Barbour Collection of Connecticut Town Vital Records. Vol. 1-55. Baltimore, MD, USA: Genealogical Publishing Co., 1994-2002.

Many people with the last names of "Barnes" and "Treat" were buried at the Pine Hill cemetery in Throopsville, Cayuga Co., NY, where Aaron was laid to rest. The fact that Martha's name is not among them indicates that she may have moved away from the area. She may also have been buried in a grave that no longer has a headstone, of which there are many.

Perhaps the strongest case can be made for the following Find A Grave (<http://www.findagrave.com>) sites:

Martha Treat, Birth: 1768; Death: 1850; Wf of Isaac; Burial: Stockwell Cemetery, Stockwell, Oneida County, New York, USA. Created by: Andrew L.; Record added: Jan 30, 2011; Find A Grave Memorial# 64912208.

Buried beside:

Isaac Treat; Birth: unknown [Abt. 1769]; Death: May 5, 1850; Inscription: age 81 yrs; Burial: Stockwell Cemetery, Stockwell, Oneida County, New York, USA. Created by: Kathy Last; Record added: Dec 11, 2005; Find A Grave Memorial# 12653882.

Marriage Notes for Aaron Barnes and Martha Eggleston:

Great-Grandfather Aaron Barnes came to Troopsville, Caugua County, NY from Sharon Conn. in about 1790.

Great-Grandmother on father's side named Eggleston. Great-Grandfather Barnes married her in Conn. Her name was Martha.

---The above is from the memoirs of William Hood Barnes---

(See the complete memoirs under William Hood Barnes' entry.)

From website:

<http://freepages.genealogy.rootsweb.com/~hubbard/morestuff.html>

"SHARON, Litchfield, CT, being so close to the border with NY State (Dutchess County) has a lot of info from eastern NY. Amenia, NY is mentioned over and over..."

Aaron Barnes and his wife Martha (Eggleston) had seven children: three sons and four daughters. Aaron and Martha were still living in Sharon, Litchfield Co., CT, at the time of the 1810 Federal census. Six of their children had been born. (Also still in Sharon was Statira Barnes, Aaron's sister, who was living alone. Statira, pro. Sta'turra, would settle in Cayuga County, New York about the same time as Aaron.)

Aaron and Marth Barnes household in 1810:

Males:	Females:
2 under 10 years	1 under 10 years
1 between 10-15 years	2 between 10-15 years
1 45 years and over	1 45 years and over

The families of Aaron and Martha and their son Jeffrey and his wife moved to Mentz, Cayuga Co., NY, in 1816 according to an article about Horace Barnes appearing in the Clyde (Wayne Co., NY) Times newspaper November 8, 1877. Horace was 12 years old at time of move.

By the time of the 1820 Federal census of Aurelius/Mentz, Cayuga Co., NY, the family was living at Mentz. Five of the seven children were still living at home, Jeffrey having married, and the first daughter Eleanor also having married. Jeffrey's family and Eleanor's family lived on either side of Aaron and Martha. Jeffry's wife had already given birth to one daughter that was less than ten years old, and Eleanor had given birth to a son of similar age group.

Aaron and Marth Barnes household in 1820:

Males:	Females:
1 between 10-16 years	1 under 10 years
1 between 16-26 years	1 between 10-16 years
1 over 45 years	1 between 16-26 years
	1 over 45 years

Siblings Jeffrey and Sarah, like their brother Thomas, would eventually settle in Michigan. Whereas Thomas made Jackson County, MI, his permanent home, Jeffrey first settled in Berrien County, MI, where he was living at Niles in 1860, and finally Branch County, where he was living at Butler in 1870, and his family was living at Quincy in 1880. Sarah (Barnes) and husband Hampton Dexter "H. D." Granger, on the other hand, would settle in Ingham Twp., Ingham Co., MI, sometime in the early-to-mid-1840s. There is also evidence that the two oldest sisters Eleanor and Julia Anna, with their husbands Isaac Shaver and Calvin Tanner, respectively, would also settle in the Jackson County, Michigan area.

The Eggleston genealogy claims that Martha married "Aaron Barnes" and "moved to Auburn," and that later she was married to a "Mr. Treat." (Several Treats settled in Cayuga County, NY, from Sharon, CT, although to-date I have not definitively found Martha's final resting place or the given name of Martha's Treat husband, although there are some strong possibilities. C.W. Paige)

[Aurelius was originally "one of the 'Military Townships' formed January 27, 1789..." Two other of the military townships were "Cato" and "Brutus." "Auburn was formed from Aurelius, March 28th, 1823."..."Mentz, from Aurelius, as Jefferson, March 30, 1802, name changed April 6, 1808."..."Sennett, from Brutus, March 19, 1837."..."Throop from parts of Aurelius, Mentz and Sennett, April 8, 1859." Quoted material taken from Elliot G. Storke's book "History of Cayuga County, New York 1789-1879." D. Mason & Co., Syracuse, NY, 1879.]

Aaron's name (BARNES, AARO) was originally found in the list of testators at the following website:
<http://www.sampubco.com/wills/ny/cayuga1.htm>

The following last will and testament, proof, inventory, petitions, citation, etc., were transcribed by Charles W. Paige on January 12 and February 7, 2006 from a copy of original material in Surrogate Box #4 and Will Book B-1, page 193 for Aaron Barnes, received from Cayuga County Records Management, 12 Court Street, Auburn, NY 13021. This transcription is now available at the following URL:
<http://files.usgarchives.org/ny/cayuga/wills/vb1/barns-aaron.txt>

Last Will and Testament of Aaron Barns

The first day of May in the year of our Lord, one thousand Eight hundred and twenty three, I Aaron Barns of the town of Mentz in Cayuga County and state of New York being in an ordinary state of health and of sound disposing mind and memory do make and ordain this my last will and testament for the disposal of my property wherewith I hath pleased divine providence to bless me in this life, viz. After my funeral charges and just debts are paid I give and bequeath as follows (that is to say) First I give and bequeath unto my beloved wife Martha Barns the half of my house and barn so long as she shall remain my widow, Item, I give and bequeath unto my oldest son Jeffrey Barns, four acres of land, which shall take in the building and lay in a square form together with the other half of my buildings to him, his heirs and assigns forever, and also the other half of my building after my wife shall cease to be my widow. I give and bequeath to my youngest son Horris Barns the orchard south of my house to him, his heirs and assigns forever. The rest of my land I will, that it shall be equally divided between my three sons, Jeffrey Barns Thomas Barns & Horris Barns. Item, I give & bequeath to my eldest daughter Elenor Shaver one hundred dollars to be paid to her two years after my decease, Item, I give & bequeath unto my second daughter Julia Barns the sum of one hundred dollars to be paid to her two years after my decease, Item I give & bequeath unto my third daughter Sarah Barns, one hundred dollars to be paid to her, two years after my decease, Item, I give & bequeath unto my youngest daughter, Sephronia Barns the sum of one hundred dollars, to be paid to her two years after my decease. Item, I give and bequeath unto my beloved wife all my household furniture to have and to hold the same during the time of her widowhood, and after her it is my will that the said furniture shall be equally divided between my daughters, Elenor, Julia, Sarah & Sephronia Barns. And it is my will that my wife shall have the privilege of taking fruit out of the orchard, south of my house, sufficient for her use & comfort. It is also my will that my eldest son shall provide provisions and firewood sufficient for the comfortable support of my said wife, and that my two youngest daughters may remain with my said wife, until they shall arrive at the age of eighteen years, unless they before marry. Lastly, I make & ordain, constitute & appoint my eldest son Jeffrey Barns and Jacob Pennoyer of the town of Brutus, Executors to this my last will & testament, hereby revoking all former wills by me made, In witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand & seal the day and year above written.

Signed, sealed, published & pronounced
and declared by the said Aaron Barns Aaron Barns

to be his last will & testament in the presents
of us the subscribers, who have hereunto set our
names as witnesses in the presents of the said testator.

William T. Talman Thomas T. Talman
Stephen Talman Waity Z. Waite
Stephen Talman, Junr

Surrogates Office)

Cayuga County) Be it remembered that on this twenty-seventh day of January Eight hundred and twenty-four William T. Talman personally appeared before me, Benjamin L. Cuyler, Esq., Surrogate of said County and being sworn did depose and on his oath declare that the said Aaron Barns late of the town of Mentz in said county decd, sign seal and deliver an instrument in writing, purporting to be his last will & testament, bearing date the first day of May, Eighteen hundred & twenty-three (whereof the preceding is a true copy) and heard him publish and declare the same, as and for his last will & testament and that, at the time there of he was of sound disposing mind & memory, according to the best belief & knowledge of this deponent. And that the name of the deponent subscribed to the said will, is of his own proper handwriting which he subscribed thereto in presence of the testator & that he saw Stephen Talman, Stephen Talman Junr, Thomas F. Talman and Waity Z. Waite, subscribe their name to the said will as witnesses thereto in presence of each other and of the testator.

Benjamin L. Cuyler,
Surrogate

Surrogates Office)

Cayuga County) Be it remembered that on this twenty-seventh day of January Eight hundred & twenty-four personally came before me the subscriber, Surrogate of the County of Cayuga, Jeffrey Barns, Executor in the preceding will named, and was qualified as Executor by taking the necessary oaths, and letters testamentary were accordingly issued and recorded in this office the day and year aforesaid.

Benjamin L. Cuyler
Surrogate

The people of the State of New York, by the grace of God, free & independent: to all to whom this present shall come or may concern, send greetings.

Know ye, that at Ledyard in the County of Cayuga on the twenty-seventh day of January, in the year of our Lord, one thousand Eight-hundred & twenty-four, before Benjamin L. Cuyler, Esqs., Surrogate of our said county, the last will and testament of Aaron Barns, late of the town of Mentz in said County deceased, (a copy whereof is hereunto annexed) has duly proved and is now approved & allowed of by us. And the said deceased having whilst he lived and at the time of his death, goods, chattels or credits within this State, by means whereof the proving and registering the said will, and the granting administration of all & singular, the said goods, chattels and credits, also the auditing, allowing & final discharging the accounts thereof doth belong unto us. Therefore the administration of all & singular, the goods, chattels & credits of the said deceased, and any way concerning his will is granted unto Jeffrey Barns / the other executor Jacob Pennoyer having renounced / Executor in the said will named, he being first duly sworn, will & faithfully to administer the same and to make and exhibit a true & perfect inventory of all & singular the said goods, chattels and credits, and also to render a just and true account thereof, when thereunto required. In testimony whereof we have caused the seal of Office of our said Surrogate to be hereunto affixed. Witness, Benjamin L. Cuyler, Esq., Surrogate of our said county at Ledyard, aforesaid, the twenty-seventh day of January in the year of our Lord, One thousand Eight hundred twenty-four.

Benjamin L. Cuyler,
Surrogate

Inventory of the personal property of Aaron Barns of the Town of Mentz and County of Cayuga Deceased as taken by us the Undersigned this 26th day of February in the Year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and twenty-four.

Viz. 1 lumber sled and box \$11.00
Two-horse waggon \$50.00

2 yearling calves \$6.50
 18 Head of sheep at \$1.37 1/2 cents per head \$24.75
 5 Hogs at \$2.00 per head \$10.00
 1 Fanning mill \$15.00
 1 Half bushel measure \$0.37
 20 Bushels corn 2/3 per bushel \$5.62
 Wheat in the sheaf \$13.00
 95 Bushels of oats at 20 cents per bushel \$19.00
 2 Pitch-forks \$0.50
 4 Tons of hay \$6.00 per ton \$24.00
 1 Dun cow \$13.00
 1 Red cow \$10.00
 1 Black cow \$10.00
 35 Bushels corn 2/3 per bushel \$9.84
 1 Spade \$0.75
 Grind-stone and crank \$1.25
 1 Plough 2 shares and bolts \$2.50
 3 Cykles 2/- piece \$0.75 [sickles/C.W.P.]
 Spring seat to waggon \$4.00
 4 Trace chains \$0.93
 1 Set of two-horse harness \$10.00
 3 Axes \$1.25
 1 Hand-saw \$0.12
 1 Sythe-stick and irons \$0.50 [Scythe/C.W.P.]
 Staple and ring \$0.50
 1 Bridle \$0.37 1/2
 1 Drawing knife or Shave \$0.37 1/2
 Irons on 1 pair of single whiffletree \$0.50
 2 Large clevises \$0.75
 1 Iron wedge \$0.37 1/2
 1 Basket of old iron \$1.27
 1 Crow bar 23 lbs. 1 Weighing 14 lbs.
 1 brass (sic) weighing 6 lbs. at 6 cents
 per lb. = \$23+14+6=\$2.58
 1 whiffletree 1 hoe 1 corn cutter \$0.25
 30 lb. drag teeth at 6 cents per lb. \$1.80
 1 Sythe & cradle \$1.37 1/2
 1 hoe \$0.06
 1 Hogshead \$0.50
 1 Half-barrel cask \$0.50
 1 Chain weighing 15 lbs. at 1/- per lb. \$1.87 1/2
 1 Do [Chain weighing] 11 lbs. at -/6 per lb. \$0.68
 23 Geese at 25 cents apiece \$5.75
 2 Two-year-old heifers \$9.00
 1 Hogshead \$0.75
 3 Cider barrels 3/- apiece \$1.12
 40 Bushels potatoes at 1/- per bushel \$5.00
 Pork \$10.00
 Lard \$1.00
 90 lbs Ham 4 cents a lb. \$3.60
 1 Gun \$5.00

Wearing apparel

1 Close bodied coat \$3.00
 1 Over coat \$2.50
 3 Vests \$0.75
 2 Shirts \$1.25
 1 Pair of woolen pantaloons \$2.50
 2 Pair thin striped pantaloons \$1.50

\$309.12

Household furniture

3 Barrels 3/4 apiece \$1.25
3 Tubs and 3 empty casks \$0.50
3 Meat casks & large tub at 3/- a piece \$1.50
3 Tin milk-pans 2/- a piece \$0.75
1 Tin pail \$0.37 1/2
1 Brass kettle \$0.75
1 Churn \$0.75
1 Jug \$0.18
2 Stone pots \$0.50
1 Stone jug \$0.25
1 Earthen pot \$0.12
4 Tin squares \$0.25
6 Table spoons 6 cents each \$0.37
1 Tea-pot \$1.25
Cups and saucers \$0.30
1 Tea canister \$0.25

\$9.34 1/2

Inventory of household furniture continues

1 Shell or dinner horn \$0.50
1 Milk cup 2 plates \$0.12
1 Pair steelyards \$0.50
1 Glas bottle \$0.12
1 Tea kettle \$0.73
1 Dinner pot \$1.00
1 Small dish kettle \$0.75
1 Small Do Do [dish kettle] \$0.37 1/2
1 Frying pan \$0.37
1 Pounding barrel \$0.25
1 Crane & hook \$1.50
1 Pair and-irons \$0.75
Shovel & tongs \$1.25
12 Plates earthen \$0.50
1 Bread dish \$0.25
1 Lot knives and forks \$0.37 1/2
1 Glas & bowl \$0.12
1 Candle stand \$1.00
8 Chairs \$2.63 1/2
5 Bags 18 cents each \$0.90
6 Chairs 3/- each \$2.25
Clock & case \$7.00
Two trunks \$1.00
1 Chest \$0.50
1 Tea table \$3.00
15 Linen laces \$12.74
1 Bed quilt \$1.50
3 Linen table cloths \$1.75
4 Do (linen) towels \$0.65
2 Woolen blankets \$2.00
3 Pillow cases \$0.50
1 Looking-glas \$0.75
1 _____[unreadable/C.W.P.]_____ \$6.00
1 Chest \$0.75
1 Bed, Bedding & Bedstead \$15.00
1 Bed, Bedding & Bedstead \$11.00
1 Bed, Bedding & Bedstead \$6.00

6 Run (sic) woolen yarn \$1.00
 1 Large spinning wheel \$1.00
 1 Reel \$0.70
 1 Small spinning wheel \$1.25
 1 Flax latchet \$1.00
 1 Women's saddle \$7.00
 1 Pair portmanteaus \$0.50
 3 Run tow yarn \$0.30
 1 Bedstead \$1.00
 1 Large kettle \$4.50
 1 Moody & 1 crock \$0.12
 2 Wooden bowls \$0.37
 1 Colander \$0.06
 1 Table \$1.50
 1 Chest \$0.85
 1 Bedstead & cord \$2.00 (sic)
 Books \$2.00
 1 Rocking chair \$1.00
 2 Pauls \$0.50

Amount of Household furniture \$133.34
 Amount of Personal property \$309.12

Moses Dixon)
 Robert Hopkins) Appraisers

Filed July 10, 1824

Wheat on the ground \$30.00 [Added to bottom of list/C.W.P.]

Generation No. 2

2. Thomas Barnes^{22,23,24}, born 5/12/1732 in East Haddam, Middlesex Co., CT^{25,26}; died 3/07/1807 in Sharon, Litchfield Co., CT^{27,28}. He was the son of **4. Thomas Barnes** and **5. Rebecca Hungerford Cone**. He married **3. Sarah (nee ?) Barnes**.

3. Sarah (nee ?) Barnes^{29,30}, born 1734^{31,32}; died 9/11/1800 in Sharon, Litchfield Co., CT^{33,34}.

Notes for Thomas Barnes:

From "General History of the town of Sharon, Litchfield County, Conn." by Charles F. Sedgwick, A.M. Printed at Amenia, N.Y. at Charles Walsh, Printer & Publisher in 1898.

Page 111:

"Barnes, Thomas, was an early settler in the northwest part of the town, and lived near the present residence of Mr. Roswell H. Hazzard. He came into town in 1750. He had three sons, Thomas, Dan & Jonah. He died in 1760.

"Thomas, the eldest son, lived on the same place until his death, March 7, 1807, at the age of 74..."

 Column One: Name of Testator
 Column Two: Place of Residence of Testator
 Column Three: County #, Volume #, Page #

<http://www.sampubco.com/wills/ct/ctlitchfield01.htm>
 Litchfield County, Connecticut Will Testators

BARNES, THOMAS SHARON CT-3-SHA-K-182

K = 1805-1810

The following last will and testament for Thomas Barns was transcribed in August 2011 by Christopher Rubeo (mailto:crubeo66@gmail.com), with assistance from Charles W. Paige, Bion L. Hoeg and John C. Field, from a scanned copy of an original document received by PAIGE via email from SAMPUBCO (<http://www.sampubco.com>). Some of the will's archaic spellings have been adjusted to be more understandable by the modern reader. Also, line numbering has been added for cross-reference purposes, and notes are included at the end regarding certain people mentioned in the will and abbreviation usage.

1 The Last Will & Testament of Thomas Barns -----
2 In ye Name of God amen
3 I Thomas Barns of Sharon in ye County of Litchfield & State
4 of Connecticut being of Sound Mind & Memory & Calling to
5 mind my own Mortality, knowing it is appointed
6 for all Men once to die & after Death to ye Judgment
7 Do therefore ordain this my last Will & Testament.
8 First of all I give my body to ye Dust in Order to
9 a Decent & Christian Burial & my Soul to God xxxx who
10 gave it & Hope & Expectations of ye Perfection of
11 Soul & Body at ye General Resurrection & Final
12 Judgment and as to my Worldly Interest, wherewith
13 it hath Pleased God to bless me in this Life dispose
14 of it in ye following Manner after my Just &
15 Lawfull Debt, & funeral Charges are first paid
16 out of it.
17 Imprimis, to my Well beloved & Dutiful Wife
18 Sarah I will & bequeath the use & Improvement
19 During her natural life of ye East half of my
20 Dwelling house Reserving to my Daughter Statira
21 a Residence in sd [] East Part of sd House as long as She shall
22 remain single & no longer together with ye Cellar under
23 neath ye sd East Part of ye House Which my sd Wife is to
24 use & occupy ~ And likewise I give to my sd Wife ye
25 use of one Shared Part of ye Barn and ye Orchard that
26 lyes west of ye house up to York Line -- and ye meadow that
27 lyes East of ye House and North Side of ye Way that Runs
28 Down to ye Brook together with ye land that lies East of
29 the Ditch ye North side of ye Way & Extends east to the
30 Road that runs North & South up to ye Pond together
31 with Two Acres of Plow Land that faces on ye Oblong [2]
32 Line South of ye House to be laid in a Square Form
33 together with ye Privilege of Cutting fire wood & Timber
34 for Repairing Fences for her own use & no more
35 in a prudent Manner & on any Part of ye Mountain
36 whence it will be most convenient for her together
37 with all the Household Furniture which I give to my
38 sd Wife together with a good milk cow & ten sheep
39 Item to my Well beloved son Aaron I will & bequeath to
40 him his heirs & assigns forever all my land that lies North
41 Of ye Highway that lies west of ye ditch that Runs through
42 Lakes [3] Land together with ye Buildings, House & Barn &
43 orchard excepting that part it I have given to my
44 wife during her natural life & after her decease it is to
45 be at my sd Son Aaron's Disposal ~ Also I give to my
46 sd son Aaron all ye land that lies south of ye Highway
47 that runs by my House that lies West of ye brook between ye Land
48 owned by Levi Rowly [4] & Eleazer Hamlin & ye Oblong
49 Line that runs down to Noyes Land Reserving to my wife
50 the two acres already mentioned during her Life & after
51 her decease to return to my son Aaron together with a Lot

52 that lies East of ye Brook & South of ye Highway till it comes
 53 to sd Rowly & Hamlin Land the Same that I bought of
 54 Cornelius Hamlin [5] ~ Likewise a piece of land that lies
 55 East of ye Indian Land So called beginning at ye North West
 56 corner of ye land that belongs to Joseph Lake on ye East side
 57 of ye Highway & then running up a little brook to ye Foot
 58 of a Rocky Nole – then upon ye rocky Nole to ye North
 59 End of it to a Rock with a Walnut staddle that stands
 60 by it & from then east to ye Foot of ye Mountain by a
 61 Stone Wall – then North by ye Foot of ye Mountain till
 62 it comes to a Stone wall that Runs East & West near a
 63 Well Hole so called – then as ye Wall Runs till it Strikes ye
 64 Pond – then by ye pond to ye first boundary together with two
 65 thirds of ye timber land on ye Mountain both as to Quantity
 66 & Quality Reserving to my wife ye Privilege of cutting
 67 fire wood & timber During her Natural Life.
 68 Item to sons Ruben & Thomas I will and bequeath all
 69 ye rest of my lands that I own in ye town of Sharon to
 70 them & their heirs and assigns for ever excepting that
 71 Part of it on ye East side of ye ditch which I have given
 72 to my wife during her natural life & then to return to
 73 my two sons Ruben & Thomas.
 74 Item to my daughter Eleanor wife of Ephraim Seley
 75 I give over & above what she hath already had of my Estate
 76 twenty dollars.
 77 Item to my three Daughters Statira Elizabeth & Ester [6]
 78 I give & bequeath to each of them forty dollars – the
 79 above legacies to be paid equally by my sons out of that present
 80 of my estate I have already given them to be paid in one
 81 Year after my decease in rest Cattle at ye appraisal of
 82 Indifferent Men all my outdoor movables after my
 83 debts are paid I give to all my children to be equally
 84 divided between them. -----
 85 Item I constitute & appoint my Trusty Friend
 86 Deacon Benjamin Hamlin [7] & my sd Son Aaron to be ye Executors
 87 of this my last will & testament hereby disannulling all
 88 Former Will & Testaments by me made & executed &
 89 Declaring this & this only to be my last Will & Testament
 90 In confirmation whereof I have hereon set my
 91 hand & seal dated in Sharon of this 8th day of Sep 1797.
 92 Signed Sealed delivered published & pronounced to be his last
 93 Will & Testament in Presence of
 94 Nathan Gillet Thomas Barns
 95 Cotton M. Smith [8]
 96 Temper Smith [9]
 97 Deed and to page 189

NOTES:

- [1] “sd” is used here to represent an abbreviation symbol which stood for “said.”
- [2] The Oblong was a tract of land nearly two miles wide and between 50 and 60 miles long containing more than 61,000 acres that extended from Ridgefield, CT, north to the Massachusetts Line. It was initially ceded to New York to offset Connecticut’s 20-mile Southern extension east of the Hudson River but was never confirmed by the two colonies. The Oblong was already in existence when Thomas’ father Thomas moved to Sharon in 1750. It wasn’t until more than a century later that Connecticut’s western border was finally and permanently established.
- [3] LAKE, Joseph, d. April 24, 1813, in his 74th yr.
- [4] ROWLEY, Levi, d. Nov 25, 1805, in his 73 yr.

- [5] HAMLIN, Cornelius, Wareham, Mass.
[6] BARNES, Elizabeth and Ester are newly discovered members of the family.
[7] HAMLIN, Benj., Senior Deacon of the first Church of Christ in Sharon,
d. Oct. 6, 1820, in his 61st yr.
[8] SMITH, Rev. Cotton Mather, b. in Suffield, Oct. 16, 1731, ordained in Sharon,
Aug. 28, 1755, d. Nov. 27, 1806, in the 76th yr. of his age and the 52d yr.
of his ministry. [He served as a chaplain in the Revolutionary Army and much has been
written about him. He was a cousin of Revs. Increase and Cotton Mather of Salem Witch
Trials fame through his mother Jerusha (Mather) Smith. Rev. Increase's father, Rev. Cotton's
grandfather, and Jerusha's great-grandfather was Rev. Richard Mather, who fled England to
bring his Puritan family to America in 1635.]
[9] SMITH, Mrs. Temperance, the greatly esteemed consort of the Rev. Cotton M. Smith,
d. on a visit at Albany, 26th June, 1800, ae. 68.

Thomas was buried at the Hillside Cemetery (perhaps formerly known as the Sharon Burying Ground), Sharon,
CT.

Thomas Barnes II's Find A Grave Memorial# 21809639 at <http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gs&>

Notes for Sarah (nee ?) Barnes:

Sarah was named in Thomas Barnes' 1797 last will and testament, though Thomas would outlive her. See the will
in the Notes for Thomas Barnes.

Sarah was buried at the Hillside Cemetery (perhaps formerly known as the Sharon Burying Ground), Sharon,
CT.

Sarah (nee ?) Barnes Find A Grave Memorial# 21809645 at <http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gs&>

Marriage Notes for Thomas Barnes and Sarah Barnes:

In a book entitled Born, Marries, and Dies in Sharon, Conn., several births were attributed to a Thomas Barnes b.
1733 d. 3/ 7/1807 and his wife Sarah b. 1734 d. 9/11/1800. They are as follows:

John Barnes b. New Milford 4/22/1752 d. 12/20/1765
Eleanor Barnes b. 11/ 9/1754
Reuben Barnes b. 12/19/1756
Aaron Barnes b. 5/30/1758 d. 1/ 1/1762
Statira Barnes b. 8/23/1761
Aaron Barnes b. 11/ 4/1763

This turns out to be an incomplete listing according to Thomas' last will and testament signed 8 September 1797.

Children of Thomas Barnes and Sarah Barnes are:

- i. John Barnes^{35,36}, born 4/22/1752 in New Milford, Litchfield Co., CT^{37,38}; died 12/20/1765^{39,40}

Notes for John Barnes:

John was buried at the Hillside Cemetery (perhaps formerly known as the Sharon Burying Ground),
Sharon, CT.

- ii. Eleanor Barnes^{41,42,43}, born 11/09/1754 in Sharon, Litchfield Co., CT^{44,45}; died Aft. 1797.

Notes for Eleanor Barnes:

Eleanor was named in Thomas Barnes' 1797 last will and testament:

"Item to my daughter Eleanor wife of Ephraim Seley
I give over & above what she hath already had of my Estate
twenty dollars."

[A possibility]

<http://www.seeley-society.net/nathaniel/sgs101.html>

Possible information regarding this Eleanor. An Eleanor Barnes who was born about 1755 and married
Ephraim Seelye. She died in July 1821 at Williamstown, MA.

-more-

<http://www.pownal.org/PHS/Cemeteries/ReubenJepsonFarm/ReubenJepsonFarm.html>
The Cemetery at Reuben Jepson's Farm by Jon Fitch

Minerva Seelye is reputed to be the daughter of Barnes and Anna Seelye, but the Pownal [Bennington Co., VT] town records do not support this; the town records indicate a Barnes Seelye family of Barnes Seelye and his wife, Bethiana And their children,
Sylvanus Danforth born 7 July 1822
Ephraim, 2nd born 3 Sept 1824
William born 27 Feb 1827
Mason born 1 Apr 1830

Furthermore, the Williamstown [Berkshire Co., MA, at NE corner of MA just below border with VT] Vital Records indicate that Barnes Seeley and Bethana Shaw were married on 3 September 1820. Minerva, born in about 1815, would have been born prior to the marriage of Barnes and Beth[i]ana, and somewhat early to fit nicely into the Barnes Seelye family. It would seem possible that Minerva could have been a daughter of the Reuben Seelye, mentioned as a neighbor of Joseph Houghton in a land transaction in 1799. Both a Barnes and a Reuben Seelye are shown as sons of Ephraim Seelye and wife in the Williamstown Vital Records. Later references to the Ephraim Seelye children refer to his wife as Eleanor.

The Ephraim Seelye family included Ephraim Seelye and his wife, Eleanor (Eleanor died 19 July 1821). [According to a Mormon online source the Ephraim that married this Eleanor Barnes was born October 29, 1748, at New Milford, Litchfield Co., CT, and died March 20, 1840, according to a Find a Grave biography for his grandson John Mason Seelye. It also states that Ephraim was in the French and Indian War and a Lieutenant in the Revolutionary War under Colonel Seth Arnold; he was a member of the Green Mountain Boys of Ethan Allen fame. C.W. Paige]

And their children,

Sarah born 16 Jan 1773

Reuben born 7 Jan 1775

Barn[e]s born 22 Apr 1777 [full name Thomas Barn(e)s Seelye per other sources /C.W. Paige]

Moses born 8 May 1779

Miranda born 18 Nov 1785

Minerva born 21 Apr 1787

Ephraim born 27 Aug 1789

Damon born 23 Oct 1791

Eleanor born 23 Nov 1793

Electa born 20 July 1799

- iii. Reuben Barnes^{46,47,48}, born 12/19/1756 in Sharon, Litchfield Co., CT^{49,50}; died Aft. 1797; married Sarah Gray 9/14/1779 in Sharon, Litchfield Co., CT^{51,52,53}; born in Amenia, Dutchess Co., NY^{54,55}.

Notes for Reuben Barnes:

Reuben was named in his father Thomas Barns' 1797 last will and testament. See the will in the Notes for Thomas Barnes.

Marriage Notes for Reuben Barnes and Sarah Gray:

Sarah was said to be "of Amenia" at the time of her marriage to Reuben.

- iv. Aaron Barnes^{56,57}, born 5/30/1758 in Sharon, Litchfield Co., CT^{58,59}; died 1/01/1762^{60,61}

Notes for Aaron Barnes:

Aaron was buried at the Hillside Cemetery (perhaps formerly known as the Sharon Burying Ground), Sharon, CT.

- v. Statira Barnes^{62,63,64}, born 8/23/1761 in Sharon, Litchfield Co., CT^{65,66}; died 5/19/1830 in Cayuga Co., NY.

Notes for Statira Barnes:

Statira was named in Thomas Barns' 1797 last will and testament:

" Item to my three Daughters Statira Elizabeth & Ester
I give & bequeath to each of them forty dollars – the
above legacies to be paid equally by my sons out of that present
of my estate I have already given them to be paid in one

Year after my decease...."

Statira (pro. Sta'turra) would settle in New York about the same time as her brother Aaron and his family between 1810 and 1820. Never having married, she died on May 19, 1830 and was buried at the McMasters Corners Cemetery, Sennett Township, Cayuga County, NY. Her date of birth was given, at that time, as "abt. 1761." (Statira's nephew Chester, a son of her brother Thomas Barnes, who settled in the area about 1795, lived near McMasters tavern stand.)

The town of Sennett is just northeast of Auburn, NY. Just west of Sennett are the towns of Throop and Throopsville, north and northwest of Auburn, respectively. And just a short distance further west is Mentz and Mentz Corners, west by northwest of Auburn. Seneca Falls isn't a great distance west by southwest from Mentz. All of these towns have much significance in our Barnes family history.

- 1 vi. Aaron Barnes, born 11/04/1763 in Sharon, Litchfield Co., CT; died 1/03/1824 in Mentz, Cayuga Co., NY; married Martha Eggleston Bet. 1790 - 1795 in CT.
vii. Elizabeth Barnes⁶⁷, born in Sharon, Litchfield Co., CT; died Aft. 1797.

Notes for Elizabeth Barnes:

Elizabeth, a hitherto unknown daughter of Thomas and Sarah, was named in Thomas Barnes' 1797 last will and testament:

" Item to my three Daughters Statira Elizabeth & Ester
I give & bequeath to each of them forty dollars – the
above legacies to be paid equally by my sons out of that present
of my estate I have already given them to be paid in one
Year after my decease...."

[A possibility]

<http://www.rootsweb.ancestry.com/~nydutche/cems/friendpv.htm>

From "Old Gravestones of Dutchess County, New York" by J. W. Poucher published in 1924, pages 221-223.

Interments in the FRIENDS' GROUND

CLASSIFICATION: Friends' burying ground.

LOCATION: Friends' meeting house, village of Pleasant Valley.

CONDITION: In good order.

INSCRIPTIONS: 133 in number. Copied July 1 and 2, 1914, by J. W. Poucher, M. D., and Mrs Poucher.

REMARKS: The Friends' meeting at Pleasant Valley was organized in 1802. The meeting is now extinct.

108. Sleight, Elizabeth Barnes, w. of John, d. "10th m. 2d. 1853," a. 76-3-18. [If this is the daughter of Thomas and Sarah Barnes, then her date of birth would have been about 6/14/1777, when Sarah would have been about 43 years old.]

- viii. Ester Barnes⁶⁷, born in Sharon, Litchfield Co., CT; died Aft. 1797.

Notes for Ester Barnes:

Esther, a hitherto unknown daughter of Thomas and Sarah, was named in Thomas Barnes' 1797 last will and testament:

" Item to my three Daughters Statira Elizabeth & Ester
I give & bequeath to each of them forty dollars – the
above legacies to be paid equally by my sons out of that present
of my estate I have already given them to be paid in one
Year after my decease...."

- ix. Thomas Barnes^{68,69,70,71}, born 7/28/1772 in Sharon, Litchfield Co., CT^{72,73,74,75}; died 8/24/1841 in Cayuga Co., NY^{76,77}; married Mary Tyler 8/08/1794 in Amenia, Dutchess Co., NY⁷⁸; born 5/26/1776 in Prob. Sharon, Litchfield Co., CT^{79,80}; died 12/28/1843 in Cayuga Co., NY^{81,82,83}.

Notes for Thomas Barnes:

Thomas, Jr. was named in his father Thomas Barnes' 1797 last will and testament. See the will in the Notes for Thomas Barnes.

<http://www.rootsweb.ancestry.com/~nycayuga/cem/cem235.htm>

Thomas was buried at the "Community, or Sitzer, Cemetery," Lot 96, Throop Township, near Sennett Town Line (Book 65 Skilton), Cayuga County, NY. He was buried near his wife and several descendants. The last name was spelled "Barns."

"The Skilton material is now located in the Local History Archives at Cornell University, Ithaca, NY."

Thomas Barns III's Find A Grave Memorial# 39761089 at <http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gs&>

The Book 65 Skilton shows the year of death as 1844, but later verification came up with the following:

From: Frenz McCarthy (frenzmccarthy@earthlink.net)
To: cayuga@roadrunner.com
Sent: Tuesday, July 07, 2009 7:19 PM
Subject: COMMUNITY or SITZER Cemetery
Hi Bernie

I'm going through my old research & getting rid of things.
I found the following:

On July 4, 1980, Evelyn Twining [ET] did research on Sittser Cemetery.
She references research done on cemetery by Crosby-Daniells [C-D] with no dates.
No idea which Auburn research room she found this list. I was introduced to her probably through Malcomb as a 'Tyler' researcher.

Things in " " are what are on your web site. She had some 'small stone' with initials & no dates that I have omitted.
take care
Kathi

"Barns Thomas d. 8/24/1844 no age given"
ET: died Aug 24, 1841 [his estate papers reflect 1841] ae 69-0-27
C-D: records 17 days [ae 69-0-17]

Notes for Mary Tyler:
Mary was sometimes called "Polly."

Her obituary appeared January 3, 1844 in the Cayuga Patriot newspaper, according to:

<http://files.usgwarchives.net/ny/cayuga/newspapers/patriot01.txt>

NEWSPAPER: CAYUGA PATRIOT GLEANINGS (A-C); Cayuga co., New York
submitted by Mary Gilmore (seylochist @ aubcom.com).

1840-1847 NEWSPAPER INDEXES, CAYUGA, NEW YORK

NAME	B/M/D	DATE [of article/obituary]
BARNES, Mrs. Mary, early settler	28 Dec. 1843	January 3, 1844

Mary was buried at the "Community, or Sitzer, Cemetery," Lot 96, Throop Township, near Sennett Town Line (Book 65 Skilton), Cayuga County, NY. She was buried near her husband and several descendants. The last name was spelled "Barns."

"The Skilton material is now located in the Local History Archives at Cornell University, Ithaca, NY."

Mary "Polly" (Tyler) Barn's Find A Grave Memorial# 39761131 at <http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gs&>

From: Frenz McCarthy
To: cayuga@roadrunner.com
Sent: Tuesday, July 07, 2009 7:19 PM
Subject: COMMUNITY or SITZER Cemetery
Hi Bernie

I'm going through my old research & getting rid of things.

I found the following:

On July 4, 1980, Evelyn Twining [ET] did research on Sittser Cemetery. She references research done on cemetery by Crosby-Daniells [C-D] with no dates. No idea which Auburn research room she found this list. I was introduced to her probly through Malcomb as a 'Tyler' researcher.

Things in " " are what are on your web site. She had some 'small stone' with initials & no dates that I have omitted.
take care
Kathi

"Barns Thomas d. 8/24/1844 no age given"
ET: died Aug 24, 1841 [his estate papers reflect 1841] ae 69-0-27
C-D: records 17 days [ae 69-0-17]

ET: fallen stone next to Thomas probably wife Mary
C-D: wife Mary Tyler died Dec 28, 1844 ae 67-7-2

Marriage Notes for Thomas Barnes and Mary Tyler:
According to the collection of material found in the book "Born, Married and Died in Sharon, Connecticut," Thomas, Jr. and Polly Tyler were married "by Roswell Hopkins, a prominent citizen and Justice of the Peace in the adjoining town of Amenia, NY." (Polly was also known as Mary. Polly was a frequent pet name for a Mary. E.g. Abraham Lincoln often referred to his wife Mary (Todd) as Polly.)

From Chester A. Storke's book "The English Storke's in America:"

"Thomas Barnes settled in the Town of Throop, near Auburn, NY."

From Elliot G. Storke's book "History of Cayuga County, New York 1789-1879, D. Mason & Co., Syracuse, NY, 1879; Chapter XL, Town of Sennett:"

"Settlements were made in 1795, by Judge Daniel Sennett, Amos Bennett, Jacob, Rufus and Daniel Sheldon, and Thomas Barnes"... "Thomas Barnes was also from Connecticut, and August, Chester, Amos and Warren were sons of Thomas. He settled first at Tyler's spring in Auburn, where he took up twenty acres, and after three or four years moved to where Warren now lives, in Sennett, about a mile west of the village, where he took up 100 acres, for which he paid \$200. Chester is also living in Sennett, near the old McMaster tavern stand. Augustus, a son, and Sarah, wife of Horace Johns, a daughter of Thomas Barnes, are living in the northeast part of Throop, to which town Augustus removed in 1818, and settled where he now lives. He has two sons and three daughters living in that town. In this year (1795) the first school was taught by Betsy Morely; and the first store opened by Sheldon & Lathrop."

See the "More About Marriage" for Thomas's brother Aaron to view more history of the areas in which Thomas settled..

Generation No. 3

4. Thomas Barnes^{84,85,86}, born 3/26/1706 in East Haddam, Middlesex, CT^{87,88}; died 1759 in Sharon, Litchfield, CT^{89,90}. He was the son of **8. William James Barnes** and **9. Mary Smith**. He married **5. Rebecca Hungerford Cone** 3/14/1728-29^{91,92}.

5. Rebecca Hungerford Cone^{93,94}, born 5/06/1704^{95,96}; died Abt. 1760 in Sharon, Litchfield Co., CT. She was the daughter of **10. Stephen Cone** and **11. Mary Hungerford**.

Notes for Thomas Barnes:
[Thomas+Barnes.FTW]

Samuel Evans of Haddam appointed as guardian to Thomas, age 12. Thomas removed to Sharon, CT in 1750.

Notes on Indians

<http://www.colebrookhistoricalsociety.org/PDF%20Images/Notes%20on%20Indians.pdf>

Sharon contains the following: "Considerable numbers of the Indians resided in the western and northwestern parts of the town, which are watered by two large ponds, and by the Ten Mile River, which touches the western borders of the town. Their principal village was on the east side of the Indian Pond, so called, which is a body of water lying partly in the state of New York and partly in Connecticut. On a romantic and beautiful plain, lying between this pond on the west and the Indian Mountain, a spur of the Taghannuck [Taconic] range on the east, was a numerous village, where the natives continued to reside for many years after the whites came into the town.

The deed from the Indians, by which they sold their lands to Thomas Barnes, was signed by Nequitimaug and Bartholomew, two of the principal men of the tribe."

Historic Bytes

Bob Grigg

http://www.archive.org/stream/generalhistoryof00sedg/generalhistoryof00sedg_djvu.txt

"General History of the Town of Sharon, Litchfield County, Conn., from Its First Settlement," by Charles F. Sedgwick, A. M., Second Edition, Amenia, N. Y. 1877

From: Chapter IV: Indians in Sharon, & Chapter VI: The History of the Moravian Missions in Sharon

The following two bracketed paragraphs are paraphrases by C. W. Paige, a descendant of the below-mentioned Thomas Barn(e)s, of several pages of text found in the History of Sharon. Material from additional sources is also included for a more complete picture. The remainder of the text is from the historical account.

[Thomas Lamb purchased land in Litchfield County, Connecticut, in about 1727 from the Mohican language-speaking Sharon Indians living in an area they called Wequagnock along Indian Pond (to the Moravian missionaries it was known as " Gnadensee," the Lake of Grace, and is now called Wequagnock Lake). Thanks to Lamb this Indian settlement would soon be overlapped by the town of Sharon, causing future conflict. Lamb represented that the deed of purchase was only for a certain, agreed-upon part of the Indian land. However, he misrepresented the deed, and in fact he would claim all of their land in the area. Lamb subsequently sold the land to the government which, in turn, sold it to white settlers, who began moving in and moving the Indians out. On May 2, 1742, the Indians and new proprietors petitioned the government to investigate the Indian claim and work out some form of settlement. Another petition was presented in 1745.]

[The government acted on the petitions, called memorials, but not very effectively. The Indians ended up only getting back 50 acres of the disputed land. The Indians weren't happy with the settlement and most of them left the area, with some returning now and again to cause mischief for proprietors who purchased land still claimed by the Indians. Two years after Thomas Barnes arrived in the area he purchased from chiefs Nequitimaugh (also sometimes spelled Nequitimaug and Nequitimauk) and Bartholomew the only land the Indians had received back. The land happened to abut property Barnes had already purchased from Joseph Skinner.]

From Chapter IV: Indians in Sharon, P. 35

About the year 1750, Thomas Barnes moved into the town from New Fairfield, in Fairfield county, and purchased a large tract of land in the neighborhood of the Indian territory. In the course of a year or two, he persuaded the Indians to sell out their lands to him, and took a formal deed of their possessions from two of their chiefs, Nequitimaugh and Bartholomew. It was contrary to law to take deeds of the Indian proprietors in that way, but the Legislature, on the petition of Barnes, confirmed his title, and he took possession of the disputed territory, the Indians having gone to other parts....

APPENDIX D. P. 188-9

The following is a copy of the deed by which the Indians conveyed away their last claim of title to lands in Sharon:

To all People to whom these presents shall come — greeting:

"Know ye that We, Nequitimaug, alias Moses and Bartholomous, alias Bartholomew, Indian Inhabitants of the Town of Sharon, in Litchfield County, in the Colony of Connecticut, in New England, for the consideration of fifty Pounds current money of the Province of New York received to our full satisfaction of Thomas Barnes, of Sharon aforesaid, do give, grant, bargain, sell and confirm unto the said Thomas Barnes, his Heirs and assigns, a

Certain tract or Parcel of land lying and being in the township of Sharon aforesaid, and containing by estimation fifty acres, be the same more or less, abutting South upon the land said Thomas Barnes bought of Joseph Skinner ; North upon Salisbury line; West upon the Pond called the Indian Pond, and extending East so far as to take in all Our improvements in said Township of Sharon, it being the whole of what Land We claim in said Township. To Have and To Hold the above Granted and Bargained premises with the appurtenances thereof, unto Him, the said Thomas Barnes his Heirs and Assigns forever, to his and their own proper use and behoove; and also, We, the said Moses and Bartholomew, do for ourselves and our heirs covenant with the said Thomas Barnes his Heirs and Assigns, that at and until the ensealing of these presents. We are well seized of these premises as a good indefeasible estate in Fee Simple, and have good Right to Bargain and sell the same in manner and form as is above written, and that the same is free from all encumbrances whatsoever, and Furthermore, We, the said Moses and Bartholomew, by these presents bind ourselves and our Heirs forever, to warrant and defend the above Granted and Bargained Premises to Him, the said Thomas Barnes his Heirs and Assigns, against all Claim and Demand of any Person or Persons Whatsoever. In Witness whereof We hereunto set our hands and seals the 24th Day of July, 1752, in the 26th year of His Majesty's Reign. Signed, Sealed and Dd. In presence of

John Hamilton
John Williams

Moses alias Nequitimaug
his mark

Bartholomous alias Bartholomew [a son of Apowakenaut---a chief of the Wampanoag /C.W.Paige]
his mark

Litchfield County, ss. — Sharon, July 24th, 1752, then
personally appeared the Indians called Moses and Bartholomew, the ensealers of the within written instrument, and acknowledged the same to be their voluntary act and deed.

John Williams, Justice of the Peace.
Rec'd July 24th, 1752, and entered.
John Hamilton, Register.

Notes for Rebecca Hungerford Cone:
The CONE FAMILY HISTORY and its Variants such as MacCone, Kohn, Coan, etc.

Rebecca's sister Mary married Thomas Barnes' brother William, Jr.

Marriage Notes for Thomas Barnes and Rebecca Cone:
When biographies were done of local people in a book entitled "General History of the Town of Sharon, Litchfield County, Conn.," by Charles F. Sedgwick, A.M., in 1898, only one Barnes was mentioned. (Page 111) It reads:

"Barnes, Thomas, was an early settler in the northwest part of town, and lived near the present residence of Mr. Roswell H. Hazzard. He came into town in 1750. He had three sons, Thomas, the oldest son, lived on the same place until his death, March 7, 1807, at the age of 74. Dan lived in the town of Amenia, N.Y. Jonah, the youngest son, was a physician, and a man of great wit and shrewdness. He lived at what is now called the Evertson place, west of the Governor house."

Thomas' family purportedly came from Fairfield, Fairfield Co., CT, and also from East Haddam, Middlesex Co., CT. A way to reconcile these two locations is to have the Barnes family leave East Haddam, located on the east bank of the Connecticut River, and travel south on that river to its mouth on Long Island Sound. Now west on the Sound to Fairfield located along the shore, where they may have remained for some years. Then they could have traveled a short distance east on the Sound to the mouth of the Housatonic River, taking this river north as it wended its way up through the western side of Connecticut passing Sharon, the family's destination, on its way to Massachusetts.

Children of Thomas Barnes and Rebecca Cone are:

- i. Eleanor Barnes^{97,98}, born 2/10/1729-30 in East Haddam, Middlesex, CT^{99,100}

- 2
- ii. Thomas Barnes, born 5/12/1732 in East Haddam, Middlesex Co., CT; died 3/07/1807 in Sharon, Litchfield Co., CT; married Sarah (nee ?) Barnes.
 - iii. Daniel Barnes^{101,102,103,104}, born 6/23/1735 in East Haddam, Middlesex, CT^{105,106,107}; married Dinah Pardee; born 1742^{108,109}.

Notes for Daniel Barnes:
[Thomas+Barnes.FTW]

Resided in East Haddam, Middlesex Co., CT; Sharon, Litchfield Co., CT; Amenia, Dutchess Co., NY; and Athens, Bradford Col., PA. (Amenia, NY was originally Nine Partners, NY.)

From "General History of the town of Sharon, Litchfield County, Conn." by Charles F. Sedgwick, A.M. Printed at Amenia, N.Y. at Charles Walsh, Printer & Publisher in 1898.

Page 111:

"Barnes, Thomas, was an early settler in the northwest part of the town, and lived near the present residence of Mr. Roswell H. Hazzard. He came into town in 1750. He had three sons, Thomas, Dan & Jonah. He died in 1760.

"...Dan lived in the town of Amenia, N.Y. "

- iv. Rebecca Barnes^{110,111}, born 12/16/1737 in East Haddam, Middlesex, CT^{112,113}; died 1794^{114,115}; married Sylvanus Holly.
- v. Susannah Barnes^{116,117}, born 8/14/1739 in East Haddam, Middlesex, CT^{118,119}; married Jr. Robert Johnston 1761^{120,121}; born 1736^{122,123}; died 1818^{124,125}.
- vi. MD Jonah Barnes^{126,127,128}, born 7/11/1741 in East Haddam, Middlesex, CT^{129,130}

Notes for MD Jonah Barnes:
From "General History of the town of Sharon, Litchfield County, Conn." by Charles F. Sedgwick, A.M. Printed at Amenia, N.Y. at Charles Walsh, Printer & Publisher in 1898.

Page 111:

"Barnes, Thomas, was an early settler in the northwest part of the town, and lived near the present residence of Mr. Roswell H. Hazzard. He came into town in 1750. He had three sons, Thomas, Dan & Jonah. He died in 1760.

"...Jonah, the youngest son, was a physician, and a man of great wit and shrewdness. He lived at what is now called the Evertson place, west of the Governor house."

- vii. Dorcas Barnes^{131,132}, born 11/06/1743 in East Haddam, Middlesex, CT^{133,134}; died 9/08/1827 in Alford, Berkshire, MA^{135,136}; married Capt. Jabez Hamlin; born 7/17/1735^{137,138}; died 9/08/1826^{139,140}.
- viii. Dorothy Barnes^{141,142,143}, born 1747 in East Haddam, Middlesex, CT^{144,145}; married Stephen Rogers 7/05/1768 in Sharon, Litchfield Co., CT^{146,147,148}.

Notes for Dorothy Barnes:
Dorothy was called Dolly at the time of her marriage to Stephen Rogers.

Generation No. 4

8. William James Barnes^{149,150,151,152,153}, born 4/03/1669 in Marlborough, Middlesex Co., MA^{154,155,156,157}; died 2/18/1715-16 in Marlborough, Middlesex Co., MA^{158,159}. He was the son of **16. Thomas Barnes** and **17. Abigail Goodenow**. He married **9. Mary Smith** 8/20/1696 in East Haddam, Middlesex, CT^{160,161}.

9. Mary Smith^{162,163,164,165}, born 1/18/1672-73 in Northampton, Hampshire, MA^{166,167}; died 11/18/1714 in East Haddam, Middlesex, CT¹⁶⁷. She was the daughter of **18. Samuel Smith** and **19. Mary Ensign**.

Notes for William James Barnes:
[Thomas+Barnes.FTW]

Probably moved to Haddam, Conn. in 1702.

Marriage Notes for William Barnes and Mary Smith:

From "A digest of the early Connecticut probate records," Volume 2, By Charles William Manwaring:

Probate Records

Volume IX

1715 to 1723.

Probate Records P. 352-3

Page 49:

Barnes, William, East Haddam. Died 18 February, 1715-16. Invt. L218-02-07. Taken by Daniel Cone and Daniel Braynard.

Court Record Page 7--6 March, 1715-16: Adms. to James Smith and Mary Barnes jointly.

Page 61-2--1 April, 1718: The Court appoint Joshua Braynard of Haddam guardian to William Barnes, age 19 years, and to Samuel Barnes, age 8 years, sons of William Barnes decd. Also appoint Samuel Evans of Haddam guardian to Thomas Barnes, age 12 years, and appoint James Smith of Coventry guardian to Abigail Barnes, age 13 years, and Eunice Barnes, age 9 years, all minor children of William Barnes, decd.

Page 67--3 June, 1718: James Smith, of Coventry, Adms., exhibits an account of his Adms. Accepted and allowed. Order to dist. the estate amongst the children as follows:

	L s d
To William Barnes, eldest son,	61-14-05
To Thomas, Samuel, Mary, Abigail and Eunice Barnes, to each,	30-17-03

And appoint Thomas Gates, Daniel Braynard and Daniel Cone, of Haddam, distributors.

Page 94--9 January, 1718-19: Distributors' report.

Children of William Barnes and Mary Smith are:

- i. Mary Barnes^{168,169}, born 7/07/1697 in East Haddam, Middlesex, CT^{170,171}; died 7/24/1763^{172,173}; married Daniel Cone 12/26/1718^{174,175}; born 12/26/1694; died 5/27/1776.
- ii. William Barnes^{176,177}, born 8/07/1698 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA^{178,179}; married Mary Cone 7/02/1724^{180,181}; born 2/02/1702-03 in East Haddam, Middlesex Co., CT^{182,183}.

Notes for William Barnes:

[Thomas+Barnes.FTW]

William Barnes resided in Brookfield, MA and East Haddam, CT.

Joshua Braynard of Haddam appointed guardian to William Barnes, age 19.

- iii. Mercy Barnes^{184,185}, born 11/14/1700 in East Haddam, Middlesex, CT^{186,187}
- iv. John Barnes^{188,189}, born 9/22/1702 in East Haddam, Middlesex, CT^{190,191}
- v. Abigail Barnes^{192,193}, born 1/02/1704-05 in East Haddam, Middlesex, CT^{194,195}; married Stephen Cone 6/06/1724^{196,197}; born 1696^{198,199}.

Notes for Abigail Barnes:

[Thomas+Barnes.FTW]

James Smith of Coventry appointed guardian of Abigail, age 13.

- 4 vi. Thomas Barnes, born 3/26/1706 in East Haddam, Middlesex, CT; died 1759 in Sharon, Litchfield, CT; married Rebecca Hungerford Cone 3/14/1728-29.
- vii. Eunice Barnes^{200,201}, born 7/21/1707 in East Haddam, Middlesex, CT^{202,203}; married Edward Park 1/01/1729-30^{204,205}.

Notes for Eunice Barnes:

[Thomas+Barnes.FTW]

James Smith of Coventry appointed guardian to Eunice, age 9.

- viii. Hannah Barnes^{206,207}, born 10/15/1709 in East Haddam, Middlesex, CT^{208,209}; married Isaac Parsons 2/01/1727-28^{210,211}; born 1699^{212,213}; died 1756^{214,215}.
- ix. Lt. Samuel Barnes^{216,217,218}, born 10/15/1710 in East Haddam, Middlesex, CT^{219,220}; died 5/15/1778 in East Haddam, Middlesex, CT^{221,222}; married Lucy Cone 11/05/1733 in East Haddam, Middlesex, CT^{223,224}; born 5/24/1707 in East Haddam, Middlesex, CT²²⁴; died 1/20/1766 in East Haddam, Middlesex, CT^{225,226}.

Notes for Lt. Samuel Barnes:
[Thomas+Barnes.FTW]

Joshua Braynard of Haddam appointed guardian to Samuel Barnes, age 8.

10. Stephen Cone, born 3/24/1677-78 in Haddam, Middlesex Co., CT; died 12/01/1758. He was the son of **20. Daniel Cone** and **21. Mehitable Spencer**. He married **11. Mary Hungerford** 1702.

11. Mary Hungerford, born 1681 in New London, New London Co., CT; died 12/01/1756.

Notes for Stephen Cone:

<http://wc.rootsweb.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=AHN&db=dickdutton&id=I101243>

Stephen was christened 26 MAR 1678.

The CONE FAMILY HISTORY and its Variants such as MacCone, Kohn, Coan, Scotland/Ireland Immigrants to USA," compiled and researched by Lanette Hill; Brightwell Enterprises, Inc., Lanette Hill, Lulu.com
publisheers: 2005.

Children of Stephen Cone and Mary Hungerford are:

- i. Mary Cone^{227,228}, born 2/02/1702-03 in East Haddam, Middlesex Co., CT^{229,230}; married William Barnes 7/02/1724^{231,232}; born 8/07/1698 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA^{233,234}.

Notes for William Barnes:
[Thomas+Barnes.FTW]

William Barnes resided in Brookfield, MA and East Haddam, CT.
Joshua Braynard of Haddam appointed guardian to William Barnes, age 19.

- 5
 - ii. Rebecca Hungerford Cone, born 5/06/1704; died Abt. 1760 in Sharon, Litchfield Co., CT; married Thomas Barnes 3/14/1728-29.
 - iii. Stephen Cone
 - iv. Susanna Cone
 - v. Eleanor Cone
 - vi. Jared Cone
 - vii. Mehitable Cone
 - viii. Deborah Cone
 - ix. John Cone
 - x. Reuben Cone

Generation No. 5

16. Thomas Barnes^{235,236,237,238}, born 10/18/1636 in England^{239,240}; died 1679 in Marlborough, Middlesex Co., MA^{241,242}. He married **17. Abigail Goodenow** 7/02/1662 in Marlborough, Middlesex Co., MA^{243,244}.

17. Abigail Goodenow^{245,246,247,248,249}, born 3/11/1641-42 in Sudbury, Middlesex Co., MA^{250,251,252}; died 4/21/1734²⁵². She was the daughter of **34. Thomas Goodenow** and **35. Jane Ruddick**.

Notes for Thomas Barnes:
[Thomas+Barnes.FTW]

Thomas, at age 20, came to America on the Speedwell, sailing from Gravesend Abt May 20, 1656 and landing in Boston, MA, Jun 27, 1656, in company with Shadrack Hopgood age 14, John Fay age 8, Nathaniel Goodinough age 16, and Thomas Goodynough age 20 (spellings are from the ship's register).

(It is tantalizing to think that Nathaniel and Thomas Goodynough were kin to the Thomas, Edmund and John Goodenowe that had sailed to America on the Confidence nearly twenty years earlier. Thomas Barnes would eventually meet and marry Abigail Goodenow, daughter of the Thomas Goodenow who had arrived earlier and eventually settled in Marlboro, MA, where Thomas Barnes, Shadrack Hopgood, John Fay, Nathaniel Goodinough, and Thomas Goodynough had also settled.)

Thomas Barnes bought land (8 acres) of Jonathan Johnson in 1663. His house and goods were burned by Indians during the destruction of Marlborough, MA in 1676 in King Philip's War. He temporarily moved to Concord, MA. This is where his youngest child, Susanna, was born. Upon returning to Marlborough, he bought land in the old Indian Plantation, Ockoocangansett. Thomas was active in community affairs, as evidenced by his name on numerous petitions and public documents. He first bought land in the then newly formed town, Marlborough in 1662 and received additional land grants later.

Sources: History of the Town of Marlborough, Middlesex Co., MA, by Charles Hudson, 1862.

History of Hadley Including the Early History of Hatfield, South Hadley, Amherst and Granby, MA, by Sylvester Judd (also Family Genealogies by Lucius M. Boltwood), 1905.

East Haddam, CT Vital Records.

Marriage Notes for Thomas Barnes and Abigail Goodenow:
~ GRANT of LANDS ~

Source Colonial Records by Franklin Rice Pub 1910:

At a Meeting of the inhabitants of the Town, ordered by the General Court to be Called Marlborough, on September 20, 1660.

It is ordered that every person "yt" claims any interest in the Town of Marlborough, shall pay to all publicke charge, both for minister and allover town charges that have arisen about the plantation to this day from the beginning thereof, according to their proportion in ye rate now presented with said proportion due; every person to pay at or before the 10th of Novemeber next ensuing, or else loose all legal interest in the aforesaid plantation; that is to say, four pence an acre for each acre of their House Lotts to the Minister, and three pence for all the estate that hath been kept or bought to keep, being found in the town or about the town; and nine pence an acre for every acre of their House Lotts to town charges, till all the debts that are due from the town to them that have been employed by the town or the plantation thereof

Signed

Edmund Rice	William Kerly
Thomas King	Henry Kerly
Soloman Johnson	John Howe
Richard Newton	Christopher Banister
William Ward	Jihn Johnson
Thomas Goodnow	John Ruddocke

They proceeded, on the 26th of November to lay out thier house lots. Some persons had been in this plantation for three years and this was confirmation of the lands they had occupied. The following is a list of the lot owners and acrerage they now owned or where about to own.

Edmund Rice - 50 acres
William Ward - 50 acres
John Ruddocke - 50 acres
Thomas Goodnow - 32 acres
Joseph Rice - 22 acres
Samuel Rice - 21 acres
Christopher Banister - 16 acres
Thomas King - 39 1/2 acres
William Kerly - 30 acres
Soloman Johnson - 23 acres

John Johnson - 30 acres
 Richard Newton - 30 acres
 John Howe Sr. - 30 acres
 John Howe Jr. - 16 acres
 Henry Kerly - 19 1/2 acres
 Richard Barnes - 16 acres
 Thomas Rice - 35 acres
 Joseph Holmes - 18 acres
 Samuel Howe - 16 acres
 Andrew Belcher - 20 acres
 Obadiah Ward - 21 acres
 Edward Rice - 35 acres
 Richard Ward - 18 acres
 John Woods Sr. - 30 acres
 John Maynard - 23 acres
 Peter King - 22 acres
 Benjamin Rice - 24 acres
 A Minister - 30 acres
 PeterBent - 30 acres
 John Bellows - 20 acres
 Abraham Howe - 25 acres
 Thomas Goodnow Jr. - 20 acres
 John Rutter - 30 acres
 John Barrett - 18 acres
 John Rediat - 22 1/2 acres
 A Black Smith - 30 acres
 Henry Axtell - 15 acres
 John Newton - 16 acres

End of List

The number of acres granted to the thirty eight parties mentioned, for house lots in the town amounted to 993 1/2.

Children of Thomas Barnes and Abigail Goodenow are:

- i. Thomas Barnes^{253,254,255,256,257,258}, born 3/23/1661-62 in Marlborough, Middlesex Co., MA^{259,260,261,262,263}, died 4/23/1734 in Brookfield, Worcester Co., MA^{264,265,266,267,268,269}; married Mary How 4/14/1685 in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA^{270,271,272,273,274}; born 3/02/1664-65 in Sudbury, Middlesex Co., MA^{275,276,277}; died 2/04/1718-19 in Brookfield, Worcester Co., MA^{278,279,280,281,282,283}.

Notes for Thomas Barnes:

[Thomas+Barnes.FTW]

Thomas was married in Marlborough, but later moved to Brookfield, MA during its second settlement, circa 1695. He inherited part of the Indian Plantation lands of Marlborough from his father in 1697 and was involved in a title dispute to his land (as were his neighbors) until 1719 when the courts finally recognized the validity of the deed of purchase of these Indian lands obtained by the residents of the plantation area. Like his father, he was active in community affairs and he was a leading resident of Brookfield. Thomas and his son, Samuel, were chosen town assessors in 1718. Thomas acquired considerable land through grants and later, purchases, and ultimately owned 1100 acres in all. Assessed property valuation, circa 1717, was second only to that of the famed Col. John Pynchon. Thomas Barnes' tax rate was 4 pounds 8 pence, and John Pynchon's tax rate was 5 pounds, 5 shillings. The next highest assessment, just below that of Thomas Barnes, was that of John Hamilton, Sr., who had an assessment of 3 pounds, 17 shillings, and 8 pence. Thomas was one of eight men commissioned to build a sawmill in the town of Brookfield--the first in the town. For this, each of the eight men received a grant of 40 acres of land. House and goods destroyed in King Philip's War by the Indians March 20, 1676. In 1691 received a grant of 40 acres in Brookfield, Mass. where he built. Bought other lands and held in all 1100 acres. He was a leading citizen of Brookfield. His house was the stopping point of the Committee when on duty at Brookfield and expenses were granted to his wife. Late in life he lived with his son Comfort north of Ditch Meadow Swamp. Gored to death by a bull. Thomas was married in

Marlborough, but later moved to Brookfield, Massachusetts during its second settlement, circa 1695. He inherited part of the Indian Plantation lands of Marlborough from his father in 1697 and was involved in a title dispute to his land (as were his neighbors) until 1719 when the courts finally recognized the validity of the deed of purchase of these Indian lands obtained by the residents of the plantation area. Like his father, he was active in community affairs and he was a leading resident of Brookfield. Thomas and his son, Samuel, were chosen town assessors in 1718. Thomas acquired considerable land through grants and later, purchases, and ultimately owned 1100 acres in all. Assessed property valuation, circa 1717, was second only to that of the famed Col. John Pynchon. Thomas Barnes' tax rate was 4 pounds 8 pence, and John Pynchon's tax rate was 5 pounds, 5 shillings. The next highest assessment, just below that of Thomas Barnes, was that of John Hamilton, Sr., who had an assessment of 3 pounds, 17 shillings, and 8 pence. Thomas was one of eight men commissioned to build a sawmill in the town of Brookfield--the first in the town. For this, each of the eight men received a grant of 40 acres of land. House and goods destroyed in King Philip's War by the Indians March 20, 1676. In 1691 received a grant of 40 acres in Brookfield, Mass. where he built. Bought other lands and held in all 1100 acres. He was a leading citizen of Brookfield. His house was the stopping point of the Committee when on duty at Brookfield and expenses were granted to his wife. Late in life he lived with his son Comfort north of Ditch Meadow Swamp. Gored to death by a bull.

- ii. Dorothy Barnes^{284,285,286,287,288}, born 2/06/1663-64 in Marlborough, Middlesex Co., MA^{289,290,291,292}; died 6/17/1686 in Stow, Middlesex Co., MA^{293,294,295}; married Ephraim Heldreth 6/11/1685 in Stow, Middlesex, MA^{296,297}; born 1653 in Cambridge, Middlesex, MA²⁹⁷; died 4/05/1731 in Chelmsford, Middlesex, MA²⁹⁷.
- iii. Deacon John Barnes^{298,299,300,301,302,303}, born 12/25/1666 in Marlborough, Middlesex Co., MA^{304,305,306,307,308}; died 4/05/1752 in Marlborough, Middlesex Co., MA^{309,310,311,312}; married Hannah How 1695 in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA³¹³; born 4/06/1677 in Sudbury, Middlesex, MA^{314,315,316,317,318}; died 11/08/1742 in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA^{319,320,321,322}.

Notes for Deacon John Barnes:
[Thomas+Barnes.FTW]

He was a deacon of Rev. Mr. Breck's church. Was a member of Samuel Morrill's Garrison at Fort Meadow in Indian War, 1711-13. He was a deacon of Rev. Mr. Breck's church. Was a member of Samuel Morrill's Garrison at Fort Meadow in Indian War, 1711-13.

- 8 iv. William James Barnes, born 4/03/1669 in Marlborough, Middlesex Co., MA; died 2/18/1715-16 in Marlborough, Middlesex Co., MA; married Mary Smith 8/20/1696 in East Haddam, Middlesex, CT.
- v. Abigail Barnes^{323,324,325,326,327}, born 1/14/1670-71 in Marlborough, Middlesex Co., MA^{328,329,330,331,332}; died 11/04/1749 in Stockbridge, Berkshire Co., MA^{333,334}; married Capt. Josiah Jones 1692 in Watertown, Middlesex, MA³³⁴; born 10/20/1670 in Watertown, Middlesex, MA^{335,336}; died 12/21/1734 in Watertown, Middlesex, MA^{337,338}.

Notes for Capt. Josiah Jones:
[Thomas+Barnes.FTW]

He was elected as deacon, Feb 13, 1714, as successor his father; but he refused to accept. He was elected as deacon, Feb 13, 1714, as successor his father; but he refused to accept.

- vi. Theophilus Barnes^{339,340,341,342}, born 2/10/1672-73 in Marlborough, Middlesex Co., MA^{343,344,345}; died 2/1674-75 in Marlborough, Middlesex Co., MA^{346,347,348}
- vii. Susanna Barnes^{349,350,351,352}, born 2/02/1675-76 in Concord, Middlesex Co., MA^{353,354,355,356,357,358}; died 1712^{359,360}; married Supply Weeks 6/04/1699 in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA^{361,362,363,364}; born 8/26/1671 in Dorchester Marlborough MA³⁶⁵; died 9/22/1755 in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA^{366,367}.

Notes for Supply Weeks:
[Thomas+Barnes.FTW]

Was a cordwainer. At the time of his birth, there was a great scarcity of provisions on account of a drought, on the night of his birth a vessel with supplies arrived, in commemoration of which timely relief the child was named Supply. Was a cordwainer. At the time of his birth, there was a great scarcity of provisions on account of a drought, on the night of his birth a vessel with supplies arrived, in commemoration of which timely relief the child was named Supply.

18. Samuel Smith^{367,368}, born 1/27/1637-38 in Wethersfield, Hartford Co., CT³⁶⁹; died 9/10/1703 in Hadley, Hampshire Co., MA³⁶⁹. He was the son of **36. Rev. Henry Smith** and **37. Dorothy**. He married **19.**

Mary Ensign 1662 in Northampton, Hampshire Co., MA^{369,370}.

19. Mary Ensign^{371,372,372}, born 8/01/1649 in Hartford, Hartford Co., CT; died 7/01/1723 in Suffield, Hartford Co., CT. She was the daughter of **38. James Ensign** and **39. Sarah Elson**.

Notes for Samuel Smith:

Samuel was said to be "of Northampton, afterward of Hadley."

Children of Samuel Smith and Mary Ensign are:

- i. Ebenezer Smith, born 1668 in Northampton, Hampshire Co., MA; died 9/15/1728 in Suffield, Hartford Co., CT; married Sarah Huxley 1693 in Northampton, Hampshire Co., MA; born 5/08/1675 in Hartford, Hartford Co., CT; died 8/18/1749 in Suffield, Hartford Co., CT.
- 9 ii. Mary Smith, born 1/18/1672-73 in Northampton, Hampshire, MA; died 11/18/1714 in East Haddam, Middlesex, CT; married William James Barnes 8/20/1696 in East Haddam, Middlesex, CT.

20. Daniel Cone, born Bet. 1616 - 1626 in Edinburgh, Scotland; died 10/14/1706 in Haddam, Middlesex Co., CT. He married **21. Mehitable Spencer**.

21. Mehitable Spencer, born Bet. 1638 - 1642 in Lynn, Essex Co., MA; died 1691 in Haddam, Middlesex Co., CT.

Child of Daniel Cone and Mehitable Spencer is:

- 10 i. Stephen Cone, born 3/24/1677-78 in Haddam, Middlesex Co., CT; died 12/01/1758; married Mary Hungerford 1702.

Generation No. 6

34. Thomas Goodenow^{373,374}, born 1608 in Donhead, Wiltshire, England³⁷⁴; died 9/29/1666 in Marlborough, Middlesex Co., MA³⁷⁴. He was the son of **68. Thomas Goodenow** and **69. Ursula Fayme**. He married **35. Jane Ruddick** 1634 in Shaftsbury, Dorsetshire, England³⁷⁴.

35. Jane Ruddick^{375,376}, born 1613 in Shaftsbury, Wiltshire, England³⁷⁶; died 7/15/1666 in Sudbury, Middlesex Co., MA^{377,378}.

Notes for Thomas Goodenow:

Born at Donhead, St. Andrews, Wiltshire, England.

[Thomas+Barnes.FTW]

Date of arrival on "Confidence" varies by source:

April 11, 1638 per Popes' Pioneer

April 24, 1638 per N.E. General Registry, Savage and Whitney Wund & Allied Families

John Jacobson was Master of the ship.

He settled in Sudbury 1639 and there lived until 1656, when he with other residents of Sudbury founded Marlboro, Mass. He was a Free man May 10, 1641 and shared in the early division of the land there.

He was granted a houselot of five acres in Sudbury, which he sold to Peter Noyes and then had a house lot south of the old mill pond and not far from the present Wayland Station.

N.E.G.R. Volume 3

In 1656, when Marlborough was settled, he moved there, being one of the petitioners for "Ye Plantation".

In 1661, 1662 and 1664 he was selectman of Marlborough. His will dated Sept. 29, 1666 is on file at Cambridge N.E.R.

Petitions for "Ye Plantation"

Thomas Goodenow 1656 household lots voted 32 acres.

Thomas Goodenow three cornered meadow 8 acres.
Thomas Goodenow to build a bridge across Sudbury River.
Thomas Goodenow surveyor of ye highways.

Marlborough Colonial Record:

Thomas Goodenow surveyor 1664-5 32 al6al6 rd. N.E.R

Thomas was a husbandman from Shaftsbury, England and was supposed to have been formerly at Donhead. On the Confidence with him was his brother John, age 42 and his wife Jane and Daughters Lydia and Jan; Edmund Goodenow, age 27, with his wife Ann and sons Thomas and John, age under 4 years. His sister Ursula, who died at Sudbury unmarried.

[Donald B. Goodenow, in the following write-up, mentions a sister Dorothy. According to ship's records, Dorothy did not come to America with her sister and brothers on the Confidence. However, that does not mean she did not make the journey at another time.]

According to Donald B. Goodenow, "Five members of the Goodenowe family came to America from the South of England in 1638. Three brothers, John, Thomas and Edmund, and their sisters, Ursula and Dorothy. The brothers had lived nearby each other in England: John in Semley, Thomas in Shaftsbury, and Edmund in Donhead, in the neighboring shires of Dorset and Wilts.

"In 1638, they sailed from Southampton to Boston aboard the 200 ton Ship Confidence. Shortly after their arrival, they joined others to settle the 19th town in Massachusetts. To this day the name is well known there, and the Goodenow Library stands as a tribute to the descendant of the line of Edmund Goodenow.

"The oldest brother, John, had only daughters, thus ending the name in his line. Edmund, the youngest, was by far the most distinguished of the three, being prominent in Sudbury town affairs all his life. His death in 1688 is still commemorated by an ancient tombstone in the old Sudbury Cemetery in Wayland, Massachusetts. Three grandsons by his son John, has sizable families are the ancestors of about half the families in America today.

"The remaining brother, Thomas, stayed in Sudbury until 1656, when he joined a group that pushed westward to settle the town of Marlboro, Massachusetts. The name is well known in that area from the loss of one of his granddaughters. On the highway west of town stands a marker in memory of Mary Goodenow."

Marriage Notes for Thomas Goodenow and Jane Ruddick:

The following account regarding the death of Mary Goodenow, one of Thomas and Jane's granddaughters, is taken from the annals of Marlboro, MA history:

"In 1707 many homes in Marlboro were fortified for protection against Indian raids, and families in their vicinity were assigned to them for their protection. A troop of horsemen, under Captain Thomas Howe, was kept ready to repel Indians. On August 18, 1707 a band of twenty Indians captured two men in a hayfield: One, Daniel Howe, managed to escape his guard by wrestling the Indian's gun from him and breaking it. over the Indian's head. He spread the alarm and Thomas Howe's troop took off up the Post Road route to find the raiding band. At Stirrup Brook crossing (now at the Northboro boundary) they found that the Indians had assailed the Garrison House of Samuel Goodenow and had captured Mary Goodenow, a lame girl, who had been in a nearby field with her sister-in-law gathering herbs. The sister-in-law managed to get back to the garrison, but Mary could not run, and in giving herself up, contrived a delaying action to afford the other girl more time to escape.

"After an hour or so spent in trying to find a safe entry to the garrison, (which was defended by only one man, with the women keeping his muskets loaded) the Indians withdrew westerly along the Post Road or the Connecticut Path, along which Captain Howe's men followed them. Howe's troops was joined by a troop from Groton Town at evening, and having scouted out where the Indians encamped for the night about ten miles into Lancaster territory, they waited for dawn, and made an attack killing a few Indians and capturing their packs. In one pack was found the scalp of Mary Goodenow. The body of Jonathan Wilden, the other man captured at Marlboro, was found, he having been killed by the Indians at the start of the day-break attack. Not being equipped for further pursuit, Captain Howe's men returned to Marlboro, and the next day, August 20, Mary Goodenow's body was found a short distance from the garrison which had been her home, and was buried at that

spot in a patch of woodland. There a stone monument was later erected over her isolated grave."

Children of Thomas Goodenow and Jane Ruddick are:

- i. Thomas Goodenow, born in Sudbury, Middlesex Co., MA; died 10/05/1663 in Marlborough, Middlesex Co., MA.
- ii. Mary Goodenow, born 8/25/1640 in Sudbury, Middlesex Co., MA.
- 17 iii. Abigail Goodenow, born 3/11/1641-42 in Sudbury, Middlesex Co., MA; died 4/21/1734; married Thomas Barnes 7/02/1662 in Marlborough, Middlesex Co., MA.
- iv. Susanna Goodenow, born 2/20/1642-43 in Sudbury, Middlesex Co., MA; died Bef. 1647.
- v. Sarah Goodenow, born 1/20/1643-44 in Sudbury, Middlesex Co., MA; died 1654.
- vi. Samuel Goodenow, born 2/28/1645-46 in Sudbury, Middlesex Co., MA; died 1722; married Mary (nee ?) Goodenow.

Marriage Notes for Samuel Goodenow and Mary Goodenow:

Samuel and Mary's house was used as a garrison house in 1711 during the Pequot Indian War.

- vii. Susanna Goodenow, born 12/21/1647 in Sudbury, Middlesex Co., MA.

36. Rev. Henry Smith³⁷⁸, born Abt. 1588 in Norwich, Norfolk, England³⁷⁸; died 8/09/1648 in Wethersfield, Hartford Co., CT³⁷⁸. He married **37. Dorothy** Abt. 1635³⁷⁸.

37. Dorothy³⁷⁸, born Bet. 1603 - 1611 in Norwich, Norfolk, England; died 1694 in Wethersfield, Hartford Co., CT³⁷⁸.

Notes for Dorothy:

Burial was at Hadley, MA.

Child of Henry Smith and Dorothy is:

- 18 i. Samuel Smith, born 1/27/1637-38 in Wethersfield, Hartford Co., CT; died 9/10/1703 in Hadley, Hampshire Co., MA; married Mary Ensign 1662 in Northampton, Hampshire Co., MA.

38. James Ensign^{378,379}, born 1590 in Chilham, Kent, England; died 1670 in Hartford, Hartford Co., CT^{380,381}. He married **39. Sarah Elson** 1622.

39. Sarah Elson³⁸¹, born Bet. 1611 - 1612 in Kent, England; died 5/29/1676 in Hartford, Hartford Co., CT³⁸¹.

Notes for James Ensign:

JAMES ENSIGN (ENSING), Cambridge, 1634; freeman, Mass., March 4, 1635; an original proprietor at Hartford, 1639; his home lot was on the south side of the highway now Elm St.; chosen constable, 1649, 1662; chimney-viewer, 1655; townsman, 1666. He and his wife, Sarah, were original members of the South Church, Feb. 12, 1670. He d. 1670; will dated Nov. 23; inv. Dec. 23, £729. 2. 9. His widow, Sarah, d. in 1676; inv. taken May 29, 1676. Ch.: i. Sarah, m. May 6, 1651, John Rockwell, of Windsor; d. June 23, 1659. ii. David, b. ab. 1644, Hartford; m. Oct. 22, 1663, Mehitabel, dau. of Thomas Gunn, of Windsor; she obtained a divorce from him, October, 1682; m. (2) Sarah, dau. of John and Sarah (Wadsworth) Wilcox; chimney viewer, 1666; surveyor of highways, 1669; settled in the West Division about 1686; an original member of the West Hartford Church, 1713; died Dec. 13, 1727. iii. Mary, m. ab. 1662, Samuel Smith, of Northampton, afterward of Hadley. iv. Hannah, m. Joseph Easton (q. v.). v. Lydia, bapt. Aug. 19, 1649.

The previous paragraph is from: "The Original Proprietors"

Author Talcott, Mary Kingsbury, 1847-1917

Publishers (1) J. Hammond Trumbull(?). 1886.

(2) Society of the Descendants of Hartford, 1986, 2nd printing

(3) Robert A. Buckman, 2001 (electronic edition), 3rd printing

Notes for Sarah Elson:

Sarah, d. in 1676; inv. taken May 29, 1676.

The previous paragraph is from: "The Original Proprietors"

Author Talcott, Mary Kingsbury, 1847-1917

Publishers (1) J. Hammond Trumbull(?). 1886.

- (2) Society of the Descendants of Hartford, 1986, 2nd printing
 (3) Robert A. Buckman, 2001 (electronic edition), 3rd printing

Children of James Ensign and Sarah Elson are:

- i. Sarah Ensign³⁸¹, died 6/23/1659³⁸¹; married John Rockwell 5/06/1651³⁸¹.

Notes for John Rockwell:
 John was said to be "of Windsor."

- 19 ii. Mary Ensign, born 8/01/1649 in Hartford, Hartford Co., CT; died 7/01/1723 in Suffield, Hartford Co., CT; married Samuel Smith 1662 in Northampton, Hampshire Co., MA.
 iii. David Ensign³⁸¹, born Abt. 1644 in Hartford, CT³⁸¹; died 12/13/1727; married (1) Sarah Wilcox; married (2) Mehitabel Gunn 10/22/1663³⁸¹.

Notes for David Ensign:
 David was a "chimney viewer, 1666; surveyor of highways, 1669; settled in the West Division about 1686; an original member of the West Hartford Church, 1713."

- iv. Hannah Ensign³⁸¹, married Joseph Easton.
 v. Lydia Ensign³⁸¹

Notes for Lydia Ensign:
 Lydia was "bapt. Aug. 19, 1649."

Generation No. 7

68. Thomas Goodenow³⁸², born 11/1569 in Donhead, Wiltshire, England³⁸²; died 12/20/1617 in Donhead, Wiltshire, England³⁸². He was the son of **136. John Goodenow** and **137. Margaret**. He married **69. Ursula Fayme** 1593 in Donhead, St Andrews, Wiltshire, England³⁸².

69. Ursula Fayme³⁸², born 1569 in Donhead, Wiltshire, England³⁸²; died 5/22/1634 in Donhead, Wiltshire, England³⁸².

Notes for Thomas Goodenow:
 Born and died at Donhead, St. Andrews, Wiltshire, England.

Notes for Ursula Fayme:
 Ursula's surname has been spelled "Haynes" in at least one source.

Children of Thomas Goodenow and Ursula Fayme are:

- 34 i. John Goodenow, born 1596; married Jane (nee ?) Goodenow.
 ii. Thomas Goodenow, born 1608 in Donhead, Wiltshire, England; died 9/29/1666 in Marlborough, Middlesex Co., MA; married Jane Ruddick 1634 in Shaftsbury, Dorsetshire, England.
 iii. Ursula Goodenow
 iv. Edmund Goodenow, born 4/11/1611 in Shasburg, Wiltshire, England; died 4/05/1688 in Sudbury, Middlesex Co., MA; married Ann Barry Abt. 1630 in Dunhead St Andrew, Wiltshire, England; born Bet. 1607 - 1608 in England; died 3/09/1674-75 in Sudbury, Middlesex Co., MA.

Notes for Edmund Goodenow:
 Edmund was buried at Sudbury Cemetery.

Notes for Ann Barry:
 Christening was 18 Apr 1609 at Shrivenham, Berkshire, England.

Burial was at Wayland, Middlesex Co., MA.

- v. Dorothy Goodenow

Generation No. 8

136. John Goodenow³⁸², born 1535 in Donhead, Wiltshire, England³⁸²; died 1/07/1592-93 in Ebsborne Wake, Wiltshire, England³⁸². He married **137. Margaret** 1560³⁸².

137. Margaret³⁸², born Abt. 1548 in England³⁸².

Child of John Goodenow and Margaret is:

- 68 i. Thomas Goodenow, born 11/1569 in Donhead, Wiltshire, England; died 12/20/1617 in Donhead, Wiltshire, England; married Ursula Fayme 1593 in Donhead, St Andrews, Wiltshire, England.

Endnotes

1. Barnes, William H., *Memoirs of William Hood Barnes*, circa 1945.
2. *1810 Federal census of Sharon, Litchfield Co., CT*.
3. 1820 Federal census of Aurelius/Mentz, Cayuga Co., NY.
4. Van Alstine, Lawrence, *Born, Married and Died in Sharon, Conn.* (Sharon: Press of Pawling Chronicle, 1897.).
5. *Last will and testament/testator material for Aaron Barns*, (Dated 1 May 1823).
6. Barns, Thomas II, *Last will and testament for Thomas Barns II of Sharon, CT*, (Dated 8 September 1797).
7. *Last will and testament and/or codicil to will for Samuel Eggleston*, (Will dated 1 January 1808; Codicil dated 23 July 1816).
8. Van Alstine, Lawrence, *Born, Married and Died in Sharon, Conn.* (Sharon: Press of Pawling Chronicle, 1897.).
9. Barnes, William H., *Memoirs of William Hood Barnes*, circa 1945.
10. Cemetery records of Pine Hill cemetery at Throopsville, Cayuga Co., NY.
11. Brøderbund Software, Inc., *World Family Tree Vol. 5, Ed. 1*, (Release date: August 22, 1996), "CD-ROM," Tree #1093, Date of Import: Oct 16, 1998.
12. eggston.ftw, Date of Import: Nov 7, 1998.
13. FamilySearch Internet Genealogy Service (LDS), *Mormon Church genealogy online database*, (http://www.familysearch.org/Eng/Search/frameset_search.asp), "Electronic."
14. Barnes, William H., *Memoirs of William Hood Barnes*, circa 1945.
15. *Last will and testament/testator material for Aaron Barns*, (Dated 1 May 1823), will dated 1 May 1823.
16. *Last will and testament and/or codicil to will for Samuel Eggleston*, (Will dated 1 January 1808; Codicil dated 23 July 1816).
17. F E Robbins Manuscript, "Bygod Egleston" - NEHG Lib
18. Brøderbund Software, Inc., *World Family Tree Vol. 5, Ed. 1*, (Release date: August 22, 1996), "CD-ROM," Tree #1093, Date of Import: Oct 16, 1998.
19. eggston.ftw, Date of Import: Nov 7, 1998.
20. F E Robbins Manuscript, "Bygod Egleston" - NEHG Lib
21. FamilySearch Internet Genealogy Service (LDS), *Mormon Church genealogy online database*, (http://www.familysearch.org/Eng/Search/frameset_search.asp), "Electronic."
22. *Fred and Edna Barnes*, "Electronic," Date of Import: Jul 13, 1999.
23. Thomas+Barnes.FTW from Donald Theodore Barnes, Date of Import: Oct 2, 1999.
24. Van Alstine, Lawrence, *Born, Married and Died in Sharon, Conn.* (Sharon: Press of Pawling Chronicle, 1897.).
25. *Fred and Edna Barnes*, "Electronic," Date of Import: Jul 13, 1999.
26. Thomas+Barnes.FTW from Donald Theodore Barnes, Date of Import: Oct 2, 1999.
27. *Fred and Edna Barnes*, "Electronic," Date of Import: Jul 13, 1999.
28. Thomas+Barnes.FTW from Donald Theodore Barnes, Date of Import: Oct 2, 1999.
29. *Fred and Edna Barnes*, "Electronic," Date of Import: Jul 13, 1999.
30. Thomas+Barnes.FTW from Donald Theodore Barnes, Date of Import: Oct 2, 1999.
31. *Fred and Edna Barnes*, "Electronic," Date of Import: Jul 13, 1999.
32. Thomas+Barnes.FTW from Donald Theodore Barnes, Date of Import: Oct 2, 1999.
33. *Fred and Edna Barnes*, "Electronic," Date of Import: Jul 13, 1999.
34. Thomas+Barnes.FTW from Donald Theodore Barnes, Date of Import: Oct 2, 1999.
35. *Fred and Edna Barnes*, "Electronic," Date of Import: Jul 13, 1999.
36. Thomas+Barnes.FTW from Donald Theodore Barnes, Date of Import: Oct 2, 1999.
37. *Fred and Edna Barnes*, "Electronic," Date of Import: Jul 13, 1999.
38. Thomas+Barnes.FTW from Donald Theodore Barnes, Date of Import: Oct 2, 1999.
39. *Fred and Edna Barnes*, "Electronic," Date of Import: Jul 13, 1999.
40. Thomas+Barnes.FTW from Donald Theodore Barnes, Date of Import: Oct 2, 1999.
41. *Fred and Edna Barnes*, "Electronic," Date of Import: Jul 13, 1999.
42. Thomas+Barnes.FTW from Donald Theodore Barnes, Date of Import: Oct 2, 1999.
43. Barns, Thomas II, *Last will and testament for Thomas Barns II of Sharon, CT*, (Dated 8 September 1797).
44. *Fred and Edna Barnes*, "Electronic," Date of Import: Jul 13, 1999.
45. Thomas+Barnes.FTW from Donald Theodore Barnes, Date of Import: Oct 2, 1999.
46. *Fred and Edna Barnes*, "Electronic," Date of Import: Jul 13, 1999.
47. Thomas+Barnes.FTW from Donald Theodore Barnes, Date of Import: Oct 2, 1999.
48. Barns, Thomas II, *Last will and testament for Thomas Barns II of Sharon, CT*, (Dated 8 September 1797).
49. *Fred and Edna Barnes*, "Electronic," Date of Import: Jul 13, 1999.

50. Thomas+Barnes.FTW from Donald Theodore Barnes, Date of Import: Oct 2, 1999.
51. *Fred and Edna Barnes*, "Electronic," Date of Import: Jul 13, 1999.
52. Thomas+Barnes.FTW from Donald Theodore Barnes, Date of Import: Oct 2, 1999.
53. Van Alstine, Lawrence, *Born, Married and Died in Sharon, Conn.* (Sharon: Press of Pawling Chronicle, 1897.).
54. *Fred and Edna Barnes*, "Electronic," Date of Import: Jul 13, 1999.
55. Thomas+Barnes.FTW from Donald Theodore Barnes, Date of Import: Oct 2, 1999.
56. *Fred and Edna Barnes*, "Electronic," Date of Import: Jul 13, 1999.
57. Thomas+Barnes.FTW from Donald Theodore Barnes, Date of Import: Oct 2, 1999.
58. *Fred and Edna Barnes*, "Electronic," Date of Import: Jul 13, 1999.
59. Thomas+Barnes.FTW from Donald Theodore Barnes, Date of Import: Oct 2, 1999.
60. *Fred and Edna Barnes*, "Electronic," Date of Import: Jul 13, 1999.
61. Thomas+Barnes.FTW from Donald Theodore Barnes, Date of Import: Oct 2, 1999.
62. *Fred and Edna Barnes*, "Electronic," Date of Import: Jul 13, 1999.
63. Thomas+Barnes.FTW from Donald Theodore Barnes, Date of Import: Oct 2, 1999.
64. Barnes, Thomas II, *Last will and testament for Thomas Barnes II of Sharon, CT*, (Dated 8 September 1797).
65. *Fred and Edna Barnes*, "Electronic," Date of Import: Jul 13, 1999.
66. Thomas+Barnes.FTW from Donald Theodore Barnes, Date of Import: Oct 2, 1999.
67. Barnes, Thomas II, *Last will and testament for Thomas Barnes II of Sharon, CT*, (Dated 8 September 1797).
68. *Fred and Edna Barnes*, "Electronic," Date of Import: Jul 13, 1999.
69. Thomas+Barnes.FTW from Donald Theodore Barnes, Date of Import: Oct 2, 1999.
70. Provided by Kathi McCarthy at srhf@ix.netcom.com, *Fuller Society research [for descendants of Fuller family on the Mayflower]*, "Electronic."
71. Barnes, Thomas II, *Last will and testament for Thomas Barnes II of Sharon, CT*, (Dated 8 September 1797).
72. *Fred and Edna Barnes*, "Electronic," Date of Import: Jul 13, 1999.
73. Thomas+Barnes.FTW from Donald Theodore Barnes, Date of Import: Oct 2, 1999.
74. Tombstone at Community or Sitzer Cemetery, Throop, Cayuga Co., NY.
75. McCarthy, Frenz (frenzmccarthy@earthlink.net), Barnes, Thomas, Jr. years of birth and death clues, <http://www.rootsweb.ancestry.com/~nycayuga/cem/cem235.htm>, From: Frenz McCarthy (frenzmccarthy@earthlink.net) To: cayuga@roadrunner.com Sent: Tuesday, July 07, 2009 7:19 PM Subject: COMMUNITY or SITZER Cemetery Hi Bernie I'm going through my old research & getting rid of things. I found the following: On July 4, 1980, Evelyn Twining [ET] did research on Sittser Cemetery. She references research done on cemetery by Crosby-Daniells [C-D] with no dates. No idea which Auburn research room she found this list. I was introduced to her probably through Malcomb as a 'Tyler' researcher. Things in " " are what are on your web site. She had some 'small stone' with initials & no dates that I have omitted. take care. Kathi "Barns Thomas d. 8/24/1844 no age given" ET: died Aug 24, 1841 [his estate papers reflect 1841] ae 69-0-27 C-D: records 17 days [ae 69-0-17].
76. Tombstone at Community or Sitzer Cemetery, Throop, Cayuga Co., NY.
77. McCarthy, Frenz (frenzmccarthy@earthlink.net), Barnes, Thomas, Jr. year of death clues, <http://www.rootsweb.ancestry.com/~nycayuga/cem/cem235.htm>, From: Frenz McCarthy (frenzmccarthy@earthlink.net) To: cayuga@roadrunner.com Sent: Tuesday, July 07, 2009 7:19 PM Subject: COMMUNITY or SITZER Cemetery Hi Bernie I'm going through my old research & getting rid of things. I found the following: On July 4, 1980, Evelyn Twining [ET] did research on Sittser Cemetery. She references research done on cemetery by Crosby-Daniells [C-D] with no dates. No idea which Auburn research room she found this list. I was introduced to her probably through Malcomb as a 'Tyler' researcher. Things in " " are what are on your web site. She had some 'small stone' with initials & no dates that I have omitted. take care. Kathi "Barns Thomas d. 8/24/1844 no age given" ET: died Aug 24, 1841 [his estate papers reflect 1841] ae 69-0-27 C-D: records 17 days [ae 69-0-17].
78. Van Alstine, Lawrence, *Born, Married and Died in Sharon, Conn.* (Sharon: Press of Pawling Chronicle, 1897.).
79. Provided by Kathi McCarthy at srhf@ix.netcom.com, *Fuller Society research [for descendants of Fuller family on the Mayflower]*, "Electronic."
80. Tombstone at Community or Sitzer Cemetery, Throop, Cayuga Co., NY, [Tombstone year of death as 1844 would appear to be in error. It probably should read "1843" instead/C.W.Paige].
81. Provided by Kathi McCarthy at srhf@ix.netcom.com, *Fuller Society research [for descendants of Fuller family on the Mayflower]*, "Electronic."
82. Gilmore, Mary (transcriptionist), Obituary index listing Mrs. Mary Barnes, early settler, <http://files.usgwarchives.net/ny/cayuga/newspapers/patriot01.txt> NEWSPAPER: CAYUGA PATRIOT GLEANINGS (A-C); Cayuga co., New York submitted by Mary Gilmore (seylochist@aubcom.com). 1840-1847 NEWSPAPER INDEXES, CAYUGA, NEW YORK NAME B/M/D DATE [of article/obituary] BARNES, Mrs. Mary, 28 Dec. 1843 January 3, 1844 early settler.
83. Tombstone at Community or Sitzer Cemetery, Throop, Cayuga Co., NY, [Tombstone year of death as 1844 would appear to be in error. It probably should read "1843" instead/C.W.Paige].
84. *Fred and Edna Barnes*, "Electronic," Date of Import: Jul 13, 1999.
85. Thomas+Barnes.FTW from Donald Theodore Barnes, Date of Import: Oct 2, 1999.
86. Van Alstine, Lawrence, *Born, Married and Died in Sharon, Conn.* (Sharon: Press of Pawling Chronicle, 1897.).
87. *Fred and Edna Barnes*, "Electronic," Date of Import: Jul 13, 1999.
88. Thomas+Barnes.FTW from Donald Theodore Barnes, Date of Import: Oct 2, 1999.
89. *Fred and Edna Barnes*, "Electronic," Date of Import: Jul 13, 1999.

90. Thomas+Barnes.FTW from Donald Theodore Barnes, Date of Import: Oct 2, 1999.
91. *Fred and Edna Barnes*, "Electronic," Date of Import: Jul 13, 1999.
92. Thomas+Barnes.FTW from Donald Theodore Barnes, Date of Import: Oct 2, 1999.
93. *Fred and Edna Barnes*, "Electronic," Date of Import: Jul 13, 1999.
94. Thomas+Barnes.FTW from Donald Theodore Barnes, Date of Import: Oct 2, 1999.
95. *Fred and Edna Barnes*, "Electronic," Date of Import: Jul 13, 1999.
96. Thomas+Barnes.FTW from Donald Theodore Barnes, Date of Import: Oct 2, 1999.
97. *Fred and Edna Barnes*, "Electronic," Date of Import: Jul 13, 1999.
98. Thomas+Barnes.FTW from Donald Theodore Barnes, Date of Import: Oct 2, 1999.
99. *Fred and Edna Barnes*, "Electronic," Date of Import: Jul 13, 1999.
100. Thomas+Barnes.FTW from Donald Theodore Barnes, Date of Import: Oct 2, 1999.
101. *Fred and Edna Barnes*, "Electronic," Date of Import: Jul 13, 1999.
102. Thomas+Barnes.FTW from Donald Theodore Barnes, Date of Import: Oct 2, 1999.
103. Van Alstine, Lawrence, *Born, Married and Died in Sharon, Conn*, (Sharon: Press of Pawling Chronicle, 1897.).
104. Sedgwick, Charles F., A.M., *General History of the Town of Sharon, Litchfield County, CT*, (Amenia, N.Y.: Charles Walsh, Printer and Publisher, 1898.).
105. *Fred and Edna Barnes*, "Electronic," Date of Import: Jul 13, 1999.
106. Thomas+Barnes.FTW from Donald Theodore Barnes, Date of Import: Oct 2, 1999.
107. Van Alstine, Lawrence, *Born, Married and Died in Sharon, Conn*, (Sharon: Press of Pawling Chronicle, 1897.).
108. *Fred and Edna Barnes*, "Electronic," Date of Import: Jul 13, 1999.
109. Thomas+Barnes.FTW from Donald Theodore Barnes, Date of Import: Oct 2, 1999.
110. *Fred and Edna Barnes*, "Electronic," Date of Import: Jul 13, 1999.
111. Thomas+Barnes.FTW from Donald Theodore Barnes, Date of Import: Oct 2, 1999.
112. *Fred and Edna Barnes*, "Electronic," Date of Import: Jul 13, 1999.
113. Thomas+Barnes.FTW from Donald Theodore Barnes, Date of Import: Oct 2, 1999.
114. *Fred and Edna Barnes*, "Electronic," Date of Import: Jul 13, 1999.
115. Thomas+Barnes.FTW from Donald Theodore Barnes, Date of Import: Oct 2, 1999.
116. *Fred and Edna Barnes*, "Electronic," Date of Import: Jul 13, 1999.
117. Thomas+Barnes.FTW from Donald Theodore Barnes, Date of Import: Oct 2, 1999.
118. *Fred and Edna Barnes*, "Electronic," Date of Import: Jul 13, 1999.
119. Thomas+Barnes.FTW from Donald Theodore Barnes, Date of Import: Oct 2, 1999.
120. *Fred and Edna Barnes*, "Electronic," Date of Import: Jul 13, 1999.
121. Thomas+Barnes.FTW from Donald Theodore Barnes, Date of Import: Oct 2, 1999.
122. *Fred and Edna Barnes*, "Electronic," Date of Import: Jul 13, 1999.
123. Thomas+Barnes.FTW from Donald Theodore Barnes, Date of Import: Oct 2, 1999.
124. *Fred and Edna Barnes*, "Electronic," Date of Import: Jul 13, 1999.
125. Thomas+Barnes.FTW from Donald Theodore Barnes, Date of Import: Oct 2, 1999.
126. *Fred and Edna Barnes*, "Electronic," Date of Import: Jul 13, 1999.
127. Thomas+Barnes.FTW from Donald Theodore Barnes, Date of Import: Oct 2, 1999.
128. Sedgwick, Charles F., A.M., *General History of the Town of Sharon, Litchfield County, CT*, (Amenia, N.Y.: Charles Walsh, Printer and Publisher, 1898.).
129. *Fred and Edna Barnes*, "Electronic," Date of Import: Jul 13, 1999.
130. Thomas+Barnes.FTW from Donald Theodore Barnes, Date of Import: Oct 2, 1999.
131. *Fred and Edna Barnes*, "Electronic," Date of Import: Jul 13, 1999.
132. Thomas+Barnes.FTW from Donald Theodore Barnes, Date of Import: Oct 2, 1999.
133. *Fred and Edna Barnes*, "Electronic," Date of Import: Jul 13, 1999.
134. Thomas+Barnes.FTW from Donald Theodore Barnes, Date of Import: Oct 2, 1999.
135. *Fred and Edna Barnes*, "Electronic," Date of Import: Jul 13, 1999.
136. Thomas+Barnes.FTW from Donald Theodore Barnes, Date of Import: Oct 2, 1999.
137. *Fred and Edna Barnes*, "Electronic," Date of Import: Jul 13, 1999.
138. Thomas+Barnes.FTW from Donald Theodore Barnes, Date of Import: Oct 2, 1999.
139. *Fred and Edna Barnes*, "Electronic," Date of Import: Jul 13, 1999.
140. Thomas+Barnes.FTW from Donald Theodore Barnes, Date of Import: Oct 2, 1999.
141. *Fred and Edna Barnes*, "Electronic," Date of Import: Jul 13, 1999.
142. Thomas+Barnes.FTW from Donald Theodore Barnes, Date of Import: Oct 2, 1999.
143. Van Alstine, Lawrence, *Born, Married and Died in Sharon, Conn*, (Sharon: Press of Pawling Chronicle, 1897.).
144. *Fred and Edna Barnes*, "Electronic," Date of Import: Jul 13, 1999.
145. Thomas+Barnes.FTW from Donald Theodore Barnes, Date of Import: Oct 2, 1999.
146. *Fred and Edna Barnes*, "Electronic," Date of Import: Jul 13, 1999.
147. Thomas+Barnes.FTW from Donald Theodore Barnes, Date of Import: Oct 2, 1999.
148. Van Alstine, Lawrence, *Born, Married and Died in Sharon, Conn*, (Sharon: Press of Pawling Chronicle, 1897.).
149. Charles Hudson, *Hudson's History of Marlborough*, (November 28, 1861).
150. *Barnes and Related Families Past and Present, compiled by Raymond Curtis Barnes, 1966.*
151. Franklin P. Rice, *Vital Records of Marlborough, MA, 1660 - 1850*, (published in 1908), pg 19.
152. *Fred and Edna Barnes*, "Electronic," Date of Import: Jul 13, 1999.

153. Thomas+Barnes.FTW from Donald Theodore Barnes, Date of Import: Oct 2, 1999.
154. Charles Hudson, *Hudson's History of Marlborough*, (November 28, 1861).
155. *Barnes and Related Families Past and Present, compiled by Raymond Curtis Barnes, 1966..*
156. Franklin P. Rice, *Vital Records of Marlborough, MA, 1660 - 1850*, (published in 1908), pg 19.
157. Thomas+Barnes.FTW from Donald Theodore Barnes, Date of Import: Oct 2, 1999.
158. *Barnes and Related Families Past and Present, compiled by Raymond Curtis Barnes, 1966..*
159. Thomas+Barnes.FTW from Donald Theodore Barnes, Date of Import: Oct 2, 1999.
160. *Barnes and Related Families Past and Present, compiled by Raymond Curtis Barnes, 1966..*
161. Thomas+Barnes.FTW from Donald Theodore Barnes, Date of Import: Oct 2, 1999.
162. *Barnes and Related Families Past and Present, compiled by Raymond Curtis Barnes, 1966..*
163. Carl Listle's Family Tree data, "Electronic," Date of Import: Nov 6, 1998.
164. *Fred and Edna Barnes*, "Electronic," Date of Import: Jul 13, 1999.
165. Thomas+Barnes.FTW from Donald Theodore Barnes, Date of Import: Oct 2, 1999.
166. *Fred and Edna Barnes*, "Electronic," Date of Import: Jul 13, 1999.
167. Thomas+Barnes.FTW from Donald Theodore Barnes, Date of Import: Oct 2, 1999.
168. *Fred and Edna Barnes*, "Electronic," Date of Import: Jul 13, 1999.
169. Thomas+Barnes.FTW from Donald Theodore Barnes, Date of Import: Oct 2, 1999.
170. *Fred and Edna Barnes*, "Electronic," Date of Import: Jul 13, 1999.
171. Thomas+Barnes.FTW from Donald Theodore Barnes, Date of Import: Oct 2, 1999.
172. *Fred and Edna Barnes*, "Electronic," Date of Import: Jul 13, 1999.
173. Thomas+Barnes.FTW from Donald Theodore Barnes, Date of Import: Oct 2, 1999.
174. *Fred and Edna Barnes*, "Electronic," Date of Import: Jul 13, 1999.
175. Thomas+Barnes.FTW from Donald Theodore Barnes, Date of Import: Oct 2, 1999.
176. *Fred and Edna Barnes*, "Electronic," Date of Import: Jul 13, 1999.
177. Thomas+Barnes.FTW from Donald Theodore Barnes, Date of Import: Oct 2, 1999.
178. *Fred and Edna Barnes*, "Electronic," Date of Import: Jul 13, 1999.
179. Thomas+Barnes.FTW from Donald Theodore Barnes, Date of Import: Oct 2, 1999.
180. *Fred and Edna Barnes*, "Electronic," Date of Import: Jul 13, 1999.
181. Thomas+Barnes.FTW from Donald Theodore Barnes, Date of Import: Oct 2, 1999.
182. *Fred and Edna Barnes*, "Electronic," Date of Import: Jul 13, 1999.
183. Thomas+Barnes.FTW from Donald Theodore Barnes, Date of Import: Oct 2, 1999.
184. *Fred and Edna Barnes*, "Electronic," Date of Import: Jul 13, 1999.
185. Thomas+Barnes.FTW from Donald Theodore Barnes, Date of Import: Oct 2, 1999.
186. *Fred and Edna Barnes*, "Electronic," Date of Import: Jul 13, 1999.
187. Thomas+Barnes.FTW from Donald Theodore Barnes, Date of Import: Oct 2, 1999.
188. *Fred and Edna Barnes*, "Electronic," Date of Import: Jul 13, 1999.
189. Thomas+Barnes.FTW from Donald Theodore Barnes, Date of Import: Oct 2, 1999.
190. *Fred and Edna Barnes*, "Electronic," Date of Import: Jul 13, 1999.
191. Thomas+Barnes.FTW from Donald Theodore Barnes, Date of Import: Oct 2, 1999.
192. *Fred and Edna Barnes*, "Electronic," Date of Import: Jul 13, 1999.
193. Thomas+Barnes.FTW from Donald Theodore Barnes, Date of Import: Oct 2, 1999.
194. *Fred and Edna Barnes*, "Electronic," Date of Import: Jul 13, 1999.
195. Thomas+Barnes.FTW from Donald Theodore Barnes, Date of Import: Oct 2, 1999.
196. *Fred and Edna Barnes*, "Electronic," Date of Import: Jul 13, 1999.
197. Thomas+Barnes.FTW from Donald Theodore Barnes, Date of Import: Oct 2, 1999.
198. *Fred and Edna Barnes*, "Electronic," Date of Import: Jul 13, 1999.
199. Thomas+Barnes.FTW from Donald Theodore Barnes, Date of Import: Oct 2, 1999.
200. *Fred and Edna Barnes*, "Electronic," Date of Import: Jul 13, 1999.
201. Thomas+Barnes.FTW from Donald Theodore Barnes, Date of Import: Oct 2, 1999.
202. *Fred and Edna Barnes*, "Electronic," Date of Import: Jul 13, 1999.
203. Thomas+Barnes.FTW from Donald Theodore Barnes, Date of Import: Oct 2, 1999.
204. *Fred and Edna Barnes*, "Electronic," Date of Import: Jul 13, 1999.
205. Thomas+Barnes.FTW from Donald Theodore Barnes, Date of Import: Oct 2, 1999.
206. *Fred and Edna Barnes*, "Electronic," Date of Import: Jul 13, 1999.
207. Thomas+Barnes.FTW from Donald Theodore Barnes, Date of Import: Oct 2, 1999.
208. *Fred and Edna Barnes*, "Electronic," Date of Import: Jul 13, 1999.
209. Thomas+Barnes.FTW from Donald Theodore Barnes, Date of Import: Oct 2, 1999.
210. *Fred and Edna Barnes*, "Electronic," Date of Import: Jul 13, 1999.
211. Thomas+Barnes.FTW from Donald Theodore Barnes, Date of Import: Oct 2, 1999.
212. *Fred and Edna Barnes*, "Electronic," Date of Import: Jul 13, 1999.
213. Thomas+Barnes.FTW from Donald Theodore Barnes, Date of Import: Oct 2, 1999.
214. *Fred and Edna Barnes*, "Electronic," Date of Import: Jul 13, 1999.
215. Thomas+Barnes.FTW from Donald Theodore Barnes, Date of Import: Oct 2, 1999.
216. *Barnes and Related Families Past and Present, compiled by Raymond Curtis Barnes, 1966..*
217. *Fred and Edna Barnes*, "Electronic," Date of Import: Jul 13, 1999.

218. Thomas+Barnes.FTW from Donald Theodore Barnes, Date of Import: Oct 2, 1999.
219. *Fred and Edna Barnes*, "Electronic," Date of Import: Jul 13, 1999.
220. Thomas+Barnes.FTW from Donald Theodore Barnes, Date of Import: Oct 2, 1999.
221. *Fred and Edna Barnes*, "Electronic," Date of Import: Jul 13, 1999.
222. Thomas+Barnes.FTW from Donald Theodore Barnes, Date of Import: Oct 2, 1999.
223. *Barnes and Related Families Past and Present, compiled by Raymond Curtis Barnes, 1966..*
224. Thomas+Barnes.FTW from Donald Theodore Barnes, Date of Import: Oct 2, 1999.
225. *Barnes and Related Families Past and Present, compiled by Raymond Curtis Barnes, 1966..*
226. Thomas+Barnes.FTW from Donald Theodore Barnes, Date of Import: Oct 2, 1999.
227. *Fred and Edna Barnes*, "Electronic," Date of Import: Jul 13, 1999.
228. Thomas+Barnes.FTW from Donald Theodore Barnes, Date of Import: Oct 2, 1999.
229. *Fred and Edna Barnes*, "Electronic," Date of Import: Jul 13, 1999.
230. Thomas+Barnes.FTW from Donald Theodore Barnes, Date of Import: Oct 2, 1999.
231. *Fred and Edna Barnes*, "Electronic," Date of Import: Jul 13, 1999.
232. Thomas+Barnes.FTW from Donald Theodore Barnes, Date of Import: Oct 2, 1999.
233. *Fred and Edna Barnes*, "Electronic," Date of Import: Jul 13, 1999.
234. Thomas+Barnes.FTW from Donald Theodore Barnes, Date of Import: Oct 2, 1999.
235. Charles Hudson, *Hudson's History of Marlborough*, (November 28, 1861).
236. *Barnes and Related Families Past and Present, compiled by Raymond Curtis Barnes, 1966..*
237. *Fred and Edna Barnes*, "Electronic," Date of Import: Jul 13, 1999.
238. Thomas+Barnes.FTW from Donald Theodore Barnes, Date of Import: Oct 2, 1999.
239. *Barnes and Related Families Past and Present, compiled by Raymond Curtis Barnes, 1966..*
240. Thomas+Barnes.FTW from Donald Theodore Barnes, Date of Import: Oct 2, 1999.
241. *Barnes and Related Families Past and Present, compiled by Raymond Curtis Barnes, 1966..*
242. Thomas+Barnes.FTW from Donald Theodore Barnes, Date of Import: Oct 2, 1999.
243. Franklin P. Rice, *Vital Records of Marlborough, MA, 1660 - 1850*, (published in 1908), pg 216.
244. Thomas+Barnes.FTW from Donald Theodore Barnes, Date of Import: Oct 2, 1999.
245. Charles Hudson, *Hudson's History of Marlborough*, (November 28, 1861).
246. *Barnes and Related Families Past and Present, compiled by Raymond Curtis Barnes, 1966..*
247. *Vital Records for Middlesex Co., MA*, pg 80.
248. *Fred and Edna Barnes*, "Electronic," Date of Import: Jul 13, 1999.
249. Thomas+Barnes.FTW from Donald Theodore Barnes, Date of Import: Oct 2, 1999.
250. *Vital Records for Middlesex Co., MA*, pg 80.
251. *Fred and Edna Barnes*, "Electronic," Date of Import: Jul 13, 1999.
252. Thomas+Barnes.FTW from Donald Theodore Barnes, Date of Import: Oct 2, 1999.
253. Charles Hudson, *Hudson's History of Marlborough*, (November 28, 1861).
254. *Barnes and Related Families Past and Present, compiled by Raymond Curtis Barnes, 1966..*
255. Franklin P. Rice, *Vital Records of Marlborough, MA, 1660 - 1850*, (published in 1908), pg 22.
256. *Fred and Edna Barnes*, "Electronic," Date of Import: Jul 13, 1999.
257. Thomas+Barnes.FTW from Donald Theodore Barnes, Date of Import: Oct 2, 1999.
258. compiled by Raymond Curtis Barnes, 1966., *Barnes and Related Families Past and Present*.
259. Charles Hudson, *Hudson's History of Marlborough*, (November 28, 1861).
260. *Barnes and Related Families Past and Present, compiled by Raymond Curtis Barnes, 1966..*
261. Franklin P. Rice, *Vital Records of Marlborough, MA, 1660 - 1850*, (published in 1908), pg 22.
262. Thomas+Barnes.FTW from Donald Theodore Barnes, Date of Import: Oct 2, 1999.
263. compiled by Raymond Curtis Barnes, 1966., *Barnes and Related Families Past and Present*.
264. *Barnes and Related Families Past and Present, compiled by Raymond Curtis Barnes, 1966..*
265. *Brookfield Vital Records*.
266. *Fred and Edna Barnes*, "Electronic," Date of Import: Jul 13, 1999.
267. Thomas+Barnes.FTW from Donald Theodore Barnes, Date of Import: Oct 2, 1999.
268. compiled by Raymond Curtis Barnes, 1966., *Barnes and Related Families Past and Present*.
269. *Vital Records for Brookfield, Worcester, MA*.
270. *Barnes and Related Families Past and Present, compiled by Raymond Curtis Barnes, 1966..*
271. Franklin P. Rice, *Vital Records of Marlborough, MA, 1660 - 1850*, (published in 1908), pg 217.
272. *Fred and Edna Barnes*, "Electronic," Date of Import: Jul 13, 1999.
273. Thomas+Barnes.FTW from Donald Theodore Barnes, Date of Import: Oct 2, 1999.
274. compiled by Raymond Curtis Barnes, 1966., *Barnes and Related Families Past and Present*.
275. *Vital Records for Middlesex Co., MA*, pg 85.
276. *Fred and Edna Barnes*, "Electronic," Date of Import: Jul 13, 1999.
277. Thomas+Barnes.FTW from Donald Theodore Barnes, Date of Import: Oct 2, 1999.
278. *Barnes and Related Families Past and Present, compiled by Raymond Curtis Barnes, 1966..*
279. *Brookfield Vital Records*.
280. *Fred and Edna Barnes*, "Electronic," Date of Import: Jul 13, 1999.
281. Thomas+Barnes.FTW from Donald Theodore Barnes, Date of Import: Oct 2, 1999.
282. compiled by Raymond Curtis Barnes, 1966., *Barnes and Related Families Past and Present*.

283. *Vital Records for Brookfield, Worcester, MA.*
284. Charles Hudson, *Hudson's History of Marlborough*, (November 28, 1861).
285. *Barnes and Related Families Past and Present, compiled by Raymond Curtis Barnes, 1966..*
286. Franklin P. Rice, *Vital Records of Marlborough, MA, 1660 - 1850*, (published in 1908), pg 18.
287. *Fred and Edna Barnes*, "Electronic," Date of Import: Jul 13, 1999.
288. Thomas+Barnes.FTW from Donald Theodore Barnes, Date of Import: Oct 2, 1999.
289. Charles Hudson, *Hudson's History of Marlborough*, (November 28, 1861).
290. *Barnes and Related Families Past and Present, compiled by Raymond Curtis Barnes, 1966..*
291. Franklin P. Rice, *Vital Records of Marlborough, MA, 1660 - 1850*, (published in 1908), pg 18.
292. Thomas+Barnes.FTW from Donald Theodore Barnes, Date of Import: Oct 2, 1999.
293. *Vital Records for Middlesex Co., MA.*
294. *Fred and Edna Barnes*, "Electronic," Date of Import: Jul 13, 1999.
295. Thomas+Barnes.FTW from Donald Theodore Barnes, Date of Import: Oct 2, 1999.
296. *Vital Records for Middlesex Co., MA.*
297. Thomas+Barnes.FTW from Donald Theodore Barnes, Date of Import: Oct 2, 1999.
298. Charles Hudson, *Hudson's History of Marlborough*, (November 28, 1861).
299. *Barnes and Related Families Past and Present, compiled by Raymond Curtis Barnes, 1966..*
300. Franklin P. Rice, *Vital Records of Marlborough, MA, 1660 - 1850*, (published in 1908), pg 18.
301. *Fred and Edna Barnes*, "Electronic," Date of Import: Jul 13, 1999.
302. Thomas+Barnes.FTW from Donald Theodore Barnes, Date of Import: Oct 2, 1999.
303. compiled by Raymond Curtis Barnes, 1966., *Barnes and Related Families Past and Present.*
304. Charles Hudson, *Hudson's History of Marlborough*, (November 28, 1861).
305. *Barnes and Related Families Past and Present, compiled by Raymond Curtis Barnes, 1966..*
306. Franklin P. Rice, *Vital Records of Marlborough, MA, 1660 - 1850*, (published in 1908), pg 18.
307. Thomas+Barnes.FTW from Donald Theodore Barnes, Date of Import: Oct 2, 1999.
308. compiled by Raymond Curtis Barnes, 1966., *Barnes and Related Families Past and Present.*
309. *Barnes and Related Families Past and Present, compiled by Raymond Curtis Barnes, 1966..*
310. Franklin P. Rice, *Vital Records of Marlborough, MA, 1660 - 1850*, (published in 1908), pg 341.
311. Thomas+Barnes.FTW from Donald Theodore Barnes, Date of Import: Oct 2, 1999.
312. compiled by Raymond Curtis Barnes, 1966., *Barnes and Related Families Past and Present.*
313. Thomas+Barnes.FTW from Donald Theodore Barnes, Date of Import: Oct 2, 1999.
314. *Barnes and Related Families Past and Present, compiled by Raymond Curtis Barnes, 1966..*
315. *Vital Records for Middlesex Co., MA*, pg 90.
316. *Fred and Edna Barnes*, "Electronic," Date of Import: Jul 13, 1999.
317. Thomas+Barnes.FTW from Donald Theodore Barnes, Date of Import: Oct 2, 1999.
318. compiled by Raymond Curtis Barnes, 1966., *Barnes and Related Families Past and Present.*
319. *Barnes and Related Families Past and Present, compiled by Raymond Curtis Barnes, 1966..*
320. Franklin P. Rice, *Vital Records of Marlborough, MA, 1660 - 1850*, (published in 1908), pg 341.
321. Thomas+Barnes.FTW from Donald Theodore Barnes, Date of Import: Oct 2, 1999.
322. compiled by Raymond Curtis Barnes, 1966., *Barnes and Related Families Past and Present.*
323. Charles Hudson, *Hudson's History of Marlborough*, (November 28, 1861).
324. *Barnes and Related Families Past and Present, compiled by Raymond Curtis Barnes, 1966..*
325. Franklin P. Rice, *Vital Records of Marlborough, MA, 1660 - 1850*, (published in 1908), pg 18, Marlborough Births.
326. Thomas+Barnes.FTW from Donald Theodore Barnes, Date of Import: Oct 2, 1999.
327. compiled by Raymond Curtis Barnes, 1966., *Barnes and Related Families Past and Present.*
328. Charles Hudson, *Hudson's History of Marlborough*, (November 28, 1861).
329. *Barnes and Related Families Past and Present, compiled by Raymond Curtis Barnes, 1966..*
330. Franklin P. Rice, *Vital Records of Marlborough, MA, 1660 - 1850*, (published in 1908), pg 18.
331. Thomas+Barnes.FTW from Donald Theodore Barnes, Date of Import: Oct 2, 1999.
332. compiled by Raymond Curtis Barnes, 1966., *Barnes and Related Families Past and Present.*
333. *Vital Records for Middlesex Co., MA.*
334. Thomas+Barnes.FTW from Donald Theodore Barnes, Date of Import: Oct 2, 1999.
335. *Vital Records for Middlesex Co., MA.*
336. Thomas+Barnes.FTW from Donald Theodore Barnes, Date of Import: Oct 2, 1999.
337. *Vital Records for Middlesex Co., MA.*
338. Thomas+Barnes.FTW from Donald Theodore Barnes, Date of Import: Oct 2, 1999.
339. *Barnes and Related Families Past and Present, compiled by Raymond Curtis Barnes, 1966..*
340. Franklin P. Rice, *Vital Records of Marlborough, MA, 1660 - 1850*, (published in 1908), pg 22.
341. *Fred and Edna Barnes*, "Electronic," Date of Import: Jul 13, 1999.
342. Thomas+Barnes.FTW from Donald Theodore Barnes, Date of Import: Oct 2, 1999.
343. *Barnes and Related Families Past and Present, compiled by Raymond Curtis Barnes, 1966..*
344. Franklin P. Rice, *Vital Records of Marlborough, MA, 1660 - 1850*, (published in 1908), pg 22.
345. Thomas+Barnes.FTW from Donald Theodore Barnes, Date of Import: Oct 2, 1999.
346. *Barnes and Related Families Past and Present, compiled by Raymond Curtis Barnes, 1966..*
347. Franklin P. Rice, *Vital Records of Marlborough, MA, 1660 - 1850*, (published in 1908), pg 342.

348. Thomas+Barnes.FTW from Donald Theodore Barnes, Date of Import: Oct 2, 1999.
349. Charles Hudson, *Hudson's History of Marlborough*, (November 28, 1861).
350. *Barnes and Related Families Past and Present, compiled by Raymond Curtis Barnes, 1966..*
351. *Fred and Edna Barnes*, "Electronic," Date of Import: Jul 13, 1999.
352. Thomas+Barnes.FTW from Donald Theodore Barnes, Date of Import: Oct 2, 1999.
353. Charles Hudson, *Hudson's History of Marlborough*, (November 28, 1861).
354. *Barnes and Related Families Past and Present, compiled by Raymond Curtis Barnes, 1966..*
355. *Vital Records for Middlesex Co., MA.*
356. *Fred and Edna Barnes*, "Electronic," Date of Import: Jul 13, 1999.
357. Thomas+Barnes.FTW from Donald Theodore Barnes, Date of Import: Oct 2, 1999.
358. compiled by Raymond Curtis Barnes, 1966., *Barnes and Related Families Past and Present.*
359. *Fred and Edna Barnes*, "Electronic," Date of Import: Jul 13, 1999.
360. Thomas+Barnes.FTW from Donald Theodore Barnes, Date of Import: Oct 2, 1999.
361. *Barnes and Related Families Past and Present, compiled by Raymond Curtis Barnes, 1966..*
362. Franklin P. Rice, *Vital Records of Marlborough, MA, 1660 - 1850*, (published in 1908), pg 217.
363. Thomas+Barnes.FTW from Donald Theodore Barnes, Date of Import: Oct 2, 1999.
364. compiled by Raymond Curtis Barnes, 1966., *Barnes and Related Families Past and Present.*
365. Thomas+Barnes.FTW from Donald Theodore Barnes, Date of Import: Oct 2, 1999.
366. Franklin P. Rice, *Vital Records of Marlborough, MA, 1660 - 1850*, (published in 1908).
367. Thomas+Barnes.FTW from Donald Theodore Barnes, Date of Import: Oct 2, 1999.
368. Talcott, Mary Kingsbury, 1847-1917, *Original Proprietors, The*, (Publishers: (1) J. Hammond Trumbull(?). 1886. (2) Society of the Descendants of Hartford, 1986, 2nd printing. (3) Robert A. Buckman, 2001 (electronic edition), 3rd printing.), p. 14.
369. Thomas+Barnes.FTW from Donald Theodore Barnes, Date of Import: Oct 2, 1999.
370. Talcott, Mary Kingsbury, 1847-1917, *Original Proprietors, The*, (Publishers: (1) J. Hammond Trumbull(?). 1886. (2) Society of the Descendants of Hartford, 1986, 2nd printing. (3) Robert A. Buckman, 2001 (electronic edition), 3rd printing.), p. 14.
371. Thomas+Barnes.FTW from Donald Theodore Barnes, Date of Import: Oct 2, 1999.
372. Talcott, Mary Kingsbury, 1847-1917, *Original Proprietors, The*, (Publishers: (1) J. Hammond Trumbull(?). 1886. (2) Society of the Descendants of Hartford, 1986, 2nd printing. (3) Robert A. Buckman, 2001 (electronic edition), 3rd printing.), p. 14.
373. *Barnes and Related Families Past and Present, compiled by Raymond Curtis Barnes, 1966..*
374. Thomas+Barnes.FTW from Donald Theodore Barnes, Date of Import: Oct 2, 1999.
375. *Barnes and Related Families Past and Present, compiled by Raymond Curtis Barnes, 1966..*
376. Thomas+Barnes.FTW from Donald Theodore Barnes, Date of Import: Oct 2, 1999.
377. *Vital Records for Middlesex Co., MA*, pg 86.
378. Thomas+Barnes.FTW from Donald Theodore Barnes, Date of Import: Oct 2, 1999.
379. Talcott, Mary Kingsbury, 1847-1917, *Original Proprietors, The*, (Publishers: (1) J. Hammond Trumbull(?). 1886. (2) Society of the Descendants of Hartford, 1986, 2nd printing. (3) Robert A. Buckman, 2001 (electronic edition), 3rd printing.), p. 14.
380. Thomas+Barnes.FTW from Donald Theodore Barnes, Date of Import: Oct 2, 1999.
381. Talcott, Mary Kingsbury, 1847-1917, *Original Proprietors, The*, (Publishers: (1) J. Hammond Trumbull(?). 1886. (2) Society of the Descendants of Hartford, 1986, 2nd printing. (3) Robert A. Buckman, 2001 (electronic edition), 3rd printing.), p. 14.
382. Thomas+Barnes.FTW from Donald Theodore Barnes, Date of Import: Oct 2, 1999.

Outline Descendant Tree Of Thomas Barns/Barnes Of Marlborough

- 1 Thomas Barnes b: 10/18/1636 in England d: 1679 in Marlborough, Middlesex Co., MA
- .. +Abigail Goodenow b: 3/11/1641-42 in Sudbury, Middlesex Co., MA d: 4/21/1734 m: 7/02/1662 in Marlborough, Middlesex Co., MA
- 2 Thomas Barnes b: 3/23/1661-62 in Marlborough, Middlesex Co., MA d: 4/23/1734 in Brookfield, Worcester Co., MA
- +Mary How b: 3/02/1664-65 in Sudbury, Middlesex Co., MA d: 2/04/1718-19 in Brookfield, Worcester Co., MA m: 4/14/1685 in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA
- 3 Martha Barnes b: 11/24/1686 in Marlborough, Middlesex Co., MA d: 11/18/1746 in Brookfield, Worcester Co., MA
- +Thomas Gilbert b: 11/03/1681 in Springfield, Hampden, MA d: 5/22/1753 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA m: 5/27/1701 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA mrg end: 11/18/1746 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA
- 4 Jonathan Gilbert b: 5/02/1703 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: 5/21/1717 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA
- 4 David Gilbert b: 2/19/1705-06 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: 3/20/1772 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA
- +Hannah Abbott b: 4/16/1706 in Andover, Essex, MA d: Unknown m: 8/30/1727 in Andover, Essex, MA
- 5 Bathsheba Gilbert b: 3/28/1729 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: 8/05/1801 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA
- +Elijah Bartlet b: 3/06/1724-25 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: 10/29/1788 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA m: 1/11/1748-49 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA
- 6 Elisha Bartlet b: 5/03/1743 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: Unknown
- 6 Miriam Bartlet b: 8/01/1754 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: Unknown
- 6 Ebenezer Bartlet b: 4/25/1756 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: Unknown
- 6 Sarah Bartlet b: 2/11/1759 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: Unknown
- 6 Elijah Bartlet b: 7/20/1760 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: Unknown
- 6 Hannah Bartlet b: 2/23/1761 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: Unknown
- 6 Increase Bartlet b: 5/02/1764 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: 12/23/1767 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA
- 6 Hulda Bartlet b: 1766 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: Unknown
- 5 Solomon Gilbert b: 1/25/1731-32 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: 1797
- 5 Ruth Gilbert b: 12/02/1734 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: 3/01/1747-48 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA
- 5 David Gilbert b: 6/20/1736 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: Unknown
- 5 Jedediah Gilbert b: 9/09/1738 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: Unknown
- +Margaret Watt d: Unknown m: 9/19/1764 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA
- 6 Levi Gilbert b: in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: Unknown
- 6 Amos Gilbert b: 11/21/1764 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: Unknown
- 6 Abigail Gilbert b: 9/14/1767 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: Unknown
- 6 Frederick Gilbert b: 12/04/1768 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: Unknown
- 6 Jacob Gilbert b: 3/21/1771 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: Unknown
- 6 Roxanna Gilbert b: 8/08/1773 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: Unknown
- 6 Rebecca Gilbert b: 7/13/1775 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: Unknown
- 6 Barshaba Gilbert b: 6/24/1777 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: Unknown
- 6 Jedediah Gilbert b: 8/21/1779 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: Unknown
- 5 Moses Gilbert b: 9/14/1740 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: 11/14/1742 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA
- 5 Hannah Gilbert b: 2/05/1741-42 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: Unknown
- 5 Moses Gilbert b: 4/25/1745 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: Unknown
- 5 Hulda Gilbert b: 2/23/1745-46 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: Unknown
- 4 Bathsheba Gilbert b: 2/05/1706-07 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: Unknown
- +Moses Abbott b: 2/04/1698-99 in Andover, Essex, MA d: Bef. 11/08/1791 in Greenwich, MA m: 2/05/1724-25 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA

..... 5 Sarah Abbott b: 11/06/1725 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: 2/19/1793 in Brookfield,
 Worcester, MA
 +[893] John Gilbert b: 7/28/1723 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: 1/13/1806 in Brookfield,
 Worcester, MA m: 11/03/1744 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA
 6 Nathan Gilbert b: 9/26/1745 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: 1/21/1826 in Brookfield,
 Worcester, MA
 +Jemima Kendrick b: 1754 d: 10/08/1839 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA m: 10/14/1772 in
 Brookfield, Worcester, MA
 7 Abbot Gilbert b: in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: Unknown
 7 Jacob Abbot Gilbert b: 1/23/1773 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: 10/10/1807 in
 Brookfield, Worcester, MA
 7 Ruth Gilbert b: 1/17/1775 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: 10/01/1794 in Brookfield,
 Worcester, MA
 7 [269] Abel Gilbert b: 11/15/1777 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: 2/13/1837 in
 Prescott, Franklin, MA
 +[268] Lucy Dane b: 2/13/1780 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: 4/1837 in Prescott,
 Franklin, MA m: 1/26/1804 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA
 8 [270] Anna Gilbert b: 1/28/1815 in Prescott, Franklin, MA d: Unknown
 7 Polly Gilbert b: 10/15/1779 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: 1/20/1801 in Brookfield,
 Worcester, MA
 7 Nathan Gilbert b: 8/25/1781 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: Unknown
 +Sally Barton b: in Leicester, Worcester, MA d: Unknown m: 12/04/1803 in Leicester,
 Worcester, MA
 7 Sally Gilbert b: 12/09/1784 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: 5/29/1869 in West
 Brookfield, Worcester, MA
 7 Sarah Gilbert b: 12/09/1784 d: 5/29/1869 in West Brookfield, Worcester, MA
 +Alfred White b: 7/25/1785 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: 6/15/1874 in West
 Brookfield, Worcester, MA m: 2/15/1807 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA
 7 [761] Abigail Gilbert b: 8/07/1788 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: 7/25/1859 in West
 Brookfield, Worcester, MA
 +[760] Noah Barnes b: 5/20/1786 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: 4/19/1867 in West
 Brookfield, Worcester, MA m: 3/20/1808 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA
 8 [762] Loana Jones Barnes b: 1/22/1809 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: Unknown
 +[763] Peter Van Volkenberg b: in Chittenango, Madison, NY d: Unknown
 9 [764] Richard Van Volkenberg b: 4/1838 in Chittenango, Madison, NY d:
 Unknown
 8 [1] Dexter Gilbert Barnes b: 2/08/1815 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: Unknown
 +[765] Emaline Matthews b: 8/22/1808 in Leverett, Franklin, MA d: Unknown m:
 1832 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA
 9 [766] Henrietta Lefleur Barnes b: 2/03/1834 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d:
 Unknown
 9 [767] William Austin Barnes b: 5/02/1835 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d:
 Unknown
 +[768] Frances Guilford d: Unknown
 9 [769] Hannah Matthews Barnes b: 5/03/1837 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d:
 Unknown
 *2nd Wife of [1] Dexter Gilbert Barnes:
 +[770] Margaret Chapin b: 1818 in Bernardston, Franklin, MA d: Unknown m:
 5/28/1843 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA
 9 [771] Loanna Barnes b: 1839 d: Unknown
 8 [772] Harriet Barnes b: 2/03/1817 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: 3/03/1817 in
 Brookfield, Worcester, MA
 8 [773] Harrison Barnes b: 2/03/1817 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: Unknown
 +[774] Rebecca Rice b: 8/15/1819 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: Unknown m:
 12/11/1845 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA

..... 8 [775] Harriet Maria Barnes b: 10/08/1820 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: Unknown
..... 8 [776] Abigail Electra Barnes b: 1/11/1824 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: Unknown
..... +[777] Oliver S. Cooke d: Unknown m: 4/10/1842 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA
..... 9 [778] Homer P. Cooke b: 2/1843 d: 7/21/1843 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA
..... 8 [779] Noah Warner Barnes b: 4/25/1827 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: 3/03/1828 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA
..... 8 [780] Harriot Barnes b: 5/1827 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: 3/02/1828 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA
..... 8 [781] Francena Barnes b: 5/02/1829 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: Unknown
..... 7 [2] Harvey Gilbert b: 6/25/1791 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: Unknown in OH
..... +Phydemas Olds b: 10/27/1796 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: 7/17/1826 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA m: 4/30/1817 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA
..... 8 Amanda Augusta Gilbert b: 1/17/1819 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: Unknown
..... 8 Susan E Gilbert b: 7/26/1820 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: Unknown
..... 8 Charlotte Amelia Gilbert b: 3/18/1821 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: Unknown
..... 8 Harvey Edwin Gilbert b: 2/11/1824 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: Unknown
..... 8 Lucius Austin Gilbert b: 4/30/1826 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: Unknown
..... *2nd Wife of [2] Harvey Gilbert:
..... +Diantha Abigail Stevens b: 2/24/1807 in Petersham, Worcester, MA d: Unknown in OH m: 1/29/1828 in Petersham, Worcester, MA
..... 8 Phydema Marie Gilbert b: 4/30/1829 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: Unknown
..... 8 Lyman H Gilbert b: 8/15/1837 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: Unknown
..... 7 [3] Anna Gilbert b: 1/22/1794 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: 4/12/1853 in Pittsfield, Berkshire, MA
..... +Zoath Spooner b: 1/14/1796 d: 9/12/1825 m: 5/23/1819 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA
..... *2nd Husband of [3] Anna Gilbert:
..... +Thomas Ackley Gaylord d: Unknown m: 10/03/1832 in New Lebanon, Columbia, NY
..... 6 [4] Rachel Gilbert b: 10/20/1746 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: Unknown
..... +William Hubbard d: Unknown m: 10/08/1783 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA
..... *2nd Husband of [4] Rachel Gilbert:
..... +Joseph Snow d: Unknown m: 12/01/1796 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA
..... 6 Gideon Gilbert b: 10/15/1748 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: 6/29/1810 in Westmoreland, Cheshire, NH
..... +Lois Crowfoot b: 9/08/1749 in Springfield, Hamden, MA d: Unknown in Westmoreland, Cheshire, NH m: 8/30/1770 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA
..... 7 Serephina Gilbert b: in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: 11/13/1873 in Georgia Plains, Franklin, VT
..... +Jonathan Gilson b: 5/11/1769 in Rindge, Cheshire, NH d: 1843 in Westmoreland, Cheshire, NH m: 11/16/1789 in Putney, Windham, VT
..... 8 John Gilson b: 1793 in Putney, Windham, VT d: Unknown
..... +Lucretia Brigham b: 10/01/1794 in Marlow, Cheshire, NH d: Unknown m: 5/28/1819 in Saint Johnsbury, Caledonia, VT
..... 9 Willard Gilson b: 5/04/1820 d: Unknown
..... 9 George Gilson b: 4/11/1822 d: 7/15/1822
..... 9 Lucy Gilson b: 6/28/1824 d: Unknown
..... 9 John Gilson b: 4/13/1827 d: 3/31/1836 in Saint Johnsbury, Caledonia, VT
..... 9 Abigail Gilson b: 1/30/1829 d: 11/22/1836 in Saint Johnsbury, Caledonia, VT
..... 9 Ann Eliza Gilson b: 11/04/1831 d: Unknown
..... 9 Martha Annett Gilson b: 7/14/1838 d: Unknown
..... 8 Leonard Gilson b: 5/08/1795 in Saint Johnsbury, Caledonia, VT d: 10/24/1869 in East Burke, Caledonia, VT
..... +Abigail M Brigham b: 12/30/1798 in Marlow, Cheshire, NH d: 10/28/1876 in Lyndon, Caledonia, VT m: 1/07/1820 in Saint Johnsbury, Caledonia, VT

..... 9 Lucinda Gilson b: 10/24/1821 d: Unknown
..... +John Graves d: Unknown m: 11/27/1845 in Saint Johnsbury, Caledonia, VT
..... 9 [5] David Gilson b: 4/30/1824 in Saint Johnsbury, Caledonia, VT d:
..... 12/21/1897 in East Burke, Caledonia, VT
..... +Tryphina M Burnham b: 1835 in Waterford, VT d: Unknown m: 10/21/1850
..... *2nd Wife of [5] David Gilson:
..... +Fanny M Philben d: 6/25/1883 in Lyndon, Caledonia, VT m: 10/21/1850 in
..... Saint Johnsbury, Caledonia, VT
..... 9 Clarrissa Gilson b: 6/16/1826 in Saint Johnsbury, Caledonia, VT d: Unknown
..... +Hollis Shorey d: Unknown m: 2/14/1851 in Saint Johnsbury, Caledonia, VT
..... 9 Daniel Brigham Gilson b: 7/18/1828 in Saint Johnsbury, Caledonia, VT d:
..... 4/08/1913 in East Burke, Caledonia, VT
..... +Harriet E Hill b: 12/13/1837 in Danville, CT d: 8/22/1915 in East Burke,
..... Caledonia, VT m: 8/22/1858 in Lydon, Caledonia, VT
..... 9 Leomon Gilson b: 10/21/1830 in Saint Johnsbury, Caledonia, VT d: 8/11/1863
..... in Saint Johnsbury, Caledonia, VT
..... +Emily Kimball d: Unknown m: 5/02/1858 in Saint Johnsbury, Caledonia, VT
..... 9 Abigail M Gilson b: 1/18/1834 in Saint Johnsbury, Caledonia, VT d: 9/13/1867
..... in Lyndon, Caledonia, VT
..... 9 Mary Gilson b: 4/24/1836 in Saint Johnsbury, Caledonia, VT d: 7/27/1852 in
..... Lyndon, Caledonia, VT
..... 8 Abigail C Gilson b: 12/30/1796 d: 7/22/1853 in Lyndon, Caledonia, VT
..... 8 Abel Gilson b: 4/13/1803 d: Unknown
..... 7 [6] Betsey Gilbert d: 12/04/1818 in Saint Johnsbury, Caledonia, VT
..... +Noah Belden b: in Conway, Franklin, MA d: Unknown m: 2/16/1786 in Brookfield,
..... Worcester, MA
..... *2nd Husband of [6] Betsey Gilbert:
..... +Watson Brockway d: Unknown m: 12/04/1818
..... 7 Harvey Gilbert b: 1771 d: Unknown
..... 7 Obed Gilbert b: 1773 in Westmoreland, Cheshire, NH d: 1799 in Saint Johnsbury,
..... Caledonia, VT
..... +Ann Ripley Morse d: Unknown
..... 7 William Gilbert b: 1774 d: Unknown
..... +Betsey Gates d: Unknown m: 10/04/1824
..... 7 Joseph P. Gilbert b: 1775 d: Unknown
..... +Betsey d: Unknown
..... 7 Lottie Gilbert b: 1776 d: Unknown
..... +Ebenezer Aldrich d: Unknown
..... 7 Gideon Gilbert b: 1777 d: Unknown
..... 7 Samuel Gilbert b: 1777 d: Unknown
..... 7 Child Gilbert b: 1779 d: Unknown
..... 6 [8] Asa Gilbert b: 5/26/1750 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: 1806 in Pittsfield, Rutland,
..... VT
..... +[904] Hannah Barnes b: 8/24/1740 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: 1796 in Saint
..... Johnsbury, Caledonia, VT m: 1/03/1771 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA
..... 7 [905] Sally Gilbert b: in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: Unknown
..... 7 [906] Lucy Gilbert b: in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: Unknown
..... 7 [907] Sophia Gilbert b: in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: Unknown
..... 7 [908] Thaddeus Cutler Gilbert b: in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: Unknown
..... +[909] Rebecca Redding d: Unknown m: 10/17/1803
..... 7 [7] Arunah Gilbert b: 9/1771 in Tyringham, Berkshire, MA d: Unknown
..... +[910] Hannah Winslow b: 6/10/1773 in Ware, Hampshire, MA d: Unknown m:
..... 10/27/1796
..... *2nd Wife of [7] Arunah Gilbert:
..... +[911] Nabby French b: 3/06/1779 in Middleborough, Plymouth, MA d: 10/31/1862
..... m: 10/27/1796 in Ware, Plymouth, MA

..... 8 [912] Ira Washington Gilbert b: 1824 d: 1884
..... 9 [913] Grace Anna Gilbert b: 1868 d: 1950
..... +[914] Charles Tooker Cash b: 5/29/1860 in Ontonagon, MI d: 9/1946 in
Crescent City, Delnorte, CA
..... 7 [915] Asa Gilbert b: 10/03/1779 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: Unknown
..... *2nd Wife of [8] Asa Gilbert:
..... +Hannah Winslow d: Unknown m: 10/02/1796
..... 6 [332] Dinah Gilbert b: 5/11/1752 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: 1798 in Worcester, MA
..... +[331] Elijah Cutter Cutler b: 8/24/1747 in Watertown, Middlesex, MA d: 3/02/1826 in
Hardwick, Worcester, MA m: 5/06/1773 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA
..... 7 [333] Salley Cutler b: 10/09/1774 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: Unknown
..... 7 [334] Ruth Cutler b: 10/20/1776 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: Unknown
..... 7 [335] Eber Cutler b: 10/21/1778 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: Unknown
..... 7 [336] Achsa Cutler b: 5/31/1780 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: Unknown
..... 7 [337] Polley Cutler b: 9/02/1782 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: Unknown
..... 7 [338] Elijah Cutler b: 3/24/1785 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: Unknown
..... 7 [339] Zebine Cutler b: 9/27/1787 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: 6/26/1789 in
Brookfield, Worcester, MA
..... 7 [340] Zebine Cutler b: 8/21/1789 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: Unknown
..... 6 Abel Gilbert b: 4/06/1754 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: 8/17/1777
..... 6 [9] Jemima Gilbert b: 4/15/1756 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: Unknown in
Northhampton, MA
..... +Nathaniel Luden Ludden d: Unknown m: 4/06/1783 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA
..... 7 Betsey Ludden d: Unknown
..... 7 Nathaniel Ludden d: Unknown
..... 7 Sally Ludden d: Unknown
..... *2nd Husband of [9] Jemima Gilbert:
..... +Warrener Baker d: Unknown m: 1797 in Northhampton, MA
..... 6 Joel Gilbert b: 6/24/1758 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: 1/22/1837 in Brookfield,
Worcester, MA
..... +Ruth Waite b: 1756 d: 1/03/1841 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA m: 7/05/1781 in
Brookfield, Worcester, MA
..... 7 [740] Dexter Bruce b: 1790 d: Unknown
..... +[739] Abigail Barnes b: 8/19/1791 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: Unknown m:
6/20/1815 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA
..... 8 [741] Dexter Bruce Bruce d: Unknown
..... 8 [742] Henry Lyman Bruce d: Unknown
..... 8 [743] Joel Gilbert Bruce d: Unknown
..... 8 [744] Mary Townsend Bruce b: 1817 d: 1900
..... +[745] Nathan Carruth Barnes b: 1801 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: Unknown
m: 4/05/1837 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA
..... 9 [746] Mary Townsend Barnes b: 12/13/1839 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d:
1886
..... +[747] George W. Towne b: 1833 d: 1922
..... 9 [748] Lucy Caruth Barnes b: 12/06/1845 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d:
Unknown
..... 9 [749] Abigail C. Barnes b: 4/10/1848 d: Unknown
..... +[750] Charles B. Hendrick b: 7/05/1841 d: 10/26/1914 m: 12/25/1865
..... 8 [751] Caroline Cooley Bruce b: 12/25/1820 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d:
3/18/1822 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA
..... 7 Sophronia Gilbert b: Private
..... 6 Jonas Gilbert b: 4/20/1762 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: 4/20/1834 in Brookfield,
Worcester, MA
..... +Violaty Luce b: 5/16/1767 in Ware, Hampshire, MA d: 2/19/1835 in Brookfield,
Worcester, MA m: 3/13/1788 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA
..... 7 Sela Gilbert b: in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: Unknown

..... 7 Phene Gilbert b: 8/27/1788 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: Unknown
 +Hori Brown d: Unknown m: 7/24/1814 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA
 7 Joseph Gilbert b: 1/28/1790 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: Unknown
 +Sybil Bruce d: Unknown m: 4/27/1815 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA
 7 Alden Gilbert b: 6/25/1792 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: 6/08/1796 in Brookfield,
 Worcester, MA
 7 Celia Gilbert b: 1/31/1794 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: 7/30/1867 in West
 Brookfield, Worcester, MA
 +Linus Banister b: 8/31/1789 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: Unknown m:
 11/24/1822 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA
 8 John Linus Banister b: 7/28/1830 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: Unknown
 8 Jonas Gilbert Banister b: 2/04/1833 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: 7/01/1834 in
 Brookfield, Worcester, MA
 8 Henry Lyman Banister b: 10/01/1835 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: Unknown
 7 John Gilbert b: 2/14/1796 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: 10/28/1879 in West
 Brookfield, Worcester, MA
 7 Almira Gilbert b: 1/13/1799 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: Unknown
 +Foster Davis d: Unknown m: 4/30/1820 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA
 7 Hollister Gilbert b: 5/09/1801 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: 9/03/1838 in Troy, NY
 7 Lyman Gilbert b: 3/30/1803 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: 1840
 6 Sarah Gilbert b: 4/20/1764 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: 2/28/1820 in Minot,
 Androscoggin, ME
 +John Dillingham b: 9/25/1762 d: 6/24/1853 in Auburn, Androscoggin, ME m:
 10/29/1782 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA
 6 Obed Gilbert b: 11/02/1766 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: 4/15/1768 in Brookfield,
 Worcester, MA
 6 Elizabeth Gilbert b: 1/13/1769 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: 8/18/1815 in Leverett,
 Franklin, MA
 +James Doty Doten b: 8/06/1752 in Plympton, Plymouth, MA d: 5/20/1826 in Bernardston,
 Franklin, MA m: 5/01/1785 in Plympton, Plymouth, MA
 6 Abigail Gilbert b: 11/02/1769 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: Unknown
 +Joseph Luce b: 12/18/1768 in Ware, Hampshire, MA d: Unknown m: 6/04/1795 in
 Brookfield, Worcester, MA
 6 Sarah Gilbert b: 9/18/1775 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: Unknown
 5 [295] Rachel Abbott b: 10/06/1727 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: Unknown
 +[294] Othniel Gilbert b: 10/30/1728 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: 2/06/1795 in Brookfield,
 Worcester, MA m: 1748
 6 [10] Gershom Gilbert b: 2/20/1748-49 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: 6/15/1828
 +[296] Mary Hall b: 1746 d: 2/12/1826 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA m: 4/02/1772 in
 New Braintree, Worcester, MA
 *2nd Wife of [10] Gershom Gilbert:
 +[297] Eleanor Stevenson b: 1762 d: 7/29/1854 m: 7/15/1827 in Brookfield, Worcester,
 MA
 6 [298] Pelatiah Gilbert b: 2/19/1749-50 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: 12/28/1814 in
 Brookfield, Worcester, MA
 +[299] Sarah Whitman b: 1751 in Bridgewater, Plymouth, MA d: 9/13/1826 in Brookfield,
 Worcester, MA m: 2/19/1777 in Bridgewater, Plymouth, MA
 7 [300] Whitman Gilbert b: 8/07/1780 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: 1/10/1808 in
 Brookfield, Worcester, MA
 7 [301] Ruth Gilbert b: 4/16/1782 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: 2/21/1842 in
 Brookfield, Worcester, MA
 7 [302] Calvin Gilbert b: 5/23/1784 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: 8/31/1843 in
 Brookfield, Worcester, MA
 +[303] Theodotia Barrot b: 1786 d: 12/08/1839 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA m:
 12/17/1802 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA

..... 8 [304] George Huntington Gilbert b: 7/27/1802 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: Unknown

..... 8 [305] Maria Bowen Gilbert b: 5/04/1807 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: Unknown

..... 8 [306] Dolly Barrett Gilbert b: 1/01/1814 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: Unknown

..... 7 [307] Lucy Gilbert b: 5/22/1786 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: Unknown

..... 7 [308] Enos Gilbert b: 4/18/1788 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: Unknown

..... +[309] Betsy Fiske d: Unknown m: 11/19/1802 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA

..... 7 [310] Fanny Gilbert b: 7/25/1788 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: Unknown

..... +[311] Tilly Ross d: Unknown m: 1/15/1811 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA

..... 7 [312] Stephen Gilbert b: 4/03/1791 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: 3/05/1813 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA

..... 6 [313] Levi Gilbert b: 7/11/1751 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: 4/05/1816 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA

..... +[314] Rebecca Allen b: 9/13/1751 in Bridgewater, Plymouth, MA d: 11/18/1816 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA m: 8/13/1772 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA

..... 7 [315] Levi Ross Gilbert b: Private

..... 6 [316] Zilpha Gilbert b: 4/12/1755 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: Unknown

..... +[317] William Allen b: 5/03/1752 d: Unknown m: 8/18/1773 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA

..... 6 [318] Bathsheba Gilbert b: 8/18/1757 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: 5/04/1841

..... 6 [319] Damaris Gilbert b: 11/01/1760 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: Unknown

..... +[320] George Wood b: in Palmer, Hampden, MA d: Unknown m: 10/21/1790 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA

..... 5 Hannah Abbott b: 4/08/1729 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: Unknown

..... +Jonathan Gilbert b: 8/08/1725 in Amesbury, Essex, MA d: Unknown

..... 5 Obed Abbott b: 5/08/1730 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: Unknown

..... +Elizabeth Edmunds d: Unknown m: 4/24/1755 in New Braintree, Worcester, MA

..... 6 Phebe Abbott b: 4/12/1756 in New Braintree, Worcester, MA d: Unknown

..... 6 Eli Abbott b: 3/25/1758 in New Braintree, Worcester Co., MA d: Unknown

..... 6 Sarah Abbott b: 8/13/1760 in New Braintree, Worcester, MA d: Unknown

..... 6 Sarah Abbott b: 4/03/1762 in New Braintree, Worcester, MA d: Unknown

..... 6 Mosses Abbott b: 5/23/1763 in New Braintree, Worcester, MA d: Unknown

..... 6 Esquier Abbott b: 6/19/1770 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: 1858

..... +Anna Spafford Bliss d: Unknown

..... 7 Eli Abbott b: 1815 in IA d: 1893

..... +Evalina Charlotte Andress d: Unknown m: 1836

..... 8 Wealthy Delight Abbott b: 1856 d: 1925

..... +Clinton Andre b: 1838 d: 1920 in Santa Ana, Orange, CA

..... 9 H. Roy Andre b: 1882 d: Unknown

..... +Carrie Belle Howenstein d: Unknown m: 1903

..... 6 Hannah Abbott b: 8/27/1773 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: Unknown

..... 5 Martha Abbott b: 12/28/1732 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: Unknown

..... +Benjamin Robart d: Unknown m: 2/29/1764 in Hardwick, Worcester, MA

..... 5 Bathsheba Abbott b: 11/01/1735 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: Unknown

..... 5 Dorothy Abbott b: 4/19/1738 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: Unknown

..... 5 Boy Abbott b: 2/27/1740-41 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: 2/28/1740-41 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA

..... 5 Abigail Abbott b: 3/08/1743-44 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: Unknown

..... +Henry Gilbert b: 5/15/1718 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: Unknown

..... 5 Aaron Abbott b: 4/02/1746 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: 1/15/1821 in Warren, Worcester, MA

..... +Mary Ayers d: Unknown

..... 4 Mary Gilbert b: 3/08/1709-10 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: 3/07/1760

..... +John Goss b: 1/10/1710-11 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: 2/26/1759 m: 1730 in Brookfield,
Worcester, MA

..... 5 Mary Goss b: 11/11/1731 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: 11/08/1747 in Brookfield,
Worcester, MA

..... 5 Samuel Goss b: 9/30/1733 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: 11/11/1738 in Brookfield,
Worcester, MA

..... 5 Miriam Goss b: 12/13/1737 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: 11/16/1738 in Brookfield,
Worcester, MA

..... 5 Thankfull Goss b: 2/26/1738-39 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: Unknown

..... 5 Samuel Goss b: 9/19/1739 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: Unknown

..... 5 Eunice Goss b: 1/14/1740-41 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: Unknown

..... 5 Miriam Goss b: 6/14/1744 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: Unknown

..... 5 John Goss b: 9/29/1747 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: 1/14/1747-48 in Brookfield,
Worcester, MA

..... 5 Comfort Goss b: 12/03/1749 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: Unknown

..... 4 Uriah Gilbert b: 3/01/1711-12 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: 2/28/1761 in Brookfield,
Worcester, MA

..... +Elizabeth Olds b: 4/05/1711 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: Unknown m: 12/21/1732 in
Brookfield, Worcester, MA

..... 5 Elizabeth Gilbert b: 4/27/1734 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: 2/28/1761

..... 5 Uriah Gilbert b: 9/15/1735 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: 12/27/1753 in Brookfield,
Worcester, MA

..... 5 Martha Gilbert b: 3/08/1736-37 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: Unknown

..... 5 [28] Patience Gilbert b: 11/16/1738 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: 7/04/1821 in Hardwick,
Worcester, MA

..... +[27] Jesse Barnes b: 11/07/1744 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: 11/18/1823 in Hardwick,
Worcester, MA m: 12/08/1763 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA

..... 6 [11] Jonas Barnes b: 6/26/1764 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: 11/01/1830 in Hardwick,
Worcester, MA

..... +[29] Abiah Sprout d: 6/17/1805 in Hardwick, Worcester, MA m: 3/20/1790 in Hardwick,
Worcester, MA

..... 7 [30] Patience Barnes b: 1792 d: 1/24/1869

..... *2nd Wife of [11] Jonas Barnes:

..... +[31] Joanna Thomas b: 1774 d: 11/30/1837 in Hardwick, Worcester, MA m: 3/24/1806 in
Hardwick, Worcester, MA

..... 7 [32] Isabella Barnes b: 3/21/1807 in Hardwick, Worcester, MA d: 10/28/1894 in Ware,
Hampshire, MA

..... +[33] Baxter Gilbert b: 2/05/1805 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: 8/24/1886 in Ware,
Hampshire, MA m: 3/28/1827 in Hardwick, Worcester, MA

..... 7 [34] Jonas Thomas Barnes b: 8/1810 d: 5/14/1812 in Hardwick, Worcester, MA

..... 6 [35] Miriam Barnes b: 9/29/1766 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: 5/07/1845 in Hardwick,
Worcester, MA

..... +[36] Ebenezer Sprout b: 1757 in Hardwick, Worcester, MA d: 1797 m: 6/03/1790 in
Hardwick, Worcester, MA

..... 7 [37] Charles Sprout b: 1798 in Greenwich, Worcester, MA d: 1881

..... +[38] Hannah Anderson b: 1807 d: 1870 m: 1827

..... 8 [39] Charles P. Sprout b: 1828 in Stafford, Genesee, NY d: 1862 in Cedar Mt., VA

..... +[40] Amanda Browning b: 1830 d: 1908 m: 1854

..... 9 [41] Annie Laurie Sprout b: 1861 d: Unknown

..... +[42] Arthur Axford Stilson b: 1859 d: 1918 m: 1882

..... 6 [43] Eli Barnes b: 6/26/1768 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: 4/30/1845 in Hardwick,
Worcester, MA

..... +[44] Polly Mary Merritt b: 1771 d: 3/29/1848 in Hardwick, Worcester, MA m: 7/21/1789
in Hardwick, Worcester, MA

..... 7 [45] Harmon Barnes b: 1790 d: Unknown

..... +[46] Betsy Thurston b: 7/22/1808 d: Unknown m: 3/1836

..... 8 [47] Emily Maria Barnes b: 1/14/1837 in Pelham, Hampshire, MA d: Unknown
..... 8 [48] Albert Harmon Barnes b: 4/04/1839 in Pelham, Hampshire, MA d: Unknown
..... 8 [49] Harriet Barnes b: 1840 d: Unknown
..... 8 [50] Rufus Thurston Barnes b: 4/04/1842 in Pelham, Hampshire, MA d: Unknown
in Adams, Berkshire, MA
..... +[51] Rhoda C. Burnett d: Unknown
..... 9 [52] Henry Lee Barnes b: 8/10/1877 in Adams, Berkshire, MA d: 4/08/1934 in
Wallum Lake, RI
..... +[53] Lena Rae Parker Meek d: Unknown m: 9/07/1909
..... 8 [54] Forace Jepson Barnes b: 11/15/1846 in Pelham, Hampshire, MA d: Unknown
..... 8 [55] Mary Barnes b: 4/15/1849 in Pelham, Hampshire, MA d: Unknown
..... 7 [56] Polly Barnes b: 1791 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: 5/17/1811 in Hardwick,
Worcester, MA
..... 7 [57] Eli Barnes b: 1799 d: 10/15/1851
..... +[58] Vinsa Baker d: Unknown m: 6/19/1823
..... 7 [59] Harvey Barnes b: 1804 in Hardwick, Worcester, MA d: Unknown
..... +[60] Harriett Gregg b: 1812 in Hardwick, Worcester, MA d: Unknown
..... 8 [61] Irene G. Barnes b: 10/01/1831 d: Unknown
..... +[62] Micah Graves d: Unknown
..... 8 [63] Sarah A. Barnes b: 5/20/1833 d: Unknown
..... +[64] Augustus M. Graves d: Unknown m: 4/01/1852
..... 8 [65] Franklin H. Barnes b: 5/11/1835 in Hardwick, Worcester, MA d: 4/23/1908 in
Ware, Hampshire, MA
..... +[66] Mary A. Hayden d: Unknown m: 1861
..... 8 [67] Delia Barnes b: 9/30/1837 d: Unknown
..... +[68] Benjamin Tomlinson d: Unknown
..... 8 [69] Wilder U. Barnes b: 2/12/1840 in Hardwick, Worcester, MA d: Unknown
..... +[70] Rhoda Jane Fay b: 7/26/1833 d: Unknown m: 4/20/1864
..... 9 [71] Frederick Wilder Barnes b: 2/26/1865 in Hardwick, Worcester, MA d:
Unknown
..... 9 [72] Jennie Maria Barnes b: 9/26/1866 d: Unknown
..... +[73] Frank K. Holman d: Unknown m: 9/09/1884
..... 9 [74] George Hammond Barnes b: 8/05/1868 d: Unknown
..... 9 [75] Herbert Wells Barnes b: 6/24/1870 d: Unknown
..... 9 [76] Addie Larissa Barnes b: 8/20/1872 d: Unknown
..... +[77] Arthur Burdick d: Unknown
..... 8 [78] Adeline Barnes b: 11/17/1841 d: Unknown
..... +[79] Wills Stacy d: Unknown m: 11/11/1869
..... 8 [80] Joseph Loring Barnes b: 11/11/1843 in Hardwick, Worcester, MA d:
Unknown
..... +[81] Ellen Blake d: Unknown m: 11/24/1885
..... 8 [82] Abigail Barnes b: 7/25/1845 in Hardwick, Worcester, MA d: Unknown
..... +[83] Luther Avery d: Unknown m: 11/12/1871
..... 8 [84] George L. Barnes b: 1/25/1847 d: Unknown
..... 8 [85] Son Barnes b: 11/25/1847 in Hardwick, Worcester, MA d: Unknown
..... 8 [86] Caroline Barnes b: 5/23/1852 d: Unknown
..... +[87] Edward Davis d: Unknown
..... 8 [88] Ellen L. Barnes b: 1/06/1855 d: Unknown
..... 8 [89] Frederick Barnes b: 1/21/1858 d: Unknown
..... 6 [90] Lydia Barnes b: 5/02/1770 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: Unknown
..... +[91] Phineas Witherbee d: Unknown m: 12/06/1794 in Hardwick, Worcester, MA
..... 6 [92] Adonijah Barnes b: 10/12/1772 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: 8/21/1841 in
Hardwick, Worcester, MA
..... +[93] Chloe Knights b: 1774 d: 9/26/1851 m: 4/09/1793 in Hardwick, Worcester, MA
..... 7 [94] Williard Barnes d: Unknown
..... 7 [95] Child Barnes d: 2/18/1821 in Hardwick, Worcester, MA

..... 7 [96] Clarinda Barnes b: 1794 in Hardwick, Worcester, MA d: 12/19/1876
..... 7 [97] Lucy Barnes b: 11/20/1796 in Hardwick, Worcester, MA d: 1/31/1858
..... +[98] Elijah Cleveland d: Unknown m: 12/14/1819
..... 7 [99] Rufus Barnes b: 1798 in Hardwick, Worcester, MA d: 5/1828 in Hardwick,
Worcester, MA
..... +[100] Polly Cleveland b: 1798 d: 5/01/1854 m: 12/31/1818 in Hardwick, Worcester,
MA
..... 8 [101] Lorenzo Barnes b: 1824 in Hardwick, Worcester, MA d: Unknown
..... 9 [102] Mary Barnes b: 1845 d: Unknown
..... +[103] John Pierce d: Unknown
..... 8 [104] Elbridge Cutler Barnes b: 1826 in New Braintree, Worcester, MA d:
3/31/1870 in New Braintree, Worcester, MA
..... +[105] Catherine Donahey Bakely d: Unknown m: 1853
..... 9 [106] Adoniram F. Barnes b: 1854 d: 1872
..... 9 [107] Mary Ann Barnes b: 1/1856 d: Unknown
..... +[108] Patrick Sweeney d: Unknown m: 2/1876
..... 9 [109] Lorenzo R. Barnes b: 8/1858 d: Unknown
..... +[110] Mary McCarthy d: Unknown m: 4/1879
..... 9 [111] Elbridge E. Barnes b: 3/1859 d: Unknown
..... 9 [112] Katie L. Barnes b: 1/1862 d: Unknown
..... 9 [113] Ellen F. Barnes b: 7/1863 d: Unknown
..... 9 [114] Ellen Jane Barnes b: 1864 in New Braintree, Worcester, MA d:
Unknown
..... 8 [115] Calvin Barnes b: 1827 d: 2/09/1866
..... +[116] Nancy R. Kilmore b: 1833 d: 1852 m: 3/06/1851
..... 7 [117] Chloe Barnes b: 1799 in Hardwick, Worcester, MA d: 6/28/1881
..... +[118] Stephen Hillman b: 1797 in Hardwick, Worcester, MA d: Unknown m:
3/07/1820 in Dana, Worcester, MA
..... 7 [119] Jonas Barnes b: 6/03/1799 in Hardwick, Worcester, MA d: 7/26/1878
..... +[120] Olean Fry b: 1813 d: 9/28/1883 m: 11/30/1830 in Hardwick, Worcester, MA
..... 8 [121] Elmer Barnes d: Unknown
..... 8 [122] Jonas Warren Barnes b: 3/24/1831 in Hardwick, Worcester, MA d: Unknown
..... +[123] Emily A. Cole d: Unknown
..... 9 [124] Henry Wilbur Barnes b: 5/29/1857 in Hardwick, Worcester, MA d:
Unknown
..... 9 [125] Harrison Almon Barnes b: 12/31/1860 in Hardwick, Worcester, MA d:
Unknown
..... 9 [126] Albertine Augustine Barnes b: 5/29/1863 in Hardwick, Worcester, MA
d: Unknown
..... 9 [127] Hiram Ellis Barnes b: 5/02/1866 in Hardwick, Worcester, MA d:
Unknown
..... +[128] Edith A. Cleveland d: Unknown m: 7/28/1903
..... 9 [129] Jennie Estelle Barnes b: 6/21/1868 in Hardwick, Worcester, MA d:
Unknown
..... +[130] Gould Ware d: Unknown
..... 9 [131] Clara Louise Barnes b: 12/22/1871 in Hardwick, Worcester, MA d:
Unknown
..... 9 [132] Emily Warren Barnes b: 12/18/1873 in Hardwick, Worcester, MA d:
Unknown
..... 8 [133] Willard Barnes b: 1832 d: Unknown
..... +[134] Mary Hawes d: Unknown
..... 8 [135] Harrison F. Barnes b: 1833 in Hardwick, Worcester, MA d: Unknown
..... +[136] Mary Swift d: Unknown
..... 8 [137] William Barnes b: 1834 d: Unknown
..... +[138] Kate Ayres d: Unknown
..... 8 [139] Brigham Barnes b: 12/28/1835 in Hardwick, Worcester, MA d: Unknown

..... +[140] Catherine Ames d: Unknown m: 11/1867
..... 8 [141] Augustus T. Barnes b: 9/25/1838 d: Unknown
..... +[142] Anna Coughlin d: Unknown m: 10/07/1870
..... 9 [143] Ambrose Barnes b: 3/12/1871 in Ware, Hampshire, MA d: Unknown
..... 9 [144] Everett Barnes b: 3/01/1872 d: Unknown
..... 9 [145] Henry Barnes b: 8/21/1874 d: Unknown
..... 9 [146] Charles Barnes b: 8/13/1876 d: Unknown
..... 9 [147] Nellie Barnes b: 2/25/1878 d: Unknown
..... 9 [148] Maud A. Barnes b: 5/06/1882 d: Unknown
..... 8 [149] Lauriston Barnes b: 1841 in Hardwick, Worcester, MA d: Unknown
..... 8 [150] Alla Velorus DeForest Barnes b: 1842 d: Unknown
..... 8 [151] Henry Barnes b: 1/21/1844 in Hardwick, Worcester, MA d: Unknown
..... +[152] Vernon Sprague Cook d: Unknown m: 1885
..... 9 [153] Edith Barnes b: 9/30/1885 in Petersham, Worcester, MA d: Unknown
..... +[154] Harry E. Knowlton d: Unknown
..... 9 [155] Harold Barnes b: 3/07/1887 in Petersham, Worcester, MA d: Unknown
..... 9 [156] Clifton Barnes b: 5/01/1892 in Petersham, Worcester, MA d: Unknown
..... 8 [157] Adelbert Forester Barnes b: 4/09/1846 in Hardwick, Worcester, MA d:
Unknown
..... +[158] C. Elizabeth Hunt d: Unknown m: 10/20/1881
..... 8 [159] Emeline Barnes b: 8/09/1849 in New Salem d: Unknown
..... 8 [160] Evelyn Barnes b: 1852 d: Unknown
..... +[161] W. Frank Carruth d: Unknown m: 9/07/1873
..... 8 [14] Clarietta Barnes b: 11/28/1853 d: Unknown
..... +[13] Willard Henry Barnes b: 5/14/1856 in Hardwick, Worcester, MA d:
Unknown
..... 9 [15] Mabel Sumner Barnes b: 4/30/1889 in Hardwick, Worcester, MA d:
Unknown
..... 9 [16] Carl Cummings Barnes b: 2/23/1892 in Hardwick, Worcester, MA d:
Unknown
..... 7 [162] Ruth Barnes b: 1802 d: 7/27/1815 in Hardwick, Worcester, MA
..... 7 [163] Adonijah Barnes b: 2/28/1804 in Hardwick, Worcester, MA d: 1/11/1888 in
Fitchburg, Worcester, MA
..... +[164] Theodosia Knox d: 4/19/1872 m: 10/03/1827
..... 8 [165] Elizabeth A. Barnes b: 7/08/1828 d: Unknown
..... +[166] Joseph L. Walton b: 1824 d: Unknown m: 9/20/1848 in Arlington,
Middlesex, MA
..... 8 [167] Louisa Barnes b: 10/23/1830 d: Unknown
..... +[168] B. S. Mason d: Unknown
..... 8 [169] Sarah Barnes b: 10/03/1832 d: Unknown
..... +[170] Joseph Phelps d: Unknown
..... 8 [171] Harriet Barnes b: 1/24/1834 d: Unknown
..... +[172] Charles Mason d: Unknown
..... 8 [173] Charles Barnes b: 8/26/1836 d: Unknown
..... +[174] Mary E. Gilbert d: Unknown
..... 8 [175] Willard Barnes b: 8/28/1838 d: Unknown
..... +[176] Abby E. Perkins d: Unknown
..... 8 [177] Ellen Theodosia Barnes b: 5/03/1844 in Arlington, Middlesex, MA d:
Unknown
..... 8 [178] George Edwin Barnes b: 5/21/1846 in Arlington, Middlesex, MA d:
Unknown
..... 7 [179] Willard Barnes b: 1805 in Hardwick, Worcester, MA d: Unknown
..... 7 [180] Amy Barnes b: 12/1806 in Hardwick, Worcester, MA d: 3/17/1823
..... +[181] Joseph Cleveland d: Unknown m: 12/1820
..... 8 [182] Jason Welcome Cleveland b: 7/30/1822 in Hardwich, Barnstable, MA d:
Unknown

..... 7 [183] Caroline Barnes b: 1807 in Hardwick, Worcester, MA d: Unknown
..... +[184] Ira Holcomb d: Unknown m: 12/28/1830
..... 7 [185] William Sumner Barnes b: 2/25/1811 in Hardwick, Worcester, MA d: Unknown
..... +[186] Lucinda Howe Cummings b: 1815 in CT d: 4/11/1881 m: 5/24/1842 in
Hardwick, Worcester, MA
..... 8 [12] Ellen Jane Barnes b: 3/11/1843 in Hardwick, Worcester, MA d: Unknown
..... +[187] Frederick M. Cleveland d: 12/19/1876 m: 5/04/1864
..... 9 [188] Eugene Sumner Cleveland b: 3/31/1865 d: Unknown
..... 9 [189] Leslie Linwood Cleveland b: 3/10/1871 d: Unknown
..... 9 [190] Herber Howe Cleveland b: 9/03/1872 d: Unknown
..... 9 [191] Ernest Elgin Cleveland b: 7/23/1876 d: Unknown
..... *2nd Husband of [12] Ellen Jane Barnes:
..... +[192] Harvey W. King d: Unknown m: 10/1880
..... 9 [193] Maud Ellen King b: 5/13/1882 d: Unknown
..... 8 [194] Delia Maria Barnes b: 1/19/1845 in Hardwick, Worcester, MA d: Unknown
..... +[195] Ezra B. Glazier d: 11/1888 m: 4/13/1880
..... 9 [196] Lura Lucinda Glazier b: 10/26/1881 d: Unknown
..... 8 [197] Julia Ann Barnes b: 8/14/1846 in Hardwick, Worcester, MA d: Unknown
..... +[198] Albert E. Hastings d: Unknown m: 9/1883
..... 9 [199] Earle Dayton Hastings b: 3/16/1885 d: Unknown
..... 8 [200] William Edgar Barnes b: 8/06/1849 in Hardwick, Worcester, MA d:
Unknown
..... +[201] Clara Gardner d: Unknown
..... 8 [202] Mary Emma Barnes b: 8/06/1849 in Hardwick, Worcester, MA d: Unknown
..... +[203] Felix Zalesky d: Unknown m: 4/12/1899
..... 8 [204] Lura Luthera Barnes b: 10/27/1851 in Hardwick, Worcester, MA d:
Unknown
..... 8 [205] George Rollo Barnes b: 3/03/1854 in Hardwick, Worcester, MA d: Unknown
..... 8 [13] Willard Henry Barnes b: 5/14/1856 in Hardwick, Worcester, MA d: Unknown
..... +[14] Clarietta Barnes b: 11/28/1853 d: Unknown
..... 9 [15] Mabel Sumner Barnes b: 4/30/1889 in Hardwick, Worcester, MA d:
Unknown
..... 9 [16] Carl Cummings Barnes b: 2/23/1892 in Hardwick, Worcester, MA d:
Unknown
..... 7 [206] Sylvia Barnes b: 1812 in Hardwick, Worcester, MA d: Unknown
..... 7 [207] Calista Barnes b: 1813 in Hardwick, Worcester, MA d: Unknown
..... 7 [208] Alice Lincoln Barnes b: 1814 in Hardwick, Worcester, MA d: Unknown
..... +[209] William H. Felton b: 1813 d: Unknown m: 6/15/1837 in Hardwick, Worcester,
MA
..... 6 [210] Betsey Barnes b: 11/20/1777 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: Unknown
..... 6 [211] Lucy Barnes b: 4/22/1781 in Hardwick, Worcester, MA d: Unknown
..... 5 William Gilbert b: 9/10/1740 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: 1/27/1756 in Brookfield,
Worcester, MA
..... 5 Comfort Gilbert b: 4/14/1742 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: 10/31/1762 in Brookfield,
Worcester, MA
..... 5 Reuben Gilbert b: 6/22/1744 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: Unknown
..... +Persis Denny d: Unknown m: 12/08/1763 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA
..... 6 William Gilbert b: in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: Unknown
..... 6 Hannah Gilbert b: 8/04/1764 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: Unknown
..... 6 Susanna Gilbert b: 2/22/1767 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: Unknown
..... 6 Chloe Gilbert b: 6/16/1772 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: Unknown
..... 6 Reuben Gilbert b: 7/27/1775 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: Unknown
..... 6 Patience Gilbert b: 11/28/1778 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: Unknown
..... 6 Uriah Gilbert b: 4/03/1780 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: Unknown
..... 5 Damaris Gilbert b: 2/08/1745-46 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: Unknown
..... +Benjamin Bruce d: Unknown m: 3/08/1770 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA

..... 6 Lucy Bruce b: 5/08/1771 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: Unknown
 6 Comfort Bruce b: 8/22/1772 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: Unknown
 4 Martha Gilbert b: 2/27/1713-14 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: 8/10/1746
 +Abner Brown d: Unknown in Chesterfield, Hampshire, MA m: 1736
 5 Sarah Brown b: 11/25/1737 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: Unknown
 5 Samuel Brown b: 7/29/1739 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: 7/29/1739 in Brookfield,
 Worcester, MA
 5 Thomas Brown b: 7/15/1740 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: 7/18/1751 in Brookfield,
 Worcester, MA
 5 Martha Brown b: 4/28/1742 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: Unknown
 5 Thankfull Brown b: 6/12/1744 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: Unknown
 5 Hannah Brown b: 3/17/1745-46 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: 8/12/1746 in Brookfield,
 Worcester, MA
 4 Josiah Gilbert b: 2/17/1716-17 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: 12/10/1755 in Brookfield,
 Worcester, MA
 +Mary Goss d: Unknown m: 5/30/1737 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA
 5 Joseph Gilbert b: 1/22/1736-37 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: 11/17/1755 in Brookfield,
 Worcester, MA
 5 Miriam Gilbert b: 9/02/1739 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: Unknown
 5 Aaron Gilbert b: 11/14/1741 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: 1/14/1756 in Brookfield,
 Worcester, MA
 5 Eunice Gilbert b: 9/03/1743 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: Unknown
 5 Jacob Gilbert b: 10/14/1745 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: 9/28/1747 in Brookfield,
 Worcester, MA
 5 Mary Gilbert b: 3/04/1746-47 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: Unknown
 5 Jacob Gilbert b: 1/07/1747-48 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: Unknown
 5 Josiah Gilbert b: 1/01/1749-50 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: Unknown
 5 Jude Gilbert b: 8/28/1752 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: Unknown
 4 Jonathan Gilbert b: 5/20/1719 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: 12/10/1755 in Brookfield,
 Worcester, MA
 +Abigail Olds b: 4/12/1718 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: 12/23/1760 in Brookfield, Worcester,
 MA m: 1/31/1739-40 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA
 5 [17] Lucy Gilbert b: 10/28/1741 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: Unknown
 +Jedediah Howe d: Unknown m: 10/30/1760 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA
 6 Abigail Howe b: 1/15/1762 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: Unknown
 6 Dorothy Howe b: 3/22/1763 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: Unknown
 6 Lucy Howe b: 3/16/1765 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: Unknown
 *2nd Husband of [17] Lucy Gilbert:
 +Joseph Thurton d: Unknown m: 12/23/1773
 5 Ezekiel Gilbert b: 4/08/1743 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: 9/06/1760
 5 [917] Moses Gilbert b: 12/08/1744 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: 1782
 +[916] Miriam Barnes b: 8/18/1744 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: 7/08/1824 in Warren,
 Worcester, MA m: 1/24/1765 in New Braintree, Worcester, MA
 6 [918] Bensley Gilbert b: 11/09/1765 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: Unknown
 +[919] Lydia Hamilton b: 12/17/1767 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: Unknown m:
 2/06/1791 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA
 6 [920] Cynthia Gilbert b: 3/01/1768 in New Braintree, Worcester, MA d: Unknown
 +[921] Solomon Gleason b: 1/29/1768 in Warren, Worcester, MA d: Unknown m:
 11/26/1789 in Warren, Worcester, MA
 5 Aaron Gilbert b: 8/07/1746 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: 10/12/1746 in Brookfield,
 Worcester, MA
 5 Abigail Gilbert b: 6/16/1748 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: Unknown
 +Daniel Shays d: Unknown m: 7/18/1772 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA
 5 Jonathan Gilbert b: 6/11/1752 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: 8/19/1820 in Ira, Rutland, VT
 +Hannah Converse b: 4/07/1756 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: 4/13/1843 in Castille,
 Genesee, NY m: 5/27/1773 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA

..... 6 Abigail Gilbert b: 5/25/1774 in Bennington, Bennington, VT d: Unknown
..... +Joshua Jewell b: 12/27/1775 in Salisbury, Litchfield, CT d: Unknown m: 9/07/1800
..... 7 Darius Jewell b: 7/28/1801 d: 2/01/1803 in Salisbury, Litchfield, CT
..... 7 [18] Eli Gilbert Jewell b: 11/17/1802 in Bennington, Bennington, VT d: 1861 in Fort
Scott, Bourbon, KS
..... +Juliette Belden b: 6/23/1807 in Greenfield, Saratoga, NY d: Unknown m: 12/07/1823
..... 8 Celcina Jewell b: 7/19/1825 in NY d: 7/21/1825 in NY
..... 8 Darius Jewell b: 9/07/1826 in NY d: 5/11/1905 in Bourbon, KS
..... +Amy Brown b: 10/1824 in Sullivan, NY d: 1900 in Bourbon, KS m: 1/05/1851 in
Sycamore, DeKalb, IL
..... 9 William B. Jewell b: 1/15/1852 in DeKalb, IL d: Unknown
..... 9 Charles E. Jewell b: 6/17/1854 in DeKalb, IL d: Unknown
..... 9 Etta P. Jewell b: 1860 in Bourbon, KS d: Unknown
..... 9 James E. Jewell b: 9/1863 in Bourbon, KS d: Unknown
..... 9 Hattie Jewell b: 1867 in Bourbon, KS d: 1900 in Bourbon, KS
..... *2nd Wife of [18] Eli Gilbert Jewell:
..... +Deborah Rockwood b: 2/28/1807 in Barre, Washington, VT d: Unknown m:
4/20/1828
..... 8 Juliette Jewell b: 11/23/1833 in OH d: Unknown
..... 8 Mary Jewell b: 3/05/1836 in OH d: Unknown
..... 8 [19] Joshua W. Jewell b: 9/16/1838 in DeKalb, IL d: Unknown
..... +Blake d: Unknown
..... *2nd Wife of [19] Joshua W. Jewell:
..... +Mary Smith d: Unknown m: 1872 in KS
..... 8 Amiel Jewell b: 6/22/1840 in DeKalb, IL d: 12/10/1840 in DeKalb, IL
..... *3rd Wife of [18] Eli Gilbert Jewell:
..... +Betsey Jane Brown b: 1822 in Sullivan, NY d: 1885 m: 2/18/1841 in DeKalb,
DeKalb, IL
..... 8 Abigail J. Jewell b: 6/14/1844 in Sycamore, DeKalb, IL d: 2/22/1886 in Milo,
Warren, IA
..... +George Washington Burgess b: 10/05/1836 in Biglick, Hancock, OH d:
12/18/1915 in Long Beach, Los Angeles, CA m: 6/19/1862 in Fort Scott, Bourbon,
KS
..... 9 Sarah Jennie Burgess b: 6/15/1865 in Ft. Scott, Bourbon, KS d: 1/18/1942 in
Alhambra, Los Angeles, CA
..... +Pearl Oscar Busselle b: 9/14/1862 in Warren, IA d: Unknown m: 10/23/1883
in Warren, IA
..... 9 Edward Jewell Burgess b: 11/03/1868 in Ft. Scott, Bourbon, KS d: 11/24/1944
in Los Alamitos, Orange, CA
..... +Lena Leoti Clevenger b: 1/16/1868 in Lacona, Warren, IA d: 6/27/1940 in
Los Alamitos, Orange, CA m: 7/23/1888 in Des Moines, Polk, IA
..... 9 Carrie Burgess b: 1871 in Ft. Scott, Bourbon, KS d: Unknown
..... 9 George Burgess b: 1874 in Ft. Scott, Bourbon, KS d: Unknown
..... 9 Lena Burgess b: 1878 in Ft. Scott, Bourbon, KS d: Unknown
..... 9 Harry Burgess b: 8/06/1882 in Milo, Warren, IA d: 12/26/1944 in San
Bernardino, San Bernardino, CA
..... +Ora d: Unknown
..... 9 Abby Burgess b: 12/23/1885 in Milo, Warren, IA d: 12/23/1885 in Milo,
Warren, IA
..... 8 Sarah Jewell b: 1848 in Sycamore, DeKalb, IL d: Unknown
..... 8 Deborah J. Jewell b: 7/12/1850 in Sycamore, DeKalb, IL d: 3/12/1854
..... 8 Henry Jewell b: 1855 in Bourbon, KS d: Unknown
..... 7 Jewell b: 5/02/1805 d: 5/03/1805
..... 7 Infant Jewell b: 5/02/1805 d: 5/03/1805
..... 7 Dolly Emeline Jewell b: 12/13/1807 d: Unknown
..... +Samuel W. Kellogg d: Unknown m: 1/26/1826 in Salisbury, Litchfield, CT

..... 7 Jewell b: 8/08/1809 d: 8/10/1809
 7 Infant Jewell b: 8/08/1809 d: 8/10/1809
 7 Lucy Sophia Jewell b: 3/07/1811 d: 3/13/1813
 7 Nancy Sophia Jewell b: 4/11/1813 d: Unknown
 +Augustus N. Hayden d: Unknown m: 5/28/1839 in Salisbury, Litchfield, CT
 6 Converse Gilbert b: 1/29/1779 in Bennington, Bennington, VT d: Unknown
 6 Lucy Gilbert b: 2/27/1781 in Bennington, Bennington, VT d: Unknown
 +Taylor d: Unknown
 6 Eli Gilbert b: 4/01/1783 in Bennington, Bennington, VT d: Unknown
 +Susannah Gale d: Unknown m: 1808 in Colchester, Chittenden, VT
 6 Sally Gilbert b: 8/25/1785 in Bennington, Bennington, VT d: Unknown
 6 Hannah Gilbert b: 2/25/1788 in Bennington, Bennington, VT d: Unknown
 6 Tille Gilbert b: 6/06/1789 in Manchester, Bennington, VT d: Unknown
 +Emily F d: Unknown m: 1815 in Bennington, Bennington, VT
 6 Jonathan Gilbert b: 10/24/1790 in Bennington, Bennington, VT d: Unknown
 +Sally Richardson d: Unknown m: 4/29/1811 in Manchester, Bennington, VT
 6 Hinedale Gilbert b: 12/06/1792 in Manchester, Bennington, VT d: Unknown
 +Polly d: Unknown m: 1820 in Manchester, Bennington, VT
 6 Medad Gilbert b: 7/27/1795 in Manchester, Bennington, VT d: Unknown
 4 Thomas Gilbert b: 11/18/1721 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: 2/22/1721-22 in Brookfield,
 Worcester, MA
 4 [20] Thomas Gilbert b: 3/01/1722-23 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: 2/29/1788 in Brookfield,
 Worcester, MA
 +Sarah Gilbert b: 12/09/1726 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: 10/31/1756 in Brookfield,
 Worcester, MA m: 5/24/1745 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA
 5 Ezra Gilbert b: 7/28/1745 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: Unknown
 +Abigail Nichols b: in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: Unknown m: 11/10/1772 in Leicester,
 Worcester, MA
 5 Lois Gilbert b: 3/18/1747-48 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: Unknown
 +Benjamin Waite d: Unknown m: 1/11/1767 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA
 5 Persis Gilbert b: 9/24/1750 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: 12/05/1835 in Brookfield,
 Worcester, MA
 +Nathan Allen b: 1749 d: 9/26/1814 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA m: 1/20/1774 in
 Brookfield, Worcester, MA
 6 Gilbert Allen d: Unknown
 6 Nathan Allen d: Unknown
 6 Tilly Allen d: Unknown
 6 Thomas Allen b: 7/25/1774 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: Unknown
 6 Ezra Allen b: 3/31/1778 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: 11/19/1779 in Brookfield,
 Worcester, MA
 6 Easter Allen b: 12/18/1780 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: Unknown
 6 Ezra Allen b: 2/17/1786 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: Unknown
 5 Eli Gilbert b: 3/08/1753 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: 10/12/1756 in Brookfield, Worcester,
 MA
 5 Thomas Gilbert b: 9/07/1755 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: 11/04/1756 in Brookfield,
 Worcester, MA
 *2nd Wife of [20] Thomas Gilbert:
 +Patience Brown d: 1/11/1763 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA m: 12/29/1758 in Brookfield,
 Worcester, MA
 *3rd Wife of [20] Thomas Gilbert:
 +Jemima Nichols d: Unknown m: 8/03/1763 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA
 5 Eli Gilbert b: 5/22/1764 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: 11/12/1766 in Brookfield, Worcester,
 MA
 5 Eliel Gilbert b: 4/10/1766 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: Unknown
 5 Sarah Gilbert b: 1/23/1769 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: Unknown
 5 Tilly Gilbert b: 11/10/1771 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: Unknown

..... 4 Eunice Gilbert b: 10/12/1725 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: 12/07/1741
 4 Lois Gilbert b: 11/30/1728 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: Unknown
 +Joseph Perry b: 8/08/1716 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: Unknown m: 1/06/1745-46 in
 Brookfield, Worcester, MA
 5 Daughter Perry b: 9/10/1748 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: Unknown
 5 Eunice Perry b: 9/25/1750 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: 11/25/1750 in Brookfield,
 Worcester, MA
 4 Dinah Gilbert b: 10/12/1732 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: 10/18/1751 in Brookfield, Worcester,
 MA
 3 Samuel Barnes b: 1687 in Marlborough, Middlesex Co., MA d: 10/07/1773 in Brookfield, Worcester
 Co., MA
 +Marcy Gilbert b: 7/14/1691 d: 3/11/1781 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA m: 1710
 4 John Barnes b: 9/13/1711 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: 5/18/1789 in Brookfield, Worcester,
 MA
 +Marcy Root b: 12/27/1713 in Westfield, Hampden, MA d: 6/07/1799 in Brookfield, Worcester,
 MA m: 10/12/1742 in Westfield, Hampden, MA
 5 Hannah Barnes b: 8/03/1743 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: 8/19/1743 in Brookfield,
 Worcester, MA
 5 Asa Barnes b: 7/11/1744 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: 7/19/1744 in Brookfield, Worcester,
 MA
 5 Solomon Barnes b: 8/15/1747 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: 10/02/1829 in Brookfield,
 Worcester, MA
 +Priscilla Lamson b: 4/15/1757 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: 6/03/1824 in Brookfield,
 Worcester, MA m: 2/07/1779 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA
 6 Ezra Barnes b: 12/12/1779 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: Unknown
 +Lucy Carruth b: 9/18/1782 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: Unknown m: 1/07/1802 in
 Brookfield, Worcester, MA
 7 Lorindia Barnes b: 5/07/1807 in Rutland, Worcester, MA d: 6/10/1808 in Rutland,
 Worcester, MA
 7 Lorindia Barnes b: 12/18/1808 in Rutland, Worcester, MA d: Unknown
 7 James M. Barnes b: 1822 in Worcester, Worcester, MA d: Unknown
 +Hannah M. Jones b: 1822 d: 1849 m: 10/23/1845
 8 Hannah Barnes b: 5/31/1849 d: Unknown
 6 Ruth Barnes b: 4/25/1781 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: 5/13/1847 in Brookfield,
 Worcester, MA
 +Ezra Gilbert b: 9/09/1777 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: 5/20/1849 in Brookfield,
 Worcester, MA m: 1/26/1804 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA
 7 [21] Charles Gilbert b: 1/22/1805 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: Unknown
 +Mary Knox d: Unknown
 *2nd Wife of [21] Charles Gilbert:
 +Achsah Wood b: 2/05/1807 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: 1/24/1839 in
 Brookfield, Worcester, MA m: 1/06/1835 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA
 7 Harvey Gilbert b: 9/27/1807 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: 4/29/1808 in Brookfield,
 Worcester, MA
 7 Clarissa Gilbert b: 2/16/1809 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: 10/25/1835 in
 Brookfield, Worcester, MA
 7 Solomon Barnes Gilbert b: 1/25/1811 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: Unknown
 +Sarah B. Dunbar d: Unknown m: 10/03/1837 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA
 7 Harvey Gilbert b: 10/13/1813 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: 10/05/1844 in
 Brookfield, Worcester, MA
 +Jerusha Adeline Wood d: Unknown m: 4/14/1836 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA
 7 Son Gilbert b: 4/13/1816 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: 4/14/1816 in Brookfield,
 Worcester, MA
 7 Priscilla Elvira Gilbert b: 4/30/1817 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: 8/19/1873 in
 Worcester, Worcester, MA

..... 7 Ezra Gilbert b: 8/11/1820 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: 11/01/1849 in Weaver's Creek, CA
 7 Martha Emeline Gilbert b: 2/11/1825 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: 2/20/1825 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA
 7 George Gilbert b: 8/14/1827 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: Unknown
 +Jane Lucinda Phelps d: Unknown
 6 Son Barnes b: 4/09/1783 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: 4/12/1783 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA
 6 Harvey Barnes b: 6/30/1784 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: Unknown
 +Sally Blackmer b: in Warren, Worcester, MA d: Unknown m: 10/04/1810 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA
 6 Mary Barnes b: 7/16/1786 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: Unknown
 +Charles Woodward b: in North Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: 7/15/1840 m: 4/21/1814
 5 Marcy Barnes b: 12/17/1747 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: 12/17/1747 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA
 5 Ruth Barnes b: 6/26/1749 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: 12/09/1814 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA
 5 Thomas Barnes b: 6/04/1751 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: 3/06/1838 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA
 +Elizabeth Hall b: 1755 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: 3/11/1831 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA m: 11/02/1780 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA
 6 John Barnes b: 1/25/1782 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: 5/09/1843 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA
 6 Betsey Barnes b: 5/08/1783 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: Unknown in West Brookfield, Worcester, MA
 6 Marcy Barnes b: 1/03/1785 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: 12/1860 in West Brookfield, Worcester, MA
 +William Clapp b: 5/09/1783 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: 9/14/1846 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA m: 3/17/1808 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA
 7 John W. Clapp b: 12/11/1808 in Paxton, Worcester, MA d: Unknown
 +Harriet N. Ainsworth d: Unknown
 7 Thomas B. Clapp b: 8/22/1811 in Paxton, Worcester, MA d: 10/17/1845 in NY
 7 Elijah Clapp b: 10/03/1814 in Paxton, Worcester, MA d: Unknown
 +Eliza Kent b: 1820 d: 10/13/1848 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA m: 5/05/1840 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA
 8 Ellen Clapp b: 1840 d: Unknown
 7 William Clapp b: 5/11/1817 in Hardwick, Worcester, MA d: Unknown
 +Myra E. Hobart d: Unknown m: 12/19/1858
 7 Samuel Emerson Clapp b: 8/09/1821 in Hardwick, Worcester, MA d: Unknown
 +Anna Sherman d: Unknown
 8 Harry Clapp d: Unknown
 8 Samuel Clapp d: Unknown
 6 Jonathan Hall Barnes b: 5/16/1787 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: 10/27/1809 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA
 6 Gracey Welch Barnes b: 7/12/1789 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: 8/31/1865
 +Thomas Thwing b: 1792 d: 1867 m: 3/04/1817 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA
 7 Harriet Newell Thwing b: 5/05/1818 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: Unknown
 7 Caroline Snell Thwing b: 8/24/1821 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: Unknown
 7 Elizabeth B. Thwing b: 8/07/1827 in West Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: Unknown
 7 Edward Payson Thwing b: 8/25/1830 in Ware, Hampshire, MA d: Unknown
 7 Susannah Thwing b: Private
 6 Silas Barnes b: 7/29/1791 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: 8/01/1791 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA
 6 Baxter Barnes b: 5/11/1794 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: Unknown in West Brookfield, Worcester, MA

..... +Catherine Blair b: in West Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: Unknown in West Brookfield, Worcester, MA

..... 6 Mary Hurd Barnes b: 3/22/1796 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: 4/02/1847 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA

..... 5 Silas Barnes b: 11/11/1753 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: 10/04/1754 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA

..... 5 Thankful Barnes b: 4/26/1755 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: 10/10/1755 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA

..... 5 Samuel Barnes b: 5/10/1758 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: 1/27/1833 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA

..... +Lydia Fowler b: 1762 in Westfield, Hampden, MA d: 11/05/1824 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA m: 7/11/1785 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA

..... 6 Parmenas Barnes b: 8/04/1786 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: 9/02/1786 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA

..... 6 Katy Barnes b: 7/12/1787 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: 11/30/1819 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA

..... 6 Asa Barnes b: 6/21/1790 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: 1857 in West Brookfield, Worcester, MA

..... +Fanny Brown b: 1794 in Warren, Worcester, MA d: 1861 m: 10/02/1823 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA

..... 7 Lydia Fowler Barnes b: 6/24/1825 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: Unknown

..... 7 George Augustus Barnes b: 4/27/1828 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: 2/20/1874

..... +Mary Ann Tyler b: 9/04/1833 in Warren, Worcester, MA d: Unknown

..... 8 Charles Barnes b: 1860 in Springfield, Hampden, MA d: Unknown

..... 8 Fannie Barnes b: 1861 in Springfield, Hampden, MA d: Unknown

..... 7 Sophronia Barnes b: 8/17/1830 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: Unknown in Springfield, Hampden, MA

..... +Edwin Strickland b: 1829 in Enfield, Hampshire, MA d: 1899

..... 7 Catherine Frances Barnes b: 2/11/1833 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: Unknown

..... +Calvin Kimball d: Unknown

..... 7 Mary Jane Barnes b: 11/06/1835 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: Unknown

..... +Elbridge S. Kimball b: 1835 in Easton, Bristol, MA d: Unknown m: 5/05/1858

..... 6 Electa Barnes b: 11/27/1792 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: 11/18/1809 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA

..... 6 Samuel Barnes b: 10/30/1797 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: 11/20/1797 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA

..... 4 Moses Barnes b: 3/27/1714 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: 4/28/1802 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA

..... +Hannah Olds b: 4/08/1716 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: 1/31/1797 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA m: 7/23/1734 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA

..... 5 [22] Sarah Barnes b: 2/22/1733-34 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: 4/18/1799 in New Braintree, Worcester, MA

..... +William Campbell d: Unknown m: 10/01/1752

..... *2nd Husband of [22] Sarah Barnes:

..... +Micajah Ayres b: 9/24/1729 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: 1/27/1804 in New Braintree, Worcester, MA m: 3/14/1764 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA

..... 6 Jabez Ayres b: 2/13/1765 in New Braintree, Worcester, MA d: Unknown

..... 6 Moses Ayres b: 8/23/1766 in New Braintree, Worcester, MA d: Unknown

..... 6 Sarah Ayres b: 12/13/1768 in New Braintree, Worcester, MA d: Unknown

..... 6 Rebecca Ayres b: 12/26/1769 in New Braintree, Worcester, MA d: Unknown

..... 6 Joel Ayres b: 1771 in New Braintree, Worcester, MA d: Unknown

..... 6 John Ayres b: 1773 in New Braintree, Worcester, MA d: Unknown

..... 5 Samuel Barnes b: 4/10/1736 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: 1/25/1810 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA

..... +Mary Bartlett b: 2/02/1739-40 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: 4/06/1816 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA m: 12/19/1757 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA

..... 6 Samuel Barnes b: 9/18/1758 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: 12/29/1759 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA
..... 6 Silas Barnes b: 6/28/1762 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: Unknown
..... +Mehitabel Kendrick b: in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: Unknown m: 7/06/1784 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA
..... 7 Achsah Barnes b: 10/04/1785 d: Unknown
..... +Nathaniel Janes b: 9/23/1777 d: Unknown
..... 8 Elisha Barnes Janes b: 11/06/1801 in Coventry, MA d: Unknown
..... +Fanny B. Lord d: Unknown
..... 8 Laura Walcott Janes b: 6/06/1803 in Coventry, MA d: Unknown
..... +Sylvester Curtis d: Unknown
..... 8 Lydia Barnes Janes b: 11/05/1805 in Coventry, MA d: Unknown
..... 8 Walter Raleigh Janes b: 8/03/1808 in Coventry, MA d: Unknown
..... +Anna Maria Adams d: Unknown
..... 8 Eliza Wright Janes b: 8/11/1811 in Coventry, MA d: Unknown
..... +Norman William d: Unknown
..... 8 Harriet Wilson Janes b: 9/03/1813 in Coventry, MA d: Unknown
..... +William Lawrence d: Unknown
..... 8 Ann Janes b: 1814 in Coventry, MA d: Unknown
..... 8 Robert Frazer Janes b: 1815 in Coventry, MA d: Unknown
..... 8 Emily Pitkins Janes b: 3/16/1817 in Coventry, MA d: Unknown
..... 7 Polly Barnes b: 1/30/1789 d: Unknown
..... 7 Dexter Barnes b: 3/29/1791 d: Unknown
..... 7 Anna Barnes b: 3/14/1793 d: Unknown
..... 6 Samuel Barnes b: 8/06/1764 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: 1/27/1833 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA
..... +Lydia b: 1762 d: 11/05/1824
..... 6 Eli Barnes b: 1/26/1767 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: 1/27/1767 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA
..... 6 Joseph Barnes b: 1/06/1768 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: Unknown
..... +Sally Seavers d: Unknown m: 11/07/1793
..... 5 Marcy Barnes b: 1/17/1737-38 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: Unknown
..... 5 Miriam Barnes b: 10/06/1739 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: 1/02/1762 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA
..... 5 Nathan Barnes b: 1/06/1740-41 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: 12/10/1818 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA
..... +Martha Hayward b: 8/25/1731 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: Unknown m: 8/11/1767 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA
..... 6 Nathan Barnes b: 12/06/1767 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: Unknown
..... 6 Ezekiel Barnes b: 1/29/1770 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: 8/11/1860 in Lorain, OH
..... +Fannie Johnson b: 1775 d: 6/17/1860 m: 5/28/1795 in Becket, Berkshire, MA
..... 7 Paulina Barnes b: 9/05/1796 in Becket, Berkshire, MA d: Unknown
..... +Rawson Crocker d: Unknown
..... 7 Ezekiel G. Barnes b: 9/01/1799 in Becket, Berkshire, MA d: 12/31/1881
..... +Elvira Harrington b: 3/05/1805 d: 1/29/1888 m: 1825
..... 8 Gilbert H. Barnes b: 11/17/1826 d: 1902
..... +Sophia b: 1836 d: 1918
..... 8 Louisa E. Barnes b: 8/27/1828 d: Unknown
..... +James Gawn d: Unknown
..... 8 Mary D. Barnes b: 1829 d: 3/30/1861
..... 8 G. Monroe Barnes b: 9/03/1830 d: 1891
..... +Susan G. Williams d: Unknown m: 6/11/1851
..... 8 Henry D. Barnes b: 8/12/1836 d: 4/06/1869
..... 8 Lydia Barnes b: 1837 d: 7/16/1898
..... 8 Sardis N. Barnes b: 3/1838 in Lorain, OH d: 1909 in Lorain, OH
..... +Calesta Bemis b: 11/07/1840 d: 1919 m: 9/10/1861

..... 9 Nellie Barnes b: 1862 d: 1915
..... 7 Fannie Barnes b: 12/23/1802 in Becket, Berkshire, MA d: Unknown
..... +David Smith d: Unknown
..... 7 Sardis D. Barnes b: 7/29/1806 in Becket, Berkshire, MA d: 1838 in Upper Sandusky,
OH
..... 7 Amanda Mel Barnes b: 2/21/1809 in Becket, Berkshire, MA d: Unknown
..... +Warren Smith d: Unknown
..... 8 Sarah Marinda Smith d: Unknown
..... +George Franklin Burnham d: Unknown
..... 9 Marie Antonette Burnham d: Unknown
..... +Enoch Guymon d: Unknown
..... 7 Juliet Barnes b: 1810 d: Unknown
..... +Ira Lelie d: Unknown
..... 7 Charlotte Barnes b: 1811 d: Unknown
..... +Monville Winton d: Unknown
..... 7 Lovina D. Barnes b: 1812 d: Unknown
..... 7 Laertis Barnes b: 1812 d: Unknown
..... 6 Moses Barnes b: 11/20/1771 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: 3/13/1813 in Becket,
Berkshire, MA
..... +Rachel Haskins d: 8/18/1841 m: 11/20/1792 in Becket, Berkshire, MA
..... 7 Rachel Barnes b: 11/16/1794 d: Unknown
..... +John Norcott d: Unknown m: 3/07/1814 in Becket, Berkshire, MA
..... 8 Moses Barns Norcott b: 6/23/1815 in Becket, Berkshire, MA d: 2/28/1816 in
Becket, Berkshire, MA
..... 8 Loisa Ann Norcott b: 2/01/1818 in Becket, Berkshire, MA d: Unknown
..... 8 Jarvis Norcott b: 12/07/1823 in Becket, Berkshire, MA d: Unknown
..... 7 Nathan Barnes b: 5/19/1795 in Becket, Berkshire, MA d: Unknown
..... +Lucy Messenger b: 12/22/1802 in Becket, Berkshire, MA d: Unknown m: 3/27/1822
..... 8 [23] Amanda Barnes b: 5/27/1823 in Becket, Berkshire, MA d: 2/15/1905
..... +Edwin Lee d: Unknown
..... *2nd Husband of [23] Amanda Barnes:
..... +Jonathan Taylor b: 1821 d: 1857 m: 6/22/1845 in Becket, Berkshire, MA
..... 9 Martha Jane Taylor d: Unknown
..... 9 Bayard Taylor d: Unknown
..... 9 Catherine Taylor b: 3/02/1846 in Becket, Berkshire, MA d: Unknown
..... 8 Milton Barnes b: 7/26/1825 in Becket, Berkshire, MA d: Unknown
..... +Sarah Abigail Phelps b: 7/07/1827 in Becket, Berkshire, MA d: Unknown m:
3/30/1846 in Becket, Berkshire, MA
..... 9 Luther M. Barnes b: 2/26/1847 in Fonda, Montgomery, NY d: 11/23/1869
..... 9 Rebecca K. Barnes b: 12/13/1848 in Becket, Berkshire, MA d: Unknown
..... +Edson M. Richards b: 2/21/1801 d: Unknown m: 2/21/1871
..... 9 William G. Barnes b: 3/12/1857 in Fonda, Montgomery, NY d: Unknown
..... +Florence Davis d: Unknown
..... 8 Laura Barnes b: 2/04/1827 in North Becket, Berkshire, MA d: Unknown
..... +Ozias Benjamin Bailey b: 2/06/1822 in Berlin, Washington, VT d: Unknown m:
8/27/1846 in Becket, Berkshire, MA
..... 9 [24] Abigail G. Bailey b: 10/23/1847 in Becket, Berkshire, MA d: Unknown
..... +Moses E. Howard d: Unknown
..... *2nd Husband of [24] Abigail G. Bailey:
..... +Martin Van Buren Freeman d: Unknown
..... 9 [25] Frederick D. Bailey b: 11/03/1849 in Becket, Berkshire, MA d: Unknown
..... +Adelaide Ward b: 4/14/1848 d: 7/26/1879
..... *2nd Wife of [25] Frederick D. Bailey:
..... +Agnes Glines d: Unknown
..... 9 George S. Bailey b: 1/28/1853 in Berlin, Washington, VT d: Unknown
..... +Nettie Hayward d: Unknown

..... 9 Milton E. Bailey b: 8/18/1856 in Berlin, Washington, VT d: Unknown
..... +Emma House d: Unknown
..... 9 Arthur O. Bailey b: 6/14/1869 in Berlin, Washington, VT d: Unknown
..... +Mary Bailey d: Unknown
..... 8 Julia Barnes b: 2/12/1829 in Becket, Berkshire, MA d: Unknown
..... +Milton H. Coates d: Unknown m: 4/1847 in Becket, Berkshire, MA
..... 8 Sydney Barnes b: 2/12/1831 in Becket, Berkshire, MA d: 4/11/1908
..... +Ann Marette Frissell b: 11/06/1834 in Peru, Berkshire, MA d: 12/01/1899 m:
..... 12/14/1854
..... 9 Emma Barnes b: in Hinsdale, Berkshire, MA d: Unknown
..... +H. E. Pomeroy d: Unknown
..... 9 Lucy C. Barnes b: in Hinsdale, Berkshire, MA d: Unknown
..... +Walter A. Chase d: Unknown
..... 8 Emma Barnes b: 9/10/1833 in Becket, Berkshire, MA d: 1853 in Denver, Denver,
..... CO
..... +William G. Denison b: 7/31/1824 in Palmer, Hampden, MA d: 8/17/1873 in
..... Denver, Denver, CO
..... 9 Frank Denison b: 7/26/1853 in Denver, Denver, CO d: 11/15/1865 in Denver,
..... Denver, CO
..... 8 Mary Ann Barnes b: 11/24/1835 in Becket, Berkshire, MA d: 5/01/1921
..... +Walter Lester Pease b: 1/14/1833 in Middlefield, Middlesex, MA d: Unknown m:
..... 4/03/1856
..... 8 Martha Jane Barnes b: 11/10/1841 in Becket, Berkshire, MA d: 8/17/1844 in
..... Becket, Berkshire, MA
..... 8 Eliza L. Barnes b: 11/07/1843 in Becket, Berkshire, MA d: Unknown
..... +Patterson d: Unknown
..... 7 Almon Barnes b: 2/1799 in Becket, Berkshire, MA d: 1885
..... +Mary Whittemore d: Unknown m: 1/19/1826 in Washington, Berkshire, MA
..... 8 Alexander Barnes d: Unknown
..... 8 Wright H. Barnes b: 1826 in Becket, Berkshire, MA d: Unknown in Chatham,
..... Columbia, NY
..... +Henrietta Seagers d: Unknown m: 11/07/1850 in Pittsfield, Berkshire, MA
..... 9 Henry A. Barnes b: 4/26/1854 in Chatham, Columbia, NY d: Unknown
..... 9 Carrie M. Barnes b: 10/08/1864 in Chatham, Columbia, NY d: Unknown
..... 8 Andrew Barnes b: 1827 d: 8/18/1891 in Clive, OH
..... +Maria Haskins b: 1833 d: 1920
..... 8 Frank Barnes b: 1836 d: 9/08/1907 in Clive, OH
..... +Nellie Little d: Unknown m: 8/26/1859
..... 7 Electa Barnes b: 1800 d: Unknown
..... +Alson Bill d: Unknown m: 10/11/1823 in Washington, Berkshire, MA
..... 7 Moses A. Barnes b: 1801 in Becket, Berkshire, MA d: 9/1888 in OH
..... +Eliza Stone b: 1809 d: 1897 m: 5/28/1826
..... 8 [26] Henry A. Barnes b: 4/23/1827 in Worcester, Worcester, MA d: 8/01/1909 in
..... Brighton, Lorain, OH
..... +Polly Day b: 6/20/1832 d: 5/31/1892 m: 1/23/1848
..... 9 Samuel M. Barnes b: 1849 d: Unknown
..... 9 Eliza Barnes b: 1850 d: Unknown
..... +A. G. Fisher d: Unknown
..... 9 Rosina Barnes b: 1851 d: Unknown
..... +John Dagnan d: Unknown
..... 9 Matilda Barnes b: 1852 d: Unknown
..... +Nelson Robinson d: Unknown
..... 9 Henry W. Barnes b: 1853 d: Unknown
..... *2nd Wife of [26] Henry A. Barnes:
..... +Lina Braman d: Unknown m: 9/10/1893
..... 8 Milo Barnes b: 1828 in Worcester, Worcester, MA d: 3/17/1865

..... 8 Silas Barnes b: 1830 in Worcester, Worcester, MA d: 1835 in OH
..... 8 Orrin W. Barnes b: 3/03/1834 in Worcester, Worcester, MA d: 3/19/1882 in
..... Toledo, Lucas, OH
..... +Mahala b: 1838 d: 1873
..... 8 Rachel Barnes b: 1835 in Lorain, OH d: Unknown
..... +Charles Day d: Unknown
..... 8 William W. Barnes b: 1835 in Lorain, OH d: 10/28/1856
..... 8 Alvira Barnes b: 1836 d: 1836
..... 8 John Barnes b: 1837 in Lorain, OH d: 1865 in Nashville, TN
..... 8 Johanna Barnes b: 1838 in Lorain, OH d: 1838
..... 8 Lecta Barnes b: 1839 in Lorain, OH d: 1839
..... 8 Lewis Barnes b: 9/11/1849 in Lorain, OH d: 1929
..... +Elizabeth Colgrove d: Unknown m: 1888
..... 8 Lydia Barnes b: 1851 d: 9/11/1886
..... 7 Sumner Barnes b: 1802 in Becket, Berkshire, MA d: Unknown in OH
..... +Persis Kent d: Unknown m: 1/26/1825 in Becket, Berkshire, MA
..... 8 James Barnes b: 1/11/1830 d: Unknown
..... 8 George Henry Barnes b: 12/08/1843 d: Unknown
..... 8 Mary Ellen Barnes b: 6/05/1845 d: Unknown
..... 7 Sarah Barnes b: 1803 d: Unknown
..... +Joseph Ballou d: Unknown m: 3/24/1844
..... 7 Silas Barnes b: 2/01/1805 d: Unknown
..... +Almira Childs d: Unknown m: 12/25/1835 in Becket, Berkshire, MA
..... 7 Wright Barnes b: 9/08/1806 d: Unknown
..... +Cynthia Pitt d: Unknown m: 3/30/1833
..... 6 Hannah Barnes b: 10/31/1773 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: Unknown
..... +Moody Johnson b: in Becket, Berkshire, MA d: Unknown m: 1/11/1798 in Brookfield,
..... Worcester, MA
..... 7 Patty Johnson b: 10/16/1798 in Becket, Berkshire, MA d: Unknown
..... 7 Hannah Johnson b: 5/07/1800 in Becket, Berkshire, MA d: Unknown
..... 7 Dexter Barns Johnson b: 3/07/1802 in Becket, Berkshire, MA d: Unknown
..... 7 Isabela Johnson b: 2/05/1804 in Becket, Berkshire, MA d: Unknown
..... 7 Marshal Osborn Johnson b: 5/01/1806 in Becket, Berkshire, MA d: 7/04/1806 in
..... Becket, Berkshire, MA
..... 7 Marshal Johnson b: 6/05/1807 in Becket, Berkshire, MA d: Unknown
..... 7 Eliza Damaras Johnson b: 8/16/1809 in Becket, Berkshire, MA d: Unknown
..... +Cyrus Cleveland d: Unknown m: 5/22/1844 in Becket, Berkshire, MA
..... 7 Chastina Johnson b: 4/24/1812 in Becket, Berkshire, MA d: Unknown
..... 6 Martha Barnes b: 3/16/1777 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: 6/03/1849 in North
..... Brookfield, Worcester, MA
..... 7 Martha Barnes d: Unknown
..... +Caleb Wright d: Unknown m: 9/22/1829
..... 5 [27] Jesse Barnes b: 11/07/1744 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: 11/18/1823 in Hardwick,
..... Worcester, MA
..... +[28] Patience Gilbert b: 11/16/1738 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: 7/04/1821 in Hardwick,
..... Worcester, MA m: 12/08/1763 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA
..... 6 [11] Jonas Barnes b: 6/26/1764 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: 11/01/1830 in Hardwick,
..... Worcester, MA
..... +[29] Abiah Sprout d: 6/17/1805 in Hardwick, Worcester, MA m: 3/20/1790 in Hardwick,
..... Worcester, MA
..... 7 [30] Patience Barnes b: 1792 d: 1/24/1869
..... *2nd Wife of [11] Jonas Barnes:
..... +[31] Joanna Thomas b: 1774 d: 11/30/1837 in Hardwick, Worcester, MA m: 3/24/1806 in
..... Hardwick, Worcester, MA
..... 7 [32] Isabella Barnes b: 3/21/1807 in Hardwick, Worcester, MA d: 10/28/1894 in Ware,
..... Hampshire, MA

..... +[33] Baxter Gilbert b: 2/05/1805 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: 8/24/1886 in Ware,
Hampshire, MA m: 3/28/1827 in Hardwick, Worcester, MA
..... 7 [34] Jonas Thomas Barnes b: 8/1810 d: 5/14/1812 in Hardwick, Worcester, MA
..... 6 [35] Miriam Barnes b: 9/29/1766 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: 5/07/1845 in Hardwick,
Worcester, MA
..... +[36] Ebenezer Sprout b: 1757 in Hardwick, Worcester, MA d: 1797 m: 6/03/1790 in
Hardwick, Worcester, MA
..... 7 [37] Charles Sprout b: 1798 in Greenwich, Worcester, MA d: 1881
..... +[38] Hannah Anderson b: 1807 d: 1870 m: 1827
..... 8 [39] Charles P. Sprout b: 1828 in Stafford, Genesee, NY d: 1862 in Cedar Mt., VA
..... +[40] Amanda Browning b: 1830 d: 1908 m: 1854
..... 9 [41] Annie Laurie Sprout b: 1861 d: Unknown
..... +[42] Arthur Axford Stilson b: 1859 d: 1918 m: 1882
..... 6 [43] Eli Barnes b: 6/26/1768 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: 4/30/1845 in Hardwick,
Worcester, MA
..... +[44] Polly Mary Merritt b: 1771 d: 3/29/1848 in Hardwick, Worcester, MA m: 7/21/1789
in Hardwick, Worcester, MA
..... 7 [45] Harmon Barnes b: 1790 d: Unknown
..... +[46] Betsy Thurston b: 7/22/1808 d: Unknown m: 3/1836
..... 8 [47] Emily Maria Barnes b: 1/14/1837 in Pelham, Hampshire, MA d: Unknown
..... 8 [48] Albert Harmon Barnes b: 4/04/1839 in Pelham, Hampshire, MA d: Unknown
..... 8 [49] Harriet Barnes b: 1840 d: Unknown
..... 8 [50] Rufus Thurston Barnes b: 4/04/1842 in Pelham, Hampshire, MA d: Unknown
in Adams, Berkshire, MA
..... +[51] Rhoda C. Burnett d: Unknown
..... 9 [52] Henry Lee Barnes b: 8/10/1877 in Adams, Berkshire, MA d: 4/08/1934 in
Wallum Lake, RI
..... +[53] Lena Rae Parker Meek d: Unknown m: 9/07/1909
..... 8 [54] Forace Jepson Barnes b: 11/15/1846 in Pelham, Hampshire, MA d: Unknown
..... 8 [55] Mary Barnes b: 4/15/1849 in Pelham, Hampshire, MA d: Unknown
..... 7 [56] Polly Barnes b: 1791 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: 5/17/1811 in Hardwick,
Worcester, MA
..... 7 [57] Eli Barnes b: 1799 d: 10/15/1851
..... +[58] Vinsa Baker d: Unknown m: 6/19/1823
..... 7 [59] Harvey Barnes b: 1804 in Hardwick, Worcester, MA d: Unknown
..... +[60] Harriett Gregg b: 1812 in Hardwick, Worcester, MA d: Unknown
..... 8 [61] Irene G. Barnes b: 10/01/1831 d: Unknown
..... +[62] Micah Graves d: Unknown
..... 8 [63] Sarah A. Barnes b: 5/20/1833 d: Unknown
..... +[64] Augustus M. Graves d: Unknown m: 4/01/1852
..... 8 [65] Franklin H. Barnes b: 5/11/1835 in Hardwick, Worcester, MA d: 4/23/1908 in
Ware, Hampshire, MA
..... +[66] Mary A. Hayden d: Unknown m: 1861
..... 8 [67] Delia Barnes b: 9/30/1837 d: Unknown
..... +[68] Benjamin Tomlinson d: Unknown
..... 8 [69] Wilder U. Barnes b: 2/12/1840 in Hardwick, Worcester, MA d: Unknown
..... +[70] Rhoda Jane Fay b: 7/26/1833 d: Unknown m: 4/20/1864
..... 9 [71] Frederick Wilder Barnes b: 2/26/1865 in Hardwick, Worcester, MA d:
Unknown
..... 9 [72] Jennie Maria Barnes b: 9/26/1866 d: Unknown
..... +[73] Frank K. Holman d: Unknown m: 9/09/1884
..... 9 [74] George Hammond Barnes b: 8/05/1868 d: Unknown
..... 9 [75] Herbert Wells Barnes b: 6/24/1870 d: Unknown
..... 9 [76] Addie Larissa Barnes b: 8/20/1872 d: Unknown
..... +[77] Arthur Burdick d: Unknown
..... 8 [78] Adeline Barnes b: 11/17/1841 d: Unknown

..... +[79] Wills Stacy d: Unknown m: 11/11/1869
..... 8 [80] Joseph Loring Barnes b: 11/11/1843 in Hardwick, Worcester, MA d:
Unknown
..... +[81] Ellen Blake d: Unknown m: 11/24/1885
..... 8 [82] Abigail Barnes b: 7/25/1845 in Hardwick, Worcester, MA d: Unknown
..... +[83] Luther Avery d: Unknown m: 11/12/1871
..... 8 [84] George L. Barnes b: 1/25/1847 d: Unknown
..... 8 [85] Son Barnes b: 11/25/1847 in Hardwick, Worcester, MA d: Unknown
..... 8 [86] Caroline Barnes b: 5/23/1852 d: Unknown
..... +[87] Edward Davis d: Unknown
..... 8 [88] Ellen L. Barnes b: 1/06/1855 d: Unknown
..... 8 [89] Frederick Barnes b: 1/21/1858 d: Unknown
..... 6 [90] Lydia Barnes b: 5/02/1770 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: Unknown
..... +[91] Phineas Witherbee d: Unknown m: 12/06/1794 in Hardwick, Worcester, MA
..... 6 [92] Adonijah Barnes b: 10/12/1772 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: 8/21/1841 in
Hardwick, Worcester, MA
..... +[93] Chloe Knights b: 1774 d: 9/26/1851 m: 4/09/1793 in Hardwick, Worcester, MA
..... 7 [94] Williard Barnes d: Unknown
..... 7 [95] Child Barnes d: 2/18/1821 in Hardwick, Worcester, MA
..... 7 [96] Clarinda Barnes b: 1794 in Hardwick, Worcester, MA d: 12/19/1876
..... 7 [97] Lucy Barnes b: 11/20/1796 in Hardwick, Worcester, MA d: 1/31/1858
..... +[98] Elijah Cleveland d: Unknown m: 12/14/1819
..... 7 [99] Rufus Barnes b: 1798 in Hardwick, Worcester, MA d: 5/1828 in Hardwick,
Worcester, MA
..... +[100] Polly Cleveland b: 1798 d: 5/01/1854 m: 12/31/1818 in Hardwick, Worcester,
MA
..... 8 [101] Lorenzo Barnes b: 1824 in Hardwick, Worcester, MA d: Unknown
..... 9 [102] Mary Barnes b: 1845 d: Unknown
..... +[103] John Pierce d: Unknown
..... 8 [104] Elbridge Cutler Barnes b: 1826 in New Braintree, Worcester, MA d:
3/31/1870 in New Braintree, Worcester, MA
..... +[105] Catherine Donahey Bakely d: Unknown m: 1853
..... 9 [106] Adoniram F. Barnes b: 1854 d: 1872
..... 9 [107] Mary Ann Barnes b: 1/1856 d: Unknown
..... +[108] Patrick Sweeney d: Unknown m: 2/1876
..... 9 [109] Lorenzo R. Barnes b: 8/1858 d: Unknown
..... +[110] Mary McCarthy d: Unknown m: 4/1879
..... 9 [111] Elbridge E. Barnes b: 3/1859 d: Unknown
..... 9 [112] Katie L. Barnes b: 1/1862 d: Unknown
..... 9 [113] Ellen F. Barnes b: 7/1863 d: Unknown
..... 9 [114] Ellen Jane Barnes b: 1864 in New Braintree, Worcester, MA d:
Unknown
..... 8 [115] Calvin Barnes b: 1827 d: 2/09/1866
..... +[116] Nancy R. Kilmore b: 1833 d: 1852 m: 3/06/1851
..... 7 [117] Chloe Barnes b: 1799 in Hardwick, Worcester, MA d: 6/28/1881
..... +[118] Stephen Hillman b: 1797 in Hardwick, Worcester, MA d: Unknown m:
3/07/1820 in Dana, Worcester, MA
..... 7 [119] Jonas Barnes b: 6/03/1799 in Hardwick, Worcester, MA d: 7/26/1878
..... +[120] Olean Fry b: 1813 d: 9/28/1883 m: 11/30/1830 in Hardwick, Worcester, MA
..... 8 [121] Elmer Barnes d: Unknown
..... 8 [122] Jonas Warren Barnes b: 3/24/1831 in Hardwick, Worcester, MA d: Unknown
..... +[123] Emily A. Cole d: Unknown
..... 9 [124] Henry Wilbur Barnes b: 5/29/1857 in Hardwick, Worcester, MA d:
Unknown
..... 9 [125] Harrison Almon Barnes b: 12/31/1860 in Hardwick, Worcester, MA d:
Unknown

..... 9 [126] Albertine Augustine Barnes b: 5/29/1863 in Hardwick, Worcester, MA
d: Unknown

..... 9 [127] Hiram Ellis Barnes b: 5/02/1866 in Hardwick, Worcester, MA d:
Unknown

..... +[128] Edith A. Cleveland d: Unknown m: 7/28/1903

..... 9 [129] Jennie Estelle Barnes b: 6/21/1868 in Hardwick, Worcester, MA d:
Unknown

..... +[130] Gould Ware d: Unknown

..... 9 [131] Clara Louise Barnes b: 12/22/1871 in Hardwick, Worcester, MA d:
Unknown

..... 9 [132] Emily Warren Barnes b: 12/18/1873 in Hardwick, Worcester, MA d:
Unknown

..... 8 [133] Willard Barnes b: 1832 d: Unknown

..... +[134] Mary Hawes d: Unknown

..... 8 [135] Harrison F. Barnes b: 1833 in Hardwick, Worcester, MA d: Unknown

..... +[136] Mary Swift d: Unknown

..... 8 [137] William Barnes b: 1834 d: Unknown

..... +[138] Kate Ayres d: Unknown

..... 8 [139] Brigham Barnes b: 12/28/1835 in Hardwick, Worcester, MA d: Unknown

..... +[140] Catherine Ames d: Unknown m: 11/1867

..... 8 [141] Augustus T. Barnes b: 9/25/1838 d: Unknown

..... +[142] Anna Coughlin d: Unknown m: 10/07/1870

..... 9 [143] Ambrose Barnes b: 3/12/1871 in Ware, Hampshire, MA d: Unknown

..... 9 [144] Everett Barnes b: 3/01/1872 d: Unknown

..... 9 [145] Henry Barnes b: 8/21/1874 d: Unknown

..... 9 [146] Charles Barnes b: 8/13/1876 d: Unknown

..... 9 [147] Nellie Barnes b: 2/25/1878 d: Unknown

..... 9 [148] Maud A. Barnes b: 5/06/1882 d: Unknown

..... 8 [149] Lauriston Barnes b: 1841 in Hardwick, Worcester, MA d: Unknown

..... 8 [150] Alla Velorus DeForest Barnes b: 1842 d: Unknown

..... 8 [151] Henry Barnes b: 1/21/1844 in Hardwick, Worcester, MA d: Unknown

..... +[152] Vernon Sprague Cook d: Unknown m: 1885

..... 9 [153] Edith Barnes b: 9/30/1885 in Petersham, Worcester, MA d: Unknown

..... +[154] Harry E. Knowlton d: Unknown

..... 9 [155] Harold Barnes b: 3/07/1887 in Petersham, Worcester, MA d: Unknown

..... 9 [156] Clifton Barnes b: 5/01/1892 in Petersham, Worcester, MA d: Unknown

..... 8 [157] Adelbert Forester Barnes b: 4/09/1846 in Hardwick, Worcester, MA d:
Unknown

..... +[158] C. Elizabeth Hunt d: Unknown m: 10/20/1881

..... 8 [159] Emeline Barnes b: 8/09/1849 in New Salem d: Unknown

..... 8 [160] Evelyn Barnes b: 1852 d: Unknown

..... +[161] W. Frank Carruth d: Unknown m: 9/07/1873

..... 8 [14] Clarietta Barnes b: 11/28/1853 d: Unknown

..... +[13] Willard Henry Barnes b: 5/14/1856 in Hardwick, Worcester, MA d:
Unknown

..... 9 [15] Mabel Sumner Barnes b: 4/30/1889 in Hardwick, Worcester, MA d:
Unknown

..... 9 [16] Carl Cummings Barnes b: 2/23/1892 in Hardwick, Worcester, MA d:
Unknown

..... 7 [162] Ruth Barnes b: 1802 d: 7/27/1815 in Hardwick, Worcester, MA

..... 7 [163] Adonijah Barnes b: 2/28/1804 in Hardwick, Worcester, MA d: 1/11/1888 in
Fitchburg, Worcester, MA

..... +[164] Theodosia Knox d: 4/19/1872 m: 10/03/1827

..... 8 [165] Elizabeth A. Barnes b: 7/08/1828 d: Unknown

..... +[166] Joseph L. Walton b: 1824 d: Unknown m: 9/20/1848 in Arlington,
Middlesex, MA

..... 8 [167] Louisa Barnes b: 10/23/1830 d: Unknown
..... +[168] B. S. Mason d: Unknown
..... 8 [169] Sarah Barnes b: 10/03/1832 d: Unknown
..... +[170] Joseph Phelps d: Unknown
..... 8 [171] Harriet Barnes b: 1/24/1834 d: Unknown
..... +[172] Charles Mason d: Unknown
..... 8 [173] Charles Barnes b: 8/26/1836 d: Unknown
..... +[174] Mary E. Gilbert d: Unknown
..... 8 [175] Willard Barnes b: 8/28/1838 d: Unknown
..... +[176] Abby E. Perkins d: Unknown
..... 8 [177] Ellen Theodosia Barnes b: 5/03/1844 in Arlington, Middlesex, MA d:
..... Unknown
..... 8 [178] George Edwin Barnes b: 5/21/1846 in Arlington, Middlesex, MA d:
..... Unknown
..... 7 [179] Willard Barnes b: 1805 in Hardwick, Worcester, MA d: Unknown
..... 7 [180] Amy Barnes b: 12/1806 in Hardwick, Worcester, MA d: 3/17/1823
..... +[181] Joseph Cleveland d: Unknown m: 12/1820
..... 8 [182] Jason Welcome Cleveland b: 7/30/1822 in Hardwick, Barnstable, MA d:
..... Unknown
..... 7 [183] Caroline Barnes b: 1807 in Hardwick, Worcester, MA d: Unknown
..... +[184] Ira Holcomb d: Unknown m: 12/28/1830
..... 7 [185] William Sumner Barnes b: 2/25/1811 in Hardwick, Worcester, MA d: Unknown
..... +[186] Lucinda Howe Cummings b: 1815 in CT d: 4/11/1881 m: 5/24/1842 in
..... Hardwick, Worcester, MA
..... 8 [12] Ellen Jane Barnes b: 3/11/1843 in Hardwick, Worcester, MA d: Unknown
..... +[187] Frederick M. Cleveland d: 12/19/1876 m: 5/04/1864
..... 9 [188] Eugene Sumner Cleveland b: 3/31/1865 d: Unknown
..... 9 [189] Leslie Linwood Cleveland b: 3/10/1871 d: Unknown
..... 9 [190] Herber Howe Cleveland b: 9/03/1872 d: Unknown
..... 9 [191] Ernest Elgin Cleveland b: 7/23/1876 d: Unknown
..... *2nd Husband of [12] Ellen Jane Barnes:
..... +[192] Harvey W. King d: Unknown m: 10/1880
..... 9 [193] Maud Ellen King b: 5/13/1882 d: Unknown
..... 8 [194] Delia Maria Barnes b: 1/19/1845 in Hardwick, Worcester, MA d: Unknown
..... +[195] Ezra B. Glazier d: 11/1888 m: 4/13/1880
..... 9 [196] Lura Lucinda Glazier b: 10/26/1881 d: Unknown
..... 8 [197] Julia Ann Barnes b: 8/14/1846 in Hardwick, Worcester, MA d: Unknown
..... +[198] Albert E. Hastings d: Unknown m: 9/1883
..... 9 [199] Earle Dayton Hastings b: 3/16/1885 d: Unknown
..... 8 [200] William Edgar Barnes b: 8/06/1849 in Hardwick, Worcester, MA d:
..... Unknown
..... +[201] Clara Gardner d: Unknown
..... 8 [202] Mary Emma Barnes b: 8/06/1849 in Hardwick, Worcester, MA d: Unknown
..... +[203] Felix Zalesky d: Unknown m: 4/12/1899
..... 8 [204] Lura Luthera Barnes b: 10/27/1851 in Hardwick, Worcester, MA d:
..... Unknown
..... 8 [205] George Rollo Barnes b: 3/03/1854 in Hardwick, Worcester, MA d: Unknown
..... 8 [13] Willard Henry Barnes b: 5/14/1856 in Hardwick, Worcester, MA d: Unknown
..... +[14] Clarietta Barnes b: 11/28/1853 d: Unknown
..... 9 [15] Mabel Sumner Barnes b: 4/30/1889 in Hardwick, Worcester, MA d:
..... Unknown
..... 9 [16] Carl Cummings Barnes b: 2/23/1892 in Hardwick, Worcester, MA d:
..... Unknown
..... 7 [206] Sylvia Barnes b: 1812 in Hardwick, Worcester, MA d: Unknown
..... 7 [207] Calista Barnes b: 1813 in Hardwick, Worcester, MA d: Unknown
..... 7 [208] Alice Lincoln Barnes b: 1814 in Hardwick, Worcester, MA d: Unknown

..... +[209] William H. Felton b: 1813 d: Unknown m: 6/15/1837 in Hardwick, Worcester,
 MA
 6 [210] Betsey Barnes b: 11/20/1777 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: Unknown
 6 [211] Lucy Barnes b: 4/22/1781 in Hardwick, Worcester, MA d: Unknown
 5 Hannah Barnes b: 6/25/1746 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: 10/30/1836 in Broadalbin,
 Fulton, NY
 +Abijah Bruce b: 8/01/1744 in Westborough, Worcester, MA d: 6/05/1833 in Broadalbin,
 Fulton, NY m: 8/03/1768 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA
 6 Moses Bruce b: 1790 in MA d: Unknown
 +Sally Brown d: Unknown m: 1811
 7 Melissa Bruce b: 1812 in Fulton, NY d: 7/14/1879 in Johnstown, Montgomery, NY
 +Joseph Rathbun b: 1810 in Stephentown, Rensselaer, NY d: 1845 in Oppenheim,
 Fulton, NY m: 1831
 8 Samuel Rathburn b: 8/25/1832 in Fulton, NY d: 3/25/1916 in Gloversville, Fulton,
 NY
 +Eliza Curtis b: 1835 in Fulton, NY d: 4/10/1896 in Bleecker, Fulton, NY m:
 1/22/1888 in Bleecker, Fulton, NY
 9 Ora Bell Rathburn b: 7/26/1869 in Bleecker, Fulton, NY d: 7/14/1949 in
 Bleecker, Fulton, NY
 +Marvin William Bowler b: 7/26/1866 in Bleecker, Fulton, NY d: 3/08/1952 in
 Bleecker, Fulton, NY m: 4/26/1888 in Bleecker, Fulton, NY
 5 Benjamin Franklin Barnes b: 6/06/1747 d: Unknown
 5 [212] Moses Barnes b: 6/09/1748 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: 2/22/1835 in Brookfield,
 Worcester, MA
 +Polly Sessions Utley d: Unknown
 *2nd Wife of [212] Moses Barnes:
 +Lydia Bartlett b: 8/26/1742 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: 9/24/1811 in Brookfield,
 Worcester, MA m: 1/1770 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA
 6 Lydia Barnes b: 3/07/1771 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: Unknown
 +Elisha Sturdevant b: in Randolph, Orange, VT d: Unknown m: 1/24/1799 in Brookfield,
 Worcester, MA
 6 Lucy Barnes b: 11/20/1773 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: 9/10/1775 in Brookfield,
 Worcester, MA
 6 Huldah Barnes b: 9/04/1776 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: Unknown
 +John Jacobs b: in Royalston, Worcester, MA d: Unknown m: 11/27/1806 in Brookfield,
 Worcester, MA
 6 Jason Barnes b: 6/07/1779 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: 11/18/1809
 +Polly Hill d: Unknown m: 9/07/1800 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA
 6 Moses Barnes b: 7/06/1782 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: 12/20/1853
 +Rebecca Spooner b: 3/06/1786 in Hardwick, Worcester, MA d: 11/1856 m: 11/13/1808 in
 Brookfield, Worcester, MA
 5 William P. Barnes b: 7/07/1751 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: 1828 in Brookfield,
 Worcester, MA
 +Lucy Pease b: 1755 in Suffield, Hartford, CT d: 2/22/1827 m: 11/09/1775
 6 Aaron Barnes d: Unknown
 +Nancy Shaw d: Unknown m: 12/28/1820
 6 Moses Barnes d: Unknown
 +Clarissa Allen b: 1/18/1802 d: Unknown m: 12/19/1822
 7 Clarissa Barnes b: 8/09/1829 d: Unknown
 7 Lucy Ann Barnes b: 7/03/1835 d: Unknown
 6 Theodocia Barnes b: 6/23/1776 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: 1/29/1861
 +Benjamin Davis b: 1779 d: 1860 m: 10/27/1799 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA
 7 Nancy Davis b: 3/17/1800 in Ware, Hampshire, MA d: Unknown
 7 Elmira Davis b: 12/31/1801 in Ware, Hampshire, MA d: Unknown
 7 Cynthia Davis b: 2/21/1804 in Ware, Hampshire, MA d: Unknown
 7 Willaim P. Davis b: 9/06/1806 in Ware, Hampshire, MA d: Unknown

..... 7 Sarah Davis b: 2/13/1809 in Ware, Hampshire, MA d: 1/26/1901
 +James Fisk Brooks b: 3/12/1812 d: 11/19/1891 in Stafford, Tolland, CT m:
 10/06/1835
 8 [213] Price Hiram Matterson Brooks b: 5/24/1837 in Stafford, Tolland, CT d:
 Unknown
 +Ann Williams d: Unknown
 *2nd Wife of [213] Price Hiram Matterson Brooks:
 +Elizabeth L. Goodwin d: Unknown m: 9/30/1858
 8 Julia Louisa Brooks b: 8/10/1839 in Stafford, Tolland, CT d: Unknown
 +William A. Comins d: Unknown m: 11/29/1860
 9 Eugene Henry Comins b: 4/23/1862 d: 12/05/1862
 9 Willie Price Comins b: 2/21/1864 d: 2/11/1865
 9 Albert Olin Comins b: 9/19/1866 d: Unknown
 +Annie Tobin d: Unknown
 9 Sarah Louise Comins b: 5/25/1868 d: Unknown
 +Frank Zaches d: Unknown
 9 James Brooks Comins b: 10/19/1871 d: Unknown
 9 Carrie Emily Comins b: 10/26/1874 d: Unknown
 9 Grace Belle Comins b: 10/30/1877 d: Unknown
 8 Caroline Sabrina Brooks b: 10/17/1841 in Stafford, Tolland, CT d: Unknown
 +Frank Orcutt d: 3/29/1917 m: 12/16/1865
 9 Jennie Eliza Orcutt b: 9/24/1867 d: Unknown
 +Frederic S. Hall b: in Montclair, Essex, NJ d: Unknown
 9 Carrie Brooks Orcutt b: 2/08/1870 d: 1882
 9 William Howard Orcutt b: 5/03/1873 d: 1890
 8 James Willard Brooks b: 10/03/1843 in Stafford, Tolland, CT d: 10/11/1862 in
 Sharpsburg, Washington, MD
 8 [214] Edward Watson Brooks b: 7/09/1846 in Stafford, Tolland, CT d: Unknown
 +Mary Ann Morse d: Unknown m: 4/17/1870
 9 Edward Olin Brooks b: 1876 in Stafford, Tolland, CT d: Unknown
 *2nd Wife of [214] Edward Watson Brooks:
 +Jenny Lavinia Eno b: 1/29/1858 d: Unknown m: 9/04/1887 in Stafford, Tolland,
 CT
 8 Sarah Naomi Brooks b: 4/30/1848 in Stafford, Tolland, CT d: 7/25/1848
 8 Henry McIntire Brooks b: 9/26/1849 in Stafford, Tolland, CT d: Unknown
 +Ellen F. Bidwell d: Unknown m: 5/11/1872
 9 Mabel Frances Brooks b: 2/19/1873 d: Unknown
 9 Dora Christiana Brooks b: 7/15/1875 d: Unknown
 8 Asa Olin Brooks b: 4/23/1852 in Stafford, Tolland, CT d: 1917
 7 Benjamin Davis b: 7/16/1811 in Ware, Hampshire, MA d: Unknown
 7 Willard Davis b: 3/01/1814 in Ware, Hampshire, MA d: Unknown
 7 Lucy P. Davis b: 1816 in Ware, Hampshire, MA d: Unknown
 7 Caroline Davis b: 1818 in Ware, Hampshire, MA d: Unknown
 6 Sally Barnes b: 7/21/1778 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: 10/30/1846 in Brookfield,
 Worcester, MA
 6 Roxalene Barnes b: 7/18/1780 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: Unknown
 +Ephraim Cooley b: 1778 d: Unknown m: 9/22/1802 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA
 7 Nancy Cooley b: 4/23/1800 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: Unknown
 7 Sally Cooley b: 2/18/1803 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: Unknown
 7 Pliny Merrick Cooley b: 7/19/1807 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: Unknown
 7 Martha Wilder Cooley b: 6/30/1816 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: Unknown
 7 William Barnes Cooley b: 7/08/1822 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: Unknown
 6 Levi Barnes b: 11/18/1782 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: Unknown
 +Mary Pease b: in Northborough, Worcester, MA d: Unknown m: 3/13/1802 in
 Sturbridge, Worcester, MA
 7 Levi Barnes b: 3/01/1813 in Sturbridge, Worcester, MA d: Unknown

..... 7 Harriet Barnes b: 8/06/1814 in Sturbridge, Worcester, MA d: 7/09/1840
..... 7 George Barnes b: 11/24/1817 in Sturbridge, Worcester, MA d: Unknown
..... +Martha Butterworth d: Unknown m: 9/06/1845
..... 8 William Barnes b: 6/09/1848 d: Unknown
..... 7 Caroline Barnes b: 10/31/1819 in Sturbridge, Worcester, MA d: Unknown
..... 7 Eliza Barnes b: 11/08/1823 in Sturbridge, Worcester, MA d: Unknown
..... 7 [215] Benjamin F. Barnes b: 1/26/1826 in Sturbridge, Worcester, MA d: Unknown
..... +Mary Butterworth b: 1816 d: 4/07/1857 m: 8/17/1848 in Sturbridge, Worcester, MA
..... 8 Mary Barnes b: 4/07/1857 in Sturbridge, Worcester, MA d: Unknown
..... *2nd Wife of [215] Benjamin F. Barnes:
..... +Lydia A. Garrett d: Unknown m: 4/03/1865
..... 7 Mary Barnes b: 1/25/1829 in Sturbridge, Worcester, MA d: Unknown
..... 7 John Henry Barnes b: 3/05/1831 in Sturbridge, Worcester, MA d: Unknown
..... 7 Jane Maria Barnes b: 10/13/1833 in Sturbridge, Worcester, MA d: Unknown
..... 7 William Barnes b: 12/01/1836 in Sturbridge, Worcester, MA d: Unknown
..... 6 Lucy Barnes b: 12/03/1784 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: Unknown
..... +Luther Stowell d: Unknown m: 5/13/1840 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA
..... 6 William Barnes b: 5/01/1787 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: Unknown
..... 6 Betsey Barnes b: 6/28/1789 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: 1873
..... +Philemon Shepard b: 5/29/1790 in Sturbridge, Worcester, MA d: 1872 m: 9/24/1816 in
Sturbridge, Worcester, MA
..... 6 Miriam Barnes b: 8/12/1791 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: Unknown
..... +Levi Harrington b: in Oakham, Worcester, MA d: Unknown m: 2/05/1832 in Oakham,
Worcester, MA
..... 6 John Barnes b: 1796 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: 5/24/1831 in North Brookfield,
Worcester, MA
..... 5 Elijah Barnes b: 2/12/1753 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: 7/14/1816 in Barnard, Windsor,
VT
..... +Margaret Shay b: in Sherborn, Middlesex, MA d: Unknown m: 10/17/1775
..... 6 John Barnes b: in Hardwick, Worcester, MA d: Unknown
..... 6 Polly Barnes b: in Hardwick, Worcester, MA d: Unknown
..... 6 Elijah Barnes b: 1782 in Hardwick, Worcester, MA d: Unknown in Barnard, Windsor, VT
..... 7 Appollas Barnes b: 1797 d: Unknown
..... 7 Ira Barnes b: 1798 d: Unknown
..... 7 James Barnes b: 1799 d: Unknown
..... +S. Hoyt d: Unknown
..... 7 Lucius Barnes b: 10/29/1812 in Hardwick, Worcester, MA d: Unknown
..... +Nancy Town Cole b: 12/05/1814 d: Unknown m: 5/22/1838 in Millbury, Worcester,
MA
..... 8 Elmer L. Barnes b: 8/31/1841 d: Unknown
..... +S. Huldah Sturtevant d: Unknown
..... 8 [216] Luther Emerson Barnes b: 11/19/1843 in Hardwick, Worcester, MA d:
Unknown
..... +Maria L. Sheldon b: 4/03/1842 d: Unknown m: 1874
..... *2nd Wife of [216] Luther Emerson Barnes:
..... +Martha Emma Frost b: 4/28/1864 in Rutland, Worcester, MA d: Unknown m:
1891
..... 7 Thomas Barnes b: 1813 in Barnard, Windsor, VT d: Unknown
..... 7 Lionel C. Barnes b: 1816 d: Unknown
..... 6 Thomas Barnes b: 1786 d: Unknown
..... 6 Joseph Barnes b: 1800 d: Unknown
..... 5 Comfort Barnes b: 12/15/1754 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: 12/22/1829 in Becket,
Berkshire, MA
..... +Elizabeth Bruce b: 1752 d: 9/28/1836 in Chester, Geauga, OH m: 6/10/1778 in Brookfield,
Worcester, MA

..... 6 Comfort Barnes b: 3/07/1779 in Becket, Berkshire, MA d: 3/09/1779 in Becket, Berkshire, MA

..... 6 Elijah Barnes b: 4/17/1780 in Becket, Berkshire, MA d: 4/17/1780 in Becket, Berkshire, MA

..... 6 William Barnes b: 1/16/1781 in Becket, Berkshire, MA d: 1/16/1781 in Becket, Berkshire, MA

..... 6 Dexter Barnes b: 11/13/1783 in Becket, Berkshire, MA d: Unknown

..... 6 Comfort Barnes b: 11/18/1785 in Becket, Berkshire, MA d: Unknown

..... 6 Elizabeth Barnes b: 11/04/1787 in Becket, Berkshire, MA d: Unknown

..... +Henry Taylor b: in Lenox d: Unknown m: 9/18/1810 in Becket, Berkshire, MA

..... 6 Joseph Bruce Barnes b: 8/17/1790 in Becket, Berkshire, MA d: Unknown

..... 6 Lucy Barnes b: 10/05/1793 in Becket, Berkshire, MA d: Unknown

..... +Clark d: Unknown

..... 6 Moses Barnes b: 12/01/1795 in Becket, Berkshire, MA d: 1/05/1796 in Becket, Berkshire, MA

..... 6 Sybil Barnes b: 7/01/1804 in Becket, Berkshire, MA d: Unknown in OH

..... +Lewis Miller d: Unknown m: 3/13/1823 in Becket, Berkshire, MA

..... 5 [343] Mary Barnes b: 7/09/1757 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: 9/09/1847 in Bakersfield, Franklin, VT

..... +[342] Joshua Barnes b: 12/20/1756 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: 2/21/1813 in Jericho, Chittenden, VT m: 5/23/1779 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA

..... 6 [344] Joshua Barnes b: 4/01/1778 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: 12/25/1854 in Bakersfield, Franklin, VT

..... +[345] Abigail Weston b: 1791 in Templeton, Worcester, MA d: 10/08/1863 in Bakersfield, Franklin, VT

..... 7 [346] Abigail Barnes b: 1814 d: 3/04/1844

..... 7 [347] Joshua Barnes b: 7/15/1815 d: 7/17/1865 in Vicksburg, New Orleans, LA

..... +[348] Elthinea Wilkinson b: 3/20/1816 d: 4/13/1881 in LeRoy, Ingham, MI m: 8/30/1838 in Bakersfield, Franklin, VT

..... 8 [349] Joshua Barnes b: 10/02/1839 in Bakersfield, Franklin, VT d: Unknown

..... 8 [350] Lucretia Barnes b: 7/18/1841 in Bakersfield, Franklin, VT d: Unknown

..... 8 [351] Louise Lacerentia Barnes b: 8/09/1843 in Bakersfield, Franklin, VT d: Unknown

..... +[352] Thomas Chaukley Chase d: Unknown m: 3/27/1864

..... 8 [353] Mary Barnes b: 2/16/1845 in Bakersfield, Franklin, VT d: 3/18/1927

..... +[354] George Nathan Dean b: 2/26/1834 in Lawrence, St Lawrence, NY d: 6/10/1894 in Parma, Jackson, MI m: 12/31/1867 in Ingham, MI

..... 9 [355] Helen Dean b: 6/02/1859 d: 1898

..... +[356] Tom Mack d: Unknown

..... 9 [357] Hubert Dean b: 2/02/1862 d: 1929

..... +[358] Minnie Griswold d: Unknown

..... 9 [359] Cecilia Dean b: 3/10/1869 d: 1/12/1935

..... +[360] Frank Hubert d: Unknown

..... 9 [361] Jesse Barnes Dean b: 3/15/1873 in MI d: 5/21/1946 in Athens, MI

..... +[362] Margaret Melville Ludlow b: 10/02/1873 in Parma, MI d: 7/25/1956 in Concord, MI m: 5/07/1896 in Parma, MI

..... 9 [363] F. Smith Dean b: 1879 d: Unknown

..... +[364] Bertha Hubert d: Unknown

..... 8 [365] Abigail Weston Barnes b: 9/29/1846 in Bakersfield, Franklin, VT d: Unknown

..... +[366] Charles Fleming d: Unknown m: 12/11/1867

..... 8 [367] Helen Rogeue Barnes b: 7/15/1852 in Bakersfield, Franklin, VT d: Unknown

..... +[368] Henry Rice d: Unknown m: 12/11/1867

..... 8 [369] Lewis J. Barnes b: 4/27/1861 in Bakersfield, Franklin, VT d: Unknown

..... 7 [370] Wyatt C. Barnes b: 6/10/1821 d: 4/08/1896

..... +[371] Lucy Rice b: 4/21/1824 in Enosburg, Franklin, VT d: 5/13/1911

..... 8 [372] Clarke Barnes b: 1850 d: Unknown
..... 7 [373] Alice H. Barnes b: 1823 d: 6/03/1894
..... 6 [374] Thomas Barnes b: 1/15/1780 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: Unknown
..... 6 [375] Comfort Barnes b: 2/16/1782 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: 5/12/1866 in
Bakersfield, Franklin, VT
..... +[376] Sophia Corse b: 1779 in Bakersfield, Franklin, VT d: 5/22/1861 in Bakersfield,
Franklin, VT m: 9/23/1810
..... 7 [377] Electa Morgan Barnes b: 8/03/1811 in Bakersfield, Franklin, VT d: 12/06/1893
..... +[378] Worthing b: 1805 d: 1888
..... 7 [379] Mary Sophia Barnes b: 7/01/1813 in Bakersfield, Franklin, VT d: 4/28/1862
..... +[380] Simeon Gould Start b: 7/28/1805 in Bakersfield, Franklin, VT d: 8/03/1893 m:
10/02/1833
..... 8 [381] Ozro Gould Start b: 3/11/1838 d: 12/02/1912
..... 8 [382] Henry Russell Start b: 12/28/1845 d: 11/07/1905
..... +[383] Ella S. Houghton b: 6/26/1851 d: 7/12/1890
..... 8 [384] Ella Sophia Start b: 12/22/1856 d: 5/22/1863
..... 7 [385] Merritt Barnes b: 8/1817 in Bakersfield, Franklin, VT d: 2/24/1877 in
Bakersfield, Franklin, VT
..... +[386] Mary Ann Paige b: 6/26/1820 in Hardwick, Worcester, MA d: 10/18/1888 in
Bakersfield, Franklin, VT
..... 8 [387] Clara Augusta Barnes b: 9/08/1849 d: 12/15/1931
..... +[388] Warren S. Isham b: 12/12/1844 d: 1915 m: 6/28/1868
..... 8 [389] Mary Ann Barnes b: 2/08/1853 d: 10/11/1912
..... +[390] Fayette H. Soule b: 1850 d: Unknown m: 12/31/1872
..... 8 [391] Nellie Jane Barnes b: 1856 in Bakersfield, Franklin, VT d: 2/19/1940 in West
Springfield, Hampden, MA
..... +[392] Avery James Smith d: Unknown
..... 8 [393] Cora Bell Barnes b: 1859 d: 2/18/1862
..... 7 [394] Charlotte Barnes b: 1824 d: 10/23/1849
..... +[395] Charles Carlos Huntley d: Unknown m: 7/23/1843
..... 8 [396] Cora A. Huntley b: 1843 in Bakersfield, Franklin, VT d: Unknown
..... 7 [397] Mary Elizabeth Barnes b: 8/28/1824 d: 12/05/1886
..... +[398] Joseph Douglass Soule b: 1817 d: 1897
..... 8 [399] Lorraine Amelia Barnes Soule b: 1846 in Saint Albans, Queens, NY d:
Unknown
..... 8 [400] Emma Barnes Soule b: 1848 in Saint Albans, Queens, NY d: Unknown
..... 8 [401] Helen Hambleton Soule b: 8/15/1849 in Saint Albans, Queens, NY d:
Unknown
..... 7 [402] Julius Barnes b: 7/21/1833 in Bakersfield, Franklin, VT d: 5/01/1908 in
Burlington, Chittenden, VT
..... +[403] Charlotte E. Nichols b: 10/31/1840 in Bakersfield, Franklin, VT d: 8/23/1913 in
Bakersfield, Franklin, VT m: 2/11/1858
..... 8 [404] Monroe James Barnes b: 11/12/1867 in Bakersfield, Franklin, VT d:
Unknown
..... +[405] Lottie May Nichols b: 1869 d: Unknown m: 1890
..... 6 [406] Mary Barnes b: 12/04/1784 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: Unknown
..... 6 [218] Elijah Barnes b: 12/27/1786 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: 8/17/1865 in
Bakersfield, Franklin, VT
..... +[407] Betsy Wheeler b: 1784 d: 8/12/1825
..... 7 [408] Comfort O. Barnes d: Unknown
..... 7 [409] Lucy Catherine Barnes d: Unknown
..... 7 [410] Josiah Wheeler Barnes b: 12/04/1810 in Bakersfield, Franklin, VT d: Unknown
..... 7 [411] Elijah Harrison Barnes b: 6/22/1812 in Bakersfield, Franklin, VT d: 10/23/1837
..... 7 [412] Joshua Abbott Barnes b: 9/09/1814 in Bakersfield, Franklin, VT d: Unknown
..... +[413] Elthena d: Unknown
..... 8 [414] Jerusha E. Barnes b: 1840 d: 6/15/1853

..... 7 [415] Lysander Bascom Barnes b: 7/23/1817 in Bakersfield, Franklin, VT d: Unknown
..... +[416] Betsey M. Mason b: 1/26/1820 d: 10/31/1853 m: 5/1843
..... 7 [417] Ambrose Waterhouse Barnes b: 5/25/1819 in Bakersfield, Franklin, VT d: 1874
in Bakersfield, Franklin, VT
..... +[418] Elizabeth Littell b: 1/02/1823 in New York, New York, NY d: 1/13/1909 in
Brooklyn, King, NY m: 1841
..... 8 [419] Edgar F. Barnes d: Unknown
..... 8 [420] Frank T. Barnes d: Unknown
..... +[421] Mary d: Unknown
..... 8 [422] Lotta L. Barnes d: Unknown
..... 8 [423] Victorine Barnes d: Unknown
..... +[424] Gibson b: in Brooklyn, Kings, NY d: Unknown
..... 8 [425] Irma I. Barnes d: Unknown
..... 8 [426] Pauline E. Barnes d: Unknown
..... 8 [427] Charlotte E. Barnes d: Unknown
..... 8 [428] Maria Barnes d: Unknown
..... 8 [217] William H. Barnes b: 11/01/1845 in Williamsburg, King, NY d: 7/22/1915 in
Topeka, Shawnee, KS
..... +[429] Clarissa b: 1846 in NY d: Unknown
..... 9 [430] George Barnes b: 1866 d: Unknown
..... 9 [431] William Barnes b: 1869 d: Unknown
..... 9 [432] Herbert Barnes b: 1872 d: Unknown
..... 9 [433] Ambrose Barnes b: 1874 d: Unknown
..... 9 [434] Erma Barnes b: 1876 d: Unknown
..... 9 [435] Lottie Barnes b: 1878 d: Unknown
..... 9 [436] Walter Myron Barnes b: 9/13/1883 in Coffeyville, Montgomery, KS d:
6/17/1949 in Hot Springs, Garland, AR
..... +[437] Mary Lillian McEnery d: Unknown m: 11/23/1911 in Garland, AR
..... *2nd Wife of [217] William H. Barnes:
..... +[438] Irma d: Unknown
..... 9 [439] Lotta L. Barnes b: 1876 d: Unknown
..... 9 [440] Irma I. Barnes b: 1876 d: Unknown
..... 8 [441] Ambrose E. Barnes b: 1850 d: Unknown
..... 8 [442] Walter F. Barnes b: 1852 d: Unknown
..... 8 [443] Frank Theodore Barnes b: 2/09/1855 in New York City, New York, NY d:
Unknown
..... +[444] Mary Elizabeth Wilson d: Unknown m: 10/18/1876
..... 9 [445] Frank Theodore Barnes b: 8/13/1877 d: 1895
..... 9 [446] Henry Clinton Barnes b: 2/27/1879 d: 11/19/1919
..... +[447] Myra Ellen d: Unknown
..... 9 [448] Elizabeth May Barnes b: 10/21/1880 d: Unknown
..... +[449] Edward D. Delman d: Unknown
..... 9 [450] Caroline Victoria Barnes b: 1/29/1885 d: Unknown
..... +[451] Julian M. Meyerhoff d: Unknown
..... 9 [452] Arthur Wilson Barnes b: 8/24/1887 d: Unknown
..... +[453] Mary E. Gross d: Unknown
..... 7 [454] Chauncey Langdon Barnes b: 5/25/1824 in Bakersfield, Franklin, VT d:
Unknown
..... +[455] Ellen A. d: Unknown
..... 8 [456] Orrin C. Barnes b: 1852 in Campbell, Ionia, MI d: Unknown
..... +[457] Carrie Athalia Barnes b: 11/04/1862 in Albion, Orleans, NY d: Unknown
m: 12/27/1882 in Campbell, Ionia, MI
..... 9 [458] Charles Edwin Barnes b: 4/14/1883 d: Unknown
..... 8 [459] Adelia Barnes b: 1854 d: Unknown
..... 7 [460] Martha Elizabeth Barnes b: 4/06/1825 in Bakersfield, Franklin, VT d: Unknown
..... *2nd Wife of [218] Elijah Barnes:

..... +[461] Patty Parker b: 5/03/1790 in Bakersfield, Franklin, VT d: Unknown
..... 7 [462] Elizabeth Martha Barnes b: 4/06/1828 in Bakersfield, Franklin, VT d: 5/07/1885
..... +[463] Henry Martin Stevens b: 2/25/1831 in Saint Albans, Franklin, VT d: Unknown
..... m: 1/18/1883
..... *3rd Wife of [218] Elijah Barnes:
..... +[464] Amity Page Reade Hurlburt b: 11/16/1804 d: 1890 m: 7/02/1857
..... 6 [465] Thomas Barnes b: 1790 in VT d: Unknown
..... 6 [219] Cyrus Barnes b: 1/31/1790 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: 1/12/1871 in
..... Bakersfield, Franklin, VT
..... +[466] Nancy Farnsworth b: 1793 d: 3/24/1847
..... 7 [467] Orsella Farnsworth Barnes b: 3/21/1816 in Bakersfield, Franklin, VT d:
..... Unknown
..... 7 [468] Churchill Sylvester Barnes b: 1/10/1818 in Bakersfield, Franklin, VT d:
..... 5/15/1871 in Bakersfield, Franklin, VT
..... +[469] Mary E. b: 1823 d: 1/28/1876
..... 8 [470] Edgar L. Barnes b: 1849 d: 2/20/1853
..... 8 [471] Freddie E. Barnes b: 1852 d: 10/02/1862
..... 7 [472] Comfort Orrin Barnes b: 1/27/1820 in Bakersfield, Franklin, VT d: 8/23/1840
..... 7 [473] Lucy Katherine Barnes b: 3/25/1822 in Bakersfield, Franklin, VT d: Unknown
..... 7 [474] Robena Florilla Barnes b: 1/06/1828 in Bakersfield, Franklin, VT d: 2/07/1878 in
..... Bakersfield, Franklin, VT
..... +[475] Charles G. Start d: Unknown
..... 8 [476] Melville G. Start b: 1853 d: 12/23/1881 in Worcester, Worcester, MA
..... 8 [477] Fred A. Start b: 9/22/1862 d: 1/30/1893
..... *2nd Wife of [219] Cyrus Barnes:
..... +[478] Hannah T. Church b: 1806 in Saint Albans, Franklin, VT d: 7/31/1867 m: 1847
..... 6 [479] Benjamin Franklin Barnes b: 12/10/1791 in Bakersfield, Franklin, VT d: 3/16/1856 in
..... Dickinson, Franklin, NY
..... +[480] Pamela Johnson b: 12/10/1796 in Enosburg, Franklin, VT d: 1/07/1856 in
..... Dickinson, Franklin, NY m: 1819 in South Hadley, Hampshire, MA
..... 7 [481] Hannah Barnes b: 1814 in Enosburg, Franklin, VT d: 11/22/1861 in Berlin,
..... Green Lake, WI
..... +[482] D. W. Kennedy d: Unknown
..... 7 [483] Emerson Barnes b: 1817 d: Unknown
..... +[484] Diadamy Hamlin d: Unknown
..... 7 [485] Warren B. Barnes b: 5/01/1819 in Enosburg, Franklin, VT d: 7/21/1897 in
..... Wautoma, Waushara, WI
..... +[486] Sarah Ann Freeman Gladden b: 3/09/1827 in Fairfield, Franklin, VT d:
..... 2/13/1898 in Wautoma, Waushara, WI m: 4/19/1846 in Dickinson, Franklin, NY
..... 8 [487] Juliath Monroe Barnes b: 8/10/1847 in Dickinson, Franklin, NY d: 9/04/1928
..... in Berlin, Green Lake, WI
..... +[488] Frances Lillian Freeman b: 3/08/1853 in Bloomfield, WI d: 4/13/1932 in
..... Berlin, Green Lake, WI m: 3/02/1867 in Saxeville, Waushara, WI
..... 9 [489] Leonard J. Barnes b: 3/05/1869 in Berlin, Green Lake, WI d: 5/02/1891
..... 9 [490] Carrie May Barnes b: 7/01/1871 in Berlin, Green Lake, WI d: 3/31/1874
..... 9 [491] Alma J. Barnes b: 7/04/1873 in Berlin, Worcester, MA d: 4/07/1874
..... 9 [492] Arthur Leroy Barnes b: 1/31/1875 in Winneconne, Winnebago, WI d:
..... 11/02/1960 in Oshkosh, Winnebago, WI
..... +[493] Alice Mae Greenley Nelson b: 3/10/1880 in Fargo, ND d: 5/04/1943 in
..... Berlin, Green Lake, WI m: 1/08/1898 in Berlin, Green Lake, WI
..... 9 [494] Claude M. Barnes b: 2/21/1877 in WI d: 12/23/1895
..... 9 [495] Alice M. Barnes b: 1/28/1879 in WI d: Unknown
..... +[496] Daniels d: Unknown m: 1/02/1898
..... 9 [497] Elbert L. Barnes b: 5/24/1881 in Saxeville, Waushara, WI d: 1/24/1963
..... +[498] Lil Stutsman d: Unknown m: 4/14/1902

..... 9 [220] Elnora S. Barnes b: 2/24/1883 in Saxeville, Waushara, WI d: 10/22/1965
in Oshkosh, Winnebago, WI
..... +[499] Welcome Finch d: 1943
..... *2nd Husband of [220] Elnora S. Barnes:
..... +[500] Heffner d: Unknown m: 12/25/1906
..... 9 [501] Nina Bell Barnes b: 12/06/1886 in Berlin, Green Lake, WI d: 8/28/1954
in Pine River, Waushara, WI
..... +[502] Gora Waid d: Unknown m: 1/31/1907
..... 9 [503] Bessie R. Barnes b: 5/08/1889 in Saxeville, Waushara, WI d: 4/13/1914
..... +[504] Charles Erickson d: Unknown m: 11/07/1906
..... 9 [505] William H. Barnes b: 7/30/1890 d: 2/04/1891
..... 9 [221] Raymond Edward Barnes b: 9/17/1892 in Oshkosh, Winnebago, WI d:
1981
..... +[506] Sophia Kuehn d: Unknown m: 1913
..... *2nd Wife of [221] Raymond Edward Barnes:
..... +[507] Grace Orfa Meyer b: Private m: Private
..... *3rd Wife of [221] Raymond Edward Barnes:
..... +[508] Elizabeth Whitman b: Private m: Private
..... 9 [509] Edith R. Barnes b: 10/21/1894 in WI d: 3/31/1934
..... +[510] Bavius d: Unknown
..... 9 [511] Fred G. Barnes b: 7/03/1896 in Berlin, Green Lake, WI d: 10/07/1940 in
Pine River, Waushara, WI
..... 8 [512] Luthera L. Barnes b: 4/25/1850 in Dickinson, Franklin, NY d: 11/15/1917
..... +[513] Thomas Robert Moon b: 2/26/1843 in Plattville, Grant, WI d: 5/25/1914 m:
4/02/1868 in Wautoma, Washura, WI
..... 9 [514] Lula Mae Moon b: 2/11/1870 in Wautoma, Washura, WI d: 6/16/1892
..... +[515] T. Freeman d: Unknown m: 9/14/1890
..... 9 [516] Cora Ellen Moon b: 3/13/1876 in Wautoma, Washura, WI d: Unknown
..... +[517] Arthur T. Waite d: Unknown m: 4/02/1894
..... 9 [518] Clarisa Dora Moon b: 1/18/1878 in Wautoma, Washura, WI d: 3/05/1880
..... 9 [519] John Warren Moon b: 8/18/1881 in Wautoma, Washura, WI d:
11/05/1905
..... +[520] Zeda Terrill b: in Leon d: Unknown
..... 9 [521] Robert Roy Moon b: 6/06/1883 in Wautoma, Washura, WI d:
12/04/1966
..... +[522] Margaret Christie b: 12/25/1892 in Mt. Morris, WI d: 3/14/1956 in
Wautoma, Waushura, WI m: 4/07/1914 in Mt. Morris, WI
..... 9 [523] Estella Blance Moon b: 3/21/1889 in Wautoma, Waushura, WI d:
7/14/1969 in Wautoma, Waushura, WI
..... 9 [524] William Gladen Moon b: 3/11/1891 in Wautoma, Washura, WI d:
1/07/1969
..... +[525] Hazel Vaughn b: 6/28/1892 in Montello, Marquette, WI d: 10/25/1982
m: 10/22/1940
..... 8 [526] Lois A. Barnes b: 1/30/1852 in Dickinson, Franklin, NY d: 4/22/1885 in
Amboy, Blue Earth, MN
..... +[527] Stephen R. Brush b: 1/24/1857 in Cambridge, Lamoille, VT d: 3/23/1929 in
Amboy, Blue Earth, MN m: 2/22/1872 in Bloomfield, WI
..... 9 [528] Abbie S. Brush b: 1874 d: 1963
..... +[529] Spencer Salisbury d: Unknown
..... 9 [222] Erma Brush b: 1878 d: 1968
..... +[530] Ben Johnson d: Unknown
..... *2nd Husband of [222] Erma Brush:
..... +[531] Charles Cole d: Unknown
..... 9 [223] Myrtle Brush b: 1880 d: 9/20/1965
..... +[532] Walter C. Gardner d: 1910
..... *2nd Husband of [223] Myrtle Brush:

..... +[533] John Hander d: 1954
..... 8 [224] Elnora Cerena Barnes b: 11/17/1854 in Dickinson Center, Franklin, NY d:
1/24/1928
..... +[534] Jackson St. Thomas d: 6/10/1878 m: 7/04/1872 in Bloomfield, WI
..... 9 [535] Gaylord St. Thomas d: Unknown
..... 9 [536] Henry Ray St. Thomas d: Unknown
..... 9 [537] Gladys Louella St. Thomas d: Unknown
..... *2nd Husband of [224] Elnora Cerena Barnes:
..... +[538] Daniel Edminister d: 7/11/1906 m: 7/06/1879
..... 9 [539] George Edminister b: 1881 d: Unknown
..... 9 [540] Ruth Alice Edminister b: 1882 d: Unknown
..... 9 [541] Milton Albert Edminister b: 1883 d: Unknown
..... 9 [542] Nellie Lyda Edminister b: 1884 d: Unknown
..... 9 [543] Lester Edminister b: 1/29/1887 d: Unknown
..... 8 [225] Lester H. Barnes b: 1/29/1857 in Dickinson Center, Franklin, NY d:
5/20/1924
..... +[544] Estella Gregory b: in Winneconne, Winnebago, WI d: 1908 m: 1/01/1886
in Omro, Winnebago, WI
..... *2nd Wife of [225] Lester H. Barnes:
..... +[545] Carrie Virgin Eggleston d: 1926 m: 1915
..... 8 [546] Lida A. Barnes b: 1/08/1861 in Dickinson, Franklin, NY d: 11/23/1893 in
Wautoma, Waushara, WI
..... +[547] John Norman Day b: 1845 in Augusta, Kennebec, ME d: 6/14/1889 in
Wautoma, Waushara, WI m: 12/25/1880
..... 9 [548] Sarah Aurilla Day b: 9/15/1883 d: 10/15/1965 in Wautoma, Waushara,
WI
..... +[549] John Henry King b: 3/15/1878 in Neshkoro, Marquette, WI d:
4/26/1938 in Madison, WI m: 12/14/1904
..... 7 [550] Hollis J. Barnes b: 12/24/1822 in Enosburg, Franklin, VT d: 1/17/1865
..... +[551] Loduska Fitch b: 1827 in NY d: 5/12/1860 in Waushara, WI m: 2/15/1847 in
Dickenson Center, Franklin, NY
..... 8 [552] William E. Barnes b: 12/18/1847 in Dickinson Center, Franklin, NY d:
11/10/1864 in City Point, VA
..... 8 [553] Martha Barnes b: 7/22/1849 in Dickinson, Franklin, NY d: Unknown
..... +[554] Fred Blauvelt d: Unknown
..... 9 [555] Frederick Blauvelt d: Unknown
..... 9 [556] Winnefred Blauvelt d: Unknown
..... +[557] Mark Barnard d: Unknown
..... 9 [558] Arthur Blauvelt d: Unknown
..... +[559] Etta Morey d: Unknown m: 1911
..... 8 [227] Franklin Benjamin Barnes b: 7/22/1851 in Dickinson Center, Franklin, NY d:
Unknown
..... +[560] Mary Cooley b: 12/25/1840 d: 1/25/1881 m: 1870
..... 9 [561] Emma Barnes d: Unknown
..... 9 [562] William Barnes d: Unknown
..... +[563] Mary Clark d: Unknown
..... 9 [226] Winifred May Barnes b: 5/18/1876 d: 7/1952
..... +[564] Willard Franklin Tebo b: in Teboville d: Unknown
..... *2nd Husband of [226] Winifred May Barnes:
..... +[565] Lazarus d: Unknown
..... 9 [566] Franklin Barnes b: 1880 d: Unknown
..... *2nd Wife of [227] Franklin Benjamin Barnes:
..... +[244] Celia Maria Barnes b: 1859 in Dickinson Center, Franklin, NY d: 1964 m:
1881
..... 9 [245] Alice Barnes d: Unknown
..... 9 [246] Lima Barnes d: Unknown

..... 9 [247] Lina Rosella Barnes b: 11/16/1889 in Weyauwega, WI d: 1964
..... +[248] White d: Unknown
..... 8 [567] Adolphus Barnes b: 3/17/1853 in Dickinson Center, Franklin, NY d:
6/10/1913 in Laona, Forest, WI
..... +[568] Emma Cordelia Davis b: 11/11/1863 in Evanswood, WI d: 1/16/1941 in
Laona, Forest, WI m: 4/18/1881 in Bloomfield, WI
..... 9 [228] Floy May Barnes b: 8/07/1883 in Bryant, Langlade, WI d: 4/16/1977 in
Laona, Forest, WI
..... +[569] Alexander David Trottier b: 4/21/1879 in De Pere, Brown, WI d:
5/23/1960 in Crandon, WI m: 11/13/1906 in Laona, Forest, WI
..... *2nd Husband of [228] Floy May Barnes:
..... +[570] Matt Zahringer b: 1878 d: 10/01/1930 in Laona, Forest, WI m:
5/23/1918 in Laona, Forest, WI
..... *3rd Husband of [228] Floy May Barnes:
..... +[571] Vincent Dzenski d: 9/30/1950 in Lily, Langlade, WI m: 8/27/1929
..... 9 [572] Roy Roswell Barnes b: 4/11/1889 in Bryant, Langlade, WI d: 6/19/1955
in Helena, MT
..... +[573] Irene Snow b: 10/27/1899 in Kent, WI d: 5/24/1984 m: 10/16/1917 in
Laona, Forest, WI
..... 9 [574] Ernest Hollis Barnes b: 5/13/1892 in Junction City, Portage, WI d:
4/16/1972 in Cudahy, WI
..... +[575] Mary Virginia Tipton b: 9/12/1898 in Rosslyn, Powell, KY d:
7/21/1997 in Blackwell, WI m: 7/18/1917 in Laona, Forest, WI
..... 9 [229] Ethel C. Barnes b: 2/17/1895 in WI d: 9/12/1975 in Janesville, Rock, WI
..... +[576] Walter Lee Waggoner b: 1892 in IA d: Unknown m: 3/15/1916 in
Laona, Forest, WI
..... *2nd Husband of [229] Ethel C. Barnes:
..... +[577] Louis Herman b: Private m: Private
..... 9 [578] Dewey George Barnes b: 8/26/1898 in Stevens Point, Portage, WI d:
10/21/1969 in Helena, MT
..... +[579] Lula Barker b: 8/14/1900 in Elliot, KY d: 10/17/1985 in Helena, MT
m: 12/24/1919 in Laona, Forest, WI
..... 9 [230] Theodore L. Barnes b: 5/16/1901 in Junction City, Portage, WI d:
1/26/1969 in Iron Mountain, MI
..... +[580] Florida Gibson b: 1905 d: 8/22/1926 m: 8/30/1923
..... *2nd Wife of [230] Theodore L. Barnes:
..... +[581] Barbara Britton b: Private m: Private
..... 9 [231] Glenn Robert Barnes b: 7/25/1903 in Junction City, Portage, WI d:
9/06/1978 in Crandon, WI
..... +[582] Evelyn O'Connor b: 10/18/1907 in Laona, Forest, WI d: 9/12/1950 m:
10/18/1927 in Laona, Forest, WI
..... *2nd Wife of [231] Glenn Robert Barnes:
..... +[583] Viola Biever Beaudin Sivertsen b: 11/30/1910 in Laona, Forest, WI d:
12/11/1983 in Rhinelander, WI m: 6/25/1956 in Laona, Forest, WI
..... *3rd Wife of [231] Glenn Robert Barnes:
..... +[584] Viola Sweetalla b: Private m: Private
..... 8 [585] Burton Cyrus Barnes b: 6/11/1855 in Fremont, Waupaca, WI d: 8/24/1947 in
Phillips, KS
..... +[586] Mary Julia Austin b: 8/19/1856 in Coldwater, Branch, MI d: 12/24/1930 in
Phillips, KS m: 1/01/1880
..... 9 [587] Jessie Beryl Barnes b: 9/12/1880 d: 6/25/1970
..... +[588] John Franklin Reynolds d: Unknown m: 10/04/1910
..... 9 [589] Harry Burton Barnes b: 1/22/1883 d: 3/24/1965
..... +[590] Carrie Leona Cowdrey b: 3/16/1886 d: 4/16/1961 m: 8/21/1904
..... 9 [591] Cora Myrtle Barnes b: 11/07/1888 d: 8/09/1937
..... +[592] Ed Gipe d: Unknown m: 8/28/1912

..... 9 [593] Florence Elizabeth Barnes b: 11/07/1888 d: 8/13/1980
..... +[594] Charley Harrison b: 11/19 d: Unknown m: 6/11/1918
..... 9 [232] Hollis Leroy Barnes b: 11/08/1895 d: 5/09/1978
..... +[595] Beulah Hawk d: Unknown m: 9/1919
..... *2nd Wife of [232] Hollis Leroy Barnes:
..... +[596] Leota Crosen b: Private m: Private
..... 8 [234] Alphonso Charles Barnes b: 5/12/1859 in Independence, Trempealeau, WI d:
3/18/1919 in Saint Regis Falls, Franklin, NY
..... +[597] Mary Adelaid Honey b: 11/13/1857 in Clyde, Cloud, KS d: 9/1910 in Saint
Regis Falls, Franklin, NY m: 2/09/1880 in Clyde, Cloud, KS
..... 9 [598] Richard LeRoy Barnes b: 10/04/1882 in Clyde, Cloud, KS d: 1/04/1937
in South Kingston, RI
..... +[599] Catherine Guerra d: 8/05/1938 in Narragansett, Washington, RI m:
6/02/1906 in Saint Regis Falls, Franklin, NY
..... 9 [233] Arthur Warren Barnes b: 12/19/1884 in Clyde, Cloud, KS d: 9/12/1955
in Malone, Franklin, NY
..... +[600] Estelle Clookey b: 1878 d: 5/08/1955 m: 7/04/1908 in Saint Regis
Falls, Franklin, NY
..... *2nd Wife of [233] Arthur Warren Barnes:
..... +[601] Adabel Clookey d: 5/08/1950 m: 7/04/1908 in Saint Regis Falls,
Franklin, NY
..... 9 [602] William Hollis Barnes b: 4/22/1886 in Independence, Jackson, MO d:
6/08/1915 in Waverly, NY
..... +[603] Johanna Crowley b: 4/06/1888 in Castletownbere, Ireland d:
11/08/1973 in Fall River, Bristol, MA m: 7/08/1912 in Fall River, Bristol, MA
..... 9 [604] Jessie Kathleen Barnes b: 7/18/1889 in Clyde, Cloud, KS d: 7/14/1981 in
Cranston, Providence, RI
..... +[605] Leroy J. Phillips b: 11/11/1886 in Saint Regis Falls, Franklin, NY d:
2/11/1964 in North Kingston, RI m: 6/27/1909 in Saint Regis Falls, Franklin,
NY
..... 9 [606] Lela May Barnes b: 9/27/1893 in Junction City, Portage, WI d:
2/25/1961 in North Tonawanda, Nigara, NY
..... +[607] Ashley Shoen b: 6/22/1882 in Mexico, Oswego, NY d: 2/06/1955 in
North Tonawanda, Nigara, NY m: 4/22/1913 in Mexico, Oswego, NY
..... 9 [608] Wayne Dwight Barnes b: 4/04/1895 in Clyde, Cloud, KS d: 7/18/1968 in
Bombay, Franklin, NY
..... +[609] Edna Mary Gokey b: 9/27/1903 in Saint Regis Falls, Franklin, NY d:
1/01/1968 m: 5/17/1923 in Saint Regis Falls, Franklin, NY
..... 9 [610] Ethyl Loduska Barnes b: 3/07/1900 in Dickinson Center, Franklin, NY d:
4/07/1981 in Tonawanda, Erie, NY
..... +[611] Milford Wood b: 2/25/1898 in Saint Regis Falls, Franklin, NY d:
1/28/1954 in Tonawanda, Erie, NY m: 9/22 in Saint Regis Falls, Franklin, NY
..... *2nd Wife of [234] Alphonso Charles Barnes:
..... +[612] Katherine Powers b: in Faust, Franklin, NY d: Unknown m: 1/21/1913 in
Faust, Franklin, NY
..... 8 [239] Emma Rosella Barnes b: 2/23/1860 in WI d: 11/24/1938
..... +[613] Burnham Dudley b: 12/12/1853 in Waupaca, WI d: 1/29/1916 in Elton, WI
m: 1/23/1876 in Weyauwega, WI
..... 9 [614] Leona Dudley b: 12/23/1876 d: 4/25/1934
..... +[615] Charles Wilson d: Unknown
..... 9 [616] Burton L. Dudley b: 10/11/1878 d: 10/28/1957
..... +[617] Dalton d: Unknown
..... 9 [618] Sterling H. Dudley b: 10/26/1878 in Bryant, Langlade, WI d: 1/14/1932
in Antigo, WI
..... +[619] Hattie M. Rose b: 1899 in KY d: Unknown m: 4/08/1916 in Elton, WI
..... 9 [620] Earl W. Dudley b: 10/25/1884 d: 12/30/1961

..... +[621] Charlotte Tobey d: Unknown m: 6/20/1912
..... 9 [622] Luella Dudley b: 4/1886 d: 1/27/1934
..... +[623] Earl Dalton d: Unknown
..... 9 [235] Myrtle Dudley b: 10/16/1888 in Fremont, Waupaca, WI d: 9/19/1936
..... +[624] Julius Boelter d: Unknown
..... *2nd Husband of [235] Myrtle Dudley:
..... +[625] Clarence King b: in Hiles, Forest, WI d: Unknown m: 5/17/1907 in
..... Laona, Forest, WI
..... 9 [236] Bernice Dudley b: 4/29/1890 d: Unknown
..... +[626] Meertz d: Unknown
..... *2nd Husband of [236] Bernice Dudley:
..... +[627] Charles A. Dalton b: 1887 in WI d: Unknown m: 1/07/1908 in Antigo,
..... WI
..... 9 [628] Raymond L. Dudley b: 6/26/1892 d: 3/10/1977
..... +[629] Hazel Mattson b: 7/30/1898 d: 11/22/1959 in Green Bay, WI m:
..... 4/25/1914 in Langlade, WI
..... 9 [237] Hazel Dudley b: 7/31/1895 d: 3/1978
..... +[630] Jacklin d: Unknown
..... *2nd Husband of [237] Hazel Dudley:
..... +[631] Joseph J. Kelnhofer b: 1890 in WI d: Unknown m: 8/01/1914 in
..... Evergreen, Langlade, WI
..... 9 [238] Arleigh Lawrence Dudley b: 3/20/1898 in Bryant, Langlade, WI d:
..... 9/01/1968 in Wood, WI
..... +[632] Myrtle T. Gruman b: 8/22/1902 in Yukon Territory, AK d: 12/03/1984
..... m: 6/09/1926
..... *2nd Wife of [238] Arleigh Lawrence Dudley:
..... +[633] Pat b: Private m: Private
..... 9 [634] Orah A. Dudley b: 5/02/1900 d: 9/1981
..... +[635] Margaret Walters b: Private m: Private
..... *2nd Husband of [239] Emma Rosella Barnes:
..... +[636] John J. Heller b: 1869 d: Unknown m: 2/07/1920 in Antigo, WI
..... 7 [241] Bradley Moses Barnes b: 7/10/1825 in Dickinson, Franklin, NY d: 3/19/1913 in
..... Wautoma, Waushara, WI
..... +[637] Mary G. Walwrath b: 1841 in NY d: 1/25/1880 m: 11/23/1856 in Waushara,
..... WI
..... 8 [638] Irena Barnes b: 12/30/1857 in Saxeville, Waushara, WI d: Unknown
..... +[639] L.L. Jenks b: in Omro, Winnebago, WI d: Unknown
..... 8 [240] Blanche Barnes b: 11/06/1860 in Saxeville, Waushara, WI d: Unknown
..... +[640] Nelson d: Unknown
..... 9 [641] Richard Nelson d: Unknown
..... *2nd Husband of [240] Blanche Barnes:
..... +[642] Charles Chapman d: Unknown
..... 8 [643] Ella Barnes b: 9/1868 in Saxeville, Waushara, WI d: 1940 in Seasiue, OR
..... +[644] Arthur Lindsay d: Unknown
..... *2nd Wife of [241] Bradley Moses Barnes:
..... +[645] Anne LaRue Nelson d: Unknown m: 5/1881 in WI mrg end: 1888
..... 8 [646] Bradley Myron Barnes b: 4/21/1882 in Saxville, Waushara, WI d: Unknown
..... +[647] Elizabeth Dortha Jensen b: in Waupaca, WI d: Unknown m: 5/09/1906 in
..... Waupaca, WI
..... 9 [648] Carmen Martha Barnes b: 5/31/1908 in Waupaca, Waupaca, WI d:
..... 4/21/1991 in King, WI
..... +[649] Clement d: Unknown
..... *3rd Wife of [241] Bradley Moses Barnes:
..... +[650] Adelaide Brown Maxaur b: 1841 in Williamsberg, Ontario, Canada d:
..... 3/11/1895 in Wautoma, Waushara, WI m: 2/02/1889 in Omro, Winnebago, WI
..... *4th Wife of [241] Bradley Moses Barnes:

..... +[651] Mary Ann Brown d: 5/12/1899 in Wautoma, Waushara, WI m: 1895
..... *5th Wife of [241] Bradley Moses Barnes:
..... +[652] Luella Bardwell Granes d: Unknown m: 4/20/1904
..... 7 [653] Patience Barnes b: 1827 in Bakersfield, Franklin, VT d: 6/12/1888 in WI
..... +[654] Charles W. Pitt b: 1822 in VT d: 1/18/1879 m: 1844
..... 8 [655] Mary Pitt b: 1845 d: Unknown
..... 8 [656] Horace C. Pitt b: 3/14/1846 in Franklin, NY d: 1/02/1928
..... +[657] Anna May Belle b: in Walworth, WI d: Unknown
..... 9 [658] Charles W. Pitt b: 1880 in WI d: Unknown
..... +[659] Magdalene b: 1879 in WI d: 1943
..... 9 [660] Pitt b: 1/14/1883 in Wolf River, Waupaca, WI d: Unknown
..... 9 [661] Phillip S. Pitt b: 1889 in WI d: Unknown
..... 8 [662] William C. Pitt b: 1847 in NY d: 1901
..... +[663] Jennie M. Eaton b: in Delaware, Ontario, Canada d: Unknown m:
..... 10/17/1868 in Fremont, Waupaca, WI
..... 9 [664] Eveline Pitt b: 1875 in WI d: Unknown
..... 9 [665] Chartley Pitt b: 4/1878 in WI d: Unknown
..... 9 [666] Musa E. Pitt b: 10/30/1880 in Fremont, Waupaca, WI d: Unknown
..... 8 [667] Betsey Pitt b: 1854 d: Unknown
..... 8 [668] Henry Sylvester Pitt b: 3/15/1856 in Wolf River, Waupaca, WI d: Unknown
..... +[669] Hellen Mary Wood b: 1864 in Warren, NY d: 1927 m: 11/03/1881 in
..... Fremont, Waupaca, WI
..... 9 [670] Hattie May Pitt b: 7/19/1885 in Fremont, Waupaca, WI d: Unknown
..... 9 [671] Leonard D. Pitt b: 1/13/1888 in Fremont, Waupaca, WI d: Unknown
..... 9 [672] Jennie Pitt b: 7/18/1891 in Fremont, Waupaca, WI d: Unknown
..... 9 [673] Myrtle Olive Pitt b: 6/22/1895 in Fremont, Waupaca, WI d: Unknown
..... 9 [674] Albert Pitt b: 11/04/1899 in WI d: 11/1974 in Scandinavia, Waupaca, WI
..... 9 [675] Guy Pitt b: 1901 in WI d: Unknown
..... 8 [676] George Washington Pitt b: 1858 in WI d: 1928
..... 8 [677] Harriet Pitt b: 1860 d: Unknown
..... +[678] Zuelke d: Unknown
..... 8 [679] Ida Pitt b: 1862 d: 1948
..... +[680] George E. Averill b: 1858 in Fremont, Waupaca, WI d: Unknown m:
..... 7/17/1881 in Fremont, Waupaca, WI
..... 9 [681] Pat Averill d: Unknown
..... +[682] Kohl d: Unknown
..... 9 [683] Doc Averill d: Unknown
..... +[684] Eva d: Unknown
..... 9 [685] Albert Averill b: 1890 d: Unknown
..... 9 [686] John Averill b: 9/03/1895 d: 1/1973 in Muskego, WI
..... 9 [687] Henry Averill b: 1/05/1898 d: 7/1969 in Fremont, WI
..... 8 [242] Thomas Jefferson Pitt b: 3/28/1864 in WI d: 2/09/1949 in Junction City, WI
..... +[688] Mae b: 9/06/1866 in Evanswood, WI d: Unknown
..... *2nd Wife of [242] Thomas Jefferson Pitt:
..... +[689] Mary Ellen Davis b: 9/06/1866 in Evanswood, WI d: 1/15/1934 in Fremont,
..... WI m: 1887
..... 9 [690] Bert Allan Pitt b: 7/05/1889 in Junction City, Portage, WI d: 2/27/1973
..... in Port Edwards, WI
..... +[691] Clara Barbara Goltz b: 8/26/1896 in Chicago, Cook, IL d: 7/20/1980 in
..... Junction City, WI m: 11/06/1916 in Waupaca, WI
..... 9 [692] Clara Ellen Pitt b: 7/23/1891 in Junction City, Portage, WI d: 8/10/1919
..... in Milladore, WI
..... +[693] William P. Brey b: 1888 d: 3/16/1931 m: 1918
..... 8 [694] James W. Pitt b: 1867 d: 1957
..... +[695] Emma b: 1869 d: 1925
..... 9 [696] Arliegh Pitt d: Unknown

..... 9 [697] Stanley Pitt d: Unknown
..... 8 [698] Benjamin Franklin Pitt b: 1870 d: 1944
..... +[699] Jessie C. Davis b: 5/02/1879 in Evanswood, WI d: 1962 m: 4/05/1896 in
Waupaca, WI
..... 9 [700] Ella Pitt b: 7/30/1897 in Fremont, Waupaca, WI d: 10/15/1897
..... 9 [701] Ralph Benjamin Pitt b: 9/23/1898 in Fremont, Waupaca, WI d: 4/1952
..... +[702] Utha d: Unknown
..... 9 [703] Thomas Byron Pitt b: 6/14/1903 in Fremont, Waupaca, WI d:
10/30/1912
..... 9 [704] Infant Pitt b: 2/11/1906 d: 2/11/1906
..... 7 [705] Luthera Barnes b: 1829 d: 1850
..... +[706] Nelson d: Unknown
..... 8 [707] Child One Nelson d: Unknown
..... 8 [708] Child Two Nelson d: Unknown
..... 7 [709] Erastus Barnes b: 6/16/1829 in Springfield, Hampden, MA d: 5/13/1908
..... +[710] Harriet Cole b: 1835 in VT d: Unknown
..... 8 [711] Thurman Barnes b: 1854 d: 1951
..... +[712] Helen La Flesh b: 1860 d: 1943
..... 9 [713] Guy Barnes d: Unknown
..... 9 [714] Maud Barnes d: Unknown
..... 9 [715] Bessy Barnes d: Unknown
..... 9 [716] Letty Barnes b: 1877 d: 1966
..... +[717] Frank J. Fisher d: Unknown
..... 7 [243] Cyrus B. Barnes b: 1832 in Dickinson, Franklin, NY d: 2/24/1915 in Sawtelle,
Los Angeles, CA
..... +[718] Louise d: Unknown
..... 8 [719] Frederick F. Barnes b: 1860 in NY d: Unknown
..... +[720] Luran J. Boyson d: Unknown m: 12/1881 in Bloomfield, WI
..... 9 [721] Lee Barnes d: Unknown
..... 9 [722] Son Barnes d: Unknown
..... *2nd Wife of [243] Cyrus B. Barnes:
..... +[723] Lucy A. Lear d: Unknown m: 8/04/1885 in Winneconne, Winnebago, WI
..... 7 [249] Lyman Sylvester Barnes b: 8/01/1834 in Dickinson, Franklin, NY d: 6/07/1911
in Dickinson, Franklin, NY
..... +[724] Alice Cole b: 1841 d: 1901 m: 7/11/1858 in Dickinson Center, Franklin, NY
..... 8 [244] Celia Maria Barnes b: 1859 in Dickinson Center, Franklin, NY d: 1964
..... +[227] Franklin Benjamin Barnes b: 7/22/1851 in Dickinson Center, Franklin, NY
d: Unknown m: 1881
..... 9 [245] Alice Barnes d: Unknown
..... 9 [246] Lima Barnes d: Unknown
..... 9 [247] Lina Rosella Barnes b: 11/16/1889 in Weyauwega, WI d: 1964
..... +[248] White d: Unknown
..... 8 [725] Bertha Barnes b: 1866 d: Unknown
..... *2nd Wife of [249] Lyman Sylvester Barnes:
..... +[726] Ida Judd b: 1866 d: 1952 m: 6/25/1884 in Dickinson Center, Franklin, NY
..... 8 [727] Ivy Barnes b: 4/18/1880 in Dickinson Center, Franklin, NY d: 9/12/1965 in
Malone, Franklin, NY
..... +[728] J. LaBan Cotey d: 1947 m: 1921
..... 9 [729] Flora Cotey b: Private
..... +[730] Woods b: Private m: Private
..... 9 [731] Ward Cotey b: Private
..... 9 [732] Mary Cotey b: Private
..... +[733] Gibson b: Private m: Private
..... 6 [734] Hannah Barnes b: 1794 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: 9/23/1814
..... 6 [735] Miriam P. Barnes b: 4/13/1796 in Bakersfield, Franklin, VT d: 4/13/1861
..... +[736] Joseph A. Stevens d: Unknown

..... 6 [737] Jonathan Barnes b: 1798 d: Unknown
..... 6 [738] Sarah Sally Barnes b: 1802 d: Unknown
..... 5 Patience Barnes b: 6/06/1760 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: 8/08/1826
..... 4 Miriam Barnes b: 6/26/1716 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: Unknown
..... +Daniel Jones b: 1716 d: Unknown m: 11/13/1733 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA
..... 5 Samuel Jones b: 3/13/1732-33 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: 3/13/1732-33 in Brookfield,
Worcester, MA
..... 5 Sarah Jones b: 7/03/1735 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: 9/02/1736 in Brookfield, Worcester,
MA
..... 5 Jonathan Jones b: 5/29/1737 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: Unknown
..... 4 [253] Mary Barnes b: 12/13/1718 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: 1789
..... +Ebenezer Cooley b: 7/05/1716 in Springfield, Hampden, MA d: 4/01/1817 in Lebanon, NY m:
8/05/1736 in Brimfield, Hampden, MA
..... 5 Ebenezer Cooley b: 3/03/1736-37 in Brimfield, Hampden, MA d: 4/01/1817 in Lebanon, NY
..... +Lydia Russell d: Unknown m: 1/09/1760 in Greenwich, Worcester, MA
..... 5 Mary Cooley b: 4/1739 in Brimfield, Hampden, MA d: Unknown
..... +Joshua Lamb d: Unknown
..... 5 Benjamin Cooley b: 4/03/1742 in Springfield, Hampden, MA d: 8/15/1758 in Ft William Henry
..... 5 Margaret Cooley b: 7/24/1743 in Springfield, Hampden, MA d: 10/20/1760 in Sunderland,
Franklin, MA
..... 5 Samuel Cooley b: 3/13/1745-46 in Brimfield, Hampden, MA d: Unknown
..... 5 Barnes Cooley b: 8/08/1748 in Brimfield, Hampden, MA d: 1849 in Hartwick, Otsego, NY
..... +Hannah Shattuck b: 1750 d: Unknown m: 7/18/1771 in Deerfield
..... 6 James Cooley b: 1785 in CT d: 1869 in Lyme, Jefferson, NY
..... +Sally Clark d: Unknown
..... 7 Eunice Cooley b: in Jefferson, NY d: Unknown
..... 7 Mary Cooley b: in Jefferson, NY d: Unknown
..... 7 Arvilla Cooley b: in Jefferson, NY d: Unknown
..... 7 Almira Cooley b: in Jefferson, NY d: Unknown
..... 7 Lorenzo D. Cooley b: in Jefferson, NY d: Unknown
..... 7 Asahel J. Cooley b: in Jefferson, NY d: Unknown
..... 7 Leroy C. Cooley b: in Jefferson, NY d: Unknown
..... 7 Rufus B. Cooley b: in Jefferson, NY d: Unknown
..... 7 Cloanthus G. Cooley b: in Lyme, Jefferson, NY d: Unknown
..... +Mary E. Hinman b: 1831 d: 1/12/1888
..... 8 Cora B. Cooley d: Unknown
..... +Stanton Mather b: in Clayton, Jefferson, NY d: Unknown
..... 8 Earl G. Cooley d: Unknown
..... 5 Mercy Cooley b: 4/12/1751 in Springfield, Hampden, MA d: Unknown
..... +David Wright d: Unknown
..... 5 [252] Aaron Cooley b: 9/28/1753 in Westmoreland, Cheshire, NH d: 6/07/1834 in Landaff,
Grafton, NH
..... +Persis Cleveland b: 2/25/1760 in Hardwick, Worcester, MA d: 12/1798 in Richmond,
Cheshire, NH m: 10/09/1783 in Greenwich, Worcester, MA
..... 6 [250] Ephraim Cooley b: 4/01/1785 in Northfield, Merrimack, NH d: Unknown in Landaff,
Grafton, NH
..... +Rebecca Whitcomb d: Unknown
..... *2nd Wife of [250] Ephraim Cooley:
..... +Electa Young b: 1797 in NH d: Unknown
..... *3rd Wife of [250] Ephraim Cooley:
..... +Hannah Hall d: Unknown m: 1806
..... 6 Benjamin Cooley b: 1/12/1787 in Richmond, Cheshire, NH d: 8/17/1827 in Lisbon,
Grafton, NH
..... +Mary Taylor b: 11/26/1790 in Lisbon, Grafton, NH d: 1/31/1879 in Manchester,
Delaware, IA m: 12/20/1806 in Lisbon, Grafton, NH
..... 7 Nelson Cooley b: 4/18/1808 in Lisbon, Grafton, NH d: 10/11/1823

..... 7 Benjamin Cleveland Cooley b: 6/25/1810 in Lisbon, Grafton, NH d: 1/27/1811
..... 7 Pedee Taylor Cooley b: 12/12/1811 in Lisbon, Grafton, NH d: 3/20/1906
..... +James Harvery Stevens b: 1811 in VT d: Unknown m: 7/16/1837
..... 7 Ward Clark Cooley b: 7/30/1813 in Lisbon, Grafton, NH d: 10/06/1865 in Manchester,
Delaware, IA
..... +Sally W Priest b: 7/31/1814 in NH d: 11/01/1899 in Manchester, Delaware, IA m:
2/23/1837 in Lisbon, Grafton, NH
..... 7 Betsey Lovell Cooley b: 12/11/1815 in Lisbon, Grafton, NH d: 2/1894 in Mitchell,
Davison, SD
..... +L Greenleaf Stevens b: 1805 in NH d: Unknown m: 12/07/1839
..... 7 Ithamar Cooley b: 8/28/1817 in Lisbon, Grafton, NH d: 2/15/1895 in Dell Rapids,
Minnehaha, SD
..... +Sally Webster Snow b: 11/06/1820 in Landaff, Grafton, NH d: 7/11/1899 in Milo,
Warren, IA m: 1/15/1839 in Landaff, Grafton, NH
..... 8 Amanda Jane Cooley b: 9/09/1840 in Grafton, NH d: 2/22/1918 in Dell Rapids,
Minnehaha, SD
..... +Lorenzo F Muckler b: 9/29/1837 in Johnson, Lamoille, VT d: 1/14/1919 in Dell
Rapids, Minnehaha, SD m: 6/05/1866 in Delaware, Delaware, IA
..... 9 Roy E Muckler b: in Manchester, Delaware, IA d: 4/02/1972
..... 9 Mellie Elena Muckler b: 6/09/1868 in Manchester, Delaware, IA d: 3/05/1956
in Los Angeles, Los Angeles, CA
..... 9 Charles H Muckler b: 5/18/1870 in Manchester, Delaware, IA d: Unknown
..... 9 Bell Muckler b: 4/16/1871 in Manchester, Delaware, IA d: 7/1871 in
Manchester, Delaware, IA
..... 9 Forest Muckler b: 10/16/1879 in Manchester, Delaware, IA d: 5/22/1911 in
Arriba, Lincoln, CO
..... 9 Carl Muckler b: 10/22/1880 in Manchester, Delaware, IA d: 3/15/1936 in
Rapid City, Pennington, SD
..... 8 Marietta Cooley b: 8/01/1841 in Grafton, NH d: 7/11/1919 in Mitchell, Davison,
SD
..... +James Wilbur Muckler b: in Johnson, Lamoille, VT d: 2/19/1908 in Dell Rapids,
Minnehaha, SD m: 11/25/1868 in Manchester, Delaware, IA
..... 9 May Muckler b: 5/21/1870 in Manchester, Delaware, IA d: 3/02/1931 in
Omaha, Douglas, NE
..... 9 Edith Jennies Muckler b: 4/05/1877 in Masonville, Delaware, IA d: 5/1956
..... 8 Pedee Stevens Cooley b: 5/20/1843 in Grafton, NH d: 9/26/1860 in Bath, Grafton,
NH
..... 8 John Adams Cooley b: 5/20/1844 in East Landaff, Grafton, NH d: 2/08/1925 in
Minneapolis, Hennepin, MN
..... +Mary Elvira Mitchell b: 5/20/1847 in Pittston, Kennebec, ME d: 10/31/1930 in
Minneapolis, Hennepin, MN m: 5/20/1869 in Manchester, Delaware, IA
..... 9 Charles Mitchell Cooley b: 5/02/1871 in Manchester, Delaware, IA d:
8/22/1958 in Montgomery, Montgomery, AL
..... 9 Ernest Orrin Cooley b: 8/08/1876 in Manchester, Delaware, IA d: Unknown
..... 8 Walter Harvey Cooley b: 8/23/1845 in East Landaff, Grafton, NH d: 2/15/1847 in
Grafton, NH
..... 8 Emma Ann Cooley b: 12/24/1846 in East Landaff, Grafton, NH d: 5/18/1923 in
Las Cruces, Dona Ana, NM
..... +Josiah Newell French b: 5/1842 in IL d: 1/05/1908 in Las Cruces, Dona Ana, NM
m: 1/26/1870 in Delaware, IA
..... 9 Ralph Emerson French b: 6/13/1875 in Winthrop, Buchanan, IA d: 12/23/1935
in Las Cruces, Dona Ana, NM
..... 9 Floy E French b: 1877 in IA d: Unknown
..... 9 Fanny French b: 3/1881 in IA d: Unknown
..... 8 Ella Iona Cooley b: 10/30/1848 in Grafton, NH d: 6/14/1869 in Manchester,
Delaware, IA

..... 8 Roscoe Berry Cooley b: 2/06/1850 in Lisbon, Grafton, NH d: 5/21/1930 in Britton, Marshall, SD
..... +Libbie Griffith b: 2/26/1851 in Oshkosh, Winnebago, WI d: 1/25/1929 m: 1/01/1874 in Manchester, Delaware, IA
..... 9 Mabel Pearl Cooley b: in Dubuque, Dubuque, IA d: 2/19/1965 in San Francisco, San Francisco, CA
..... 9 Glenn Ithamar Cooley b: 1/12/1875 in IA d: 5/13/1905
..... 9 Burdette Henry Cooley b: 6/04/1877 in Manchester, Delaware, IA d: 1959 in San Francisco, San Francisco, CA
..... 9 Verda May Cooley b: 1/20/1879 in IA d: 4/11/1922
..... 8 Henry Alaska Cooley b: 3/02/1853 in Lisbon, Grafton, NH d: 8/16/1921 in Williamsburg, VA
..... +Sarah Ellen Griffith b: 11/11/1861 in Oshkosh, Winnebago, WI d: 6/07/1929 in Williamsburg, VA m: 5/13/1878 in Manchester, Delaware, IA
..... 9 Fern Amelia Cooley d: Unknown
..... 9 Virginia Cooley b: in Williamsburg, VA d: Unknown
..... 9 Ruth Cooley b: 11/08/1879 in Cherokee, IA d: 5/12/1983 in Williamsburg, VA
..... 9 Blanch Cooley b: 8/05/1881 in Manchester, Delaware, IA d: 2/06/1966 in Williamsburg, VA
..... 9 Harvey Rockwell Cooley b: 12/29/1883 in Manchester, Delaware, IA d: 1933
..... 9 Grace Ethel Cooley b: 1/29/1885 in Manchester, Delaware, IA d: 5/23/1958 in Richmond, Henrico, VA
..... 9 Olive Pearl Cooley b: 12/18/1887 in Manchester, Delaware, IA d: 1928 in Richmond, Henrico, VA
..... 9 Leon Henry Cooley b: 4/03/1891 in Manchester, Delaware, IA d: 9/12/1959
..... 9 Gladys Erma Cooley b: 4/06/1896 in Moody, SD d: Unknown
..... 9 Mildred Cooley b: 1906 in Williamsburg, VA d: 1907
..... 8 Francenia Araline Cooley b: 12/11/1854 in Bath, Grafton, NH d: 8/11/1923 in Ellendale, Dickey, ND
..... +Thomas William Morgan b: 8/27/1854 in Athens, Bradford, PA d: 10/02/1924 in Aberdeen, Brown, SD m: 11/07/1878 in Manchester, Delaware, IA
..... 9 Evan Ralph Morgan b: 4/17/1885 in Enterprise, Moody, SD d: 5/17/1942 in Fargo, Cass, ND
..... +Osa Myers Olmsted b: 5/07/1891 in Victoria, Knox, IL d: 6/17/1960 in Fosston, Polk, MN m: 10/18/1917 in Ludden, Dickey, ND
..... 9 Josephine Cooley Morgan b: 7/16/1890 in Enterprise, Moody, SD d: 4/30/1985 in Minot, Ward, ND
..... +Hiram S Huntington b: 1884 in Earl Park, Benton, IN d: 2/10/1971 in Minot, Ward, ND m: 10/26/1921 in Moorhead, Clay, MN
..... 9 Ruggles Howard Morgan b: 12/08/1894 in Enterprise, Moody, SD d: 8/17/1956 in Ada, Norman, MN
..... 8 Josephine Gabrilla Cooley b: 10/13/1857 in East Landaff, Grafton, NH d: 4/17/1909 in Lake Geneva, Walworth, WI
..... 8 Isabelle Cooley b: 7/26/1860 in East Landaff, Grafton, NH d: 10/20/1863 in Manchester, Delaware, IA
..... 8 [251] Abbie Francis Cooley b: 12/16/1862 in Manchester, Delaware, IA d: 9/23/1951 in Aberdeen, Brown, SD
..... +Wally Waugh d: Unknown
..... *2nd Husband of [251] Abbie Francis Cooley:
..... +Frank D Meredith b: 6/12/1860 d: Unknown m: 12/31/1891
..... 7 Mary Cooley b: 4/23/1819 in Lisbon, Grafton, NH d: Unknown
..... +George Parker Bowles d: Unknown m: 3/04/1840 in Lisbon, Grafton, NH
..... 7 Sarah T Cooley b: 4/08/1821 in Lisbon, Grafton, NH d: 2/25/1896 in Janesville, Rock, WI
..... +Orrin Guernsey d: Unknown m: 4/19/1838 in Lisbon, Grafton, NH

..... 7 Tirzah Wright Cooley b: 2/16/1823 in Lisbon, Grafton, NH d: 5/07/1878 in
 Manchester, Delaware, IA
 +Ira Howland d: Unknown m: 1842 in Lisbon, Grafton, NH
 7 Dennis Nelson Cooley b: 11/07/1825 in Lisbon, Grafton, NH d: 11/13/1892 in New
 York, New York, NY
 +Clara Aldrich b: 9/13/1829 in Windham, Windham, VT d: 1925 in Dubuque,
 Dubuque, IA m: 9/03/1848 in Londonderry, Windham, VT
 6 Ebenezer Cooley b: 8/18/1788 d: 5/26/1790 in Richmond, Cheshire, NH
 6 Achsa Cooley b: 11/04/1792 in Richmond, Cheshire, NH d: Unknown in Landaff, Grafton,
 NH
 +Ezekiel Hall d: Unknown
 6 Thamar Cooley b: 3/28/1794 d: 9/19/1795 in Richmond, Cheshire, NH
 6 Aaron Cleveland Cooley b: 7/17/1796 in Lisbon, Grafton, NH d: Unknown
 +Esther Aldrich d: Unknown m: 2/28/1819
 *2nd Wife of [252] Aaron Cooley:
 +Susanna Parker b: 1780 d: Unknown in Irasburg, Orleans, VT m: 8/13/1799 in Richmond,
 Cheshire, NH
 6 Seneca Barnes Cooley b: 4/17/1800 in Richmond, Cheshire, NH d: Unknown in
 Charleston, Orleans, VT
 6 Alvan Cooley b: 12/04/1801 in Lisbon, Grafton, NH d: Unknown
 6 Hiram Cooley b: 12/26/1803 in Franconia, Grafton, NH d: 5/17/1831 in Lisbon, Grafton,
 NH
 6 Moses Cooley b: 3/31/1806 in Franconia, Grafton, NH d: Unknown in UT
 6 Israel Cooley b: 11/27/1808 in Franconia, Grafton, NH d: Unknown
 6 Persis Cooley b: 1811 in Concord, Grafton, NH d: Unknown
 6 Eli Cooley b: 1815 in Concord, Grafton, NH d: Unknown
 6 Eliza Cooley b: 1820 in Concord, Grafton, NH d: Unknown
 5 Moses Cooley b: 9/28/1753 in Westmoreland, Cheshire, NH d: Unknown
 +Sarah Sloan d: Unknown
 *2nd Husband of [253] Mary Barnes:
 +Abraham Byham d: 12/1779 m: 1/05/1758 in Petersham, Worcester, MA
 5 Tabitha Byham b: 6/08/1758 in Petersham, Worcester, MA d: Unknown
 5 Mariam Byham b: 10/27/1761 d: Unknown
 4 Hannah Barnes b: 2/25/1720-21 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: 3/23/1741-42 in Brookfield,
 Worcester, MA
 +Isaac Upham b: 7/31/1714 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: 6/05/1792 in Brookfield, Worcester,
 MA m: 1/07/1741-42 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA
 5 Hannah Upham b: 3/13/1741-42 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: Unknown
 4 [254] Abigail Barnes b: 11/25/1723 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: 7/29/1779 in Brookfield,
 Worcester, MA
 +Stephen Champion b: 7/15/1702 in Lyme, New London, CT d: Unknown
 *2nd Husband of [254] Abigail Barnes:
 +Comfort Olds b: 5/14/1724 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: 7/29/1779 in Brookfield, Worcester,
 MA m: 5/23/1745 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA
 5 [255] Hannah Olds b: 3/12/1745-46 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: 10/06/1812 in Brookfield,
 Worcester, MA
 +Benjamin Millar d: Unknown
 *2nd Husband of [255] Hannah Olds:
 +John Marble d: Unknown m: 11/30/1768 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA
 6 Mehetabel Marble b: 6/17/1770 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: Unknown
 6 David Marble b: 4/03/1773 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: Unknown
 6 John Marble b: 11/15/1775 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: Unknown
 5 [256] Ezra Olds b: 5/25/1747 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: Unknown
 +Sarah Dougherty d: Unknown m: 5/09/1776 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA
 *2nd Wife of [256] Ezra Olds:
 +Mary Thompson d: Unknown m: Aft. 1777

..... 6 Comfort Olds d: Unknown
..... 6 Ezra Olds d: 11/08/1859
..... 6 Mary Olds d: Unknown
..... +Henry Foust d: Unknown
..... 6 Benjamin Olds b: 5/01/1795 d: 12/19/1862
..... 7 Luther Olds d: Unknown
..... 8 Emily Rebecca Olds d: Unknown
..... 7 James Olds d: Unknown
..... 8 Benjamin Olds d: Unknown
..... 7 Miles Olds b: 12/01/1836 d: 5/10/1874
..... +Dorothy West d: Unknown m: 6/23/1860
..... 8 Eva Leona Olds b: 10/31/1860 d: Unknown
..... 8 Owen Walter Olds b: 12/31/1864 d: 11/12/1896
..... 8 Elmer Seneca Olds b: 9/21/1867 d: Unknown
..... 7 Walter Olds b: 8/11/1846 in Morrow, OH d: Unknown
..... +Marie Merritt d: Unknown m: 7/11/1873 in Mt. Gilead, Morrow, OH
..... 8 Lee M. Olds b: 10/21/1874 d: Unknown
..... +Winifred Keogh d: Unknown m: 10/16/1902 in San Francisco, Marin, CA
..... 5 Samuel Olds b: 12/29/1748 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: 1813
..... +Persis Rice b: 1755 d: 1815 m: 2/11/1777 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA
..... 6 Elias Olds b: 1778 d: 1869
..... 7 Samuel N. Olds b: 1818 d: 1899
..... 6 Jason Olds b: 1793 d: 1852
..... +Matilda Ford d: 1841 m: 1815
..... 7 Pliny Fisk Olds b: 1828 d: 1908
..... +Sarah Whipple b: 1834 d: 1910 m: 1849
..... 8 Wilbur Jason Olds b: 1850 d: 1913
..... 8 Emory Whipple Olds b: 1853 d: 1914
..... +Charlotte Britton d: Unknown m: 1875
..... 8 Wallace Samuel Olds b: 1856 d: Unknown
..... +Hattie Hoag d: Unknown m: 1883
..... 8 Sarah Eliza Olds b: 1859 d: Unknown
..... +George Sheets d: Unknown m: 1887
..... 8 Ransom Eli Olds b: 6/03/1864 in Geneva, Ashtabula, OH d: Unknown
..... +Metta Ursula Woodward b: 6/06/1864 in Pinckney, Livingston, MI d: Unknown
..... m: 6/05/1889
..... 9 Gladys Marguerite Olds b: 7/15/1892 in Lansing, Ingham, MI d: Unknown
..... 9 Bernice Estelle Olds b: 4/16/1894 in Lansing, Ingham, MI d: Unknown
..... 9 Mildred L. Olds b: 9/09/1899 d: 9/21/1899
..... 9 Ralph E. Olds b: 8/19/1902 d: 8/20/1902
..... 6 Silas Olds b: 1795 in Goshen, Hampshire, MA d: 1825
..... +Sally Prentice b: 1797 d: 1825 m: 1819
..... 7 Eliza Rice Olds b: 1822 d: 1880
..... +George A. Hill b: 1823 in San Francisco, San Francisco, CA d: 1902 m: 1847
..... 8 [257] Antoinette Hill b: 1857 d: 1928
..... +James M. Clark b: 1857 d: 1880
..... *2nd Husband of [257] Antoinette Hill:
..... +Asa B. Braddock d: Unknown
..... 8 Annie Hill b: 5/05/1860 in Hartford, Hartford, CT d: Unknown
..... +Charles E. Childs b: 10/22/1856 d: 6/07/1932 m: 12/23/1885
..... 5 Eunice Olds b: 10/09/1750 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: Unknown
..... +Reuben Hitchcock d: Unknown m: 11/26/1774 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA
..... 5 Levi Olds b: 1/08/1750-51 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: Unknown
..... 5 Abigail Olds b: 6/21/1754 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: Unknown
..... +Eli Hitchcock d: Unknown m: 12/23/1776 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA
..... 6 Ammasa Hitchcock b: 3/02/1779 in Warren, Worcester, MA d: Unknown

..... 6 Abner Hitchcock b: 4/20/1780 in Warren, Worcester, MA d: Unknown
 5 Rachel Olds b: 5/06/1756 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: 8/24/1781 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA
 5 John Olds b: 5/31/1758 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: 1832
 +Ruth Lamson b: 7/11/1760 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: Unknown m: 2/05/1784 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA
 6 Joseph Olds d: Unknown
 6 Chester Olds b: 5/14/1790 d: Unknown
 6 Ezra Olds b: 4/18/1792 d: Unknown
 6 John Olds b: 5/28/1794 in Randolph, Orange, VT d: 10/31/1859 in Oconomowoc, Waukesha, WI
 +Mercia Purdy b: 5/18/1795 d: Unknown m: 5/19/1816 in Brandon, Rutland, VT
 7 Mary P. Olds b: 3/12/1817 d: Unknown
 7 Ruth L. Olds b: 9/23/1818 d: Unknown
 7 William F. Olds b: 8/29/1820 d: Unknown
 7 Ezra J. Olds b: 5/25/1822 d: Unknown
 7 Philander P. Olds b: 5/28/1825 d: Unknown
 7 David A. Olds b: 7/11/1827 in Lorraine, Jefferson, NY d: 1906
 +Sarah S. Wyatt b: 7/09/1828 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga, OH d: 6/18/1921 in Norman, Cleveland, OK m: 6/06/1848 in Ravenna, Portage, OH
 8 Alfred Henry Olds b: 5/12/1850 d: Unknown
 9 Lucion W. Olds b: 1879 d: Unknown
 8 John Newell Olds b: 9/28/1851 d: Unknown
 8 Edwin F. Olds b: 5/07/1856 d: Unknown
 8 Flora Lauretta Olds b: 4/05/1860 in Oconomowoc, WI d: 2/02/1932 in Kansas City, Jackson, MO
 +James Eugene Merrell Hedley b: 1851 in IN d: 1/01/1929 in Norman, Cleveland, OK m: 4/03/1881 in Buffalo Gap, TX
 9 Lula Hedley b: 7/18/1882 d: Unknown
 9 Rowena Hedley b: 12/29/1885 d: Unknown
 9 Wyatt Olds Hedley b: 6/24/1888 d: Unknown
 9 Thomas Gregg Hedley b: 7/18/1890 d: Unknown
 9 Hazel Hedley b: 10/26/1894 d: Unknown
 9 Blanche Hedley b: 7/03/1897 d: Unknown
 9 John David Hedley b: 12/12/1899 d: Unknown
 9 Eli Hedley b: 10/31/1903 in Vernon, TX d: 9/12/1981 in Garden Grove, Orange, CA
 +George Malcolm Reed b: 6/09/1904 in Holdenville, OK d: 3/06/1992 in Mendocino, CA m: 2/05/1928 in Shawnee, OK
 7 Jane A. Olds b: 1/12/1830 d: Unknown
 7 Newell Olds b: 1833 d: Unknown
 7 Silas B. Olds b: 6/11/1835 d: Unknown
 7 Charlotte L. Olds b: 10/24/1837 d: Unknown
 6 Ansil Olds b: 8/09/1796 d: Unknown
 +Maria Morford d: Unknown
 7 Charham Liberty Olds d: Unknown
 5 [285] Comfort Olds b: 7/29/1760 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: 4/22/1839 in Morristown, Lamoille, VT
 +[284] Prudence Gilbert b: 3/27/1755 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: 1/12/1834 in Morristown, Lamoille, VT m: 12/15/1787 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA
 5 Marcy Olds b: 1/02/1763 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: Unknown
 +Solomon Bartlet d: Unknown m: 1/06/1793 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA
 5 Abel Olds b: 9/16/1765 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: Unknown
 +Eleanor Billington d: Unknown m: 7/06/1797 in Goshen, Hampshire, MA
 6 Child Olds d: Unknown
 6 Daughter Olds b: 1795 d: 1800

..... 6 Daughter Olds b: 1800 d: 1820
..... 6 Son Olds b: 1800 d: 1810
..... 6 Portor Olds b: 1810 d: 1820
..... 4 [267] Aaron Barnes b: 9/09/1726 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: 11/19/1794 in Brookfield,
Worcester, MA
..... +Deborah Olds b: 7/13/1722 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: 3/16/1771 in Brookfield, Worcester,
MA m: 1745 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA
..... 5 [258] Asa Barnes b: 12/04/1747 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: 1812 in North Brookfield,
Worcester, MA
..... +[287] Persis Ross b: 7/11/1748 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: 9/24/1777 in Brookfield,
Worcester, MA m: 12/05/1771 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA
..... 6 [288] Elizabeth Barnes b: 4/07/1777 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: Unknown
..... *2nd Wife of [258] Asa Barnes:
..... +Abigail Rice b: 8/27/1742 in Westborough, Worcester, MA d: Unknown m: 7/10/1778 in
Brookfield, Worcester, MA
..... 6 Zebulon Barnes b: 10/18/1779 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: 9/11/1825 in Brookfield,
Worcester, MA
..... +Abigail Reed b: 2/11/1781 d: 8/23/1848 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA m: 12/04/1800 in
Brookfield, Worcester, MA
..... 7 Jonas Reed Barnes b: 6/03/1802 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: 6/01/1844 in
Brookfield, Worcester, MA
..... +Miranda Rice b: 11/17/1805 in Charlemont, Franklin, MA d: 8/08/1902 in Hartford,
Hartford, CT m: 11/05/1826 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA
..... 8 Electa Jane Barnes b: 3/03/1828 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: 12/09/1910 in
Hartford, Hartford, CT
..... 8 Charles Edmond Barnes b: 8/14/1829 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: Unknown
..... +Helen d: Unknown
..... 9 Frank Barnes d: Unknown
..... 8 Harriet Welthea Barnes b: 6/22/1832 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: Unknown
..... +Charles H. Snow b: 5/11/1828 d: Unknown m: 1/12/1851
..... 9 Emmons Snow d: Unknown
..... +Myra d: Unknown
..... 9 Myron Snow d: Unknown
..... +Ella d: Unknown
..... 9 Fred Snow d: Unknown
..... 8 [259] John Winslow Barnes b: 12/27/1834 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: 5/1920
..... +Carrie Rice d: 6/1881 m: 6/02/1864
..... *2nd Wife of [259] John Winslow Barnes:
..... +Mary Sands d: Unknown m: 4/1883
..... 8 Albert Henry Barnes b: 6/17/1837 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: 10/28/1914 in
Oxford, Sumner, KS
..... +Margaret Wilhelmina Sommerman b: 6/20/1846 in Kessel, Hesse, Germany d:
5/20/1936 in Oxford, Sumner, KS m: 2/22/1868 in Hartford, Hartford, CT
..... 9 Mary Barnes b: 4/19/1870 d: Unknown
..... 9 Mary A. Barnes b: 5/19/1870 in Hartford, Hartford, CT d: 5/22/1871 in
Oxford, Sumner, KS
..... 9 Frederick Albert Barnes b: 5/17/1872 in Hartford, Hartford, CT d: 4/12/1940 in
Oxford, Sumner, KS
..... +Theodora Evaline Downing b: 6/05/1877 in Mount Pulaski, Logan, IL d:
11/13/1961 in Wellington, Sumner, KS m: 10/12/1898 in Oxford, Sumner, KS
..... 9 Hattie Augusta Barnes b: 1/20/1874 in McLean, McLean, IL d: 11/1902 in
Newkirk, Kay, OK
..... +Lyman McClellan Norris b: 12/12/1878 in Kosciusko, IN d: 7/07/1943 in
Bloomington, McLean, IL m: 12/1896
..... 9 Ella Gertrude Barnes b: 9/26/1875 in McLean, McLean, IL d: 1965

..... +Alfred O. Owens b: 8/20/1873 in Kenney, DeWitt, IL d: 9/17/1950 in Oxford,
Sumner, KS m: 7/22/1897

..... 9 Kate Louise Barnes b: 12/28/1877 in McLean, IL d: 1968

..... +Joseph Wesley King b: 7/04/1876 in Carlinville, Macoupin, IL d: 2/07/1956
in Girard, Crawford, KS m: 11/15/1900 in Oxford, Sumner, KS

..... 9 Clara Ann Barnes b: 11/29/1879 in McLean, IL d: Unknown

..... +Claude Alley b: 1879 in KY d: 1938 m: 5/12/1901 in Oxford, Sumner, KS

..... 9 Alice Grace Barnes b: 6/30/1881 in McLean, IL d: Unknown

..... +Edgar Ross Porter b: 1881 d: 1952 m: 4/12/1905

..... 9 [260] Bert Winslow Barnes b: 7/25/1883 in Santa Clara, CA d: 4/24/1960 in
Oxford, Sumner, KS

..... +Gertrude Edens b: 10/07/1884 in Browning, Linn & Sullivan, MO d:
7/03/1956 in Winfield, Cowley, KS m: 7/20/1905 in Winfield, Cowley, KS

..... *2nd Wife of [260] Bert Winslow Barnes:

..... +Cora Johnson b: Private m: Private

..... 8 Elizabeth Rice Barnes b: 9/15/1839 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: 4/11/1915

..... +Franklin Shackley b: 1838 d: 1906 m: 6/02/1864

..... 9 Gertrude Shackley b: 12/16/1872 d: 12/22/1951

..... +James Monks b: 5/30/1868 d: 8/06/1956

..... 9 Mabel Shackley b: 6/12/1876 d: 10/30/1941

..... +Samuel Monks b: 10/03/1879 d: 1/08/1948

..... 7 Lysander Barnes b: 6/13/1804 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: Unknown

..... +Sarah Green d: Unknown m: 11/20/1842 in Hardwick, Worcester, MA

..... 7 Francis Barnes b: 9/07/1806 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: 1874

..... 7 Hepzibah Reed Barnes b: 11/05/1810 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: Unknown

..... +Thomas Viall Kent d: Unknown m: 11/24/1836

..... 8 Dolly H. Kent b: 8/24/1837 in Palmer, Hampden, MA d: Unknown

..... 8 Julia A. Kent b: 7/21/1844 in Stafford Spring, Tolland, CT d: Unknown

..... 7 Rowena Reed Barnes b: 3/12/1813 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: 12/03/1878 in
Chicopee, Hampden, MA

..... 7 Abigail Rice Barnes b: 2/26/1816 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: Unknown

..... 6 Phineas Barnes b: 3/05/1781 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: 1812

..... +Sophia Hitchcock d: Unknown

..... 7 Phineas Barnes b: 1/11/1811 in Orland, Hancock, ME d: 8/21/1871 in Portland,
Cumberland, ME

..... +Ann Judson Butler d: Unknown m: 1837

..... 8 Phineas Barnes b: 1/10/1842 in Portland, Cumberland, ME d: Unknown

..... 8 Cecil Barnes b: 1852 in ME d: 1880 in Chicago, Cook, IL

..... +Annie Dean Larrabee b: 3/20/1854 in Chicago, Cook, IL d: Unknown m: 6/1879

..... 9 Cecil Barnes b: 4/17/1880 in Chicago, Cook, IL d: Unknown

..... +Margaret Helen Ayer b: 4/08/1886 d: Unknown m: 5/21/1910

..... 6 Francis Barnes b: 7/01/1784 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: Unknown

..... 5 Dorcas Barnes b: 1/23/1747-48 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: Unknown

..... +Daniel Brown b: 1748 d: Unknown m: 7/10/1771 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA

..... 5 [275] Lucy Barnes b: 2/21/1748-49 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: 4/11/1779

..... +[274] Jesse Gilbert b: 10/16/1744 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: 8/04/1776 in Granby,
Hampshire, MA m: 6/30/1768 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA

..... 6 [276] Moses Gilbert b: 12/20/1768 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: 1/09/1801 in
Montpelier, Washington, VT

..... +[277] Hannah Boyden b: 5/10/1771 in Auburn, Worcester, MA d: Unknown m:
2/21/1790 in Auburn, Worcester, MA

..... 7 [278] Joseph Stone Gilbert b: 2/20/1791 in Auburn, Worcester, MA d: Unknown

..... 7 [279] Peter Boyden Gilbert b: 10/25/1793 in Auburn, Worcester, MA d: Unknown

..... 6 [261] Pamela Gilbert b: 1774 in Gramby, Hampshire, MA d: 1/10/1841

..... +[280] Moses Stone b: 3/28/1771 in Worcester, Worcester, MA d: 1/09/1801 in
Montpelier, Washington, VT m: 2/26/1795 in Auburn, Worcester, MA

..... 7 [281] Samuel Stone b: 11/11/1795 in Auburn, Worcester, MA d: Unknown
 *2nd Husband of [261] Pamela Gilbert:
 +[282] Jonas Cutting d: 10/31/1842 in Guilford Center, Windham, VT m: 5/25/1817 in
 Montpelier, Washington, VT
 6 [283] Samuel Gilbert b: 8/25/1776 in Granby, Hampshire, MA d: Unknown
 5 Rachel Barnes b: 11/29/1751 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: 9/11/1816
 +William Gilbert b: 3/18/1746-47 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: 4/02/1812 in Marlborough,
 Windham, VT m: 12/21/1769 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA
 6 William Gilbert d: Unknown
 6 [262] Thankful Gilbert d: Unknown
 +Enos Salisbury d: Unknown
 *2nd Husband of [262] Thankful Gilbert:
 +Nathaniel Curtis b: in Adams, Jefferson, NY d: Unknown
 6 Deborah Gilbert d: Unknown
 6 Silvanus Gilbert d: 1787
 6 James Gilbert d: 1814
 6 Abigail Gilbert d: 7/29/1798
 6 John Gilbert d: Unknown
 +Mary Mason d: Unknown
 6 Lydia Gilbert b: 1/10/1770 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: Unknown
 +Samuel Rugg d: 1/1823 in Sangerfield, OH
 5 Elizabeth Barnes b: 10/03/1753 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: 12/24/1774 in Brookfield,
 Worcester, MA
 5 Lydia Barnes b: 5/29/1755 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: 10/31/1767 in Brookfield,
 Worcester, MA
 5 Abigail Barnes b: 4/05/1757 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: 11/16/1823 in West Brookfield,
 Worcester, MA
 +Jacob Kent b: 1/20/1749-50 in Leicester, Worcester, MA d: 8/05/1825 in West Brookfield,
 Worcester, MA m: 10/03/1776 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA
 6 Lucy Kent b: 7/31/1777 in West Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: 12/26/1785 in Brookfield,
 Worcester, MA
 6 [263] Daniel Kent b: 12/31/1778 in West Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: 7/23/1853 in
 Chester, Geauga, OH
 +Polly Bonne b: in Hardwick Gore d: Unknown
 *2nd Wife of [263] Daniel Kent:
 +Nancy Young b: 8/06/1786 in Hopkinton, Middlesex Co., MA d: 9/22/1860 in Salt Lake,
 Salt Lake Co., UT m: 1/13/1803 in Whitingham, Windham, VT
 7 Edward Kent b: 10/01/1803 in Whitingham, Windsor, VT d: 10/01/1803
 7 Emily Kent b: 10/02/1804 in Smyrna, Chenango, NY d: 8/10/1878
 +Horatio Phinney d: Unknown
 7 Polly Kent b: 5/28/1806 in Smyrna, Chenango, NY d: 1/06/1876
 +John W Morrison d: Unknown
 7 Edson Kent b: 11/29/1808 in Smyrna, Chenango, NY d: 9/28/1810
 7 Fanny Kent b: 12/15/1810 in Smyrna, Chenango, NY d: 9/28/1888
 +Nathaniel Goodall d: Unknown
 7 Nancy Matilda Kent b: 11/08/1812 in Smyrna, Chenango, NY d: 3/15/1888
 +Moses Chase d: Unknown
 7 Susan Kent b: 4/03/1816 in Genna, Cayuga, NY d: 4/17/1888 in Oakley, Cassia, ID
 +Evan Molbourne Greene b: 12/22/1814 in Aurelius, Cayuga, NY d: 5/02/1882 in
 Clover Flat, Iron, UT m: 8/29/1835 in NY
 8 Emily Frances Greene b: 5/31/1836 in Kirtland, Geauga, OH d: 5/27/1838
 8 [264] Evan Flavius Greene b: 2/22/1838 in Kirtland, Geauga, OH d: 10/08/1925
 +Mary Elizabeth Kennedy Smith d: Unknown
 *2nd Wife of [264] Evan Flavius Greene:
 +Mary Brooks d: Unknown
 *3rd Wife of [264] Evan Flavius Greene:

..... +Jane Carter d: Unknown
..... *4th Wife of [264] Evan Flavius Greene:
..... +Charlotte Carter d: Unknown
..... *5th Wife of [264] Evan Flavius Greene:
..... +Lamira Chase d: Unknown
..... 8 Nancy Leonora Greene b: 9/25/1841 in Glasglow, Scott, IL d: 6/14/1901 in
Orangeville, Emery, UT
..... +Franklin Wheeler Young b: 2/17/1839 in Winchester, Scott, IL d: 1/22/1911 in
Provo, Utah, UT m: 3/05/1858 in Grantsville, Tooele, UT
..... 9 Franklin Greene Young b: 10/27/1859 in Grantsville, Tooele, UT d:
11/12/1860
..... 9 Franklin Archie Young b: 2/23/1862 in Grafton, Washington, UT d: 5/23/1909
in Orangeville, Emery, UT
..... 9 Persis Louisa Young b: 7/02/1864 in Saint Charles, Bear Lake, ID d:
11/24/1944
..... +[266] Levi Willard Richards b: 6/12/1845 in Nauvoo, Hancock, IL d:
3/30/1914 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, UT m: 6/16/1884 in Salt Lake City, Salt
Lake, UT
..... 9 Susan Evadna Young b: 10/03/1865 in Saint Charles, Bear Lake, ID d:
12/08/1901
..... 9 Allie Young b: 3/12/1868 in Smithfield, Cache, UT d: 5/30/1944 in Hinckley,
Millard, UT
..... 9 Harriet Nancy Young b: 12/10/1869 in Clarkston, Cache, UT d: 1/23/1904
..... +James Milton Taylor d: Unknown
..... 9 Lucy Kent Young b: 10/22/1872 in Newton, Cache, UT d: 1/09/1927
..... 9 Edward Young b: 11/13/1875 in Lemington, Millrd, UT d: 11/13/1875
..... 8 Susan Eveline Greene b: 5/06/1843 in Glasgow, Scott, IL d: 10/28/1915 in Elba,
Cassia, ID
..... +[265] Edmund Homer b: 6/11/1839 in Conneaut, Crawford, PA d: 7/08/1916 in
Elba, Cassia, ID m: 11/15/1864 in Salt Lake, Salt Lake, UT
..... 9 Benjamin King Homer b: 1865 in Smithfield, Cache, UT d: 4/27/1941 in
Logan, Cache, UT
..... 9 Susan Eliza Homer b: 11/11/1865 in Smithfield, Cache, UT d: 1/28/1945 in
Elba, Cassia, ID
..... 9 Edmund Flavius Homer b: 2/27/1869 in Smithfield, Cache, UT d: 11/11/1936
..... +Mary Jane Pettingill d: Unknown
..... 9 Artie Molbourne Homer b: 12/08/1870 in Smithfield, Cache, UT d: 6/29/1948
..... 9 Mary Melissa Homer b: 3/11/1873 in Smithfield, Cache, UT d: 1/05/1911
..... +Lyman Hyrum Howell d: Unknown
..... 9 Louisa Eveline Homer b: 7/22/1876 in Springdale, Washington, UT d:
7/17/1879
..... 9 Anna Mary Homer b: 1/01/1881 in Smithfield, Cache, UT d: 3/03/1951
..... +David H. Hubbard d: Unknown
..... 8 Ann Eliza Greene b: 7/14/1845 in Nauvoo, Hancock, IL d: 6/16/1846
..... 8 Mellissa Greene b: 6/09/1847 in Mosquito Creek, Pottawattamie, IA d: 4/10/1927
in St. George, Washington, UT
..... +[265] Edmund Homer b: 6/11/1839 in Conneaut, Crawford, PA d: 7/08/1916 in
Elba, Cassia, ID m: 12/14/1868 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, UT
..... 9 Admanzah Greene Homer b: 6/02/1870 in Smithfield, Cache, UT d: 8/04/1874
..... 9 John Williamson Homer b: 3/09/1872 in Smithfield, Cache, UT d: 4/28/1883
..... +Cary M Chase d: Unknown
..... 9 Willard George Homer b: 12/30/1873 in Smithfield, Cache, UT d: 4/30/1950 in
Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, UT
..... +Elvina J. Peterson d: Unknown
..... 9 Nancy Greene Homer b: 3/26/1876 in Springdale, Kane, UT d: 8/20/1957 in
Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, UT

..... 9 Louisa Lula Homer b: 1/12/1878 in Springdale, Kane, UT d: 4/17/1953
..... +William Garnett Hopkins d: Unknown
..... 9 Rhoda Greene Homer b: 7/09/1882 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, UT d:
..... 5/18/1967 in St. George, Washington, UT
..... 8 Louisa Lula Greene b: 4/08/1849 in Kanesville, Pottawattamie, IA d: 9/09/1944 in
..... Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, UT
..... +[266] Levi Willard Richards b: 6/12/1845 in Nauvoo, Hancock, IL d: 3/30/1914
..... in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, UT m: 6/16/1873 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, UT
..... 9 Mary Greene Richards b: 6/27/1874 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, UT d:
..... 11/06/1876
..... 9 Mabel Greene Richards b: 6/24/1877 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, UT d:
..... 7/18/1877
..... 9 Levi Greene Richards b: 7/27/1878 in Salt Lake, Salt Lake, UT d: 2/20/1950 in
..... Salt Lake, Salt Lake, UT
..... 9 Willard Greene Richards b: 3/17/1880 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, UT d:
..... 12/04/1930
..... +Lusannah Emeline Clark d: Unknown
..... 9 Evan Greene Richards b: 2/22/1884 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, UT d:
..... 12/07/1956
..... +Lillian Olive Olson d: Unknown
..... 9 Heber Greene Richards b: 10/22/1885 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, UT d:
..... 11/09/1962 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, UT
..... 9 Sarah Greene Richards b: 3/25/1888 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, UT d:
..... 3/25/1888
..... 8 John Portenius Greene b: 6/16/1851 in Kanesville, Pottawattamie, IA d: 3/03/1852
..... 8 Ad Manzah Greene b: 1/27/1854 in Provo, Utah, UT d: 1/30/1865
..... 8 Jasper Willoughby Greene b: 1/11/1856 in Provo, Utah, UT d: 10/24/1856
..... 8 Daniel Kent Greene b: 4/07/1858 in Provo, UT d: 11/21/1921 in Glenwood,
..... Alberta, Canada
..... +Adeline Allen b: 4/19/1865 in Syderstone, Norfolk, England d: 2/06/1950 in
..... Glenwood, Alberta, Canada m: 3/26/1890 in Logan, Cache, UT
..... 9 Alice Greene d: Unknown
..... 9 Daniel Allen Greene b: 6/25/1891 in Smithfield, Cache, UT d: 6/25/1891
..... 9 Stillborn Boy Greene b: 2/25/1893 in Smithfield, Cache, UT d: Unknown
..... 9 Portineus Greene b: 3/17/1894 in Smithfield, Cache, UT d: 6/26/1952
..... +Rosanna Archibald d: Unknown
..... 9 Rhoda Greene b: 4/24/1896 in Smithfield, Cache, UT d: 11/21/1973 in Red
..... Deer, Alberta, Canada
..... 9 Sarah Greene b: 11/16/1898 in Aetna, Alberta, Canada d: 6/23/1973 in
..... Calgary, Alberta, Canada
..... 9 Edwin Kent Greene b: 10/03/1901 in Aetna, Alberta, Canada d: 10/20/1978 in
..... Bountiful, UT
..... 9 Addison Allen Greene b: 5/24/1906 in Aetna, Alberta, Canada d: 5/21/1976 in
..... Cardston, Alberta, Canada
..... 8 Edwin Murray Greene b: 11/25/1859 in Grantsville, Tooele, UT d: 5/03/1936
..... 7 Abigail Mehala Kent b: 8/01/1818 in Wayne, Steuben, NY d: 4/26/1854
..... +Orin Griffith d: Unknown
..... 7 Daniel Kent b: 2/22/1822 in Reading, Schuyler, NY d: 2/22/1822
..... 6 Asa Kent b: 5/09/1780 in West Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: 9/01/1860
..... +Abigail Chaffee d: Unknown
..... 6 Mary Kent b: 4/30/1782 in West Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: Unknown
..... +John Jenkins b: in Hawley d: Unknown m: 1/16/1808 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA
..... 6 James Blake Kent b: 1/07/1784 in West Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: Unknown
..... +Mary Hill d: Unknown
..... 6 Lucy Kent b: 12/15/1785 in West Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: 9/18/1795 in Brookfield,
..... Worcester, MA

..... 6 Isaac Kent b: 9/12/1787 in West Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: Unknown
..... 6 Jacob Kent b: 7/29/1789 in West Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: 8/02/1847 in Brookfield,
Worcester, MA
..... +Dolly Gilbert d: Unknown m: 3/20/1817 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA
..... 7 Lucy Ann Kent b: 1/15/1818 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: Unknown
..... 7 Eliza Kent b: 4/03/1820 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: Unknown
..... 7 Harriet Kent b: 4/02/1825 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: Unknown
..... 7 Caroline Kent b: 10/28/1828 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: 10/01/1845 in
Brookfield, Worcester, MA
..... 6 Joseph Kent b: 4/12/1791 in West Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: 4/12/1791 in Brookfield,
Worcester, MA
..... 6 Benjamin Kent b: 4/12/1791 in West Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: 4/12/1791 in
Brookfield, Worcester, MA
..... 6 Hollis Kent b: 7/06/1792 in West Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: Unknown
..... +Catherine Oakes d: Unknown
..... 7 Issac Kent d: Unknown
..... 7 James Blake Kent d: Unknown
..... 7 Abigail Kent d: Unknown
..... 7 Eliza Kent d: Unknown
..... 7 Mary D. Kent d: Unknown
..... 7 Almyra Kent d: Unknown
..... 7 Hollis Kent d: Unknown
..... +Mary Lucretia Parker d: Unknown
..... 8 Nancy J. Kent d: Unknown
..... 8 Mary Arvilla Kent d: Unknown
..... 8 John F. Kent d: Unknown
..... 8 Catharine Serena Kent d: Unknown
..... +Bartholemew W. Parks d: Unknown
..... 9 Ira Lewis Parks d: Unknown
..... 9 Ina Malora Parks d: Unknown
..... +Charles Ready d: Unknown
..... 9 Alima Ella Parks d: Unknown
..... 8 Sallie Kent d: Unknown
..... 7 Lyman Kent d: Unknown
..... 7 Dexter Kent d: Unknown
..... 7 Baxter Kent d: Unknown
..... 7 Jacob Jackson Kent d: Unknown
..... 7 Asa J. Kent d: Unknown
..... 6 Sarah Kent b: 4/12/1795 in West Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: 9/29/1829
..... +Benjamin Waite d: Unknown
..... 6 Elizabeth Kent b: 3/03/1798 in West Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: 7/01/1859
..... +Titus Eddy d: Unknown m: 4/01/1817 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA
..... 7 Elijah Eddy b: 4/23/1818 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: Unknown
..... 7 Erastus Eddy b: 7/24/1819 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: Unknown
..... 7 Sophronia Eddy b: 3/22/1822 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: Unknown
..... 7 John Eddy b: 6/25/1826 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: Unknown
..... 7 George Eddy b: 1/07/1828 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: Unknown
..... 7 Almira Eddy b: 8/29/1830 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: Unknown
..... 6 John Kent b: 4/09/1801 in West Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: 5/29/1834
..... +Almira Parmenter Hill d: Unknown
..... 6 Almira Kent b: 1/28/1803 in West Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: 1/08/1832 in Spencer,
Worcester, MA
..... +Washington Hill b: 7/02/1796 in Spencer, Worcester, MA d: Unknown m: 3/30/1823 in
Brookfield, Worcester, MA
..... 7 Alvira Calista Hill b: 4/13/1820 in Spencer, Worcester, MA d: Unknown
..... 7 Lewis Hill b: 1/21/1824 in Spencer, Worcester, MA d: Unknown

..... 7 Luther Hill b: 11/22/1825 in Spencer, Worcester, MA d: Unknown
 7 Alonzo Hill b: 3/21/1828 in Spencer, Worcester, MA d: Unknown
 5 Deborah Barnes b: 12/20/1758 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: 7/20/1851
 +Sylvester Bishop b: 1755 d: 1822 m: 3/25/1780 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA
 6 Isaac Bishop b: 2/15/1802 d: Unknown
 5 Thankful Barnes b: 1/14/1760 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: Unknown
 +James Ross b: 1760 in Worthington d: Unknown m: 10/23/1778 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA
 5 Aaron Barnes b: 1/13/1764 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: 2/19/1818 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA
 +Rebecca Bellows b: 1764 d: Unknown m: 1/25/1787 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA
 6 Rebecca Barnes b: 10/24/1787 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: Unknown
 +Amasa Washburn d: Unknown m: 6/02/1811 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA
 7 Alonzo Washburn d: Unknown
 7 Harriet Newell Washburn d: Unknown
 7 Rebecca Elizabeth Washburn d: Unknown
 7 Silas Washburn d: Unknown
 7 William Henry Washburn d: Unknown
 6 Deborah Barnes b: 9/28/1789 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: Unknown
 6 Rufus Barnes b: 6/11/1791 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: Unknown
 +Elizabeth Rice b: 4/24/1791 d: Unknown m: 12/03/1817 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA
 6 Peter Barnes b: 8/1793 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: 11/1794 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA
 6 Cheney Barnes b: 9/09/1795 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: Unknown
 6 Sally Barnes b: 2/26/1798 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: Unknown
 6 Lavina Barnes b: 2/01/1800 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: Unknown
 6 Asa Barnes b: 3/22/1803 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: Unknown
 +Marcia Strickland b: 1806 d: Unknown m: 1/04/1829 in Warren, Worcester, MA
 7 Eliza Ann Barnes b: 10/22/1830 d: Unknown
 7 Henry Douglas Barnes b: 5/06/1832 in Warren, Worcester, MA d: Unknown
 7 Cynthia Maria Barnes b: 4/18/1834 in Warren, Worcester, MA d: Unknown
 7 Sophia Barnes b: 6/28/1836 d: Unknown
 7 Aaron Barnes b: 11/28/1837 in Warren, Worcester, MA d: Unknown
 7 Rebecca Barnes b: 8/28/1839 d: Unknown
 7 Josephine Barnes b: 5/28/1841 d: Unknown
 7 Elbridge Francis Barnes b: 4/16/1843 in Warren, Worcester, MA d: Unknown
 +Genevieve Perry b: 2/18/1848 d: 4/1912
 8 George Francis Barnes b: 8/18/1876 in New Haven, New Haven, CT d: Unknown
 +Alice Andrew d: Unknown m: 3/09/1899
 8 Harriet Mary Barnes b: 8/1878 d: Unknown
 8 Maude Emma Barnes b: 5/1880 d: 1880
 8 Genevieve Elbridge Barnes b: 10/21/1881 d: Unknown
 8 Leola Perry Barnes b: 11/09/1883 d: Unknown
 8 Josephine Rebecca Barnes b: 7/15/1885 d: Unknown
 8 Jessie Isabella Barnes b: 3/31/1887 d: Unknown
 7 Lucy Chapman Barnes b: 6/02/1844 d: Unknown
 7 Harriet Barnes b: 12/20/1845 in Warren, Worcester, MA d: Unknown
 7 Charles Barnes b: 7/01/1849 in Warren, Worcester, MA d: Unknown
 6 Aaron Barnes b: 1/10/1806 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: Unknown
 *2nd Wife of [267] Aaron Barnes:
 +[289] Elizabeth Barnes b: 7/27/1732 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: 9/08/1820 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA m: 10/03/1771 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA
 5 [891] Huldah Barnes b: 6/01/1774 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: 11/14/1778 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA
 4 Lucy Barnes b: 8/04/1729 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: 4/21/1772 in North Brookfield, Worcester, MA

..... +Daniel Gilbert b: 2/15/1728-29 in Ipswich, Essex, MA d: 4/02/1824 in North Brookfield,
 Worcester, MA m: 6/06/1745 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA
 5 Benjamin Gilbert b: 5/31/1755 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: Unknown
 5 Lucy Gilbert b: 3/17/1758 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: 5/29/1834 in Brookfield,
 Worcester, MA
 +Joseph Dane d: Unknown m: 7/10/1777 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA
 6 Easter Dane b: 5/18/1778 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: Unknown
 6 [268] Lucy Dane b: 2/13/1780 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: 4/1837 in Prescott,
 Franklin, MA
 +[269] Abel Gilbert b: 11/15/1777 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: 2/13/1837 in Prescott,
 Franklin, MA m: 1/26/1804 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA
 7 [270] Anna Gilbert b: 1/28/1815 in Prescott, Franklin, MA d: Unknown
 6 Joseph Dane b: 10/07/1782 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: Unknown
 6 Polley Dane b: 2/27/1788 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: Unknown
 5 Marcy Gilbert b: 6/11/1760 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: Unknown
 5 Esther Gilbert b: 6/13/1762 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: Unknown
 5 Mary Gilbert b: 11/06/1764 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: Unknown
 5 Abigail Gilbert b: 4/21/1772 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: Unknown
 5 Hannah Gilbert b: 4/21/1772 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: Unknown
 4 Rachel Barnes b: 9/19/1732 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: 5/24/1807 in Brookfield, Worcester,
 MA
 +William Ayers b: 2/28/1723-24 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: Unknown m: 5/03/1753 in
 Brookfield, Worcester, MA
 5 Rebecca Ayres b: 3/18/1754 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: Unknown
 5 Beulah Ayres b: 8/25/1756 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: 3/24/1759 in Brookfield,
 Worcester, MA
 5 Hannah Ayres b: 8/14/1758 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: Unknown
 +Nathaniel Belnap d: Unknown m: 8/31/1777 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA
 5 Eunice Ayres b: 1/17/1761 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: Unknown
 5 Susan Ayres b: 2/22/1763 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: Unknown
 5 Job Ayres b: 3/29/1765 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: 4/16/1765 in Brookfield, Worcester,
 MA
 5 Rufus Ayres b: 3/10/1766 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: 5/02/1766 in Brookfield,
 Worcester, MA
 5 Hazelponi Ayres b: 4/13/1767 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: Unknown
 5 Jonas Ayres b: 9/10/1769 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: Unknown
 5 Joel Ayres b: 5/02/1772 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: 5/16/1772 in Brookfield, Worcester,
 MA
 5 Kate Ayres b: 8/08/1773 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: Unknown
 5 David Ayres b: 10/29/1774 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: 11/19/1774 in Brookfield,
 Worcester, MA
 5 Lydia Ayres b: 7/22/1776 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: Unknown
 5 John Ayres b: 2/28/1778 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: 3/08/1778 in Brookfield, Worcester,
 MA
 3 Prudence Barnes b: 1689 in Marlborough, Middlesex Co., MA d: 2/25/1770 in New Braintree,
 Worcester Co., MA
 +Eleazer Warner b: 1/27/1685-86 in Dunstable, Middlesex, MA d: 2/28/1776 in New Braintree,
 Worcester, MA m: 12/04/1722 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA
 4 Mary Warner b: 4/21/1724 in Hardwick, Worcester, MA d: 8/07/1812 in Hardwick, Worcester, MA
 +Thomas Robinson b: 4/01/1718 in Rochester, Plymouth, MA d: 1/04/1802 in Hardwick,
 Worcester, MA m: 11/23/1744 in Hardwick, Worcester, MA
 5 Denison Robinson b: 9/18/1746 in Hardwick, Worcester, MA d: Unknown
 5 Thomas Robinson b: 2/10/1753 in Hardwick, Worcester, MA d: Unknown
 5 Mary Robinson b: 12/03/1758 in Hardwick, Worcester, MA d: Unknown
 4 Phineas Warner b: 10/11/1726 in Hardwick, Worcester, MA d: 3/25/1795 in New Braintree,
 Worcester, MA

..... +Martha Nash b: in Hatfield, Hampshire, MA d: 10/23/1811 in New Braintree, Worcester, MA m:
12/29/1751 in Hardwick, Worcester, MA
..... 5 Alpheus Warner d: 1800
..... +Meribah Hillyard d: Unknown m: 1774
..... 6 Roswell Warner b: 1777 d: 1849
..... +Betsey Bicknell b: 1779 d: 1848
..... 7 Mary Warner b: 1819 d: 1900
..... +Franklin B. Morse b: 1817 d: 1890
..... 8 Abbie Morse b: 1862 d: Unknown
..... +Herbert Marcus Adams d: Unknown m: 1883
..... 9 Abbie Nellie Adams b: 10/25/1887 in Newfane, Windham, VT d: Unknown
..... +George H. Smith d: Unknown
..... 5 Eleazer Warner b: 6/1757 d: 11/17/1758 in New Braintree, Worcester, MA
..... 5 Phineas Warner b: 9/1759 d: 5/06/1762 in New Braintree, Worcester, MA
..... 5 Martha Warner b: 1761 d: 9/04/1778 in New Braintree, Worcester, MA
..... 4 Patience Warner b: 3/26/1729 in Hardwick, Worcester, MA d: Unknown
..... +Beriah How d: Unknown m: 11/15/1750 in Hardwick, Worcester, MA
..... 4 Warham Warner b: 11/01/1730 in Hardwick, Worcester, MA d: 12/04/1817 in New Braintree,
Worcester, MA
..... 4 Eleazer Warner b: 2/26/1732-33 in Hardwick, Worcester, MA d: 11/20/1755 in Ft. Massachusetts,
MA
..... +Mary Welch d: Unknown
..... 4 [273] Martin Warner b: 9/02/1735 in Hardwick, Worcester, MA d: 1791 in Thetford, Orange, VT
..... +Deborah Snow b: 1735 d: Unknown m: 8/21/1759 in Liechester, Worcester, MA
..... 5 Caroline Warner b: 9/07/1760 in New Braintree, Worcester, MA d: 7/01/1837 in Gowanda,
Cattaraugus, NY
..... +Edmund Farnsworth b: 7/14/1762 in Groton, Middlesex, MA d: 12/09/1844 in Gowanda,
Cattaraugus, NY m: 1782
..... 6 Fanny Farnsworth b: 6/20/1783 d: Unknown
..... +Timothy Nutting b: in Pepperell, Middlesex, MA d: Unknown
..... 6 Surrussa Farnsworth b: 6/22/1785 d: Unknown
..... +Shadrach Herrick b: 5/24/1785 d: 1835 in Buffalo, Erie, NY m: 1807
..... 6 Thomas Farnsworth b: 5/01/1787 d: Unknown
..... +King d: Unknown
..... 6 Charlotte Farnsworth b: 2/08/1789 d: 3/08/1854 in Newark, Caledonia, VT
..... +Alpheus Stoddard b: 1/16/1788 d: 7/26/1866 in Burke Hollow, Caledonia, VT m:
6/12/1809 in Chesterfield, Cheshire, NH
..... 7 S. Kingsley Stoddard b: 10/31/1809 in Chesterfield, Cheshire, NH d: 5/1866 in Boston,
Suffolk, MA
..... 7 Clifton C. Stoddard b: 5/03/1811 in Chesterfield, Cheshire, NH d: Unknown
..... +Matilda W. Davis b: 2/16/1815 in Sutton, Caledonia, VT d: 12/24/1842 in Newark,
Caledonia, VT
..... 7 Wilson Stoddard b: 9/19/1812 in Chesterfield, Cheshire, NH d: 1872 in Westmore,
Orleans, VT
..... +Fanny W. d: Unknown
..... 7 Dianna Stoddard b: 5/15/1814 in Chesterfield, Cheshire, NH d: 4/12/1861 in Newark,
Caledonia, VT
..... +Eleazer Davis b: 2/19/1808 in Sutton, Caledonia, VT d: 7/21/1898 in Burke Hollow,
Caledonia, VT m: 10/16/1832
..... 8 [271] Martin Warner Davis b: 1/24/1836 in Coventry, Orleans, VT d: 12/13/1923
in Saint Louis Park, Hennepin, MN
..... +[1023] Persis Anne Stewart b: 4/26/1837 in Brownington, Orleans, VT d:
6/13/1880 in Sparta, Monroe, WI m: 4/09/1858 in Brownington, Orleans, VT
..... 9 [1024] Edward Warner Davis b: 6/18/1859 in VT d: 6/21/1931 in Minneapolis,
Hennepin, MN

..... +[1025] Belle Lattin b: in Rice Lake, Barron, WI or Fox Lake, Dodge, WI d: 11/21/1927 in Minneapolis, Hennepin, MN m: 1881 in WI or MN

..... 9 [1027] Frederick Everett Davis b: 4/11/1862 in Brownington, Orleans, VT d: 5/25/1928 in Freeport, Stephenson, IL

..... +[1028] Bertha Ward Shute b: 1867 in Brooklyn, Kings, NY d: 1960 in Glenview, IL m: 4/16/1895 in Chicago, Cook, IL

..... 9 [1029] Laura Brigham Davis b: 6/11/1864 in Brownington, Orleans, VT d: 6/06/1920 in Minneapolis, Hennepin, MN

..... +[1030] Burton Andrus b: 1857 in New Haven, CT d: 6/10/1935 in Morristown, MN m: 3/26/1884

..... 9 [1033] Jennie Stewart Davis b: 10/02/1865 in Brownington, Orleans, VT d: 7/07/1942 in Macomb, McDonough, IL

..... +[1034] Harry Burton Parker b: 3/30/1863 in Hamburg, NY d: 10/1935 in Detroit, Wayne, MI

..... 9 [1035] Jane Davis b: 10/03/1865 d: 7/07/1942 in Macomb, McDonough, IL

..... 9 [1036] Mabel Persis Davis b: 7/04/1867 in VT d: 10/22/1933 in Newport, Orleans, VT

..... +[1037] Charles Lieut. Williams b: 4/04/1869 in Derby, Orleans, VT d: 10/12/1953 in Newport, Orleans, VT m: 3/04/1895 in Allston, Suffolk, MA

..... 9 [1038] Carlisle Eleazer Davis b: 9/30/1868 in WI d: 2/27/1926 in MN

..... +[1039] Ione C. Regan b: 8/1871 in WI d: 1956 in Minneapolis, Hennepin, MN m: 12/08/1891 in Boise City, Ada, ID

..... 9 [1041] Persis Stewart Davis b: 12/14/1869 in WI d: 5/1944

..... +[1042] Howard Perry Rogers b: 1869 d: 8/06/1917 in Framingham Middlesex, MA m: 5/04/1893 in Allston, Suffolk, MA

..... 9 [1044] John Tyler Davis b: 12/08/1877 in West Salem, Monroe, WI d: 10/16/1947 in Chicago, Cook, IL

..... +[1045] Josephine Andrea Matilda Larson b: 4/08/1886 in Chicago, Cook, IL d: 2/12/1983 in Chicago, Cook, IL

..... *2nd Wife of [271] Martin Warner Davis:

..... +Maria Shaw Houghton b: 9/07/1845 in Bangor, Penobscot, ME d: 4/29/1921 in Reedsburg, WI m: 6/22/1884 in Sparta, WI

..... 9 Frankie H. Davis b: 5/13/1886 in Sparta, Monroe, WI d: 5/15/1886 in Sparta, Monroe, WI

..... 8 Alanson Warren Davis b: 9/01/1838 d: 1887

..... +Aurora L. Trull b: 5/1839 in VT d: 1910 m: 9/22/1863 in Burke, Caledonia, VT

..... 9 Davis b: 11/07/1864 in Burke Hollow, Caledonia, VT d: 1900

..... 8 [272] Atarista A. Davis b: 12/07/1840 d: 6/13/1933 in Omaha, NE

..... +Henry D. Parker b: 1836 in VT d: 6/30/1884 in De Kalb, De Kalb, IL

..... 9 Harley Warren Parker b: 2/27/1878 in Chicago, Cook, IL d: 7/21/1892 in Morrison, Whiteside, IL

..... *2nd Husband of [272] Atarista A. Davis:

..... +Edward H. Buck b: 9/24/1847 in Frankfort Hill, Herkimer, NY d: 4/01/1939 in Omaha, NE m: 7/03/1893 in Morrison, Whiteside, IL

..... 8 Lurena L. Davis b: 3/07/1843 in VT d: 6/19/1928 in Eureka, Lincoln, MT

..... +Hiram M. Twombly b: 8/15/1840 in Brownington, Orleans, VT d: 4/15/1922 in Morrison, Whiteside, IL m: 1/29/1867 in Boston, Suffolk, MA

..... 9 Fannie Dunlop Burdick d: Unknown

..... +Elliot Mill Preston d: Unknown m: 10/16/1889 in Morrison, Whiteside, IL

..... 8 Viann Davis b: 2/03/1849 d: 9/1867

..... 8 Maria Viann Davis b: 2/03/1849 d: Unknown

..... 7 Adaline C. Stoddard b: 6/01/1819 in Chesterfield, Cheshire, NH d: Unknown

..... +Norris d: Unknown m: in Sutton, Caledonia, VT

..... 7 Rosson Stoddard b: 3/21/1821 in Chesterfield, Cheshire, NH d: 11/08/1900 in Sutton, Caledonia, VT

..... +Lavina Kibbey d: Unknown m: 1/01/1844

..... 7 Marshall W. Stoddard b: 2/28/1823 in Newark, VT d: 3/21/1891 in Burke Hollow,
 Caledonia, VT
 +Anna M. Davis b: 11/21/1822 in Hinsdale, Cheshire, NH d: Unknown m: 2/14/1848
 in Auburn, Worcester, MA
 8 Elmer Ellsworth Stoddard d: Unknown
 8 Adna B. Stoddard d: Unknown
 8 Avery J. Stoddard d: Unknown
 7 Louisa E. Stoddard b: 8/17/1829 in Newark, VT d: 1852 in Lyndon, Caledonia, VT
 +Hiram M. Nichols d: Unknown m: 12/20/1848 in Newark Hollow, Caledonia, VT
 6 Eleazer Farnsworth b: 11/15/1790 d: 10/13/1878
 +Lydia Thomas d: Unknown
 6 Deborah Farnsworth b: 7/22/1792 d: Unknown
 +Thomas Newcombe b: in Gowanda, Cattaraugus, NY d: Unknown
 6 Edwin Farnsworth b: 5/31/1794 d: Unknown
 +King b: in Gowanda, Cattaraugus, NY d: Unknown
 6 Oliver Farnsworth b: 3/14/1796 d: Unknown
 +Phenicy Hastings d: Unknown
 6 Patty Farnsworth b: 3/04/1798 d: 3/25/1873
 +Ezekiel Colburn d: Unknown m: 1817
 6 Emme Farnsworth b: 3/22/1800 d: Unknown
 6 William Farnsworth b: 6/06/1802 d: Unknown
 +King b: in Gowanda, Cattaraugus, NY d: Unknown
 6 Emme Farnsworth b: 4/06/1804 d: Unknown
 5 Warren Warner b: 9/20/1762 in New Braintree, Worcester, MA d: Unknown
 5 Patty Warner b: 4/17/1764 in Chester, Rockingham, NH d: Unknown
 5 Eleazer Warner b: 3/03/1766 in Chester, Rockingham, NH d: Unknown in Gowanda,
 Cattaraugus, NY
 +Eunice Kendall d: Unknown m: 3/05/1795
 5 Patience Warner b: 7/10/1768 in Chester, Rockingham, NH d: 10/20/1845
 +John French d: Unknown m: 3/15/1789 in Dummerston Center, Windham, VT
 6 Martin Hon. French b: 2/14/1796 in Brattleboro, Windham, VT d: 11/10/1846 in
 Bloomfield, Essex, VT
 5 Phebe Warner b: 10/13/1770 in Chester, Rockingham, NH d: Unknown
 5 Martin Warner b: 10/22/1772 in Rockingham, Cheshire, NH d: Unknown
 +Deborah d: Unknown
 5 Samuel Warner b: 11/08/1774 in Chester, Rockingham, NH d: Unknown
 5 Seth Warner b: 10/04/1776 d: Unknown
 *2nd Wife of [273] Martin Warner:
 +Molly Ruggles d: Unknown m: 7/24/1785 in Chesterfield, Cheshire, NH
 5 Sally Warner b: 4/30/1786 d: Unknown
 +Joseph Jackman d: Unknown m: 12/16/1806 in Thetford, Orange, VT
 5 Polly Warner b: 3/10/1788 d: Unknown
 +Nicholas Severance d: Unknown m: 3/02/1815 in Thetford, Orange, VT
 5 Betsey Warner b: 8/02/1791 d: Unknown
 4 Silas Warner b: 5/21/1737 in Hardwick, Worcester, MA d: 8/24/1760
 4 Samuel Warner b: 10/07/1739 in Hardwick, Worcester, MA d: Unknown
 4 Noah Warner b: 2/09/1740-41 in Hardwick, Worcester, MA d: 1760
 4 Prudence Warner b: 6/14/1744 in Hardwick, Worcester, MA d: Unknown
 +Daniel Eldridge b: 2/25/1745-46 in Mansfield, Tolland, CT d: 1814 m: 2/10/1767 in New
 Braintree, Worcester, MA
 5 Silas Warner Eldridge b: 1/04/1768 in Hardwick, Worcester, MA d: Unknown
 3 Lidiiah Barnes b: 10/09/1692 in Marlborough, Middlesex Co., MA d: 4/23/1778
 +Samuel Gilbert b: 8/07/1689 d: 4/16/1778 m: 3/24/1709-10
 4 Lydia Gilbert b: 1/03/1711-12 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: Unknown in Brookfield,
 Worcester, MA

..... +Peter Abbott b: 7/27/1701 in Andover, Essex, MA d: 1785 in MA m: 1730 in Brookfield,
Worcester, MA

..... 5 Nathan Abbott b: 3/08/1730-31 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: 1/16/1741-42 in Brookfield,
Worcester, MA

..... 5 Joel Abbott b: 1/01/1731-32 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: 1/23/1823

..... +Judith Stevens b: 5/13/1744 d: 6/05/1800 m: 1/20/1763 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA

..... 6 Gideon Abbott b: 10/13/1763 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: Unknown

..... 6 Zebina Abbott b: 10/10/1765 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: Unknown

..... 6 Ruth Zephaniah Abbott b: 8/24/1767 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: Unknown

..... 6 Zephaniah Abbott b: 6/09/1769 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: Unknown

..... 6 Olive Abbott b: 5/08/1771 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: 12/19/1846 in Warren,
Worcester, MA

..... +Nathan Chadwick b: 11/27/1765 in Warren, Worcester, MA d: 10/11/1841 in Warren,
Worcester, MA m: 5/05/1793 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA

..... 6 Rachel Abbott b: 5/08/1773 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: Unknown

..... 6 Jabez Abbott b: 10/02/1777 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: Unknown

..... 6 Jairus Abbott b: 3/05/1780 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: Unknown

..... +Betsey Hastings d: Unknown m: 4/04/1805 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA

..... 6 Molley Abbott b: 5/03/1782 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: 11/05/1815

..... +Robert Crosset b: 5/18/1781 d: Unknown m: 11/29/1804 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA

..... 7 George A. Crossett d: Unknown

..... 7 Sarah A. Crossett d: Unknown

..... 7 Abigail Crossett d: Unknown

..... 7 Robert Crossett d: Unknown

..... 7 Charles Rollin Crossett d: Unknown

..... 7 Mary Abbott Crossett d: Unknown

..... 6 George Abbott b: 11/23/1784 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: Unknown

..... 6 Joel Abbott b: 10/18/1786 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: Unknown

..... +Capernaum Rice d: Unknown m: 11/22/1808 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA

..... 6 Elijah Abbott b: 9/25/1788 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: Unknown

..... 5 Damaris Abbott b: 3/07/1733-34 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: 7/11/1736 in Brookfield,
Worcester, MA

..... 5 Gideon Abbott b: 4/20/1738 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: Unknown

..... 5 Elizabeth Abbott b: 7/30/1739 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: Unknown

..... 5 Jesse Abbott b: 3/30/1743 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: 2/20/1827 in Brookfield,
Worcester, MA

..... +Sarah Wakefield b: 1747 d: 10/16/1826 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA m: 12/04/1765 in
Brookfield, Worcester, MA

..... 6 James Abbott b: 11/09/1767 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: Unknown

..... 6 Sally Abbott b: 5/27/1770 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: Unknown

..... 6 Lydia Abbott b: 6/09/1772 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: Unknown

..... 6 Cyrus Abbott b: 4/11/1774 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: 2/26/1778 in Brookfield,
Worcester, MA

..... 6 Betsey Abbott b: 5/24/1778 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: Unknown

..... 6 Cynthia Abbott b: 9/27/1780 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: 1835 in OH

..... +Bartholemew Chadwick b: 1779 in Worcester, MA d: 1859 in Hamilton, OH m:
1/30/1803 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA

..... 7 Cyrus Chadwick b: 5/13/1808 in Rutland, VA d: 4/06/1868 in Mt Healthy, OH

..... +Elizabeth Walker b: 9/20/1809 in Hamilton, OH d: 10/17/1868 in Hamilton, OH m:
5/06/1834

..... 8 Wallace W Chadwick b: 3/11/1835 in Mt Healthy, Hamilton, OH d: 3/04/1922 in
Lawrence, Douglas, KS

..... +Rebecca M Williamson b: 1/14/1835 in Mt Healthy, Hamilton, OH d: 2/27/1923
in Lawrence, Douglas, KS m: 11/12/1859 in Stanton, KS

..... 9 Elmore Ellsworth Chadwick b: 3/09/1862 in Mt Healthy, Hamilton, OH d:
6/30/1881

..... 9 Laura Lizzie Chadwick b: 11/05/1863 in Mt. Healthy, Hamilton, OH d:
8/15/1906 in Lenape, Leavenworth, KS
..... +Henry Thomas Viar d: Unknown m: 2/23/1898 in Kansas City, Wyandotte,
KS
..... 9 Arthur Abbott Chadwick b: 10/16/1865 in Mt. Healthy, Hamilton, OH d:
10/15/1949 in Des Moines, IA
..... +Mary Ann Watkins b: 10/30/1866 in Breckonshire, Wales d: 5/22/1937 in
Kansas City, Wyandotte, KS m: 2/10/1891 in Loring, Wyandotte, KS
..... 9 Amy Clara Chadwick b: 10/07/1867 in Mt Healthy, Hamilton, OH d:
11/13/1940 in Loring, Wyandotte, KS
..... +George L Kuchenthal d: Unknown m: 9/16/1885 in Loring, Wyandotte, KS
..... 9 Roena Olive Chadwick b: 8/03/1870 in Mt Healthy, Hamilton, OH d:
2/06/1890
..... +John Elias Watkins b: 10/24/1863 in Breckonshire, Wales d: 9/25/1952
..... 9 Perley Cyrus Chadwick b: 5/22/1872 in Mt Healthy, Hamilton, OH d:
10/10/1953 in Redlands, San Bernardino, CA
..... +Anna Ruth Lacy d: Unknown m: 2/17/1897 in Edwardsville, Wyandotte, KS
..... 9 Mary Ella Chadwick b: 1/09/1874 in Mt Healthy, Hamilton, OH d: 10/06/1967
in West Covina, CA
..... +John Tomlin d: Unknown m: 3/29/1899 in Loring, Wyandotte, KS
..... 9 Daisy Chadwick b: 1/26/1874 in Lawrence, Douglas, KS d: 6/18/1876
..... 9 Stanley Chadwick b: 4/17/1877 in Lawrence, Douglas, KS d: 8/11/1877
..... 9 Maud Chadwick b: 6/30/1877 d: 8/30/1932
..... +Charles Twist d: Unknown m: 3/08/1899
..... 6 Lewis Abbott b: 7/31/1782 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: Unknown
..... 6 Charlotte Abbott b: 1/17/1785 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: 9/12/1787 in Brookfield,
Worcester, MA
..... 6 Cyrus Abbott b: 3/22/1787 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: 11/10/1802 in Brookfield,
Worcester, MA
..... 6 Charlotte Abbott b: 9/01/1789 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: Unknown
..... 5 Nathan Abbott b: 3/30/1743 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: Unknown
..... 5 Moses Abbott b: 12/20/1743 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: 9/02/1748 in Brookfield,
Worcester, MA
..... 5 Joshua Abbott b: 4/12/1746 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: Unknown
..... +Azubah Nash b: in South Hadley, Hampshire, MA d: Unknown m: 11/1770 in Brookfield,
Worcester, MA
..... 6 Vashti Abbott b: 9/11/1772 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: Unknown
..... 6 Sophia Abbott b: 2/10/1775 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: 3/16/1775 in Brookfield,
Worcester, MA
..... 6 Sophia Abbott b: 11/29/1776 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: Unknown
..... 5 Lydia Abbott b: 11/25/1748 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: Unknown
..... +Thomas Danforth b: in Tyringham, Berkshire, MA d: Unknown m: 5/26/1771 in Brookfield,
Worcester, MA
..... 5 Prudence Abbott b: 9/13/1752 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: Unknown
..... +Issac Beal b: in Mendon, Worcester, MA d: Unknown m: 4/12/1775 in Brookfield,
Worcester, MA
..... 6 Betsey Beal b: 2/24/1776 in Mendon, Worcester, MA d: Unknown
..... 6 Horatio Beal b: 10/23/1777 in Mendon, Worcester, MA d: Unknown
..... 5 Sarah Abbott b: 5/21/1755 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: Unknown
..... 4 Hannah Gilbert b: 11/19/1713 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: 7/19/1787 in Brookfield,
Worcester, MA
..... +Cornelius White b: 1/29/1710-11 in Concord, Middlesex, MA d: 11/08/1800 in Brookfield,
Worcester, MA m: 3/04/1735-36 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA
..... 5 Samuel White b: 2/09/1737-38 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: 1812 in Westmoreland,
Cheshire, NH

..... +Thankful Gilbert b: 3/10/1737-38 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: 9/22/1811 in
 Westmoreland, Cheshire, NH m: 8/20/1766 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA
 5 Prudence White b: 8/11/1741 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: Unknown
 5 Moses White b: 8/02/1743 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: Unknown
 5 Hannah White b: 1/01/1749-50 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: Unknown
 5 Asa White b: 8/04/1752 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: Unknown
 4 Samuel Gilbert b: 2/26/1714-15 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: 7/06/1779 in Brookfield,
 Worcester, MA
 +Ann Crary b: 12/12/1723 in Plainfield, Windham, CT d: Unknown
 5 Cornelius Gilbert b: in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: Unknown
 5 Pamela Gilbert b: in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: Unknown
 5 [274] Jesse Gilbert b: 10/16/1744 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: 8/04/1776 in Granby,
 Hampshire, MA
 +[275] Lucy Barnes b: 2/21/1748-49 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: 4/11/1779 m: 6/30/1768
 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA
 6 [276] Moses Gilbert b: 12/20/1768 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: 1/09/1801 in
 Montpelier, Washington, VT
 +[277] Hannah Boyden b: 5/10/1771 in Auburn, Worcester, MA d: Unknown m:
 2/21/1790 in Auburn, Worcester, MA
 7 [278] Joseph Stone Gilbert b: 2/20/1791 in Auburn, Worcester, MA d: Unknown
 7 [279] Peter Boyden Gilbert b: 10/25/1793 in Auburn, Worcester, MA d: Unknown
 6 [261] Pamela Gilbert b: 1774 in Granby, Hampshire, MA d: 1/10/1841
 +[280] Moses Stone b: 3/28/1771 in Worcester, Worcester, MA d: 1/09/1801 in
 Montpelier, Washington, VT m: 2/26/1795 in Auburn, Worcester, MA
 7 [281] Samuel Stone b: 11/11/1795 in Auburn, Worcester, MA d: Unknown
 *2nd Husband of [261] Pamela Gilbert:
 +[282] Jonas Cutting d: 10/31/1842 in Guilford Center, Windham, VT m: 5/25/1817 in
 Montpelier, Washington, VT
 6 [283] Samuel Gilbert b: 8/25/1776 in Granby, Hampshire, MA d: Unknown
 5 Moses Gilbert b: 8/08/1746 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: 1/30/1764 in Brookfield,
 Worcester, MA
 5 Elias Gilbert b: 10/06/1748 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: Unknown
 +Lydia Bowen b: 1756 d: 1802
 6 Samuel Gilbert b: 1783 in Worthington, Hampshire, MA d: 1855 in Danville, Vermilion, IL
 +Mary Morse b: 1789 d: 1838 m: 1804
 7 James Gilbert b: 1817 in Rossville, Vermilion, IL d: 1861
 +Sarah Mathers b: 1822 d: 1879 m: 1845
 8 Samuel Harvey Gilbert b: 1854 in Sedan, Chautauqua, KS d: 1884 in Sedan,
 Chautauqua, KS
 +Fanny Bass b: 1856 d: Unknown m: 1876
 9 Pearl Gilbert b: 11/13/1876 in Rossville, Vermilion, IL d: Unknown
 9 Sarah Harriet Gilbert b: 1879 d: Unknown
 +John W. Goodwine b: 1877 d: Unknown
 9 Charles Henry Gilbert b: 1881 d: Unknown
 +Audrey Howard d: Unknown
 9 Samuel Harvey Gilbert b: 2/01/1884 in Sedan, Chautauqua, KS d: Unknown
 +Grace Pierson b: 9/24/1889 in Princeton, Bureau, IL d: Unknown m:
 9/25/1912
 5 Aaron Gilbert b: 10/14/1750 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: 4/18/1808 in Brookfield,
 Worcester, MA
 +Mary b: 1747 d: 2/25/1816 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA
 6 Aaron Gilbert d: Unknown
 5 Eunice Gilbert b: 5/09/1753 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: Unknown
 5 [284] Prudence Gilbert b: 3/27/1755 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: 1/12/1834 in
 Morristown, Lamoille, VT

..... +[285] Comfort Olds b: 7/29/1760 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: 4/22/1839 in Morristown, Lamoille, VT m: 12/15/1787 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA

..... 5 Olive Gilbert b: 8/02/1762 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: Unknown

..... 4 Damaris Gilbert b: 3/20/1717-18 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: 1/22/1805 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA

..... +William Olds b: 9/08/1714 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: 1/22/1805 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA m: 2/16/1737-38 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA

..... 5 Lydia Olds b: 10/30/1738 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: 8/1825 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA

..... +Joseph Walker b: 3/19/1734-35 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: Unknown m: 4/17/1760 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA

..... 6 Patience Walker b: 1/26/1760 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: Unknown

..... 6 Lydia Walker b: 3/29/1762 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: 8/16/1823 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA

..... +Daniel Upham b: 1/07/1762 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: 1/24/1833 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA m: 9/27/1781 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA

..... 7 Timothy Upham b: 2/26/1784 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: 4/1787 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA

..... 7 William Upham b: 12/12/1785 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: Unknown

..... 7 Timothy Upham b: 2/22/1788 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: Unknown

..... 7 Daniel Upham b: 4/14/1790 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: 8/14/1791 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA

..... 7 Tammy Upham b: 2/22/1791 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: 10/22/1860 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA

..... 7 Lydia Upham b: 5/29/1793 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: Unknown

..... +Otis Rice b: 12/30/1788 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: Unknown m: 11/05/1816 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA

..... 8 Mary Rice b: 3/28/1817 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: 1832 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA

..... 8 Jane Rice b: 1/27/1819 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: Unknown

..... 8 Betsey Rice b: 6/16/1821 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: Unknown

..... 8 Lucy Rice b: 1/20/1823 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: 1891

..... +Levens Martin Fiske b: 1798 d: 1879 m: 1845

..... 8 Francis Rice b: 1/14/1825 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: Unknown

..... 8 Daniel Rice b: 4/11/1827 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: 1832 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA

..... 8 Lydia Rice b: 4/30/1831 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: Unknown

..... 8 Mary Rice b: 8/10/1835 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: Unknown

..... 7 Sally Upham b: 2/09/1796 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: Unknown

..... 7 Liberty Upham b: 12/20/1798 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: Unknown

..... 7 Washington Upham b: 7/01/1801 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: Unknown

..... 7 Hiram Upham b: 9/17/1803 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: Unknown

..... 6 Rachel Walker b: 4/11/1763 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: Unknown

..... 6 Miriam Walker b: 3/07/1766 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: Unknown

..... 6 Joseph Walker b: 4/04/1768 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: 5/15/1838 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA

..... +Azuba Smith d: Unknown m: 3/28/1798 in Sturbridge, Worcester, MA

..... 7 Dwight Walker b: 2/25/1798 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: Unknown

..... 7 Keyes Walker b: 2/25/1798 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: Unknown

..... 7 Washington Walker b: 12/14/1799 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: Unknown

..... 7 Candace Walker b: 12/03/1802 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: Unknown

..... 7 Winsor Walker b: 2/20/1805 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: Unknown

..... 7 Alice Walker b: 8/20/1806 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: Unknown

..... 7 Relief Walker b: 3/08/1810 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: 4/07/1871 in Putnam, IL

..... +Robert Garside d: Unknown m: 10/10/1830 in Leicester, Worcester, MA

..... 7 John Eliot Walker b: 12/03/1812 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: Unknown

..... 7 Almira Walker b: 5/16/1816 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: Unknown
..... 6 Mary Walker b: 11/23/1769 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: Unknown
..... 6 Nathan Walker b: 8/28/1771 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: Unknown
..... 6 Premalea Walker b: 10/04/1773 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: Unknown
..... 6 Simeon Walker b: 1/02/1776 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: Unknown
..... 6 Caleb Walker b: 5/23/1779 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: Unknown
..... 6 Mettelda Walker b: 5/21/1781 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: Unknown
..... 5 Elizabeth Olds b: 12/24/1740 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: Unknown
..... 5 Josiah Olds b: 3/06/1742-43 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: Unknown
..... 5 [286] Simeon Olds b: 3/30/1745 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: 8/06/1800 in Brookfield,
Worcester, MA
..... +Sally Wright d: 12/31/1771 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA m: 1/01/1771 in Brookfield,
Worcester, MA
..... 6 Sally Wright Olds b: 10/16/1771 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: Unknown
..... *2nd Wife of [286] Simeon Olds:
..... +Elizabeth Banister b: 11/07/1746 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: 12/30/1831 in Brookfield,
Worcester, MA m: 4/01/1773 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA
..... 6 Betsey Olds b: 1/29/1774 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: Unknown
..... +Francis Otis Clark b: 1773 d: 4/19/1833 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA m: 9/28/1794 in
Brookfield, Worcester, MA
..... 7 Fanny Clark b: 8/18/1795 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: 6/10/1797 in Brookfield,
Worcester, MA
..... 7 Francis Gould Clark b: 6/19/1797 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: 7/1832 in
Brookfield, Worcester, MA
..... 7 Hiram Ballou Clark b: 7/23/1799 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: Unknown
..... 7 Mary Otis Clark b: 6/27/1802 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: Unknown
..... 7 [790] Fanny Eliza Clark b: 6/19/1806 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: Unknown
..... +[789] Henry H. Hamilton b: 1/05/1810 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: Unknown
m: 8/15/1830 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA
..... 7 Betsey Banister Clark b: 9/13/1809 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: Unknown
..... 7 Lydia Amanda Clark b: 3/20/1813 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: Unknown
..... 7 Nancy Olive Clark b: 9/21/1816 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: 9/11/1838 in
Brookfield, Worcester, MA
..... 6 Lydia Olds b: 10/06/1775 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: Unknown
..... 6 Joshua Olds b: 7/27/1778 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: Unknown
..... 6 James Olds b: 4/23/1781 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: Unknown
..... 6 Seth Banister Olds b: 5/29/1787 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: Unknown
..... 6 Solomon Francis Olds b: 10/29/1790 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: Unknown
..... 5 Miriam Olds b: 6/23/1747 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: Unknown
..... 5 William Olds b: 10/15/1749 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: 7/1827 in Brookfield, Worcester,
MA
..... 5 Silas Olds b: 11/25/1751 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: Unknown
..... 5 Damaris Olds b: 2/14/1754 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: Unknown
..... +Simeon Rockwood d: Unknown m: 7/11/1771 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA
..... 6 John Rockwood b: 8/08/1772 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: Unknown
..... 5 Sarah Olds b: 5/10/1756 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: 2/18/1836 in Brookfield, Worcester,
MA
..... +Jonathan Brigham d: 11/10/1841 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA m: 5/14/1774 in Brookfield,
Worcester, MA
..... 6 Silas Brigham b: 11/03/1774 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: 1/21/1795 in Brookfield,
Worcester, MA
..... 6 Lot Brigham b: 4/13/1778 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: Unknown
..... 6 Elisha Brigham b: 11/08/1780 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: Unknown
..... 6 Sally Brigham b: 10/22/1783 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: Unknown
..... 6 Katey Brigham b: 7/11/1787 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: Unknown
..... 6 Betsey Brigham b: 9/30/1790 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: Unknown

..... 6 William Brigham b: 10/07/1793 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: Unknown
..... 4 Sarah Gilbert b: 8/17/1720 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: 12/06/1793
..... +James Ross b: 1718 d: 11/08/1808 m: 11/06/1745 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA
..... 5 Lemuel Ross b: 11/23/1746 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: Unknown
..... 5 [287] Persis Ross b: 7/11/1748 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: 9/24/1777 in Brookfield,
Worcester, MA
..... +[258] Asa Barnes b: 12/04/1747 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: 1812 in North Brookfield,
Worcester, MA m: 12/05/1771 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA
..... 6 [288] Elizabeth Barnes b: 4/07/1777 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: Unknown
..... 5 Amasa Ross b: 7/05/1750 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: Unknown
..... 5 Azubah Ross b: 7/24/1752 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: Unknown
..... 5 Lydia Ross b: 6/23/1754 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: 9/19/1757 in Brookfield, Worcester,
MA
..... 5 James Ross b: 1/09/1757 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: Unknown
..... 5 John Ross b: 7/17/1760 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: 10/16/1846 in Brookfield, Worcester,
MA
..... 5 Sarah Ross b: 3/22/1762 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: Unknown
..... 5 Skilah Ross b: 9/28/1765 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: Unknown
..... 4 Naomi Gilbert b: 2/12/1722-23 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: 9/27/1756 in Brookfield,
Worcester, MA
..... +Thomas Taylor b: 4/14/1718 in Littleton, Middlesex, MA d: 3/19/1758 in Brookfield, Worcester,
MA m: 7/02/1745 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA
..... 5 Witt Taylor b: 5/05/1746 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: Unknown
..... 5 Oliver Taylor b: 6/01/1748 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: Unknown
..... 5 Mary Taylor b: 1/24/1749-50 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: Unknown
..... 5 Thomas Taylor b: 5/10/1753 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: Unknown
..... 4 [799] Luke Gilbert b: 9/12/1726 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: 3/31/1771
..... +[289] Elizabeth Barnes b: 7/27/1732 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: 9/08/1820 in Brookfield,
Worcester, MA m: 12/12/1751 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA
..... 5 [800] Susanna Gilbert b: 9/22/1752 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: Unknown
..... +[801] Josiah Brown b: 2/12/1750-51 d: Unknown m: 11/11/1776
..... 6 [802] Patty Brown d: Unknown
..... 6 [803] Luke Brown d: Unknown
..... 6 [804] Samuel Brown d: Unknown
..... 6 [805] Anna Brown d: Unknown
..... 6 [806] Joseph Brown d: Unknown
..... 6 [807] Asaph Brown d: Unknown
..... 6 [808] Lydia Brown d: Unknown
..... 5 [809] Zadock Gilbert b: 1/10/1754 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: Unknown
..... +[810] Rhoda Allen d: Unknown m: 12/05/1776 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA
..... 6 [811] Susa Gilbert d: Unknown
..... 6 [812] Lydia Gilbert d: Unknown
..... 6 [813] Child Gilbert d: Unknown
..... 5 [814] Lydia Gilbert b: 11/15/1755 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: 2/18/1836 in Brookfield,
Worcester, MA
..... 5 [815] Naomi Gilbert b: 3/14/1757 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: 10/01/1839 in Berlin,
Worcester, MA
..... +[816] Joel Fosgate b: 3/16/1750-51 in Bolton, Worcester, MA d: 3/24/1824 in Berlin,
Worcester, MA m: 12/11/1777 in Bolton, Worcester, MA
..... 6 [817] Luke Fosgate b: 2/12/1778 in Bolton, Worcester, MA d: Unknown
..... 6 [818] Robert Fosgate b: 8/15/1779 in Berlin, Worcester, MA d: Unknown
..... 6 [819] Mendall Fosgate b: 6/13/1781 in Berlin, Worcester, MA d: Unknown
..... 6 [820] Gilbert Fosgate b: 4/20/1783 in Berlin, Worcester, MA d: Unknown
..... 6 [821] Joel Fosgate b: 12/18/1784 in Berlin, Worcester, MA d: Unknown
..... 6 [822] Luke Fosgate b: 8/05/1787 in Berlin, Worcester, MA d: Unknown
..... 6 [823] Betsey Fosgate b: 1/05/1789 in Berlin, Worcester, MA d: Unknown

..... 6 [824] Sally Fosgate b: 4/02/1791 in Berlin, Worcester, MA d: Unknown
..... 6 [825] Sophia Fosgate b: 8/04/1793 in Berlin, Worcester, MA d: Unknown
..... 6 [826] Susan Fosgate b: 7/28/1795 in Berlin, Worcester, MA d: 9/19/1885
..... +[827] Moses Brigham b: 7/22/1788 in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA d: 5/02/1875
..... 7 [828] Susannah Fosgate Brigham b: 1/01/1816 in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA d:
10/28/1853
..... +[829] John Holyoke d: Unknown m: 9/20/1838 in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA
..... 8 [830] Arvilla Maria Holyoke b: 4/25/1840 in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA d:
10/14/1840 in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA
..... 8 [831] Helen Marr Holyoke b: 10/18/1841 in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA d:
Unknown
..... 8 [832] Martha E. Holyoke b: 2/20/1850 d: Unknown
..... 7 [833] Lucy Maria Brigham b: 10/31/1820 in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA d:
Unknown
..... +[834] William H. S. Bowman b: 1821 d: Unknown m: 1/13/1847 in Marlborough,
Middlesex, MA
..... 6 [835] Lucy Fosgate b: 8/16/1798 in Berlin, Worcester, MA d: Unknown
..... 5 [836] Samuel Gilbert b: 3/22/1759 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: Unknown
..... +[837] Hannah Fox d: Unknown
..... 5 [838] Martha Gilbert b: 3/05/1761 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: Unknown
..... +[839] Joseph Burnell d: Unknown m: 1/24/1782 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA
..... 5 [840] Miriam Gilbert b: 1/28/1763 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: 8/03/1794
..... +[841] Abijah Hitchcock b: 5/14/1759 in Brimfield, Hampden, MA d: Unknown m:
12/03/1782 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA
..... 5 [842] Elam Gilbert b: 11/19/1764 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: 8/24/1847 in Sheldon,
Franklin, VT
..... +[843] Susannah Ray b: 3/30/1767 d: 4/05/1813 in Fairfield, Franklin, VT m: 4/1793
..... 6 [290] Dexter Gilbert b: 7/09/1793 d: Unknown
..... +[844] Elizabeth Jackson d: Unknown
..... *2nd Wife of [290] Dexter Gilbert:
..... +[845] Lucy H. Tracy d: Unknown
..... 6 [846] Benjamin Gilbert b: 1/06/1795 d: Unknown
..... 6 [291] Lyman Gilbert b: 6/13/1798 in Brandon, Rutland, VT d: Unknown
..... +[847] Marlan Jackson d: Unknown
..... *2nd Wife of [291] Lyman Gilbert:
..... +[848] Eugenia Stowe d: Unknown m: 9/16/1828
..... 7 [849] Eugenia Marion Gilbert d: Unknown
..... 6 [292] Ozias Gilbert b: 6/16/1800 in Brandon, Rutland, VT d: Unknown in Sheldon,
Franklin, VT
..... +[850] Clara b: 1810 in VT d: Unknown
..... 7 [851] Norman Gilbert b: 1833 d: Unknown
..... 7 [852] George Gilbert b: 1836 d: Unknown
..... 7 [853] Cyrus Gilbert b: 1840 d: Unknown
..... *2nd Wife of [292] Ozias Gilbert:
..... +[854] Eliza Ann Goodrich b: 1804 in VT d: 1825 m: 1824
..... 7 [855] Amanda Gilbert b: 1822 in NY d: Unknown
..... +[856] Charles Fox b: 1814 in Ireland d: Unknown
..... 8 [857] Katerine Fox d: Unknown
..... 8 [858] Clara Fox d: Unknown
..... 8 [859] William Fox b: 1846 in NY d: Unknown
..... 8 [860] Ozias Fox b: 6/16/1849 in NY d: 1857
..... 8 [861] Hiram Dwinell Fox b: 3/12/1851 in Raymondville, St Lawrence, NY d:
1/05/1932 in Wichita, Sedgewick, KS
..... +[862] Elizabeth F. Baldwin b: 2/05/1860 in West Branch, Cedar, IA d: 1/13/1935
in Wichita, Sedgewick, KS
..... 9 [863] GilbertEarl Fox d: Unknown

..... 9 [864] C. Raymond Fox b: 10/30/1880 in KS d: Unknown
..... +[865] Ruth d: Unknown
..... 9 [866] John Leslie Fox b: 10/09/1887 in Green, Clay, KS d: 12/22/1958
..... +[867] Edith Enoch b: 3/13/1889 in Wichita, KS d: 3/23/1976
..... 9 [868] Norman Gilbert Fox b: 10/10/1891 in Newburg, OR d: 12/28/1963 in
Lake Charles, Calcasieu, LA
..... +[869] Ruby Carrie Thornton b: 12/05/1901 in TX d: 3/21/1947 in Olla,
LaSalle Parish, LA m: 3/21/1920
..... 7 [870] Eliza Ann Gilbert b: 1824 d: Unknown
..... 6 [871] Jarius Gilbert b: 5/03/1802 in Brandon, Rutland, VT d: Unknown
..... 6 [872] Huldah Gilbert b: 8/28/1804 in Brandon, Rutland, VT d: Unknown
..... +[873] Ahira Tracy d: Unknown m: 1828
..... 6 [874] Elihu Gilbert b: 8/25/1806 in Brandon, Rutland, VT d: Unknown
..... 5 [293] Solomon Gilbert b: 6/22/1767 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: 7/26/1849 in Brookfield,
Worcester, MA
..... +[875] Esther Smith d: Unknown
..... *2nd Wife of [293] Solomon Gilbert:
..... +[876] Eunice Walker b: 1773 d: 9/03/1833 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA m: 4/16/1797 in
Brookfield, Worcester, MA
..... 6 [877] Warren Gilbert b: in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: Unknown
..... 6 [878] Justin Warren Gilbert b: 4/05/1798 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: 2/14/1835 in
Brookfield, Worcester, MA
..... +[879] Lucy Sibley b: 9/18/1802 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: Unknown m:
11/27/1823 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA
..... 7 [880] Lucian Minot Gilbert b: 6/29/1826 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: Unknown
..... 6 [881] Lucian Gilbert b: 12/06/1799 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: Unknown
..... 6 [882] Arad Gilbert b: 10/06/1801 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: Unknown
..... +[883] Mary Fowler d: Unknown m: 6/01/1834
..... 6 [884] Willard Gilbert b: 7/28/1803 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: Unknown
..... +[885] Esther Ann G. d: Unknown
..... 6 [886] Mary Ann Gilbert b: 10/12/1805 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: Unknown
..... 6 [887] William Wheeler Gilbert b: 8/06/1807 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: Unknown
..... *3rd Wife of [293] Solomon Gilbert:
..... +[888] Sally Combs d: Unknown m: 7/03/1834 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA
..... 5 [889] Luke Gilbert b: 8/20/1769 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: Unknown
..... +[890] Sabra Hurd d: Unknown
..... 4 [294] Othniel Gilbert b: 10/30/1728 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: 2/06/1795 in Brookfield,
Worcester, MA
..... +[295] Rachel Abbott b: 10/06/1727 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: Unknown m: 1748
..... 5 [10] Gershom Gilbert b: 2/20/1748-49 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: 6/15/1828
..... +[296] Mary Hall b: 1746 d: 2/12/1826 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA m: 4/02/1772 in New
Braintree, Worcester, MA
..... *2nd Wife of [10] Gershom Gilbert:
..... +[297] Eleanor Stevenson b: 1762 d: 7/29/1854 m: 7/15/1827 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA
..... 5 [298] Pelatiah Gilbert b: 2/19/1749-50 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: 12/28/1814 in
Brookfield, Worcester, MA
..... +[299] Sarah Whitman b: 1751 in Bridgewater, Plymouth, MA d: 9/13/1826 in Brookfield,
Worcester, MA m: 2/19/1777 in Bridgewater, Plymouth, MA
..... 6 [300] Whitman Gilbert b: 8/07/1780 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: 1/10/1808 in
Brookfield, Worcester, MA
..... 6 [301] Ruth Gilbert b: 4/16/1782 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: 2/21/1842 in Brookfield,
Worcester, MA
..... 6 [302] Calvin Gilbert b: 5/23/1784 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: 8/31/1843 in
Brookfield, Worcester, MA
..... +[303] Theodotia Barrot b: 1786 d: 12/08/1839 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA m:
12/17/1802 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA

..... 7 [304] George Huntington Gilbert b: 7/27/1802 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: Unknown
 7 [305] Maria Bowen Gilbert b: 5/04/1807 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: Unknown
 7 [306] Dolly Barrett Gilbert b: 1/01/1814 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: Unknown
 6 [307] Lucy Gilbert b: 5/22/1786 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: Unknown
 6 [308] Enos Gilbert b: 4/18/1788 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: Unknown
 +[309] Betsy Fiske d: Unknown m: 11/19/1802 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA
 6 [310] Fanny Gilbert b: 7/25/1788 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: Unknown
 +[311] Tilly Ross d: Unknown m: 1/15/1811 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA
 6 [312] Stephen Gilbert b: 4/03/1791 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: 3/05/1813 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA
 5 [313] Levi Gilbert b: 7/11/1751 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: 4/05/1816 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA
 +[314] Rebecca Allen b: 9/13/1751 in Bridgewater, Plymouth, MA d: 11/18/1816 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA m: 8/13/1772 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA
 6 [315] Levi Ross Gilbert b: Private
 5 [316] Zilpha Gilbert b: 4/12/1755 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: Unknown
 +[317] William Allen b: 5/03/1752 d: Unknown m: 8/18/1773 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA
 5 [318] Bathsheba Gilbert b: 8/18/1757 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: 5/04/1841
 5 [319] Damaris Gilbert b: 11/01/1760 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: Unknown
 +[320] George Wood b: in Palmer, Hampden, MA d: Unknown m: 10/21/1790 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA
 *2nd Wife of [294] Othniel Gilbert:
 +Susanna Allen b: 1731 d: 1818 m: 9/11/1793 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA
 4 Jesse Gilbert b: 2/08/1729-30 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: Unknown
 4 Moses Gilbert b: 4/20/1733 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: 11/06/1738 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA
 3 Thankful Barnes b: 5/01/1695 in Marlborough, Middlesex Co., MA d: 3/20/1744-45 in Brookfield, Worcester Co., MA
 +Jabez Olmstead b: 1690 in Ware River, MA d: 2/24/1751-52 in Ware River, MA m: 1712 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA
 4 [321] Thankful Olmsted b: 2/15/1711-12 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: 10/06/1743
 +Timothy Brown b: in Ware, Hampshire, MA d: Unknown m: 1729
 5 Anna Brown b: 4/23/1730 d: Unknown
 5 Mabel Brown b: 1/28/1731-32 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: 3/02/1799 in Swanzey, Cheshire, NH
 +Thomas Applin d: Unknown m: 11/08/1752 in Palmer, Hampden, MA
 6 Thankful Applin b: 1/19/1767 in Swanzey, Cheshire, NH d: Unknown
 +Asa Freeman d: Unknown m: 12/30/1790 in Swanzey, Cheshire, NH
 7 Ahaz Freeman b: 11/03/1791 in Swanzey, Cheshire, NH d: 10/01/1848 in Mooers, Clinton, NY
 +Louisa d: Unknown m: 1814
 8 Charles Madison Freeman b: 1815 in Mooers, Clinton, NY d: 1871
 +Elizabeth Starr d: Unknown m: 1833
 9 William Freeman b: 1834 in Quebec, Canada d: 10/08/1899 in Prescott, Greenville, Ontario, Canada
 +Fanny McGrath d: Unknown m: 1859
 5 Ephraim Brown b: 2/01/1734-35 d: Unknown
 5 Silence Brown b: 10/09/1737 d: Unknown
 5 Ruth Brown b: 12/26/1739 d: Unknown
 5 Timothy Brown b: 4/16/1742 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: Unknown
 5 Thankful Brown b: 1743 d: Unknown
 *2nd Husband of [321] Thankful Olmsted:
 +Joseph MacMitchell d: Unknown m: 1/21/1735-36
 4 Jeremiah Olmstead b: 1/06/1714-15 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: Unknown
 +Elizabeth Litten d: Unknown m: 12/11/1734 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA

..... 5 Jabez Olmstead b: 7/29/1735 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: 1777 in Valley Forge, Chester, PA
 +Elizabeth d: Unknown
 6 Elizabeth Olmstead d: Unknown
 +William Bullis d: Unknown
 6 Job Olmstead d: Unknown
 6 Jezriel Olmstead d: Unknown
 6 Aaron Olmstead b: 1758 d: Unknown
 6 Jabez Olmstead b: 1760 d: Unknown
 6 Jeremiah Olmstead b: 1762 in West Stockbridge, Berkshire, MA d: 1846 in Spafford, Onondago, NY
 +Mercy Wells d: Unknown
 6 Gideon Olmstead b: 1768 in Woburn, Middlesex, MA d: 5/14/1837 in Hull, Quebec (Bellevue), Canada
 +Esther Andrews b: 1771 d: 1840 in Hull, Quebec (Bellevue)
 7 Zenas Olmstead d: Unknown
 +Lavina Allen d: Unknown
 7 Gideon Olmstead d: Unknown
 +Ann Tabor d: Unknown
 7 Abram Olmstead d: Unknown
 +Ann Foster d: Unknown
 7 Jabez Olmstead d: Unknown
 +Hilda Humphrey d: Unknown
 7 Daniel Olmstead d: Unknown
 7 Nancy Olmstead d: Unknown
 +James F. Taylor d: Unknown
 7 Esther Olmstead d: Unknown
 +George Halstead d: Unknown
 7 [322] Sarah Olmstead b: 1787 d: 1871
 +Philemon Wright d: Unknown
 8 Erexina Wright d: Unknown
 +Andrew Leamy d: Unknown
 9 James A Leamy d: Unknown
 +Annie d: Unknown
 *2nd Husband of [322] Sarah Olmstead:
 +Nicholas Sparks d: Unknown
 7 David Olmstead b: 1805 d: 1887
 +Elizabeth Saunders d: Unknown
 7 Henry Olmstead b: 9/08/1808 in Wolford, Ontario, Canada d: 5/05/1873 in Austin, Clarendon, Quebec, Canada
 +Charlotte Wright b: in Hull, Quebec, Canada d: Unknown in Bristol, Quebec, Canada
 8 [323] Abigail Olmstead b: 1/31/1831 in Wolford, Ontario, Canada d: 12/08/1917 in Shawville, Quebec, Canada
 +John Roach d: Unknown
 9 [325] James Roach d: Unknown
 +[324] Charlotte Olmstead d: Unknown
 *2nd Husband of [323] Abigail Olmstead:
 +Samuel Lantz d: Unknown
 9 John Lantz d: Unknown
 9 Eliza Lantz d: Unknown
 9 Jane Lantz d: Unknown
 9 Henry Lantz d: Unknown
 9 Charlotte Lantz d: Unknown
 *3rd Husband of [323] Abigail Olmstead:
 +Eugene Reindeau d: 3/15/1905 m: 9/05/1904
 8 Polly Olmstead b: 2/05/1833 d: Unknown

..... +Charles Cross b: 1830 in Wolford, Ontario, Canada d: Unknown
..... 9 Charlotte Cross d: Unknown
..... 9 Mary A. Cross d: Unknown
..... 9 William Cross d: Unknown
..... 9 Laborinia Cross d: Unknown
..... 8 William Olmstead b: 10/10/1835 in Hull, Quebec, Canada d: 7/04/1911 in Austin,
Clarendon, Quebec, Canada
..... +Annie Hayes b: 1842 d: 6/16/1916 in Austin, Clarendon, Quebec, Canada
..... 9 Lavina Olmstead d: Unknown
..... 9 Charlotte Olmstead b: 2/26/1861 d: 1946
..... +Thomas G. Johnston d: Unknown
..... 9 Sarah Jane Olmstead b: 6/17/1864 d: Unknown
..... +Robert Lockhart d: Unknown
..... 9 Charles Henry Olmstead b: 9/30/1875 d: 1934
..... +Sophia Armstrong d: Unknown
..... 9 Mary Ellen Olmstead b: 3/29/1877 d: Unknown
..... +George Prendergast d: Unknown
..... 9 William Olmstead b: 5/04/1880 in Bristol, Pontiac, Quebec, Canada d:
6/26/1950 in Shawville, Quebec, Canada
..... +Catherine Eleanor Hazard b: in North Onslow, Quebec, Canada d: Unknown
in Ottawa, Ontario, Canada m: 1906
..... 8 Amos Olmstead b: 10/17/1837 in Hull, Quebec, Canada d: 4/10/1903 in Otter
Lake, Quebec, Canada
..... +Eliza Jane Wells b: 1846 d: Unknown m: 11/07/1864 in Bristol, Quebec, Canada
..... 9 [324] Charlotte Olmstead d: Unknown
..... +[325] James Roach d: Unknown
..... 9 Catharine Edith Olmstead b: 1/24/1865 d: Unknown
..... +Hugh Robinson d: Unknown
..... 9 David Olmstead b: 5/17/1866 d: 11/01/1940
..... +Marcelene Chartrand d: Unknown
..... 9 John Henry Olmstead b: 2/17/1868 d: Unknown
..... 9 Eliza Jane Olmstead b: 12/14/1872 d: Unknown
..... 9 Abigail Olmstead b: 9/24/1875 d: Unknown
..... 9 Clara Olmstead b: 2/28/1877 d: Unknown
..... 9 Sarah Jane Olmstead b: 7/07/1879 d: Unknown
..... +James Bradley d: Unknown
..... 9 Peter Olmstead b: 1881 d: 1957
..... 9 Amos Olmstead b: 1884 d: 6/25/1904 in Leitchfield, Quebec
..... 8 Huldah Olmstead b: 5/31/1840 d: Unknown
..... 8 Sarah Charlotte Olmstead b: 10/08/1842 d: Unknown
..... 6 Richard Olmstead b: 1770 d: 1837
..... +Elizabeth Bullis d: Unknown
..... 5 Aaron Olmsted b: 2/11/1736-37 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: 10/07/1740 in Brookfield,
Worcester, MA
..... 5 Jedediah Olmstead b: 2/13/1738-39 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: Unknown
..... 5 Elizabeth Olmsted b: 7/31/1741 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: Unknown
..... 5 Martha Olmsted b: 12/17/1743 d: Unknown
..... 5 Gideon Olmstead b: 7/17/1747 d: Unknown
..... 5 Silence Olmsted b: 9/30/1749 d: Unknown
..... 5 Abigail Olmsted b: 3/24/1750-51 d: Unknown
..... 4 [330] Israel Olmstead b: 3/24/1715-16 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: 1806 in Lyman, Grafton,
NH
..... +Sarah Banister b: 12/09/1718 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: 11/25/1756 m: 5/12/1737 in
Brookfield, Worcester, MA
..... 5 Searj Timothy Olmsted d: Unknown
..... 5 Dorothy Olmsted b: 12/15/1737 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: Unknown

..... +Abijah Scott b: 1739 in Dudley, Worcester, MA d: Unknown m: 4/17/1761 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA

..... 5 Thankful Olmsted b: 10/07/1739 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: Unknown

..... 5 Ebenezer Olmsted b: 1740 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: 1811 in Thetford, Orange, VT

..... +Elizabeth Lovell b: in Haverhill, Essex, MA d: Unknown m: in Haverhill, Essex, MA

..... 6 Sarah Olmsted b: 1757 d: 1839

..... +John Spafford b: 3/12/1755 in Charlestown, Sullivan, NH d: 1840 in Genesee, NY

..... 6 Ebenezer Olmsted b: 4/24/1763 in Bradford, Orange, VT d: Unknown in Fairfax, Franklin, VT

..... +Damaris Spafford b: 12/05/1767 in Piermont, Grafton, NH d: Unknown in Fairfax, Franklin, VT m: 1785 in Fairfax, Franklin, VT

..... 7 Anna Olmsted b: 12/02/1786 d: Unknown

..... 7 Eleazer Olmsted b: 12/10/1788 in Bradford, Orange, VT d: Unknown in Franklin, Franklin, VT

..... +Rhoda Hurlburt d: Unknown m: in Franklin, Franklin, VT

..... 8 Lester Olmsted d: Unknown

..... 8 [326] Harvey I. Olmsted d: Unknown

..... +Jane d: Unknown

..... 9 Mary A. Olmsted b: 10/1848 d: 1/30/1852

..... 9 Merritt B. Olmsted b: 5/10/1857 in Franklin, Franklin, VT d: 6/20/1857 in Franklin, Franklin, VT

..... *2nd Wife of [326] Harvey I. Olmsted:

..... +Anna Hill d: Unknown

..... 9 Roswell Olmsted d: Unknown

..... +Laura Wilson d: Unknown

..... 9 Brainard Olmsted d: Unknown

..... +Lucia Wilson d: Unknown

..... 8 Rhoda Olmsted b: 6/22/1827 in Franklin, Franklin, VT d: 9/22/1834 in Franklin, Franklin, VT

..... 7 Ebenezer Broadstreet Olmsted b: 1/27/1791 in Bradford, Orange, VT d: Unknown in Manchester, Dearborn, IN

..... 8 Joseph Olmsted b: 1820 d: Unknown

..... 7 [327] John Spafford Olmsted b: 7/02/1793 in Bradford, Orange, VT d: 3/03/1873 in Pleasant, Switzerland, IN

..... +Nancy Ann Horton b: 2/27/1793 d: 2/01/1848

..... *2nd Wife of [327] John Spafford Olmsted:

..... +Mahettibel Tyrrell b: 2/10/1793 in Rupert, Bennington, VT d: 9/03/1838 in College Hill, OH m: 3/25/1813 in Fletcher, Franklin, VT

..... 8 Russell Chauncy Olmsted b: 11/10/1813 in Fletcher, Franklin, VT d: 1864 in Pleasant, Switzerland, IN

..... 8 Maria L. Olmsted b: 12/27/1815 in Fletcher, Franklin, VT d: 8/31/1838 in College Hill, OH

..... +William P. Johnson b: in MD d: Unknown in Moore's Hill, Dearborn, IN m: 3/08/1832

..... 9 John O. Johnston b: 1835 d: Unknown

..... 9 Charles W. Johnson b: 5/28/1836 in Hamilton, OH d: Unknown

..... +Matilda L. Wainscott b: 5/17/1846 in Switzerland, IN d: Unknown

..... 8 [328] Thaddeus Tyrrell Olmsted b: 1817 in Fairfax, Franklin, VT d: 3/11/1853 in Pleasant, Switzerland, IN

..... +Elizabeth Bell b: 8/24/1821 in College Hill, OH d: 1/11/1846 in College Hill, OH m: 1839 in Cincinnati, OH

..... 9 Hettie Ann Olmsted b: 8/07/1839 d: 2/08/1865 in Pleasant, Switzerland, IN

..... +William G. Smock b: 1837 d: Unknown m: 4/16/1857 in Pleasant, Switzerland, IN

..... 9 Addison Olmsted b: 1840 in College Hill, OH d: 10/08/1862 in Perryville, KY

..... +Sarah Defoe d: Unknown m: 4/1860 in Fairfax, Franklin, VT

..... 9 Rebecca Jane Olmsted b: 1841 d: Unknown
..... +Henry T. Owens d: Unknown m: 12/01/1859 in Pleasant, Switzerland, IN
..... 9 Charles W. Olmsted b: 1843 d: 1878 in Bennington, Switzerland, IN
..... +Aramilla Blodgett d: Unknown m: 4/25/1867
..... *2nd Wife of [328] Thaddeus Tyrrell Olmsted:
..... +Lucinda Bell b: 1825 in Cincinnati, Hamilton, OH d: 1867 m: 1848
..... 9 Child Olmsted d: Unknown
..... 9 Maria Louisa Olmsted b: 1849 d: 1913 in Mount Vernon, IL
..... +James R. Powleson b: 1837 in Mount Vernon, IL d: 1912 m: 10/14/1871 in
..... Cincinnati, OH
..... 9 Russell Thaddeus Olmsted b: 10/31/1850 in Cincinnati, Hamilton, OH d:
..... 3/25/1921 in Versailles, Ripley, IN
..... +Lovina E. Cole b: 8/30/1857 in Bennington, Switzerland, IN d: 6/26/1931 in
..... Kokomo, Howard, IN m: 8/26/1875
..... 9 Elizabeth Olmsted b: 3/02/1852 d: 9/04/1859
..... 8 Elizabeth Olmsted b: 1820 in Fletcher, Franklin, VT d: 1879 in College Hill, OH
..... +Joshua Bates d: Unknown m: 11/28/1836 in Cincinnati, OH
..... 9 John Bates b: 1844 d: 1906
..... 9 William Bates b: 1846 d: 1864
..... 9 Russell Bates b: 1847 d: 1869
..... 9 Edward Bates b: 1849 d: 1879
..... 9 Louis H. Bates b: 1851 d: Unknown
..... +Ferris d: Unknown
..... *3rd Wife of [327] John Spafford Olmsted:
..... +Margaret T. Martin b: 1798 in NJ d: Unknown m: 1837
..... 7 Polly Olmsted b: 5/25/1795 d: Unknown
..... 7 Nobel Olmsted b: 8/14/1797 in Penn York State d: Unknown
..... +Delia d: Unknown
..... 8 Orvil K. Olmsted b: 1839 in Franklin, Franklin, VT d: 7/06/1842 in Franklin,
..... Franklin, VT
..... 7 Betsey Olmsted b: 4/20/1800 d: Unknown
..... 7 William F. Olmsted b: 1804 in Fairfax, Franklin, VT d: Unknown
..... +Malinda b: 1808 in OH d: Unknown
..... 8 Theodore Olmsted b: 1829 d: Unknown
..... 8 William Olmsted b: 1836 d: Unknown
..... 8 Keziah Bantu b: 1836 d: Unknown
..... 6 John Olmsted b: 1765 d: Unknown
..... +Polly d: Unknown
..... 7 Jeanne Olmsted b: 9/05/1793 d: Unknown
..... 7 Polly Olmsted b: 4/11/1795 d: Unknown
..... 7 Anna Olmsted b: 1/12/1797 d: Unknown
..... 7 Sally Olmsted b: 1/25/1799 d: Unknown
..... 7 John Olmsted b: 3/27/1801 d: Unknown
..... 5 Simeon Olmsted b: 9/27/1741 d: Unknown
..... +Susannah b: 2/01/1780 in Haverhill, Grafton, NH d: Unknown m: 9/03/1805
..... 5 [329] Timothy Olmstead b: 11/19/1743 in MA d: 11/20/1812 in Sutton, Caledonia, VT
..... +Susannah Kellum b: 1752 d: 1841
..... 6 Phineas Olmstead b: 4/14/1772 d: 7/24/1845
..... +Hannah Joseph d: Unknown
..... 7 Susannah Olmstead b: 5/01/1790 d: 7/02/1882
..... +Thomas Humphrey b: 2/22/1790 d: 5/18/1871
..... 8 Martha Augusta Humphrey b: 7/04/1819 d: 2/12/1911
..... +Jasper Pope Blanchard b: 5/18/1809 d: 1/11/1900
..... 9 Persis Isora Blanchard d: Unknown
..... +Harlow Bertrand Hoover d: Unknown
..... *2nd Wife of [329] Timothy Olmstead:

..... +Susannah Hillman d: Unknown
..... 5 Joseph Olmsted b: 1745 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: 1804 in Newbury, Orange, VT
..... +Sarah Wood d: Unknown m: 6/11/1774 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA
..... 6 Sarah Olmsted d: Unknown
..... 6 Simeon Olmsted d: Unknown
..... 6 Mary Olmsted d: Unknown
..... 6 Sophia Olmsted b: 10/04/1776 d: Unknown
..... 6 Sarepta Olmsted b: 1/03/1780 d: Unknown
..... 6 Joseph Olmsted b: 2/28/1783 d: Unknown
..... 6 John Olmsted b: 9/30/1785 in Hartland, Windsor, VT d: 8/30/1819 in Fort Martin,
Monongalia, WV
..... +Sarah Ayer d: Unknown m: in Salem, Rockingham, NH
..... 7 Lois Ann Olmsted d: Unknown
..... 7 Adeline Melissa Olmsted d: Unknown
..... 8 Ann Francis Ayer d: Unknown
..... +Joubert d: Unknown
..... 9 Berthilde Joubert d: Unknown
..... +Landers d: Unknown
..... 7 Isaac Howe Olmsted b: 1/27/1808 d: Unknown
..... 8 Sophila Ann Olmsted d: Unknown
..... 8 Infant Olmsted d: Unknown
..... 8 George Stowers Olmsted d: Unknown
..... 8 Mary H. Olmsted d: Unknown
..... 8 Almira Atwood Olmsted d: Unknown
..... 8 Laura Eliza Olmsted d: Unknown
..... 8 Perly Ayer Olmsted d: Unknown
..... 8 Frank E. Olmsted d: Unknown
..... 8 Abner Allyn Olmsted b: 6/15/1850 in South Newbury, Orange, VT d: 3/13/1910
..... 9 Howard Olmsted d: Unknown
..... 9 Gordon Clement Olmsted d: Unknown
..... 9 Parker Allyn Olmsted d: Unknown
..... 5 John Olmsted b: 1746 in Hanover, Grafton, NH d: Unknown
..... +Mary Jackson d: Unknown
..... 5 Jabez Olmsted b: 1747 d: Unknown
..... *2nd Wife of [330] Israel Olmstead:
..... +Anna Safford b: 11/28/1731 in Warwick, Franklin, MA d: 1806 m: 11/25/1756 in Hardwick,
Worcester, MA
..... 5 Israel Olmsted b: 9/05/1757 in Hardwick, Worcester, MA d: Unknown
..... 5 Sarah Olmsted b: 4/06/1761 d: Unknown
..... 5 Jonathan Olmsted b: 4/15/1762 d: Unknown
..... 5 Mary Olmsted b: 3/29/1765 d: Unknown
..... 4 Hannah Olmsted b: 4/22/1718 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: 5/07/1801 in Ware, Hampshire,
MA
..... +Judah Marsh b: 7/25/1712 d: Unknown m: 11/04/1736 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA
..... 4 Martha Olmstead b: 9/16/1721 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: 1/03/1743-44 in Swanze, y,
Cheshire, NH
..... +Thomas Hammond b: 10/31/1719 in Ipswich, Essex, MA d: 1782 in Swanze, y, Cheshire, NH m:
8/21/1741 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA
..... 5 Aaron Hammond d: Unknown
..... 5 Bridget Hammond d: 3/07/1778
..... +Joseph Ellis b: in Keene, Cheshire, NH d: Unknown m: 4/04/1771
..... 5 John Hammond d: Unknown
..... 4 Dorcus Olmstead b: 4/15/1724 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: Unknown
..... +Benoni Wolcott d: Unknown m: 10/13/1741 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA
..... 4 Sarah Olmsted b: 5/24/1726 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: Unknown

..... +Ephraim Marsh b: 1/05/1716-17 in Hatfield, Hampshire, MA d: Unknown m: 10/08/1741 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA

..... 4 Silence Olmstead b: 1/30/1727-28 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: Unknown

..... +Ephraim Brown d: Unknown

..... 4 Abigail Olmstead b: 5/24/1731 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: Unknown

..... +Nathan Hamilton d: Unknown m: 1/01/1771 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA

..... 4 Prudence Olmsted b: 10/28/1733 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: Unknown

..... 4 Moses Olmsted b: 1/29/1735-36 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: 9/29/1795 in Exeter, Lincoln, Canada

..... +Abigail Elwell d: Unknown m: 1754

..... 5 Jabez Olmsted b: 6/04/1760 in Hardwick, Worcester, MA d: Unknown

..... 5 Moses Olmsted b: 6/20/1762 in Hardwick, Worcester, MA d: Unknown

..... 3 Noah Barnes b: 10/1700 in Marlborough, Middlesex Co., MA d: 9/03/1783 in Brookfield, Worcester Co., MA

..... +Joanna Getchell b: 5/22/1699 in Salisbury, Essex, MA d: 3/19/1782 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA m: 5/05/1723 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA

..... 4 Ruth Barnes b: 11/21/1722 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: Unknown

..... +Ephraim Cutlar b: 7/24/1716 d: Unknown m: 5/18/1744 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA

..... 5 Abraham Cutter b: 1745 in Watertown, Middlesex, MA d: Unknown

..... 5 [331] Elijah Cutter Cutler b: 8/24/1747 in Watertown, Middlesex, MA d: 3/02/1826 in Hardwick, Worcester, MA

..... +[332] Dinah Gilbert b: 5/11/1752 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: 1798 in Worcester, MA m: 5/06/1773 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA

..... 6 [333] Salley Cutler b: 10/09/1774 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: Unknown

..... 6 [334] Ruth Cutler b: 10/20/1776 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: Unknown

..... 6 [335] Eber Cutler b: 10/21/1778 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: Unknown

..... 6 [336] Achsa Cutler b: 5/31/1780 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: Unknown

..... 6 [337] Polley Cutler b: 9/02/1782 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: Unknown

..... 6 [338] Elijah Cutler b: 3/24/1785 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: Unknown

..... 6 [339] Zebine Cutler b: 9/27/1787 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: 6/26/1789 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA

..... 6 [340] Zebine Cutler b: 8/21/1789 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: Unknown

..... 5 Solomon Cutter b: 1751 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: Unknown

..... 5 Abigail Cutter b: 1753 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: Unknown

..... 4 Elijah Barnes b: 12/19/1724 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: Unknown

..... 4 [341] David Barnes b: 10/23/1726 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: 3/09/1814 in Spencer, Worcester, MA

..... +Elizabeth Patterson d: Unknown m: 12/11/1753 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA

..... 5 Joseph Barnes b: 8/08/1756 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: Unknown

..... 5 Danforth Barnes b: 8/19/1766 d: Unknown

..... *2nd Wife of [341] David Barnes:

..... +Rebecca Clark d: 5/10/1797 in Spencer, Worcester, MA m: 12/23/1762 in Spencer, Worcester, MA

..... 5 Hannah Barnes b: 7/17/1763 in Spencer, Worcester, MA d: 1824

..... +Simeon Perry d: Unknown m: 4/20/1783 in Spencer, Worcester, MA

..... 5 Lucy Barnes b: 8/29/1765 in Spencer, Worcester, MA d: 1829

..... +Charles Deland d: Unknown m: 4/17/1794 in Spencer, Worcester, MA

..... 6 Salley Deland b: 9/11/1794 in Spencer, Worcester, MA d: Unknown

..... 5 Rebecca Barnes b: 9/10/1767 in Spencer, Worcester, MA d: Unknown

..... +David Jenks b: 10/30/1768 in Spencer, Worcester, MA d: 5/29/1885 m: 2/26/1789 in Spencer, Worcester, MA

..... 6 Polly Jenks b: 9/01/1789 in Spencer, Worcester, MA d: Unknown

..... 6 Charles Jenks b: 3/12/1792 in Spencer, Worcester, MA d: 11/14/1877

..... +Perces d: Unknown

..... 5 Samuel Barnes b: 12/27/1769 in Spencer, Worcester, MA d: Unknown

..... +Betsey Green d: Unknown m: 5/15/1797 in Spencer, Worcester, MA

..... 6 Charles Barnes b: 7/08/1798 in Spencer, Worcester, MA d: Unknown
 6 Olive Barnes b: 4/09/1800 in Spencer, Worcester, MA d: Unknown
 5 Mary Barnes b: 2/09/1772 in Spencer, Worcester, MA d: Unknown
 +John Prouty d: Unknown m: 5/24/1801 in Spencer, Worcester, MA
 5 David Barnes b: 4/07/1775 in Spencer, Worcester, MA d: 10/11/1814 in Spencer, Worcester,
 MA
 +Sarah Hall d: Unknown m: 12/31/1801 in Spencer, Worcester, MA
 5 Sally Barnes b: 11/05/1778 in Spencer, Worcester, MA d: 4/24/1792 in Spencer, Worcester,
 MA
 5 Susan Barnes b: 9/30/1784 in Spencer, Worcester, MA d: Unknown
 +Luther Pallet d: Unknown m: 3/14/1811 in Spencer, Worcester, MA
 6 Hannah Pallet b: 11/18/1816 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: 3/10/1818 in Brookfield,
 Worcester, MA
 6 Edward K. Pallet b: 9/15/1818 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: Unknown
 6 Herbert T. Pallet b: 3/08/1820 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: Unknown
 6 Mary Pallet b: 12/31/1821 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: Unknown
 4 Dorothy Barnes b: 12/10/1728 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: Unknown
 4 Thomas Barnes b: 10/05/1732 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: 1761 in North Brookfield,
 Worcester, MA
 +Elizabeth Dodge b: 3/03/1735-36 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: 3/11/1831 in Brookfield,
 Worcester, MA m: 2/24/1756 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA
 5 [342] Joshua Barnes b: 12/20/1756 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: 2/21/1813 in Jericho,
 Chittenden, VT
 +Polly Buker d: Unknown
 *2nd Wife of [342] Joshua Barnes:
 +[343] Mary Barnes b: 7/09/1757 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: 9/09/1847 in Bakersfield,
 Franklin, VT m: 5/23/1779 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA
 6 [344] Joshua Barnes b: 4/01/1778 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: 12/25/1854 in
 Bakersfield, Franklin, VT
 +[345] Abigail Weston b: 1791 in Templeton, Worcester, MA d: 10/08/1863 in
 Bakersfield, Franklin, VT
 7 [346] Abigail Barnes b: 1814 d: 3/04/1844
 7 [347] Joshua Barnes b: 7/15/1815 d: 7/17/1865 in Vicksburg, New Orleans, LA
 +[348] Elthinea Wilkinson b: 3/20/1816 d: 4/13/1881 in LeRoy, Ingham, MI m:
 8/30/1838 in Bakersfield, Franklin, VT
 8 [349] Joshua Barnes b: 10/02/1839 in Bakersfield, Franklin, VT d: Unknown
 8 [350] Lucretia Barnes b: 7/18/1841 in Bakersfield, Franklin, VT d: Unknown
 8 [351] Louise Lacerentia Barnes b: 8/09/1843 in Bakersfield, Franklin, VT d:
 Unknown
 +[352] Thomas Chaukley Chase d: Unknown m: 3/27/1864
 8 [353] Mary Barnes b: 2/16/1845 in Bakersfield, Franklin, VT d: 3/18/1927
 +[354] George Nathan Dean b: 2/26/1834 in Lawrence, St Lawrence, NY d:
 6/10/1894 in Parma, Jackson, MI m: 12/31/1867 in Ingham, MI
 9 [355] Helen Dean b: 6/02/1859 d: 1898
 +[356] Tom Mack d: Unknown
 9 [357] Hubert Dean b: 2/02/1862 d: 1929
 +[358] Minnie Griswold d: Unknown
 9 [359] Cecilia Dean b: 3/10/1869 d: 1/12/1935
 +[360] Frank Hubert d: Unknown
 9 [361] Jesse Barnes Dean b: 3/15/1873 in MI d: 5/21/1946 in Athens, MI
 +[362] Margaret Melville Ludlow b: 10/02/1873 in Parma, MI d: 7/25/1956 in
 Concord, MI m: 5/07/1896 in Parma, MI
 9 [363] F. Smith Dean b: 1879 d: Unknown
 +[364] Bertha Hubert d: Unknown
 8 [365] Abigail Weston Barnes b: 9/29/1846 in Bakersfield, Franklin, VT d:
 Unknown

..... +[366] Charles Fleming d: Unknown m: 12/11/1867
..... 8 [367] Helen Rogee Barnes b: 7/15/1852 in Bakersfield, Franklin, VT d: Unknown
..... +[368] Henry Rice d: Unknown m: 12/11/1867
..... 8 [369] Lewis J. Barnes b: 4/27/1861 in Bakersfield, Franklin, VT d: Unknown
..... 7 [370] Wyatt C. Barnes b: 6/10/1821 d: 4/08/1896
..... +[371] Lucy Rice b: 4/21/1824 in Enosburg, Franklin, VT d: 5/13/1911
..... 8 [372] Clarke Barnes b: 1850 d: Unknown
..... 7 [373] Alice H. Barnes b: 1823 d: 6/03/1894
..... 6 [374] Thomas Barnes b: 1/15/1780 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: Unknown
..... 6 [375] Comfort Barnes b: 2/16/1782 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: 5/12/1866 in
Bakersfield, Franklin, VT
..... +[376] Sophia Corse b: 1779 in Bakersfield, Franklin, VT d: 5/22/1861 in Bakersfield,
Franklin, VT m: 9/23/1810
..... 7 [377] Electa Morgan Barnes b: 8/03/1811 in Bakersfield, Franklin, VT d: 12/06/1893
..... +[378] Worthing b: 1805 d: 1888
..... 7 [379] Mary Sophia Barnes b: 7/01/1813 in Bakersfield, Franklin, VT d: 4/28/1862
..... +[380] Simeon Gould Start b: 7/28/1805 in Bakersfield, Franklin, VT d: 8/03/1893 m:
10/02/1833
..... 8 [381] Ozro Gould Start b: 3/11/1838 d: 12/02/1912
..... 8 [382] Henry Russell Start b: 12/28/1845 d: 11/07/1905
..... +[383] Ella S. Houghton b: 6/26/1851 d: 7/12/1890
..... 8 [384] Ella Sophia Start b: 12/22/1856 d: 5/22/1863
..... 7 [385] Merritt Barnes b: 8/1817 in Bakersfield, Franklin, VT d: 2/24/1877 in
Bakersfield, Franklin, VT
..... +[386] Mary Ann Paige b: 6/26/1820 in Hardwick, Worcester, MA d: 10/18/1888 in
Bakersfield, Franklin, VT
..... 8 [387] Clara Augusta Barnes b: 9/08/1849 d: 12/15/1931
..... +[388] Warren S. Isham b: 12/12/1844 d: 1915 m: 6/28/1868
..... 8 [389] Mary Ann Barnes b: 2/08/1853 d: 10/11/1912
..... +[390] Fayette H. Soule b: 1850 d: Unknown m: 12/31/1872
..... 8 [391] Nellie Jane Barnes b: 1856 in Bakersfield, Franklin, VT d: 2/19/1940 in West
Springfield, Hampden, MA
..... +[392] Avery James Smith d: Unknown
..... 8 [393] Cora Bell Barnes b: 1859 d: 2/18/1862
..... 7 [394] Charlotte Barnes b: 1824 d: 10/23/1849
..... +[395] Charles Carlos Huntley d: Unknown m: 7/23/1843
..... 8 [396] Cora A. Huntley b: 1843 in Bakersfield, Franklin, VT d: Unknown
..... 7 [397] Mary Elizabeth Barnes b: 8/28/1824 d: 12/05/1886
..... +[398] Joseph Douglass Soule b: 1817 d: 1897
..... 8 [399] Lorraine Amelia Barnes Soule b: 1846 in Saint Albans, Queens, NY d:
Unknown
..... 8 [400] Emma Barnes Soule b: 1848 in Saint Albans, Queens, NY d: Unknown
..... 8 [401] Helen Hambleton Soule b: 8/15/1849 in Saint Albans, Queens, NY d:
Unknown
..... 7 [402] Julius Barnes b: 7/21/1833 in Bakersfield, Franklin, VT d: 5/01/1908 in
Burlington, Chittenden, VT
..... +[403] Charlotte E. Nichols b: 10/31/1840 in Bakersfield, Franklin, VT d: 8/23/1913 in
Bakersfield, Franklin, VT m: 2/11/1858
..... 8 [404] Monroe James Barnes b: 11/12/1867 in Bakersfield, Franklin, VT d:
Unknown
..... +[405] Lottie May Nichols b: 1869 d: Unknown m: 1890
..... 6 [406] Mary Barnes b: 12/04/1784 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: Unknown
..... 6 [218] Elijah Barnes b: 12/27/1786 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: 8/17/1865 in
Bakersfield, Franklin, VT
..... +[407] Betsy Wheeler b: 1784 d: 8/12/1825
..... 7 [408] Comfort O. Barnes d: Unknown

..... 7 [409] Lucy Catherine Barnes d: Unknown
..... 7 [410] Josiah Wheeler Barnes b: 12/04/1810 in Bakersfield, Franklin, VT d: Unknown
..... 7 [411] Elijah Harrison Barnes b: 6/22/1812 in Bakersfield, Franklin, VT d: 10/23/1837
..... 7 [412] Joshua Abbott Barnes b: 9/09/1814 in Bakersfield, Franklin, VT d: Unknown
..... +[413] Elthena d: Unknown
..... 8 [414] Jerusha E. Barnes b: 1840 d: 6/15/1853
..... 7 [415] Lysander Bascom Barnes b: 7/23/1817 in Bakersfield, Franklin, VT d: Unknown
..... +[416] Betsey M. Mason b: 1/26/1820 d: 10/31/1853 m: 5/1843
..... 7 [417] Ambrose Waterhouse Barnes b: 5/25/1819 in Bakersfield, Franklin, VT d: 1874
in Bakersfield, Franklin, VT
..... +[418] Elizabeth Littell b: 1/02/1823 in New York, New York, NY d: 1/13/1909 in
Brooklyn, King, NY m: 1841
..... 8 [419] Edgar F. Barnes d: Unknown
..... 8 [420] Frank T. Barnes d: Unknown
..... +[421] Mary d: Unknown
..... 8 [422] Lotta L. Barnes d: Unknown
..... 8 [423] Victorine Barnes d: Unknown
..... +[424] Gibson b: in Brooklyn, Kings, NY d: Unknown
..... 8 [425] Irma I. Barnes d: Unknown
..... 8 [426] Pauline E. Barnes d: Unknown
..... 8 [427] Charlotte E. Barnes d: Unknown
..... 8 [428] Maria Barnes d: Unknown
..... 8 [217] William H. Barnes b: 11/01/1845 in Williamsburg, King, NY d: 7/22/1915 in
Topeka, Shawnee, KS
..... +[429] Clarissa b: 1846 in NY d: Unknown
..... 9 [430] George Barnes b: 1866 d: Unknown
..... 9 [431] William Barnes b: 1869 d: Unknown
..... 9 [432] Herbert Barnes b: 1872 d: Unknown
..... 9 [433] Ambrose Barnes b: 1874 d: Unknown
..... 9 [434] Erma Barnes b: 1876 d: Unknown
..... 9 [435] Lottie Barnes b: 1878 d: Unknown
..... 9 [436] Walter Myron Barnes b: 9/13/1883 in Coffeyville, Montgomery, KS d:
6/17/1949 in Hot Springs, Garland, AR
..... +[437] Mary Lillian McEnery d: Unknown m: 11/23/1911 in Garland, AR
..... *2nd Wife of [217] William H. Barnes:
..... +[438] Irma d: Unknown
..... 9 [439] Lotta L. Barnes b: 1876 d: Unknown
..... 9 [440] Irma I. Barnes b: 1876 d: Unknown
..... 8 [441] Ambrose E. Barnes b: 1850 d: Unknown
..... 8 [442] Walter F. Barnes b: 1852 d: Unknown
..... 8 [443] Frank Theodore Barnes b: 2/09/1855 in New York City, New York, NY d:
Unknown
..... +[444] Mary Elizabeth Wilson d: Unknown m: 10/18/1876
..... 9 [445] Frank Theodore Barnes b: 8/13/1877 d: 1895
..... 9 [446] Henry Clinton Barnes b: 2/27/1879 d: 11/19/1919
..... +[447] Myra Ellen d: Unknown
..... 9 [448] Elizabeth May Barnes b: 10/21/1880 d: Unknown
..... +[449] Edward D. Delman d: Unknown
..... 9 [450] Caroline Victoria Barnes b: 1/29/1885 d: Unknown
..... +[451] Julian M. Meyerhoff d: Unknown
..... 9 [452] Arthur Wilson Barnes b: 8/24/1887 d: Unknown
..... +[453] Mary E. Gross d: Unknown
..... 7 [454] Chauncey Langdon Barnes b: 5/25/1824 in Bakersfield, Franklin, VT d:
Unknown
..... +[455] Ellen A. d: Unknown
..... 8 [456] Orrin C. Barnes b: 1852 in Campbell, Ionia, MI d: Unknown

..... +[457] Carrie Athalia Barnes b: 11/04/1862 in Albion, Orleans, NY d: Unknown
m: 12/27/1882 in Campbell, Ionia, MI

..... 9 [458] Charles Edwin Barnes b: 4/14/1883 d: Unknown

..... 8 [459] Adelia Barnes b: 1854 d: Unknown

..... 7 [460] Martha Elizabeth Barnes b: 4/06/1825 in Bakersfield, Franklin, VT d: Unknown

..... *2nd Wife of [218] Elijah Barnes:

..... +[461] Patty Parker b: 5/03/1790 in Bakersfield, Franklin, VT d: Unknown

..... 7 [462] Elizabeth Martha Barnes b: 4/06/1828 in Bakersfield, Franklin, VT d: 5/07/1885

..... +[463] Henry Martin Stevens b: 2/25/1831 in Saint Albans, Franklin, VT d: Unknown
m: 1/18/1883

..... *3rd Wife of [218] Elijah Barnes:

..... +[464] Amity Page Reade Hurlburt b: 11/16/1804 d: 1890 m: 7/02/1857

..... 6 [465] Thomas Barnes b: 1790 in VT d: Unknown

..... 6 [219] Cyrus Barnes b: 1/31/1790 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: 1/12/1871 in
Bakersfield, Franklin, VT

..... +[466] Nancy Farnsworth b: 1793 d: 3/24/1847

..... 7 [467] Orsella Farnsworth Barnes b: 3/21/1816 in Bakersfield, Franklin, VT d:
Unknown

..... 7 [468] Churchill Sylvester Barnes b: 1/10/1818 in Bakersfield, Franklin, VT d:
5/15/1871 in Bakersfield, Franklin, VT

..... +[469] Mary E. b: 1823 d: 1/28/1876

..... 8 [470] Edgar L. Barnes b: 1849 d: 2/20/1853

..... 8 [471] Freddie E. Barnes b: 1852 d: 10/02/1862

..... 7 [472] Comfort Orrin Barnes b: 1/27/1820 in Bakersfield, Franklin, VT d: 8/23/1840

..... 7 [473] Lucy Katherine Barnes b: 3/25/1822 in Bakersfield, Franklin, VT d: Unknown

..... 7 [474] Robena Florilla Barnes b: 1/06/1828 in Bakersfield, Franklin, VT d: 2/07/1878 in
Bakersfield, Franklin, VT

..... +[475] Charles G. Start d: Unknown

..... 8 [476] Melville G. Start b: 1853 d: 12/23/1881 in Worcester, Worcester, MA

..... 8 [477] Fred A. Start b: 9/22/1862 d: 1/30/1893

..... *2nd Wife of [219] Cyrus Barnes:

..... +[478] Hannah T. Church b: 1806 in Saint Albans, Franklin, VT d: 7/31/1867 m: 1847

..... 6 [479] Benjamin Franklin Barnes b: 12/10/1791 in Bakersfield, Franklin, VT d: 3/16/1856 in
Dickinson, Franklin, NY

..... +[480] Pamela Johnson b: 12/10/1796 in Enosburg, Franklin, VT d: 1/07/1856 in
Dickinson, Franklin, NY m: 1819 in South Hadley, Hampshire, MA

..... 7 [481] Hannah Barnes b: 1814 in Enosburg, Franklin, VT d: 11/22/1861 in Berlin,
Green Lake, WI

..... +[482] D. W. Kennedy d: Unknown

..... 7 [483] Emerson Barnes b: 1817 d: Unknown

..... +[484] Diadamy Hamlin d: Unknown

..... 7 [485] Warren B. Barnes b: 5/01/1819 in Enosburg, Franklin, VT d: 7/21/1897 in
Wautoma, Waushara, WI

..... +[486] Sarah Ann Freeman Gladden b: 3/09/1827 in Fairfield, Franklin, VT d:
2/13/1898 in Wautoma, Waushara, WI m: 4/19/1846 in Dickinson, Franklin, NY

..... 8 [487] Juliath Monroe Barnes b: 8/10/1847 in Dickinson, Franklin, NY d: 9/04/1928
in Berlin, Green Lake, WI

..... +[488] Frances Lillian Freeman b: 3/08/1853 in Bloomfield, WI d: 4/13/1932 in
Berlin, Green Lake, WI m: 3/02/1867 in Saxeville, Waushara, WI

..... 9 [489] Leonard J. Barnes b: 3/05/1869 in Berlin, Green Lake, WI d: 5/02/1891

..... 9 [490] Carrie May Barnes b: 7/01/1871 in Berlin, Green Lake, WI d: 3/31/1874

..... 9 [491] Alma J. Barnes b: 7/04/1873 in Berlin, Worcester, MA d: 4/07/1874

..... 9 [492] Arthur Leroy Barnes b: 1/31/1875 in Winneconne, Winnebago, WI d:
11/02/1960 in Oshkosh, Winnebago, WI

..... +[493] Alice Mae Greenley Nelson b: 3/10/1880 in Fargo, ND d: 5/04/1943 in
Berlin, Green Lake, WI m: 1/08/1898 in Berlin, Green Lake, WI

..... 9 [494] Claude M. Barnes b: 2/21/1877 in WI d: 12/23/1895
..... 9 [495] Alice M. Barnes b: 1/28/1879 in WI d: Unknown
..... +[496] Daniels d: Unknown m: 1/02/1898
..... 9 [497] Elbert L. Barnes b: 5/24/1881 in Saxeville, Waushara, WI d: 1/24/1963
..... +[498] Lil Stutsman d: Unknown m: 4/14/1902
..... 9 [220] Elnora S. Barnes b: 2/24/1883 in Saxeville, Waushara, WI d: 10/22/1965
in Oshkosh, Winnebago, WI
..... +[499] Welcome Finch d: 1943
..... *2nd Husband of [220] Elnora S. Barnes:
..... +[500] Heffner d: Unknown m: 12/25/1906
..... 9 [501] Nina Bell Barnes b: 12/06/1886 in Berlin, Green Lake, WI d: 8/28/1954
in Pine River, Waushara, WI
..... +[502] Gora Waid d: Unknown m: 1/31/1907
..... 9 [503] Bessie R. Barnes b: 5/08/1889 in Saxeville, Waushara, WI d: 4/13/1914
..... +[504] Charles Erickson d: Unknown m: 11/07/1906
..... 9 [505] William H. Barnes b: 7/30/1890 d: 2/04/1891
..... 9 [221] Raymond Edward Barnes b: 9/17/1892 in Oshkosh, Winnebago, WI d:
1981
..... +[506] Sophia Kuehn d: Unknown m: 1913
..... *2nd Wife of [221] Raymond Edward Barnes:
..... +[507] Grace Orfa Meyer b: Private m: Private
..... *3rd Wife of [221] Raymond Edward Barnes:
..... +[508] Elizabeth Whitman b: Private m: Private
..... 9 [509] Edith R. Barnes b: 10/21/1894 in WI d: 3/31/1934
..... +[510] Bavius d: Unknown
..... 9 [511] Fred G. Barnes b: 7/03/1896 in Berlin, Green Lake, WI d: 10/07/1940 in
Pine River, Waushara, WI
..... 8 [512] Luthera L. Barnes b: 4/25/1850 in Dickinson, Franklin, NY d: 11/15/1917
..... +[513] Thomas Robert Moon b: 2/26/1843 in Plattville, Grant, WI d: 5/25/1914 m:
4/02/1868 in Wautoma, Washura, WI
..... 9 [514] Lula Mae Moon b: 2/11/1870 in Wautoma, Washura, WI d: 6/16/1892
..... +[515] T. Freeman d: Unknown m: 9/14/1890
..... 9 [516] Cora Ellen Moon b: 3/13/1876 in Wautoma, Washura, WI d: Unknown
..... +[517] Arthur T. Waite d: Unknown m: 4/02/1894
..... 9 [518] Clarisa Dora Moon b: 1/18/1878 in Wautoma, Washura, WI d: 3/05/1880
..... 9 [519] John Warren Moon b: 8/18/1881 in Wautoma, Washura, WI d:
11/05/1905
..... +[520] Zeda Terrill b: in Leon d: Unknown
..... 9 [521] Robert Roy Moon b: 6/06/1883 in Wautoma, Washura, WI d:
12/04/1966
..... +[522] Margaret Christie b: 12/25/1892 in Mt. Morris, WI d: 3/14/1956 in
Wautoma, Waushura, WI m: 4/07/1914 in Mt. Morris, WI
..... 9 [523] Estella Blance Moon b: 3/21/1889 in Wautoma, Waushura, WI d:
7/14/1969 in Wautoma, Waushura, WI
..... 9 [524] William Gladen Moon b: 3/11/1891 in Wautoma, Washura, WI d:
1/07/1969
..... +[525] Hazel Vaughn b: 6/28/1892 in Montello, Marquette, WI d: 10/25/1982
m: 10/22/1940
..... 8 [526] Lois A. Barnes b: 1/30/1852 in Dickinson, Franklin, NY d: 4/22/1885 in
Amboy, Blue Earth, MN
..... +[527] Stephen R. Brush b: 1/24/1857 in Cambridge, Lamoille, VT d: 3/23/1929 in
Amboy, Blue Earth, MN m: 2/22/1872 in Bloomfield, WI
..... 9 [528] Abbie S. Brush b: 1874 d: 1963
..... +[529] Spencer Salisbury d: Unknown
..... 9 [222] Erma Brush b: 1878 d: 1968
..... +[530] Ben Johnson d: Unknown

..... *2nd Husband of [222] Erma Brush:
..... +[531] Charles Cole d: Unknown
..... 9 [223] Myrtle Brush b: 1880 d: 9/20/1965
..... +[532] Walter C. Gardner d: 1910
..... *2nd Husband of [223] Myrtle Brush:
..... +[533] John Hander d: 1954
..... 8 [224] Elnora Cerena Barnes b: 11/17/1854 in Dickinson Center, Franklin, NY d:
1/24/1928
..... +[534] Jackson St. Thomas d: 6/10/1878 m: 7/04/1872 in Bloomfield, WI
..... 9 [535] Gaylord St. Thomas d: Unknown
..... 9 [536] Henry Ray St. Thomas d: Unknown
..... 9 [537] Gladys Louella St. Thomas d: Unknown
..... *2nd Husband of [224] Elnora Cerena Barnes:
..... +[538] Daniel Edminister d: 7/11/1906 m: 7/06/1879
..... 9 [539] George Edminister b: 1881 d: Unknown
..... 9 [540] Ruth Alice Edminister b: 1882 d: Unknown
..... 9 [541] Milton Albert Edminister b: 1883 d: Unknown
..... 9 [542] Nellie Lyda Edminister b: 1884 d: Unknown
..... 9 [543] Lester Edminister b: 1/29/1887 d: Unknown
..... 8 [225] Lester H. Barnes b: 1/29/1857 in Dickinson Center, Franklin, NY d:
5/20/1924
..... +[544] Estella Gregory b: in Winneconne, Winnebago, WI d: 1908 m: 1/01/1886
in Omro, Winnebago, WI
..... *2nd Wife of [225] Lester H. Barnes:
..... +[545] Carrie Virgin Eggleston d: 1926 m: 1915
..... 8 [546] Lida A. Barnes b: 1/08/1861 in Dickinson, Franklin, NY d: 11/23/1893 in
Wautoma, Waushara, WI
..... +[547] John Norman Day b: 1845 in Augusta, Kennebec, ME d: 6/14/1889 in
Wautoma, Waushara, WI m: 12/25/1880
..... 9 [548] Sarah Aurilla Day b: 9/15/1883 d: 10/15/1965 in Wautoma, Waushara,
WI
..... +[549] John Henry King b: 3/15/1878 in Neshkoro, Marquette, WI d:
4/26/1938 in Madison, WI m: 12/14/1904
..... 7 [550] Hollis J. Barnes b: 12/24/1822 in Enosburg, Franklin, VT d: 1/17/1865
..... +[551] Loduska Fitch b: 1827 in NY d: 5/12/1860 in Waushara, WI m: 2/15/1847 in
Dickenson Center, Franklin, NY
..... 8 [552] William E. Barnes b: 12/18/1847 in Dickinson Center, Franklin, NY d:
11/10/1864 in City Point, VA
..... 8 [553] Martha Barnes b: 7/22/1849 in Dickinson, Franklin, NY d: Unknown
..... +[554] Fred Blauvelt d: Unknown
..... 9 [555] Frederick Blauvelt d: Unknown
..... 9 [556] Winnefred Blauvelt d: Unknown
..... +[557] Mark Barnard d: Unknown
..... 9 [558] Arthur Blauvelt d: Unknown
..... +[559] Etta Morey d: Unknown m: 1911
..... 8 [227] Franklin Benjamin Barnes b: 7/22/1851 in Dickinson Center, Franklin, NY d:
Unknown
..... +[560] Mary Cooley b: 12/25/1840 d: 1/25/1881 m: 1870
..... 9 [561] Emma Barnes d: Unknown
..... 9 [562] William Barnes d: Unknown
..... +[563] Mary Clark d: Unknown
..... 9 [226] Winifred May Barnes b: 5/18/1876 d: 7/1952
..... +[564] Willard Franklin Tebo b: in Teboville d: Unknown
..... *2nd Husband of [226] Winifred May Barnes:
..... +[565] Lazarus d: Unknown
..... 9 [566] Franklin Barnes b: 1880 d: Unknown

..... *2nd Wife of [227] Franklin Benjamin Barnes:
..... +[244] Celia Maria Barnes b: 1859 in Dickinson Center, Franklin, NY d: 1964 m:
..... 1881
..... 9 [245] Alice Barnes d: Unknown
..... 9 [246] Lima Barnes d: Unknown
..... 9 [247] Lina Rosella Barnes b: 11/16/1889 in Weyauwega, WI d: 1964
..... +[248] White d: Unknown
..... 8 [567] Adolphus Barnes b: 3/17/1853 in Dickinson Center, Franklin, NY d:
..... 6/10/1913 in Laona, Forest, WI
..... +[568] Emma Cordelia Davis b: 11/11/1863 in Evanswood, WI d: 1/16/1941 in
..... Laona, Forest, WI m: 4/18/1881 in Bloomfield, WI
..... 9 [228] Floy May Barnes b: 8/07/1883 in Bryant, Langlade, WI d: 4/16/1977 in
..... Laona, Forest, WI
..... +[569] Alexander David Trottier b: 4/21/1879 in De Pere, Brown, WI d:
..... 5/23/1960 in Crandon, WI m: 11/13/1906 in Laona, Forest, WI
..... *2nd Husband of [228] Floy May Barnes:
..... +[570] Matt Zahringer b: 1878 d: 10/01/1930 in Laona, Forest, WI m:
..... 5/23/1918 in Laona, Forest, WI
..... *3rd Husband of [228] Floy May Barnes:
..... +[571] Vincent Dazenski d: 9/30/1950 in Lily, Langlade, WI m: 8/27/1929
..... 9 [572] Roy Roswell Barnes b: 4/11/1889 in Bryant, Langlade, WI d: 6/19/1955
..... in Helena, MT
..... +[573] Irene Snow b: 10/27/1899 in Kent, WI d: 5/24/1984 m: 10/16/1917 in
..... Laona, Forest, WI
..... 9 [574] Ernest Hollis Barnes b: 5/13/1892 in Junction City, Portage, WI d:
..... 4/16/1972 in Cudahy, WI
..... +[575] Mary Virginia Tipton b: 9/12/1898 in Rosslyn, Powell, KY d:
..... 7/21/1997 in Blackwell, WI m: 7/18/1917 in Laona, Forest, WI
..... 9 [229] Ethel C. Barnes b: 2/17/1895 in WI d: 9/12/1975 in Janesville, Rock, WI
..... +[576] Walter Lee Waggoner b: 1892 in IA d: Unknown m: 3/15/1916 in
..... Laona, Forest, WI
..... *2nd Husband of [229] Ethel C. Barnes:
..... +[577] Louis Herman b: Private m: Private
..... 9 [578] Dewey George Barnes b: 8/26/1898 in Stevens Point, Portage, WI d:
..... 10/21/1969 in Helena, MT
..... +[579] Lula Barker b: 8/14/1900 in Elliot, KY d: 10/17/1985 in Helena, MT
..... m: 12/24/1919 in Laona, Forest, WI
..... 9 [230] Theodore L. Barnes b: 5/16/1901 in Junction City, Portage, WI d:
..... 1/26/1969 in Iron Mountain, MI
..... +[580] Florida Gibson b: 1905 d: 8/22/1926 m: 8/30/1923
..... *2nd Wife of [230] Theodore L. Barnes:
..... +[581] Barbara Britton b: Private m: Private
..... 9 [231] Glenn Robert Barnes b: 7/25/1903 in Junction City, Portage, WI d:
..... 9/06/1978 in Crandon, WI
..... +[582] Evelyn O'Connor b: 10/18/1907 in Laona, Forest, WI d: 9/12/1950 m:
..... 10/18/1927 in Laona, Forest, WI
..... *2nd Wife of [231] Glenn Robert Barnes:
..... +[583] Viola Biever Beaudin Sivertsen b: 11/30/1910 in Laona, Forest, WI d:
..... 12/11/1983 in Rhinelander, WI m: 6/25/1956 in Laona, Forest, WI
..... *3rd Wife of [231] Glenn Robert Barnes:
..... +[584] Viola Sweetalla b: Private m: Private
..... 8 [585] Burton Cyrus Barnes b: 6/11/1855 in Fremont, Waupaca, WI d: 8/24/1947 in
..... Phillips, KS
..... +[586] Mary Julia Austin b: 8/19/1856 in Coldwater, Branch, MI d: 12/24/1930 in
..... Phillips, KS m: 1/01/1880
..... 9 [587] Jessie Beryl Barnes b: 9/12/1880 d: 6/25/1970

..... +[588] John Franklin Reynolds d: Unknown m: 10/04/1910
..... 9 [589] Harry Burton Barnes b: 1/22/1883 d: 3/24/1965
..... +[590] Carrie Leona Cowdrey b: 3/16/1886 d: 4/16/1961 m: 8/21/1904
..... 9 [591] Cora Myrtle Barnes b: 11/07/1888 d: 8/09/1937
..... +[592] Ed Gipe d: Unknown m: 8/28/1912
..... 9 [593] Florence Elizabeth Barnes b: 11/07/1888 d: 8/13/1980
..... +[594] Charley Harrison b: 11/19 d: Unknown m: 6/11/1918
..... 9 [232] Hollis Leroy Barnes b: 11/08/1895 d: 5/09/1978
..... +[595] Beulah Hawk d: Unknown m: 9/1919
..... *2nd Wife of [232] Hollis Leroy Barnes:
..... +[596] Leota Crosen b: Private m: Private
..... 8 [234] Alphonso Charles Barnes b: 5/12/1859 in Independence, Trempealeau, WI d:
3/18/1919 in Saint Regis Falls, Franklin, NY
..... +[597] Mary Adelaid Honey b: 11/13/1857 in Clyde, Cloud, KS d: 9/1910 in Saint
Regis Falls, Franklin, NY m: 2/09/1880 in Clyde, Cloud, KS
..... 9 [598] Richard LeRoy Barnes b: 10/04/1882 in Clyde, Cloud, KS d: 1/04/1937
in South Kingston, RI
..... +[599] Catherine Guerra d: 8/05/1938 in Narragansett, Washington, RI m:
6/02/1906 in Saint Regis Falls, Franklin, NY
..... 9 [233] Arthur Warren Barnes b: 12/19/1884 in Clyde, Cloud, KS d: 9/12/1955
in Malone, Franklin, NY
..... +[600] Estelle Clookey b: 1878 d: 5/08/1955 m: 7/04/1908 in Saint Regis
Falls, Franklin, NY
..... *2nd Wife of [233] Arthur Warren Barnes:
..... +[601] Adabel Clookey d: 5/08/1950 m: 7/04/1908 in Saint Regis Falls,
Franklin, NY
..... 9 [602] William Hollis Barnes b: 4/22/1886 in Independence, Jackson, MO d:
6/08/1915 in Waverly, NY
..... +[603] Johanna Crowley b: 4/06/1888 in Castletownbere, Ireland d:
11/08/1973 in Fall River, Bristol, MA m: 7/08/1912 in Fall River, Bristol, MA
..... 9 [604] Jessie Kathleen Barnes b: 7/18/1889 in Clyde, Cloud, KS d: 7/14/1981 in
Cranston, Providence, RI
..... +[605] Leroy J. Phillips b: 11/11/1886 in Saint Regis Falls, Franklin, NY d:
2/11/1964 in North Kingston, RI m: 6/27/1909 in Saint Regis Falls, Franklin,
NY
..... 9 [606] Lela May Barnes b: 9/27/1893 in Junction City, Portage, WI d:
2/25/1961 in North Tonawanda, Nigara, NY
..... +[607] Ashley Shoen b: 6/22/1882 in Mexico, Oswego, NY d: 2/06/1955 in
North Tonawanda, Nigara, NY m: 4/22/1913 in Mexico, Oswego, NY
..... 9 [608] Wayne Dwight Barnes b: 4/04/1895 in Clyde, Cloud, KS d: 7/18/1968 in
Bombay, Franklin, NY
..... +[609] Edna Mary Gokey b: 9/27/1903 in Saint Regis Falls, Franklin, NY d:
1/01/1968 m: 5/17/1923 in Saint Regis Falls, Franklin, NY
..... 9 [610] Ethyl Loduska Barnes b: 3/07/1900 in Dickinson Center, Franklin, NY d:
4/07/1981 in Tonawanda, Erie, NY
..... +[611] Milford Wood b: 2/25/1898 in Saint Regis Falls, Franklin, NY d:
1/28/1954 in Tonawanda, Erie, NY m: 9/22 in Saint Regis Falls, Franklin, NY
..... *2nd Wife of [234] Alphonso Charles Barnes:
..... +[612] Katherine Powers b: in Faust, Franklin, NY d: Unknown m: 1/21/1913 in
Faust, Franklin, NY
..... 8 [239] Emma Rosella Barnes b: 2/23/1860 in WI d: 11/24/1938
..... +[613] Burnham Dudley b: 12/12/1853 in Waupaca, WI d: 1/29/1916 in Elton, WI
m: 1/23/1876 in Weyauwega, WI
..... 9 [614] Leona Dudley b: 12/23/1876 d: 4/25/1934
..... +[615] Charles Wilson d: Unknown
..... 9 [616] Burton L. Dudley b: 10/11/1878 d: 10/28/1957

..... +[617] Dalton d: Unknown
..... 9 [618] Sterling H. Dudley b: 10/26/1878 in Bryant, Langlade, WI d: 1/14/1932
in Antigo, WI
..... +[619] Hattie M. Rose b: 1899 in KY d: Unknown m: 4/08/1916 in Elton, WI
..... 9 [620] Earl W. Dudley b: 10/25/1884 d: 12/30/1961
..... +[621] Charlotte Tobey d: Unknown m: 6/20/1912
..... 9 [622] Luella Dudley b: 4/1886 d: 1/27/1934
..... +[623] Earl Dalton d: Unknown
..... 9 [235] Myrtle Dudley b: 10/16/1888 in Fremont, Waupaca, WI d: 9/19/1936
..... +[624] Julius Boelter d: Unknown
..... *2nd Husband of [235] Myrtle Dudley:
..... +[625] Clarence King b: in Hiles, Forest, WI d: Unknown m: 5/17/1907 in
Laona, Forest, WI
..... 9 [236] Bernice Dudley b: 4/29/1890 d: Unknown
..... +[626] Meertz d: Unknown
..... *2nd Husband of [236] Bernice Dudley:
..... +[627] Charles A. Dalton b: 1887 in WI d: Unknown m: 1/07/1908 in Antigo,
WI
..... 9 [628] Raymond L. Dudley b: 6/26/1892 d: 3/10/1977
..... +[629] Hazel Mattson b: 7/30/1898 d: 11/22/1959 in Green Bay, WI m:
4/25/1914 in Langlade, WI
..... 9 [237] Hazel Dudley b: 7/31/1895 d: 3/1978
..... +[630] Jacklin d: Unknown
..... *2nd Husband of [237] Hazel Dudley:
..... +[631] Joseph J. Kelnhofer b: 1890 in WI d: Unknown m: 8/01/1914 in
Evergreen, Langlade, WI
..... 9 [238] Arleigh Lawrence Dudley b: 3/20/1898 in Bryant, Langlade, WI d:
9/01/1968 in Wood, WI
..... +[632] Myrtle T. Gruman b: 8/22/1902 in Yukon Territory, AK d: 12/03/1984
m: 6/09/1926
..... *2nd Wife of [238] Arleigh Lawrence Dudley:
..... +[633] Pat b: Private m: Private
..... 9 [634] Orah A. Dudley b: 5/02/1900 d: 9/1981
..... +[635] Margaret Walters b: Private m: Private
..... *2nd Husband of [239] Emma Rosella Barnes:
..... +[636] John J. Heller b: 1869 d: Unknown m: 2/07/1920 in Antigo, WI
..... 7 [241] Bradley Moses Barnes b: 7/10/1825 in Dickinson, Franklin, NY d: 3/19/1913 in
Wautoma, Waushara, WI
..... +[637] Mary G. Walwrath b: 1841 in NY d: 1/25/1880 m: 11/23/1856 in Waushara,
WI
..... 8 [638] Irena Barnes b: 12/30/1857 in Saxeville, Waushara, WI d: Unknown
..... +[639] L.L. Jenks b: in Omro, Winnebago, WI d: Unknown
..... 8 [240] Blanche Barnes b: 11/06/1860 in Saxeville, Waushara, WI d: Unknown
..... +[640] Nelson d: Unknown
..... 9 [641] Richard Nelson d: Unknown
..... *2nd Husband of [240] Blanche Barnes:
..... +[642] Charles Chapman d: Unknown
..... 8 [643] Ella Barnes b: 9/1868 in Saxeville, Waushara, WI d: 1940 in Seaside, OR
..... +[644] Arthur Lindsay d: Unknown
..... *2nd Wife of [241] Bradley Moses Barnes:
..... +[645] Anne LaRue Nelson d: Unknown m: 5/1881 in WI mrg end: 1888
..... 8 [646] Bradley Myron Barnes b: 4/21/1882 in Saxville, Waushara, WI d: Unknown
..... +[647] Elizabeth Dorteia Jensen b: in Waupaca, WI d: Unknown m: 5/09/1906 in
Waupaca, WI
..... 9 [648] Carmen Martha Barnes b: 5/31/1908 in Waupaca, Waupaca, WI d:
4/21/1991 in King, WI

..... +[649] Clement d: Unknown
..... *3rd Wife of [241] Bradley Moses Barnes:
..... +[650] Adelaide Brown Maxaur b: 1841 in Williamsberg, Ontario, Canada d:
3/11/1895 in Wautoma, Waushara, WI m: 2/02/1889 in Omro, Winnebago, WI
..... *4th Wife of [241] Bradley Moses Barnes:
..... +[651] Mary Ann Brown d: 5/12/1899 in Wautoma, Waushara, WI m: 1895
..... *5th Wife of [241] Bradley Moses Barnes:
..... +[652] Luella Bardwell Granes d: Unknown m: 4/20/1904
..... 7 [653] Patience Barnes b: 1827 in Bakersfield, Franklin, VT d: 6/12/1888 in WI
..... +[654] Charles W. Pitt b: 1822 in VT d: 1/18/1879 m: 1844
..... 8 [655] Mary Pitt b: 1845 d: Unknown
..... 8 [656] Horace C. Pitt b: 3/14/1846 in Franklin, NY d: 1/02/1928
..... +[657] Anna May Belle b: in Walworth, WI d: Unknown
..... 9 [658] Charles W. Pitt b: 1880 in WI d: Unknown
..... +[659] Magdalene b: 1879 in WI d: 1943
..... 9 [660] Pitt b: 1/14/1883 in Wolf River, Waupaca, WI d: Unknown
..... 9 [661] Phillip S. Pitt b: 1889 in WI d: Unknown
..... 8 [662] William C. Pitt b: 1847 in NY d: 1901
..... +[663] Jennie M. Eaton b: in Delaware, Ontario, Canada d: Unknown m:
10/17/1868 in Fremont, Waupaca, WI
..... 9 [664] Eveline Pitt b: 1875 in WI d: Unknown
..... 9 [665] Chartley Pitt b: 4/1878 in WI d: Unknown
..... 9 [666] Musa E. Pitt b: 10/30/1880 in Fremont, Waupaca, WI d: Unknown
..... 8 [667] Betsey Pitt b: 1854 d: Unknown
..... 8 [668] Henry Sylvester Pitt b: 3/15/1856 in Wolf River, Waupaca, WI d: Unknown
..... +[669] Hellen Mary Wood b: 1864 in Warren, NY d: 1927 m: 11/03/1881 in
Fremont, Waupaca, WI
..... 9 [670] Hattie May Pitt b: 7/19/1885 in Fremont, Waupaca, WI d: Unknown
..... 9 [671] Leonard D. Pitt b: 1/13/1888 in Fremont, Waupaca, WI d: Unknown
..... 9 [672] Jennie Pitt b: 7/18/1891 in Fremont, Waupaca, WI d: Unknown
..... 9 [673] Myrtle Olive Pitt b: 6/22/1895 in Fremont, Waupaca, WI d: Unknown
..... 9 [674] Albert Pitt b: 11/04/1899 in WI d: 11/1974 in Scandinavia, Waupaca, WI
..... 9 [675] Guy Pitt b: 1901 in WI d: Unknown
..... 8 [676] George Washington Pitt b: 1858 in WI d: 1928
..... 8 [677] Harriet Pitt b: 1860 d: Unknown
..... +[678] Zuelke d: Unknown
..... 8 [679] Ida Pitt b: 1862 d: 1948
..... +[680] George E. Averill b: 1858 in Fremont, Waupaca, WI d: Unknown m:
7/17/1881 in Fremont, Waupaca, WI
..... 9 [681] Pat Averill d: Unknown
..... +[682] Kohl d: Unknown
..... 9 [683] Doc Averill d: Unknown
..... +[684] Eva d: Unknown
..... 9 [685] Albert Averill b: 1890 d: Unknown
..... 9 [686] John Averill b: 9/03/1895 d: 1/1973 in Muskego, WI
..... 9 [687] Henry Averill b: 1/05/1898 d: 7/1969 in Fremont, WI
..... 8 [242] Thomas Jefferson Pitt b: 3/28/1864 in WI d: 2/09/1949 in Junction City, WI
..... +[688] Mae b: 9/06/1866 in Evanswood, WI d: Unknown
..... *2nd Wife of [242] Thomas Jefferson Pitt:
..... +[689] Mary Ellen Davis b: 9/06/1866 in Evanswood, WI d: 1/15/1934 in Fremont,
WI m: 1887
..... 9 [690] Bert Allan Pitt b: 7/05/1889 in Junction City, Portage, WI d: 2/27/1973
in Port Edwards, WI
..... +[691] Clara Barbara Goltz b: 8/26/1896 in Chicago, Cook, IL d: 7/20/1980 in
Junction City, WI m: 11/06/1916 in Waupaca, WI

..... 9 [692] Clara Ellen Pitt b: 7/23/1891 in Junction City, Portage, WI d: 8/10/1919
in Milladore, WI
..... +[693] William P. Brey b: 1888 d: 3/16/1931 m: 1918
..... 8 [694] James W. Pitt b: 1867 d: 1957
..... +[695] Emma b: 1869 d: 1925
..... 9 [696] Arliegh Pitt d: Unknown
..... 9 [697] Stanley Pitt d: Unknown
..... 8 [698] Benjamin Franklin Pitt b: 1870 d: 1944
..... +[699] Jessie C. Davis b: 5/02/1879 in Evanswood, WI d: 1962 m: 4/05/1896 in
Waupaca, WI
..... 9 [700] Ella Pitt b: 7/30/1897 in Fremont, Waupaca, WI d: 10/15/1897
..... 9 [701] Ralph Benjamin Pitt b: 9/23/1898 in Fremont, Waupaca, WI d: 4/1952
..... +[702] Utha d: Unknown
..... 9 [703] Thomas Byron Pitt b: 6/14/1903 in Fremont, Waupaca, WI d:
10/30/1912
..... 9 [704] Infant Pitt b: 2/11/1906 d: 2/11/1906
..... 7 [705] Luther Barnes b: 1829 d: 1850
..... +[706] Nelson d: Unknown
..... 8 [707] Child One Nelson d: Unknown
..... 8 [708] Child Two Nelson d: Unknown
..... 7 [709] Erastus Barnes b: 6/16/1829 in Springfield, Hampden, MA d: 5/13/1908
..... +[710] Harriet Cole b: 1835 in VT d: Unknown
..... 8 [711] Thurman Barnes b: 1854 d: 1951
..... +[712] Helen La Flesh b: 1860 d: 1943
..... 9 [713] Guy Barnes d: Unknown
..... 9 [714] Maud Barnes d: Unknown
..... 9 [715] Bessy Barnes d: Unknown
..... 9 [716] Letty Barnes b: 1877 d: 1966
..... +[717] Frank J. Fisher d: Unknown
..... 7 [243] Cyrus B. Barnes b: 1832 in Dickinson, Franklin, NY d: 2/24/1915 in Sawtelle,
Los Angeles, CA
..... +[718] Louise d: Unknown
..... 8 [719] Frederick F. Barnes b: 1860 in NY d: Unknown
..... +[720] Lauran J. Boyson d: Unknown m: 12/1881 in Bloomfield, WI
..... 9 [721] Lee Barnes d: Unknown
..... 9 [722] Son Barnes d: Unknown
..... *2nd Wife of [243] Cyrus B. Barnes:
..... +[723] Lucy A. Lear d: Unknown m: 8/04/1885 in Winneconne, Winnebago, WI
..... 7 [249] Lyman Sylvester Barnes b: 8/01/1834 in Dickinson, Franklin, NY d: 6/07/1911
in Dickinson, Franklin, NY
..... +[724] Alice Cole b: 1841 d: 1901 m: 7/11/1858 in Dickinson Center, Franklin, NY
..... 8 [244] Celia Maria Barnes b: 1859 in Dickinson Center, Franklin, NY d: 1964
..... +[227] Franklin Benjamin Barnes b: 7/22/1851 in Dickinson Center, Franklin, NY
d: Unknown m: 1881
..... 9 [245] Alice Barnes d: Unknown
..... 9 [246] Lima Barnes d: Unknown
..... 9 [247] Lina Rosella Barnes b: 11/16/1889 in Weyauwega, WI d: 1964
..... +[248] White d: Unknown
..... 8 [725] Bertha Barnes b: 1866 d: Unknown
..... *2nd Wife of [249] Lyman Sylvester Barnes:
..... +[726] Ida Judd b: 1866 d: 1952 m: 6/25/1884 in Dickinson Center, Franklin, NY
..... 8 [727] Ivy Barnes b: 4/18/1880 in Dickinson Center, Franklin, NY d: 9/12/1965 in
Malone, Franklin, NY
..... +[728] J. LaBan Cotey d: 1947 m: 1921
..... 9 [729] Flora Cotey b: Private
..... +[730] Woods b: Private m: Private

..... 9 [731] Ward Cotey b: Private
..... 9 [732] Mary Cotey b: Private
..... +[733] Gibson b: Private m: Private
..... 6 [734] Hannah Barnes b: 1794 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: 9/23/1814
..... 6 [735] Miriam P. Barnes b: 4/13/1796 in Bakersfield, Franklin, VT d: 4/13/1861
..... +[736] Joseph A. Stevens d: Unknown
..... 6 [737] Jonathan Barnes b: 1798 d: Unknown
..... 6 [738] Sarah Sally Barnes b: 1802 d: Unknown
..... 5 Elijah Barnes b: 1/21/1759 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: 4/23/1839 in Manheim, Herkimer, NY
..... +Lucy Hunter b: 1765 in New Braintree, Worcester, MA d: 6/20/1854 in Manheim, Herkimer, NY m: 7/02/1789 in New Braintree, Worcester, MA
..... 6 Mariah Barnes b: 9/18/1791 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: 2/29/1808 in Manheim, Herkimer, NY
..... 6 Lucy Barnes b: 4/04/1793 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: 8/12/1815 in Manheim, Herkimer, NY
..... 6 Jonathan Barnes b: 11/06/1795 in Manheim, Herkimer, NY d: 10/21/1874 in Manheim, Herkimer, NY
..... +Lucinda Smith d: 2/23/1868 m: 11/28/1827
..... 7 George Henry Barnes b: 7/15/1830 d: 6/28/1858
..... +Eliza May d: Unknown
..... 7 Lucy Melvina Barnes b: 2/27/1833 d: 3/21/1926
..... +Joseph Neely d: Unknown m: 10/25/1854
..... 7 Hiram Smith Barnes b: 9/20/1835 in Fairfield, Herkimer, NY d: 12/06/1905
..... +Harriet Maria Neely b: 1841 d: 1898 m: 10/01/1862
..... 8 Anna Gertrude Barnes b: 8/14/1863 d: 1/22/1941
..... 8 Cora Lavanche Barnes b: 7/15/1866 d: Unknown
..... 8 George Edward Barnes b: 4/26/1871 in Fairfield, Herkimer, NY d: Unknown
..... 8 Harry Elmer Barnes b: 11/27/1873 d: Unknown
..... +Allie May Dexter d: 1/1941 m: 4/27/1898
..... 9 Elmer Dexter Barnes b: 3/04/1905 d: Unknown
..... 7 Mary Ann Barnes b: 3/10/1838 d: 3/07/1925
..... +Calvin G. Carpenter d: Unknown m: 12/30/1866
..... 7 Ida Lucina Barnes b: 4/07/1849 d: 9/23/1933
..... +Edward G. Wagner d: Unknown m: 6/01/1871
..... 6 Nancy Barnes b: 6/18/1797 in Manheim, Herkimer, NY d: 4/05/1832
..... +Daniel Lobdella d: Unknown
..... 7 William Lobdella b: 4/29/1820 in Salisbury, Herkimer, NY d: Unknown
..... 7 George Lobdella b: 6/10/1824 in Salisbury, Herkimer, NY d: Unknown
..... 7 Elijah Carl Lobdella b: 9/06/1827 in Salisbury, Herkimer, NY d: Unknown
..... 7 Charles Lobdella b: 8/02/1830 in Salisbury, Herkimer, NY d: Unknown
..... 6 Elijah Barnes b: 12/03/1798 in Manheim, Herkimer, NY d: 1/13/1862 in Sonora, Tuolumne, CA
..... +Judith Atwood d: Unknown m: 9/28/1831
..... 7 Lucy Elizabeth Barnes b: 8/04/1833 in North Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: 2/20/1904 in Pomona, Los Angeles, CA
..... +Lewis W. Beck b: 1/22/1823 in Little Falls, Herkimer, NY d: 5/30/1923 in Garnett, Anderson, KS m: 5/09/1855
..... 8 Charles W. Beck b: 1856 in MI d: Unknown
..... 8 Clara E. Beck b: 4/15/1859 d: 5/31/1861 in Galva, Henry, IL
..... 8 Elon L. Beck b: 1867 in Galva, Henry, IL d: 1941 in Garnett, Anderson, KS
..... 8 Lewis W. Beck b: 1870 in Galva, Henry, IL d: 7/18/1917
..... +Jessie Renn d: Unknown m: 10/24/1890 in Topeka, Shawnee, KS
..... 8 Wallace B. Beck b: 9/23/1872 in Galva, Henry, IL d: 4/01/1903 in Pomona, Los Angeles, CA
..... +Mary C. Young d: Unknown m: 9/18/1894

..... 7 Sarah Adelaide Barnes b: 11/28/1838 in Germantown, PA d: Unknown
 +Charles Benedict b: in Grand Rapids, Kent, MI d: Unknown m: 6/1859
 7 Charles Sylvester Barnes b: 9/04/1851 in North Brookfield, Worcester, MA d:
 12/18/1855 in Brimfield
 6 Isaac Barnes b: 8/16/1800 in Manheim, Herkimer, NY d: Unknown
 +Harriet Churchill b: 9/16/1809 in Little Falls, Herkimer, NY d: Unknown
 6 Franklin Barnes b: 11/19/1803 in Manheim, Herkimer, NY d: Unknown
 +Nancy Loucks d: Unknown
 6 Calvin Barnes b: 4/13/1805 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: Unknown
 +Lucinda Keyser d: Unknown m: 1/26/1836
 7 Elizabeth Barnes b: 6/08/1836 d: Unknown
 7 Franklin Barnes b: 9/27/1838 d: Unknown
 7 Aldin Barnes b: 1839 d: Unknown
 7 Monroe Barnes b: 1840 d: Unknown
 7 Lucy Barnes b: 1841 d: Unknown
 7 Calvin Barnes b: 1842 d: Unknown
 6 Lucinda Barnes b: 8/29/1807 in Manheim, Herkimer, NY d: Unknown
 +Samuel Peck Sherwood d: Unknown m: 1823
 7 Calvin Sherwood b: 1/25/1825 in Manheim, Herkimer, NY d: Unknown
 7 Alphonzo Sherwood b: 7/03/1829 in Manheim, Herkimer, NY d: Unknown
 7 Isabella Sherwood b: 1842 in Manheim, Herkimer, NY d: Unknown
 7 Arphaad Sherwood b: 1844 in Manheim, Herkimer, NY d: Unknown
 4 Mary Barnes b: 3/31/1733 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: Unknown
 +Ezekiel Woodbury d: Unknown m: 8/19/1755 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA
 5 Lucy Woodbury d: Unknown
 +Asa Stratton d: Unknown
 6 Roswell Stratton d: Unknown
 +Rhoda Wright d: Unknown
 7 George S. Stratton d: Unknown
 +Sarah Ann Bates d: Unknown
 8 Mary Florence Stratton d: Unknown
 +Walter Nelson Walling d: Unknown
 9 Lester Stratton Walling d: Unknown
 +Edith Adele Jacobs b: Private m: Private
 4 Dorcas Barnes b: 4/03/1736 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: Unknown
 4 Martha Barnes b: 6/30/1738 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: Unknown
 +Elijah How b: 2/08/1740-41 in MA d: Unknown m: 10/11/1764 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA
 4 Jonathan Barnes b: 4/21/1740 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: 3/21/1797 in Brookfield, Worcester,
 MA
 +Dorothy How b: 8/05/1744 d: 1/30/1827 m: 11/13/1763 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA
 5 Thomas Barnes b: 7/16/1764 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: Unknown in Bakersfield,
 Franklin, VT
 +Mahala Hill b: in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: Unknown m: 1/14/1786 in Brookfield,
 Worcester, MA
 6 Jonathan Barnes b: 1787 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: 1787
 6 Lucy Ann Barnes b: 11/1801 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: Unknown in Bakersfield,
 Franklin, VT
 +Zenas Dow d: Unknown m: 3/11/1818
 5 Lucy Barnes b: 1/18/1766 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: 2/19/1797 in Hadley, Hampshire,
 MA
 +John Eveleth d: 3/1797 in Hadley, Hampshire, MA m: 6/05/1785 in Brookfield, Worcester,
 MA
 5 Frederick Barnes b: 7/17/1768 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: 2/17/1847 in Brookfield,
 Worcester, MA
 +Polly Townsend b: 1771 d: 10/05/1845 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA m: 3/07/1790 in
 Brookfield, Worcester, MA

..... 6 Sally Barnes b: 5/09/1790 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: Unknown
..... +Apollos Clapp b: 5/14/1787 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: Unknown m: 11/25/1813 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA
..... 7 Frederick Barnes Clapp b: 8/06/1823 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: Unknown
..... 6 [739] Abigail Barnes b: 8/19/1791 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: Unknown
..... +[740] Dexter Bruce b: 1790 d: Unknown m: 6/20/1815 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA
..... 7 [741] Dexter Bruce Bruce d: Unknown
..... 7 [742] Henry Lyman Bruce d: Unknown
..... 7 [743] Joel Gilbert Bruce d: Unknown
..... 7 [744] Mary Townsend Bruce b: 1817 d: 1900
..... +[745] Nathan Carruth Barnes b: 1801 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: Unknown m: 4/05/1837 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA
..... 8 [746] Mary Townsend Barnes b: 12/13/1839 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: 1886
..... +[747] George W. Towne b: 1833 d: 1922
..... 9 [752] Nellie Mary Towne b: 1861 d: Unknown
..... +[753] Lyman Wallace Allen b: 1864 d: 1935
..... 8 [748] Lucy Caruth Barnes b: 12/06/1845 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: Unknown
..... 8 [749] Abigail C. Barnes b: 4/10/1848 d: Unknown
..... +[750] Charles B. Hendrick b: 7/05/1841 d: 10/26/1914 m: 12/25/1865
..... 7 [751] Caroline Cooley Bruce b: 12/25/1820 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: 3/18/1822 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA
..... 6 George Barnes b: 9/30/1793 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: 9/24/1803 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA
..... 6 Persis Barnes b: 11/20/1796 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: Unknown
..... +Samuel Harrington b: in Hartford, Windsor, VT d: Unknown m: 7/12/1819 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA
..... 7 Persis Long Harrington b: in Bethel, Windsor, VT d: Unknown
..... +Joseph Harvey Hollister b: 1/28/1822 in Fairfield, Herkimer, NY d: Unknown m: 11/30/1845 in Greenfield, Franklin, MA
..... 6 Francis Barnes b: 4/05/1799 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: 10/02/1803 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA
..... 6 [745] Nathan Carruth Barnes b: 1801 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: Unknown
..... +[744] Mary Townsend Bruce b: 1817 d: 1900 m: 4/05/1837 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA
..... 7 [746] Mary Townsend Barnes b: 12/13/1839 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: 1886
..... +[747] George W. Towne b: 1833 d: 1922
..... 8 [752] Nellie Mary Towne b: 1861 d: Unknown
..... +[753] Lyman Wallace Allen b: 1864 d: 1935
..... 7 [748] Lucy Caruth Barnes b: 12/06/1845 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: Unknown
..... 7 [749] Abigail C. Barnes b: 4/10/1848 d: Unknown
..... +[750] Charles B. Hendrick b: 7/05/1841 d: 10/26/1914 m: 12/25/1865
..... 6 Dexter Barnes b: 1/14/1810 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: Unknown
..... 5 Molly Barnes b: 1/05/1770 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: 2/18/1838 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA
..... +Perez Sampson b: 5/18/1769 d: Unknown m: 4/27/1789 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA
..... 6 Lucy Sampson b: 4/10/1789 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: 3/01/1848 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA
..... 6 Daniel Sampson b: 10/29/1790 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: Unknown
..... 6 Mary Sampson b: 7/02/1793 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: 3/23/1809 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA
..... 6 Sylvia Sampson b: 6/17/1796 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: Unknown
..... 6 Jonathan Sampson b: 12/18/1798 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: 6/11/1800 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA
..... 6 Fanny Sampson b: 4/05/1801 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: Unknown

..... 6 Jonathan Sampson b: 12/03/1802 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: 9/27/1805 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA
 6 Frederick Dwight Sampson b: 11/20/1805 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: Unknown
 6 William Sampson b: 10/19/1807 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: Unknown
 6 Joel Sampson b: 9/08/1809 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: Unknown
 6 Francis Sampson b: 3/27/1811 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: Unknown
 5 Francis Barnes b: 10/15/1771 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: 5/13/1796 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA
 +[757] Sarah Hubbard d: Unknown m: 7/12/1791 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA
 6 [754] Thomas Barnes b: 9/07/1792 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: 9/23/1851 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA
 +Achsah Kellog d: Unknown m: 12/10/1812
 7 Melinda Barnes b: 6/24/1813 in Amherst, Hampshire, MA d: Unknown
 +Lucius Pierce b: 1809 d: Unknown m: 1836
 8 Sarah E. Pierce b: 5/04/1839 d: 8/25/1859
 +William P. Beals d: Unknown m: 4/21/1858
 9 Sarah Alice Beals b: 8/16/1859 d: Unknown
 8 Mary E. Pierce b: 8/03/1841 d: Unknown
 +William P. Beals d: Unknown
 9 Mary Lizzie Beals b: 3/27/1866 d: Unknown
 8 Emma M. Pierce b: 1/05/1846 d: Unknown
 8 Hattie E. Pierce b: 6/10/1856 d: Unknown
 7 Mary Barnes b: 10/1815 d: 1816
 7 George Barnes b: 8/01/1818 in Amherst, Hampshire, MA d: Unknown
 +Jane E. Allen b: 10/14/1814 in England d: Unknown m: 7/04/1843 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee, WI
 7 Mary Barnes b: 1/16/1820 in Amherst, Hampshire, MA d: 7/08/1844
 +Orrin Russell d: Unknown m: 3/01/1839
 7 Nancy Barnes b: 5/10/1822 in Amherst, Hampshire, MA d: Unknown
 +James Hillard d: Unknown m: 1/21/1840
 7 Sarah B. Barnes b: 1825 d: 1833
 *2nd Wife of [754] Thomas Barnes:
 +Susanna Buxton b: 1808 d: 3/04/1871 m: 7/03/1826
 7 [755] Horace Barnes b: 9/11/1826 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: 10/17/1910 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA
 +Julia A. Upham b: 1833 d: 11/18/1859 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA m: 5/03/1854 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA
 8 George H. Barnes b: 6/03/1859 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: 9/30/1859 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA
 *2nd Wife of [755] Horace Barnes:
 +Fidelia L. Alexander b: 1831 d: 6/25/1901 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA m: 4/10/1861
 8 Charles Horace Barnes b: 6/02/1865 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: 1936 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA
 +Minnie Taylor b: 1875 d: 1940
 9 Mildred S. Barnes b: 1901 d: 1967
 7 Hannah C. Barnes b: 5/04/1828 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: Unknown
 +Francis Russell b: in North Hadley, Hampshire, MA d: Unknown
 7 Francis Andrew Barnes b: 3/18/1829 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: Unknown
 +Hannah Bond d: Unknown m: 7/06/1855
 7 Lucy Maria Barnes b: 10/29/1835 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: 3/14/1855
 7 Jonah Howe Barnes b: 3/11/1837 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: Unknown
 +Mattie A. Richards d: Unknown m: 12/15/1873
 8 Walter Eugene Barnes b: 5/29/1880 in North Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: Unknown

..... 7 Sarah Eliza Barnes b: 8/20/1845 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: 3/02/1848 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA
..... 7 Mary Ann Barnes b: 6/25/1847 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: Unknown
..... +Albert L. Taft b: 4/20/1845 in Worcester, Worcester, MA d: Unknown m: 12/25/1863
..... 8 Jennie Susan Taft b: 2/16/1868 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: Unknown
..... 8 Isabela Louisa Taft b: 10/19/1871 in Worcester, Worcester, MA d: Unknown
..... 8 Sarah Adelaide Taft b: 7/19/1874 d: Unknown
..... +Frederick M. Buxton d: Unknown
..... 7 Sarah Adelaide Barnes b: 7/19/1852 d: Unknown
..... +Frederick G. Buxton d: Unknown m: 12/27/1871
..... 6 Hubbard Barnes b: 9/03/1794 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: 1/25/1827 in North Brookfield, Worcester, MA
..... 5 Joanna Barnes b: 5/18/1774 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: Unknown
..... +Phineas Tyler b: 1770 in North Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: Unknown m: 4/13/1794 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA
..... 6 [756] Francis Barnes Tyler b: 1795 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: Unknown
..... +Polly Hill d: Unknown
..... *2nd Wife of [756] Francis Barnes Tyler:
..... +Theodosia Thomas d: Unknown
..... 6 Theodore Tyler b: 11/17/1795 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: 10/20/1857
..... +Abigail Gould d: Unknown
..... 6 Isaac Tyler b: 12/02/1808 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: 2/05/1886
..... +Catherine Gilbert b: 2/08/1808 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: 8/03/1879 m: 4/24/1834 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA
..... 6 Asa Tyler b: 1810 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: Unknown
..... 6 Louisa Tyler b: 1812 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: Unknown
..... +Kent d: Unknown
..... 5 Jonah Barnes b: 12/30/1776 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: 9/07/1838 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA
..... +[757] Sarah Hubbard d: Unknown m: 1/17/1802 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA
..... 6 Nancy Barnes b: 4/28/1800 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: Unknown
..... 6 Noah Barnes b: 7/01/1802 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: 9/1862 in West Brookfield, Worcester, MA
..... +[758] Lydia Kendrick d: Unknown m: 7/04/1830
..... 7 Francis Hubbard Barnes b: 1831 in West Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: Unknown
..... +Luthera A.M. Barr b: 1828 d: Unknown
..... 7 Lomera Southworth Barnes b: 2/03/1836 in West Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: Unknown
..... +Ezra H. Blair b: in West Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: Unknown
..... 7 Joseph Lyman Barnes b: 8/21/1838 in West Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: Unknown
..... +Maria C. Walker d: Unknown m: 1/07/1864
..... 8 Son Barnes b: 1864 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: 1864
..... 8 Mabel Lydia Barnes b: 2/07/1866 in West Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: Unknown
..... 8 Frank Lyman Barnes b: 5/12/1869 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: 2/11/1876 in West Brookfield, Worcester, MA
..... 8 Fred Adam Barnes b: 5/04/1874 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: 2/12/1876 in West Brookfield, Worcester, MA
..... 8 Alice Maria Barnes b: 3/20/1882 in West Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: Unknown
..... 6 Francis Barnes b: 8/26/1804 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: 7/27/1828 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA
..... +[758] Lydia Kendrick d: Unknown m: 3/27/1826
..... 7 Sarah Elizabeth Barnes b: 12/28/1826 in North Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: 5/25/1839
..... 6 Jonah Barnes b: 3/03/1807 d: 4/19/1884

..... 5 [759] Jonathan Barnes b: 10/18/1782 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: 2/06/1845 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA
 +Merriam Marcy b: 1782 d: Unknown m: 3/08/1804 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA
 6 Harriet Barnes b: 1802 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: 1810 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA
 6 Mary Ann Barnes b: 1804 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: Unknown
 +Loring Hill b: in Bakersfield, Franklin, VT d: Unknown
 6 Matilda Barnes b: 1805 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: Unknown
 +Jesse Bush b: in Bakersfield, Franklin, VT d: Unknown
 6 Dolly Barnes b: 1/1811 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: Unknown
 +William Burt b: in Canada d: Unknown
 7 Lucretia Burt b: 1848 in NY d: Unknown
 *2nd Wife of [759] Jonathan Barnes:
 +Persis Lammon b: 11/09/1789 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: Unknown m: 4/22/1824
 6 Mary Ann Barnes b: 1825 d: Unknown
 +George Ware d: Unknown
 6 Catherine Barnes b: 1827 d: Unknown
 +Horace May d: Unknown m: 5/08/1851
 6 Elizabeth Barnes b: 1830 d: 4/1915 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA
 6 Persis Barnes b: 1833 d: 1833
 5 Dorothy Barnes b: 11/03/1784 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: Unknown
 +William Cooley b: 1781 d: Unknown m: 9/08/1803 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA
 6 Caroline Cutter Cooley b: 8/10/1804 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: Unknown
 +Archibald H. Ware d: Unknown m: 1/01/1829 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA
 7 George Hazen Ware b: 11/26/1829 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: Unknown
 7 Julia Sophia Ware b: 4/16/1833 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: Unknown
 5 [760] Noah Barnes b: 5/20/1786 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: 4/19/1867 in West Brookfield, Worcester, MA
 +[761] Abigail Gilbert b: 8/07/1788 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: 7/25/1859 in West Brookfield, Worcester, MA m: 3/20/1808 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA
 6 [762] Loana Jones Barnes b: 1/22/1809 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: Unknown
 +[763] Peter Van Volkenberg b: in Chittenango, Madison, NY d: Unknown
 7 [764] Richard Van Volkenberg b: 4/1838 in Chittenango, Madison, NY d: Unknown
 6 [1] Dexter Gilbert Barnes b: 2/08/1815 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: Unknown
 +[765] Emaline Matthews b: 8/22/1808 in Leverett, Franklin, MA d: Unknown m: 1832 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA
 7 [766] Henrietta Lefleur Barnes b: 2/03/1834 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: Unknown
 7 [767] William Austin Barnes b: 5/02/1835 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: Unknown
 +[768] Frances Guilford d: Unknown
 8 Angelina Barnes b: 4/1870 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: Unknown
 +Ernest James Wheeler b: 9/14/1861 in Bath, England d: Unknown m: 1889 in Hartford, Hartford, CT
 9 Roy Arthur Wheeler b: 12/22/1889 d: Unknown
 9 Dorothy Wheeler b: 3/25/1899 d: Unknown
 9 Virginia Wheeler b: Private
 7 [769] Hannah Matthews Barnes b: 5/03/1837 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: Unknown
 *2nd Wife of [1] Dexter Gilbert Barnes:
 +[770] Margaret Chapin b: 1818 in Bernardston, Franklin, MA d: Unknown m: 5/28/1843 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA
 7 [771] Loanna Barnes b: 1839 d: Unknown
 6 [772] Harriet Barnes b: 2/03/1817 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: 3/03/1817 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA
 6 [773] Harrison Barnes b: 2/03/1817 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: Unknown

..... +[774] Rebecca Rice b: 8/15/1819 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: Unknown m:
12/11/1845 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA
..... 6 [775] Harriet Maria Barnes b: 10/08/1820 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: Unknown
..... 6 [776] Abigail Electra Barnes b: 1/11/1824 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: Unknown
..... +[777] Oliver S. Cooke d: Unknown m: 4/10/1842 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA
..... 7 [778] Homer P. Cooke b: 2/1843 d: 7/21/1843 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA
..... 6 [779] Noah Warner Barnes b: 4/25/1827 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: 3/03/1828 in
Brookfield, Worcester, MA
..... 6 [780] Harriot Barnes b: 5/1827 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: 3/02/1828 in Brookfield,
Worcester, MA
..... 6 [781] Francena Barnes b: 5/02/1829 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: Unknown
..... 4 Daniel Barnes b: 1/13/1743-44 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: Unknown
..... +Sarah Whiston b: 1/28/1741-42 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: Unknown m: 12/1761 in
Brookfield, Worcester, MA
..... 5 Rebecca Barnes b: 3/30/1762 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: Unknown
..... +John McNair b: in Rutland, Worcester, MA d: Unknown m: 7/03/1781 in Brookfield,
Worcester, MA
..... 5 Katharine Barnes b: 5/28/1763 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: Unknown
..... +Samuel Evans d: Unknown m: 2/05/1784 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA
..... 5 Lucretia Barnes b: 1/04/1765 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: Unknown
..... 5 Daniel Barnes b: 7/27/1766 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: Unknown
..... 5 Theodorus Barnes b: 2/28/1768 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: Unknown
..... 5 Loammi Barnes b: 11/01/1769 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: Unknown
..... 5 Joseph Barnes b: 8/20/1771 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: Unknown
..... 3 Comfort Barnes b: 10/1706 in Brookfield, Worcester Co., MA d: 1/17/1746-47 in Brookfield,
Worcester Co., MA
..... +Sarah Abbott b: 3/17/1703-04 in Andover, Essex, MA d: Unknown m: 9/06/1728 in Andover, Essex,
MA
..... 4 Hulda Barnes b: 6/11/1729 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: 5/10/1822 in Brookfield, Worcester,
MA
..... +Josiah Hamilton b: 11/17/1724 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: 3/22/1792 in Brookfield,
Worcester, MA m: 1746 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA
..... 5 Comfort Hamilton b: 1/15/1747-48 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: 4/21/1772 in Brookfield,
Worcester, MA
..... 5 [782] Jude Hamilton b: 4/08/1750 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: 6/25/1798 in Brookfield,
Worcester, MA
..... +Sarah Hoyt b: 1750 d: 7/06/1791 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA m: 10/31/1771 in Brookfield,
Worcester, MA
..... *2nd Wife of [782] Jude Hamilton:
..... +Rhoda Prouty b: 5/17/1759 in Spencer, Worcester, MA d: Unknown m: 4/18/1793 in
Spencer, Worcester, MA
..... 5 Josiah Hamilton b: 2/05/1751-52 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: 6/03/1809 in Brookfield,
Worcester, MA
..... +Sarah McClure b: 5/01/1753 in Spencer, Worcester, MA d: 5/14/1799 in Brookfield,
Worcester, MA m: 8/24/1774 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA
..... 6 Joseph Warren Hamilton b: 1/05/1780 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: 12/17/1834 in
Brookfield, Worcester, MA
..... +Bathsheba Brigham b: 1/04/1782 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: Unknown m:
11/24/1802 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA
..... 7 Maria Augusta Hamilton b: 7/24/1804 in Pelham, Hampshire, MA d: 10/08/1846 in
Brookfield, Worcester, MA
..... +Brutus Hodges d: 5/08/1832 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA m: 2/24/1824 in
Brookfield, Worcester, MA
..... 8 Sarah Maria Hodges b: 6/13/1825 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: Unknown
..... 8 Joseph W. Hodges b: 7/01/1828 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: 8/08/1828 in
Brookfield, Worcester, MA

..... 7 Warren Brigham Hamilton b: 6/10/1806 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: 10/11/1837
 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA
 7 [784] Caroline Hamilton b: 12/29/1810 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: Unknown
 +[783] Liberty Hamilton McClure b: 8/16/1804 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d:
 Unknown m: 11/07/1832 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA
 8 [785] George Franklin McClure b: 4/08/1834 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d:
 Unknown
 8 [786] Jane Maria McClure b: 4/03/1836 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d:
 Unknown
 8 [787] Louis A. McClure b: 4/01/1840 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: Unknown
 8 [788] John Clifford McClure b: 6/28/1842 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d:
 Unknown
 7 Cheney Hamilton b: 10/19/1814 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: Unknown
 6 Achsah Hamilton b: 4/25/1782 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: Unknown
 +Nicholas McClure b: 1/02/1778 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: Unknown m:
 12/17/1800 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA
 7 Nicholas Shepard McClure b: 6/26/1801 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: 6/10/1803 in
 Brookfield, Worcester, MA
 7 [783] Liberty Hamilton McClure b: 8/16/1804 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d:
 Unknown
 +[784] Caroline Hamilton b: 12/29/1810 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: Unknown
 m: 11/07/1832 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA
 8 [785] George Franklin McClure b: 4/08/1834 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d:
 Unknown
 8 [786] Jane Maria McClure b: 4/03/1836 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d:
 Unknown
 8 [787] Louis A. McClure b: 4/01/1840 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: Unknown
 8 [788] John Clifford McClure b: 6/28/1842 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d:
 Unknown
 7 Josiah Edwin McClure b: 8/27/1808 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: Unknown
 7 Nicholas Alexander McClure b: 12/17/1811 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d:
 Unknown
 7 Sarah Ann McClure b: 7/26/1818 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: Unknown
 +William Henry Spurr b: 6/10/1815 in Charlton, Worcester, MA d: Unknown m:
 5/16/1843 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA
 7 Samuel McClure b: 8/26/1822 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: Unknown
 6 Josiah Hamilton b: 6/28/1784 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: Unknown
 +Fanny Hobbs b: 8/10/1790 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: Unknown m: 3/08/1809 in
 Brookfield, Worcester, MA
 7 [789] Henry H. Hamilton b: 1/05/1810 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: Unknown
 +[790] Fanny Eliza Clark b: 6/19/1806 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: Unknown m:
 8/15/1830 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA
 6 Cheney Hamilton b: 3/24/1787 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: 1/06/1812 in Burlington,
 Middlesex, MA
 +Sally Richardson b: 2/06/1791 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: 3/20/1809 in Brookfield,
 Worcester, MA m: 10/16/1808 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA
 5 Hulda Hamilton b: 4/29/1754 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: 10/31/1838 in Brookfield,
 Worcester, MA
 +Samuel Baldwin b: in Spencer, Worcester, MA d: Unknown m: 2/16/1797 in Spencer,
 Worcester, MA
 5 Bulah Hamilton b: 5/06/1756 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: 10/31/1838 in Brookfield,
 Worcester, MA
 +William Hamilton b: 1752 d: 7/11/1832 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA m: 10/24/1778 in
 Brookfield, Worcester, MA
 6 James Hamilton b: 3/08/1779 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: Unknown

..... 6 William Hamilton b: 1/14/1781 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: 11/01/1814 in Boston, Suffolk, MA
 6 Persis Hamilton b: 4/29/1783 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: 4/22/1843 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA
 +Levi Adams b: 6/25/1783 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: 7/05/1808 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA m: 1804 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA
 7 Mary Adams b: 9/05/1804 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: Unknown
 7 Polly Hamilton Adams b: 9/05/1804 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: Unknown
 7 Laurinda Matilda Adams b: 5/22/1806 in Swanton, Franklin, VT d: Unknown
 7 Persis Nichols Adams b: 9/08/1808 in Richford, Franklin, VT d: Unknown
 6 Asa Hamilton b: 4/22/1785 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: 2/10/1810 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA
 6 Darias Hamilton b: 5/29/1787 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: Unknown
 6 John Hamilton b: 11/10/1789 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: 4/27/1792 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA
 6 [791] Huldah Hamilton b: 3/03/1792 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: Unknown
 +Luke Draper b: 10/04/1789 in Attleborough, Bristol, MA d: 9/05/1813 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA m: 3/03/1813 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA
 *2nd Husband of [791] Huldah Hamilton:
 +Ebenezer Stevens b: 5/01/1794 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: Unknown m: 4/18/1817 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA
 6 Albigeance Hamilton b: 11/21/1794 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: 6/07/1796 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA
 6 Bulah Hamilton b: 11/13/1797 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: Unknown
 +Curtis Richards b: 6/10/1796 in Framingham, Middlesex, MA d: Unknown m: 12/18/1818 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA
 7 Edwin Richards b: 10/22/1820 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: Unknown
 7 Emery Horatio Richards b: 4/22/1822 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: 2/17/1824 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA
 7 Emery Horatio Richards b: 6/13/1824 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: Unknown
 7 Samuel Dexter Richards b: 6/14/1826 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: Unknown
 7 Jefferson Hamilton Richards b: 1/06/1829 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: Unknown
 7 Lucy Ann Richards b: 7/02/1831 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: Unknown
 7 Julia Emeline Richards b: 10/25/1835 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: Unknown
 5 Asa Hamilton b: 5/01/1758 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: 4/16/1801 in Somers, Tolland, CT
 +Rebecca Hamilton b: 6/18/1758 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: 4/05/1840 in Enfield, Hartford, CT m: 2/09/1778 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA
 6 [793] Horatio Arnold Hamilton b: 3/24/1778 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: 3/21/1850 in Hartford, CT
 +Elizabeth Bement b: 8/18/1775 in Enfield, Hartford, CT d: 12/28/1839 m: 5/31/1798
 7 Horatio Asa Hamilton b: 4/18/1799 in Sandersfield, MA d: 12/23/1839
 +Clarissa Peck b: 3/11/1802 d: 5/20/1888 in Sidney, OH m: 9/10/1821 in Stratford, Fairfield, CT
 8 Elizabeth H. Hamilton b: 11/03/1822 in Somers, Tolland, CT d: Unknown
 +Daniel Strickland d: Unknown
 9 Helen Louise Strickland b: 10/21/1862 d: Unknown
 +Frank H. Abbe b: 1860 d: Unknown m: 12/18/1884 in Enfield, Hartford, CT
 9 [792] Elizabeth Hamilton Strickland b: 4/01/1863 d: Unknown
 +George H. Bergbey d: Unknown
 *2nd Husband of [792] Elizabeth Hamilton Strickland:
 +J. B. Potter d: Unknown m: 9/01/1877
 8 Charlotte Hamilton b: 7/07/1825 d: 8/26/1835
 8 Horatio Arnold Hamilton b: 3/27/1829 in Somers, Tolland, CT d: Unknown
 +Dehlia Sophronia Dewey b: 9/27/1828 d: Unknown
 9 Ida Hamilton b: 10/11/1856 d: Unknown
 +William Jefferson Parks d: Unknown m: 7/04/1879

..... 9 Harry Arthur Hamilton b: 1/27/1862 d: Unknown
..... 9 Infant Son Hamilton b: 3/08/1865 d: 3/22/1865
..... 9 Charles Murray Hamilton b: 7/01/1866 d: Unknown
..... 8 Theodore Asa Hamilton b: 12/04/1832 d: Unknown
..... 8 Miranda Elizabeth Hamilton b: 8/30/1834 in Somers, Tolland, CT d: Unknown
..... +James Murray b: 1/24/1830 in Dumphrieshire, Scotland d: 1/15/1879 in Sidney,
OH
..... 9 Grace Hamilton Murray b: 5/07/1859 d: 3/30/1860
..... 9 James Hamilton Murray b: 6/03/1861 d: Unknown
..... 9 Kate Goods Murray b: 9/27/1862 d: Unknown
..... 7 Miranda Elizabeth Hamilton b: 1/27/1802 d: 7/12/1879 in Centralia, Marion, IL
..... +Ambrose Edson b: 1798 d: 8/17/1836 in Somers, Tolland, CT m: 5/10/1824
..... 8 Ambrose Hamilton Edson b: 7/25/1825 d: 7/08/1863 in Vicksburg, MI
..... 8 Mary Reynolds Edson b: 3/03/1832 d: 8/11/1832
..... 8 Julia Sophia Edson b: 3/01/1834 d: Unknown
..... 8 Elizabeth Miranda Edson b: 6/07/1838 d: 5/26/1881
..... 7 (Baby Girl) Hamilton b: 5/07/1806 in Somers, Tolland, CT d: 5/07/1806 in Somers,
Tolland, CT
..... 7 Erasmus Erskine Hamilton b: 3/28/1807 in Somers, Tolland, CT d: 10/06/1885 in
Somers, Tolland, CT
..... +Ursula Emeline Kibbe b: 5/02/1809 in Somers, Tolland, CT d: 12/22/1888 in
Springfield, Hampden, MA m: 5/12/1831 in Somers, Tolland, CT
..... 8 (Baby Girl) Hamilton b: 6/28/1832 in Somers, Tolland, CT d: 6/28/1832
..... 8 Theodore Erskine Hamilton b: 12/22/1833 in Somers, Tolland, CT d: 7/21/1914
..... +Susan Louisa Chapin b: 8/31/1837 in New Haven, CT d: Unknown m:
12/24/1863 in Albany, Albany, NY
..... 9 Josephine Elizabeth Hamilton b: 2/05/1865 in Somers, Tolland, CT d:
Unknown
..... 9 Erskine Erasmus Hamilton b: 12/25/1866 in NY d: Unknown
..... 9 Elizabeth Miranda Hamilton b: 5/22/1869 in Somers, Tolland, CT d: 9/23/1887
..... 9 Horatio Arnold Hamilton b: 12/14/1874 in Springfield, Hampden, MA d:
Unknown
..... 8 Egbert Erwin Hamilton b: 5/26/1835 in Somers, Tolland, CT d: 4/03/1837
..... 8 Josephine Annette Hamilton b: 12/22/1837 in Somers, Tolland, CT d: 9/04/1866
..... +Alvah H. Gowdy b: 9/17/1837 d: 10/21/1870 m: 12/12/1859
..... 9 Egbert Hamilton Gowdy b: 9/24/1860 d: 11/24/1861
..... 8 Horatio Asa Hamilton b: 3/14/1840 in Somers, Tolland, CT d: 1918
..... +Sarah Josephine Champin b: 1844 in NJ d: 1895 m: 5/14/1868 in Somers,
Tolland, CT
..... 9 Grace Champin Hamilton b: 5/16/1869 in Somers, Tolland, CT d: 1967
..... +Thomas Bibber b: 1874 d: 1956
..... 9 Theodore Erskine Hamilton b: 12/11/1870 in Sioux City, Woodbury, IA d:
Unknown
..... +Lillian Raynor b: 1873 d: 1908
..... 9 William Champin Hamilton b: 10/29/1876 in Sioux City, Woodbury, IA d:
1951
..... +Nellie Greene b: 1878 d: 1960
..... 9 Helen Josephine Hamilton b: 6/03/1878 in Sioux City, Woodbury, IA d: 1947
..... +Edward M. Delisle b: 1877 d: 1950
..... 7 Orpha Charlotte Hamilton b: 6/11/1809 in Somers, Tolland, CT d: 4/09/1811
..... 7 (Baby Boy) Hamilton b: 11/14/1811 in Somers, Tolland, CT d: 11/16/1811
..... *2nd Wife of [793] Horatio Arnold Hamilton:
..... +Hannah Watson b: 2/1803 d: 9/26/1871 m: 12/10/1840
..... 7 Hannah Alice Hamilton b: 10/16/1845 in Enfield, Hartford, CT d: 3/01/1908
..... +Henry S. Woodward b: 8/09/1841 d: 1/03/1920 m: 9/12/1867
..... 8 Henry Hamilton Woodward b: 2/25/1869 d: Unknown

..... 8 Alice Atlee Woodward b: 11/01/1872 d: Unknown
..... 8 Ernest Watson Woodward b: 9/20/1875 d: Unknown
..... 8 Horatio Arnold Woodward b: 3/24/1880 d: Unknown
..... 6 Charlotte Hamilton b: 1/26/1780 in Somers, Tolland, CT d: 11/29/1780 in Somers, Tolland, CT
..... 6 Theodore Hamilton b: 11/03/1781 in Somers, Tolland, CT d: 1/29/1808 in Thetford, Orange, VT
..... +Lucy Goodrich d: Unknown m: 6/06/1803
..... 7 Alpa Hamilton b: 3/17/1804 d: 4/02/1843
..... +Edward Hall d: Unknown m: 11/29/1824
..... 7 Malvina Hamilton b: 11/07/1805 d: 6/08/1833
..... +William Clemons d: Unknown m: 9/27/1827
..... 8 Arthur W. Clemons b: 7/04/1828 d: Unknown
..... +Irene Pomeroy d: Unknown
..... 7 Theodore Hamilton b: 1/28/1808 d: 8/15/1842
..... +Charity Gravatt d: Unknown m: 8/01/1835
..... 8 Helen C. Hamilton b: 5/21/1836 d: Unknown
..... 6 Joshua Erving Hamilton b: 4/16/1784 in Somers, Tolland, CT d: 9/14/1814
..... +Irene Clapp d: Unknown
..... 6 Rebecca Hamilton b: 4/16/1786 in Somers, Tolland, CT d: 4/18/1830
..... +Chester Spencer b: 1783 d: 1/16/1870
..... 7 Asa Hamilton Spencer b: 6/27/1805 d: 2/20/1832
..... +Abiah Gowdy d: Unknown
..... 8 Rebecca Spencer d: Unknown
..... 7 Saloma C. Spencer b: 10/12/1807 d: 4/10/1878
..... 7 Mandana Spencer b: 7/26/1813 d: 4/29/1818
..... 7 Mandana Spencer b: 1815 d: 12/11/1841
..... 7 Theodore Ewing Spencer b: 5/27/1823 d: 4/08/1869
..... +Dorothy Pease b: 6/13/1831 d: 12/30/1910
..... 8 J. Hamilton Spencer b: 12/08/1851 d: Unknown
..... 8 Arnold E. Spencer b: 1/04/1855 d: Unknown
..... 8 Mandana D. Spencer b: 8/04/1857 d: 1/17/1940
..... 8 Rebecca Evaline Spencer b: 8/14/1862 d: Unknown
..... 8 Lena Rosilla Spencer b: 7/20/1866 d: Unknown
..... 8 Austin Spencer b: 12/22/1869 d: 4/05/1905
..... 6 Infant Boy Hamilton b: 1/1788 in Somers, Tolland, CT d: 2/19/1788 in Somers, Tolland, CT
..... 5 Joseph Hamilton b: 9/07/1760 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: 2/16/1827 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA
..... +Persis Hill b: 9/07/1762 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: 4/01/1804 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA m: 4/29/1784 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA
..... 6 Caty Hamilton b: 12/25/1784 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: Unknown
..... 6 Chauncy Hamilton b: 3/31/1786 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: Unknown
..... 6 Basmouth Hamilton b: 10/09/1787 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: Unknown
..... +Joel Brigham b: 6/02/1790 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: Unknown m: 2/27/1812 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA
..... 7 Martha Ann Brigham b: 12/27/1813 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: Unknown
..... 7 Persis Angeline Brigham b: 10/24/1815 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: Unknown
..... 7 Julia Francis Brigham b: 8/24/1817 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: Unknown
..... 7 Jane Elizabeth Brigham b: 7/11/1819 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: Unknown
..... 7 Sariph Augusta Brigham b: 2/11/1821 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: Unknown
..... 7 Tilley Brigham b: 3/01/1823 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: Unknown
..... 7 Salem Theodore Brigham b: 10/17/1824 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: Unknown
..... 7 Lucius Avery Brigham b: 6/10/1827 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: Unknown
..... 7 Mary Adelaid Brigham b: 5/20/1831 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: 12/07/1848 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA

..... 7 Joseph Warren Brigham b: 12/11/1834 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: Unknown
..... 6 [794] Squier Hamilton b: 6/27/1789 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: Unknown
..... +Catherine Adams d: 9/17/1825 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA m: 11/30/1817 in
..... Brookfield, Worcester, MA
..... 7 Harriot Hamilton b: 11/01/1819 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: Unknown
..... 7 Maranda Hamilton b: 6/09/1822 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: Unknown
..... 7 Albert Hamilton b: 9/13/1824 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: Unknown
..... *2nd Wife of [794] Squier Hamilton:
..... +Rhoda Walker b: 6/18/1798 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: Unknown m: 11/23/1826 in
..... Brookfield, Worcester, MA
..... 7 Fanny Hamilton b: 6/28/1827 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: Unknown
..... +Jonathan P. Stearns b: in Spencer, Worcester, MA d: Unknown m: 9/24/1846 in
..... Brookfield, Worcester, MA
..... 7 Charles Squire Hamilton b: 11/24/1828 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: Unknown
..... 7 Alexander Hamilton b: 8/24/1831 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: Unknown
..... 7 Otis Hayden Hamilton b: 11/20/1835 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: Unknown
..... 7 Julia Ann Hamilton b: 4/18/1837 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: Unknown
..... 7 Seraph A. Hamilton b: 1839 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: Unknown
..... 6 Joseph Hamilton b: 2/18/1791 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: 10/10/1819 in Brookfield,
..... Worcester, MA
..... +Ruth Putnam b: in Danvers, Essex, MA d: Unknown m: 6/24/1818 in Brookfield,
..... Worcester, MA
..... 7 Joseph P. Hamilton b: 5/14/1820 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: Unknown
..... 6 Azubah Hamilton b: 11/22/1792 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: Unknown
..... 6 Horace Hamilton b: 8/29/1794 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: Unknown
..... 6 Persis Hamilton b: 12/08/1796 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: 12/18/1796 in Brookfield,
..... Worcester, MA
..... 6 Persis Hamilton b: 12/15/1797 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: Unknown
..... 6 Elizabeth Hamilton b: 5/07/1799 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: Unknown
..... 6 Juliann Hamilton b: 9/06/1801 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: Unknown
..... +George Washington Reed b: 12/11/1799 in Warren, Worcester, MA d: Unknown m:
..... 3/02/1825 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA
..... 6 Farwell Hill Hamilton b: 3/31/1804 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: Unknown
..... 5 Seth Hamilton b: 9/16/1762 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: 12/20/1812 in Burlington,
..... Middlesex, MA
..... +Margaret Morgan b: 1767 in Spencer, Worcester, MA d: Unknown m: 5/19/1788 in Spencer,
..... Worcester, MA
..... 6 Orin Hamilton b: 5/21/1788 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: Unknown
..... 6 Melinda Hamilton b: 4/14/1790 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: 8/06/1791 in Brookfield,
..... Worcester, MA
..... 6 Cynthia Hamilton b: 4/10/1792 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: Unknown
..... 6 Melinda Hamilton b: 3/28/1794 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: 5/22/1796 in Brookfield,
..... Worcester, MA
..... 6 Orpha Hamilton b: 4/23/1796 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: 6/04/1798 in Brookfield,
..... Worcester, MA
..... 6 Sukey Morgan Hamilton b: 5/12/1800 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: Unknown
..... 6 Calista Hamilton b: 4/19/1802 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: Unknown
..... 6 Fidelia Hamilton b: 4/13/1804 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: Unknown
..... 6 Charlotte Hamilton b: 10/24/1812 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: Unknown
..... 5 Sally Hamilton b: 2/05/1765 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: 2/05/1786 in Brookfield,
..... Worcester, MA
..... +Thomas Richardson d: Unknown m: 11/17/1785 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA
..... 6 Richardson b: 2/05/1786 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: 2/05/1786 in Brookfield,
..... Worcester, MA
..... 5 Chauncey Hamilton b: 9/02/1767 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: 3/21/1797 in Brookfield,
..... Worcester, MA

..... 5 Cintha Hamilton b: 10/15/1769 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: Unknown
 5 Lucy Hamilton b: 1/13/1772 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: Unknown
 +Willard Richardson d: Unknown m: 3/20/1794 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA
 4 [798] Joseph Barnes b: 11/21/1730 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: 3/25/1826 in Western,
 Worcester, MA
 +Susannah Cannon b: 8/04/1735 in Dartmouth, Bristol, MA d: 10/13/1773 in New Braintree,
 Worcester, MA m: 12/08/1755 in New Braintree, Worcester, MA
 5 Sarah Barnes b: 11/07/1756 in New Braintree, Worcester, MA d: Unknown
 5 Lucy Barnes b: 9/12/1758 in New Braintree, Worcester, MA d: Unknown
 5 Pamela Barnes b: 9/02/1760 in New Braintree, Worcester, MA d: 8/14/1761 in New Braintree,
 Worcester, MA
 5 [795] Pamela Barnes b: 5/22/1762 in New Braintree, Worcester, MA d: Unknown
 +John Thompson b: 1756 d: 5/16/1824 in New Braintree, Worcester, MA m: 5/26/1784 in
 New Braintree, Worcester, MA
 6 Franklin Thompson b: 8/16/1784 in New Braintree, Worcester, MA d: Unknown
 6 Polly Thompson b: 5/23/1786 in New Braintree, Worcester, MA d: Unknown
 6 William Thompson b: 9/22/1788 in New Braintree, Worcester, MA d: Unknown
 6 Isaac Denny Thompson b: 11/24/1790 in New Braintree, Worcester, MA d: Unknown
 6 Susanna Barnes Thompson b: 8/15/1793 in New Braintree, Worcester, MA d: Unknown
 6 Nancy Thompson b: 5/02/1796 in New Braintree, Worcester, MA d: Unknown
 6 Emery Thompson b: 1/09/1799 in New Braintree, Worcester, MA d: Unknown
 6 Pamelty Thompson b: 7/14/1801 in New Braintree, Worcester, MA d: Unknown
 6 Caroline Thompson b: 9/28/1807 in New Braintree, Worcester, MA d: Unknown
 *2nd Husband of [795] Pamela Barnes:
 +Nahum Whipple d: Unknown m: 1828
 5 Lydia Barnes b: 11/07/1763 in New Braintree, Worcester, MA d: Unknown
 +Samuel Thompson d: Unknown m: 12/16/1784 in New Braintree, Worcester, MA
 5 Comfort Barnes b: 3/13/1765 in New Braintree, Worcester, MA d: 2/20/1817 in Randolph,
 Orange, VT
 +Polly Mary Sturtevant d: Unknown m: 12/19/1791 in New Braintree, Worcester, MA
 6 Aluthera Barnes b: 1/09/1793 in Randolph, Orange, VT d: Unknown
 6 Avery Barnes b: 4/15/1795 in Randolph, Orange, VT d: Unknown
 6 Polly Barnes b: 10/26/1798 in Randolph, Orange, VT d: 5/20/1876 in Stockbridge,
 Windsor, VT
 +Amasa Lyon b: 10/17/1803 in Braintree, Orange, VT d: 6/27/1879 in Stockbridge,
 Windsor, VT m: 2/24/1825 in Stockbridge, Windsor, VT
 7 George Lyon b: 5/26/1826 in Gaysville, Windsor, VT d: Unknown
 7 Chester Lyon b: 1/15/1829 in Gaysville, Windsor, VT d: 5/29/1892 in Ontario, San
 Bernardino, CA
 +Rosetta Elzira Griffith b: 9/02/1828 in Gaysville, Windsor, VT d: Unknown
 8 [796] Julia Ette Lyon b: 1/26/1863 in Iroquois, IL d: Unknown
 +Gustave Herbst b: 10/04/1860 in Hamburg, Hamburg, Germany d: Unknown
 *2nd Husband of [796] Julia Ette Lyon:
 +George Asmus b: 1859 d: Unknown
 7 William Howard Lyon b: 3/01/1831 in Stockbridge, Windsor, VT d: Unknown
 7 Charles Edgar Lyon b: 1840 in Stockbridge, Windsor, VT d: Unknown
 6 Sylvanus Barnes b: 4/08/1802 in Randolph, Orange, VT d: Unknown
 6 Joseph Barnes b: 2/26/1805 in Randolph, Orange, VT d: Unknown
 6 Comfort Barnes b: 2/24/1811 in Randolph, Orange, VT d: Unknown
 5 Joel Barnes b: 10/21/1767 in New Braintree, Worcester, MA d: 2/05/1768 in New Braintree,
 Worcester, MA
 5 Othneil Barnes b: 8/05/1769 in New Braintree, Worcester, MA d: Unknown
 5 Joseph Barnes b: 2/10/1771 in New Braintree, Worcester, MA d: Unknown in Greenfield,
 Saratoga, NY
 +Sally Seaver b: in New Braintree, Worcester, MA d: Unknown in Moretown, Washington, VT
 m: 11/07/1793 in Conway, Franklin, MA

..... 6 Asaph Barnes b: 1794 d: Unknown
..... 6 Rockwell Alfred Barnes b: 1795 d: Unknown
..... +Nancy d: Unknown
..... 7 Minerva Barnes b: 1/01/1807 in Monroe, Orange, NY d: Unknown
..... 7 Phebe Barnes b: 1809 in Gouverneur, St Lawrence, NY d: Unknown
..... 7 Erastus Smith Barnes b: 9/28/1810 in Gouverneur, St Lawrence, NY d: Unknown
..... 7 Belinda Barnes b: 1813 in Gouverneur, St Lawrence, NY d: Unknown
..... 7 Erwin Sackett Barnes b: 12/24/1814 in Gouverneur, St Lawrence, NY d: 1895 in
Gouverneur, St Lawrence, NY
..... +Lucretia Allen b: 11/23/1823 in Faceton, VT d: 9/1921 in Gouverneur, St Lawrence,
NY
..... 8 Erwin H. Barnes d: Unknown
..... 8 Daughter One Barnes d: Unknown
..... +Albert E. Smith d: Unknown
..... 8 Daughter Two Barnes d: Unknown
..... +Frank Cox d: Unknown
..... 9 Erwin Cox d: Unknown
..... 7 Edwin R. Barnes b: 2/14/1816 in Gouverneur, St Lawrence, NY d: Unknown
..... 8 A. N. Barnes b: 4/14/1843 in Natural Dam, St. Lawrence, NY d: Unknown
..... +Hetty McIntyre d: Unknown m: 6/1868
..... 7 Reuben Munson Barnes b: 7/14/1818 in Gouverneur, St Lawrence, NY d: Unknown
..... +Lois Sophia d: Unknown
..... 8 Sophia Cornelia Barnes b: 2/25/1847 in Ogdensburg, St Lawrence, NY d:
Unknown
..... +Henry Chapman Vilas b: 8/30/1846 in Ogdensburg, St Lawrence, NY d:
1/29/1908 m: 7/28/1868
..... 9 Virginia Vilas b: 2/14/1872 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga, OH d: Unknown
..... 9 Royal Lee Vilas b: 12/21/1873 in Brooklyn, Kings, NY d: Unknown
..... 8 Fanny Louisa Barnes b: 5/03/1851 in Ogdensburg, St Lawrence, NY d: Unknown
..... 7 Rhoda C. Barnes b: 5/1821 in Gouverneur, St Lawrence, NY d: Unknown
..... 7 Rockwell Wellman Barnes b: 1/1824 in Gouverneur, St Lawrence, NY d: Unknown
..... 6 Norman Barnes b: 1797 d: Unknown
..... 6 Ard Barnes b: 12/26/1797 in Waitsfield, Washington, VT d: 1855 in Barre, Washington,
VT
..... +Charlotte Fargo b: 3/11/1807 d: 7/15/1889 in Wakefield, Middlesex, MA m: 10/07/1828
in Claremont, Sullivan, NH
..... 7 Elmer E. Barnes b: 1826 d: Unknown
..... 7 John F. Barnes b: 1827 d: Unknown
..... 7 Joseph E. Barnes b: 5/22/1836 in Montpelier, Washington, VT d: 12/30/1884 in
Boston, Suffolk, MA
..... +Rosanna Moore b: 7/11/1839 in County Down, Ireland d: 2/27/1928 in Somerville,
Middlesex, MA m: 9/15/1857 in Danvers, Essex, MA
..... 8 John Franklin Barnes b: 2/11/1871 in Danvers, Essex, MA d: 9/28/1921 in
Providence, Providence, RI
..... +Martha Louisa Taplin b: 2/10/1872 in Forestville, Hartford, CT d: 10/28/1925 in
Providence, Providence, RI m: 6/21/1892 in Boston, Suffolk, MA
..... 9 Elmer Ellsworth Barnes b: 1/10/1895 in Everett, Middlesex, MA d: Unknown
..... 5 Susanna Barnes b: 8/05/1773 in New Braintree, Worcester, MA d: 4/15/1820 in Brookfield,
Worcester, MA
..... +Lewis Dodge b: 1782 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: 7/08/1849 m: 10/1804 in New
Braintree, Worcester, MA
..... 6 Louisa Dodge b: 5/29/1805 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: Unknown
..... 6 Melissa Dodge b: 11/15/1806 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: 1881
..... +Charles Lewis b: 1802 in Monson, MA d: 1881 m: 4/09/1826 in Brookfield, Worcester,
MA
..... 7 [797] Harrison Barnes Lewis b: 1832 in Decatur, Macon, IL d: 1916

..... +Caroline A. Jamison b: 1849 d: 1880 m: 1875
..... 8 Mary Lewis b: 1/10/1876 in Decatur, Macon, IL d: Unknown
..... +Charles Cyrus Miller b: 4/19/1875 in Shelbyville, Shelby, IL d: Unknown m:
..... 12/15/1898
..... 9 Lois May Miller b: 2/28/1900 in Decatur, Macon, IL d: Unknown
..... +Roger Thompson d: Unknown m: 8/21/1920
..... 9 Ralph Miller b: 1/15/1902 in Decatur, Macon, IL d: 2/05/1902
..... 9 Carl Robeson Miller b: 9/01/1904 in Decatur, Macon, IL d: Unknown
..... 8 Ida Jamison Lewis b: 1878 d: Unknown
..... +James Pruitt d: Unknown
..... 8 Harry Wells Lewis b: 1880 d: 1880
..... *2nd Wife of [797] Harrison Barnes Lewis:
..... +Sarah Elizabeth Glover d: Unknown m: 1881
..... 6 Charles Dodge b: 6/17/1808 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: 11/04/1809 in Brookfield,
..... Worcester, MA
..... 6 Harrison Barnes Dodge b: 6/22/1811 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: Unknown
..... 6 Tryphosa Thompson Dodge b: 4/07/1813 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: Unknown
..... 6 Henry Lawton Dodge b: 3/18/1815 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: Unknown
..... *2nd Wife of [798] Joseph Barnes:
..... +Meriam Ayers b: 1736 d: 11/27/1802 in New Braintree, Worcester, MA m: 3/29/1774 in
..... Brookfield, Worcester, MA
..... 5 Nancy Barnes b: 2/05/1776 in New Braintree, Worcester, MA d: 10/25/1837 in New Braintree,
..... Worcester, MA
..... 5 John Barnes b: 7/05/1778 in New Braintree, Worcester, MA d: Unknown
..... +Elizabeth Nye b: 5/10/1777 in New Braintree, Worcester, MA d: 1/23/1812 in New Braintree,
..... Worcester, MA m: 9/21/1800 in New Braintree, Worcester, MA
..... 6 Miriam Harrington Barnes b: 10/19/1801 in New Braintree, Worcester, MA d: Unknown
..... +Simon Switcher d: Unknown m: 9/11/1824
..... 6 Harvey Willard Barnes b: 9/11/1803 in New Braintree, Worcester, MA d: Unknown
..... 6 Persis Nye Barnes b: 10/15/1805 in New Braintree, Worcester, MA d: Unknown
..... +Sofron Switcher d: Unknown m: 8/28/1825
..... 6 Elizabeth Wetherall Barnes b: 4/09/1808 in New Braintree, Worcester, MA d: Unknown
..... 6 John Barnes b: 4/03/1810 in New Braintree, Worcester, MA d: Unknown
..... 4 [289] Elizabeth Barnes b: 7/27/1732 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: 9/08/1820 in Brookfield,
..... Worcester, MA
..... +[799] Luke Gilbert b: 9/12/1726 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: 3/31/1771 m: 12/12/1751 in
..... Brookfield, Worcester, MA
..... 5 [800] Susanna Gilbert b: 9/22/1752 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: Unknown
..... +[801] Josiah Brown b: 2/12/1750-51 d: Unknown m: 11/11/1776
..... 6 [802] Patty Brown d: Unknown
..... 6 [803] Luke Brown d: Unknown
..... 6 [804] Samuel Brown d: Unknown
..... 6 [805] Anna Brown d: Unknown
..... 6 [806] Joseph Brown d: Unknown
..... 6 [807] Asaph Brown d: Unknown
..... 6 [808] Lydia Brown d: Unknown
..... 5 [809] Zadock Gilbert b: 1/10/1754 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: Unknown
..... +[810] Rhoda Allen d: Unknown m: 12/05/1776 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA
..... 6 [811] Susa Gilbert d: Unknown
..... 6 [812] Lydia Gilbert d: Unknown
..... 6 [813] Child Gilbert d: Unknown
..... 5 [814] Lydia Gilbert b: 11/15/1755 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: 2/18/1836 in Brookfield,
..... Worcester, MA
..... 5 [815] Naomi Gilbert b: 3/14/1757 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: 10/01/1839 in Berlin,
..... Worcester, MA

..... +[816] Joel Fosgate b: 3/16/1750-51 in Bolton, Worcester, MA d: 3/24/1824 in Berlin,
Worcester, MA m: 12/11/1777 in Bolton, Worcester, MA

..... 6 [817] Luke Fosgate b: 2/12/1778 in Bolton, Worcester, MA d: Unknown

..... 6 [818] Robert Fosgate b: 8/15/1779 in Berlin, Worcester, MA d: Unknown

..... 6 [819] Mendall Fosgate b: 6/13/1781 in Berlin, Worcester, MA d: Unknown

..... 6 [820] Gilbert Fosgate b: 4/20/1783 in Berlin, Worcester, MA d: Unknown

..... 6 [821] Joel Fosgate b: 12/18/1784 in Berlin, Worcester, MA d: Unknown

..... 6 [822] Luke Fosgate b: 8/05/1787 in Berlin, Worcester, MA d: Unknown

..... 6 [823] Betsey Fosgate b: 1/05/1789 in Berlin, Worcester, MA d: Unknown

..... 6 [824] Sally Fosgate b: 4/02/1791 in Berlin, Worcester, MA d: Unknown

..... 6 [825] Sophia Fosgate b: 8/04/1793 in Berlin, Worcester, MA d: Unknown

..... 6 [826] Susan Fosgate b: 7/28/1795 in Berlin, Worcester, MA d: 9/19/1885

..... +[827] Moses Brigham b: 7/22/1788 in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA d: 5/02/1875

..... 7 [828] Susannah Fosgate Brigham b: 1/01/1816 in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA d:
10/28/1853

..... +[829] John Holyoke d: Unknown m: 9/20/1838 in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA

..... 8 [830] Arvilla Maria Holyoke b: 4/25/1840 in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA d:
10/14/1840 in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA

..... 8 [831] Helen Marr Holyoke b: 10/18/1841 in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA d:
Unknown

..... 8 [832] Martha E. Holyoke b: 2/20/1850 d: Unknown

..... 7 [833] Lucy Maria Brigham b: 10/31/1820 in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA d:
Unknown

..... +[834] William H. S. Bowman b: 1821 d: Unknown m: 1/13/1847 in Marlborough,
Middlesex, MA

..... 6 [835] Lucy Fosgate b: 8/16/1798 in Berlin, Worcester, MA d: Unknown

..... 5 [836] Samuel Gilbert b: 3/22/1759 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: Unknown

..... +[837] Hannah Fox d: Unknown

..... 5 [838] Martha Gilbert b: 3/05/1761 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: Unknown

..... +[839] Joseph Burnell d: Unknown m: 1/24/1782 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA

..... 5 [840] Miriam Gilbert b: 1/28/1763 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: 8/03/1794

..... +[841] Abijah Hitchcock b: 5/14/1759 in Brimfield, Hampden, MA d: Unknown m:
12/03/1782 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA

..... 5 [842] Elam Gilbert b: 11/19/1764 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: 8/24/1847 in Sheldon,
Franklin, VT

..... +[843] Susannah Ray b: 3/30/1767 d: 4/05/1813 in Fairfield, Franklin, VT m: 4/1793

..... 6 [290] Dexter Gilbert b: 7/09/1793 d: Unknown

..... +[844] Elizabeth Jackson d: Unknown

..... *2nd Wife of [290] Dexter Gilbert:

..... +[845] Lucy H. Tracy d: Unknown

..... 6 [846] Benjamin Gilbert b: 1/06/1795 d: Unknown

..... 6 [291] Lyman Gilbert b: 6/13/1798 in Brandon, Rutland, VT d: Unknown

..... +[847] Marlan Jackson d: Unknown

..... *2nd Wife of [291] Lyman Gilbert:

..... +[848] Eugenia Stowe d: Unknown m: 9/16/1828

..... 7 [849] Eugenia Marion Gilbert d: Unknown

..... 6 [292] Ozias Gilbert b: 6/16/1800 in Brandon, Rutland, VT d: Unknown in Sheldon,
Franklin, VT

..... +[850] Clara b: 1810 in VT d: Unknown

..... 7 [851] Norman Gilbert b: 1833 d: Unknown

..... 7 [852] George Gilbert b: 1836 d: Unknown

..... 7 [853] Cyrus Gilbert b: 1840 d: Unknown

..... *2nd Wife of [292] Ozias Gilbert:

..... +[854] Eliza Ann Goodrich b: 1804 in VT d: 1825 m: 1824

..... 7 [855] Amanda Gilbert b: 1822 in NY d: Unknown

..... +[856] Charles Fox b: 1814 in Ireland d: Unknown

..... 8 [857] Katerine Fox d: Unknown
..... 8 [858] Clara Fox d: Unknown
..... 8 [859] William Fox b: 1846 in NY d: Unknown
..... 8 [860] Ozias Fox b: 6/16/1849 in NY d: 1857
..... 8 [861] Hiram Dwinell Fox b: 3/12/1851 in Raymondville, St Lawrence, NY d:
1/05/1932 in Wichita, Sedgewick, KS
..... +[862] Elizabeth F. Baldwin b: 2/05/1860 in West Branch, Cedar, IA d: 1/13/1935
in Wichita, Sedgewick, KS
..... 9 [863] GilbertEarl Fox d: Unknown
..... 9 [864] C. Raymond Fox b: 10/30/1880 in KS d: Unknown
..... +[865] Ruth d: Unknown
..... 9 [866] John Leslie Fox b: 10/09/1887 in Green, Clay, KS d: 12/22/1958
..... +[867] Edith Enoch b: 3/13/1889 in Wichita, KS d: 3/23/1976
..... 9 [868] Norman Gilbert Fox b: 10/10/1891 in Newburg, OR d: 12/28/1963 in
Lake Charles, Calcasieu, LA
..... +[869] Ruby Carrie Thornton b: 12/05/1901 in TX d: 3/21/1947 in Olla,
LaSalle Parish, LA m: 3/21/1920
..... 7 [870] Eliza Ann Gilbert b: 1824 d: Unknown
..... 6 [871] Jarius Gilbert b: 5/03/1802 in Brandon, Rutland, VT d: Unknown
..... 6 [872] Huldah Gilbert b: 8/28/1804 in Brandon, Rutland, VT d: Unknown
..... +[873] Ahira Tracy d: Unknown m: 1828
..... 6 [874] Elihu Gilbert b: 8/25/1806 in Brandon, Rutland, VT d: Unknown
..... 5 [293] Solomon Gilbert b: 6/22/1767 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: 7/26/1849 in Brookfield,
Worcester, MA
..... +[875] Esther Smith d: Unknown
..... *2nd Wife of [293] Solomon Gilbert:
..... +[876] Eunice Walker b: 1773 d: 9/03/1833 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA m: 4/16/1797 in
Brookfield, Worcester, MA
..... 6 [877] Warren Gilbert b: in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: Unknown
..... 6 [878] Justin Warren Gilbert b: 4/05/1798 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: 2/14/1835 in
Brookfield, Worcester, MA
..... +[879] Lucy Sibley b: 9/18/1802 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: Unknown m:
11/27/1823 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA
..... 7 [880] Lucian Minot Gilbert b: 6/29/1826 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: Unknown
..... 6 [881] Lucian Gilbert b: 12/06/1799 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: Unknown
..... 6 [882] Arad Gilbert b: 10/06/1801 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: Unknown
..... +[883] Mary Fowler d: Unknown m: 6/01/1834
..... 6 [884] Willard Gilbert b: 7/28/1803 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: Unknown
..... +[885] Esther Ann G. d: Unknown
..... 6 [886] Mary Ann Gilbert b: 10/12/1805 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: Unknown
..... 6 [887] William Wheeler Gilbert b: 8/06/1807 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: Unknown
..... *3rd Wife of [293] Solomon Gilbert:
..... +[888] Sally Combs d: Unknown m: 7/03/1834 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA
..... 5 [889] Luke Gilbert b: 8/20/1769 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: Unknown
..... +[890] Sabra Hurd d: Unknown
..... *2nd Husband of [289] Elizabeth Barnes:
..... +[267] Aaron Barnes b: 9/09/1726 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: 11/19/1794 in Brookfield,
Worcester, MA m: 10/03/1771 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA
..... 5 [891] Huldah Barnes b: 6/01/1774 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: 11/14/1778 in Brookfield,
Worcester, MA
..... 4 Lydia Barnes b: 1/07/1732-33 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: Unknown
..... +Ezra Hamilton b: 1733 d: 1810
..... 5 Jesse Hamilton b: 7/19/1754 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: 1814
..... +Sarah Stevens d: Unknown m: 8/26/1781 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA
..... 6 Squire Hamilton b: 1782 d: 1838
..... +Nancy Wettenhall d: Unknown

..... 7 Isaac Hamilton b: 1808 d: 1837
..... +Lucy Ann Cline d: Unknown
..... 8 Charles Wesley Hamilton b: 1831 d: 1896
..... +Mary Frances Murphy b: 1839 d: 1905
..... 9 Charles William Hamilton b: 10/09/1859 in Omaha, Douglas, NE d: 1928
..... +Maud Colton Noteware b: 6/27/1858 in Chicago, Cook, IL d: 1935 m: 1889
..... 9 Frank Tiernan Hamilton b: 1861 d: 1919
..... +Luise Marie d: Unknown m: 1907
..... 9 Mildred Caldwell Hamilton b: 1864 d: 1894
..... 9 Stella Maria Margrete Hamilton b: 7/06/1871 in Omaha, Douglas, NE d:
..... Unknown
..... +Daniel Casey Stapleton b: 2/07/1858 d: 5/03/1920 m: 7/19/1914
..... 9 Mae L. Hamilton b: 1876 d: Unknown
..... +J. Rousseau Metcalfe Barber d: Unknown
..... 9 Frederick P. Hamilton b: 1878 d: Unknown
..... +Ethel Robertson d: Unknown
..... 5 Rachel Hamilton b: 3/06/1756 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: Unknown
..... 5 Rufus Hamilton b: 4/29/1757 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: 11/17/1817 in Brookfield,
..... Worcester, MA
..... 5 Joel Hamilton b: 2/11/1759 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: Unknown
..... 5 Martha Hamilton b: 11/10/1760 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: Unknown
..... 4 [892] Sarah Barnes b: 10/21/1735 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: 1/23/1814 in Brookfield,
..... Worcester, MA
..... +Moses Bragg d: Unknown m: 11/21/1755 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA
..... 5 Jarius Bragg b: in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: Unknown
..... 5 William Bragg b: 1/08/1757 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: Unknown
..... 5 Sarah Bragg b: 4/17/1758 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: Unknown
..... 5 Asenath Bragg b: 3/06/1761 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: 7/02/1821 in Brookfield,
..... Worcester, MA
..... +Eli Wood b: 1753 d: 3/18/1821 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA m: 6/13/1781 in Brookfield,
..... Worcester, MA
..... 6 Cloe Bragg Wood b: 6/20/1782 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: Unknown
..... 6 Lucy Wood b: 3/11/1784 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: Unknown
..... 6 Chauncy Wood b: 6/27/1786 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: Unknown
..... 6 Emely Wood b: 8/02/1788 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: Unknown
..... 6 Hervey Wood b: 10/20/1791 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: Unknown
..... 6 Welcome Wood b: 4/20/1794 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: Unknown
..... 6 Patty Wood b: 8/04/1796 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: Unknown
..... 6 Jairas Wood b: 3/24/1800 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: Unknown
..... 6 Learned Wood b: 2/15/1802 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: Unknown
..... 6 Luther Wood b: 8/01/1804 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: Unknown
..... 5 Benjamin Bragg b: 1/14/1763 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: Unknown
..... 5 Moses Bragg b: 6/08/1765 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: Unknown
..... +Lydia Kimball d: Unknown m: 4/06/1789 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA
..... 5 Cloeh Bragg b: 6/05/1767 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: Unknown
..... 5 Minerva Bragg b: 2/24/1769 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: 4/26/1835 in Brookfield,
..... Worcester, MA
..... +Luther Walker d: Unknown m: 11/15/1792 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA
..... 6 Clarissa Walker b: 9/23/1793 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: Unknown
..... 6 Francis Walker b: 4/21/1797 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: 3/19/1799 in Brookfield,
..... Worcester, MA
..... 6 Clarinda Walker b: 7/08/1799 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: Unknown
..... 6 Francis Walker b: 7/05/1801 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: 1/23/1802 in Brookfield,
..... Worcester, MA
..... 6 Seth Hastings Walker b: 12/14/1803 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: Unknown

..... 6 Louisa Walker b: 10/16/1806 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: 12/20/1806 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA
 6 Jairas Walker b: 10/08/1810 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: Unknown
 6 Salina Walker b: 3/12/1813 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: Unknown
 5 Polly Bragg b: 4/23/1771 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: Unknown
 +Samuel Lamson b: 3/22/1767 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: Unknown m: 3/26/1789 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA
 *2nd Husband of [892] Sarah Barnes:
 +[893] John Gilbert b: 7/28/1723 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: 1/13/1806 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA m: 12/04/1793 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA
 4 Comfort Barnes b: 4/03/1737 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: 2/08/1816 in Norway, Herkimer, NY
 +Hannah Cowee b: 1/02/1740-41 in Warren, Worcester, MA d: 10/01/1819 in Norway, Herkimer, NY m: 11/11/1762 in Warren, Worcester, MA
 5 John Barnes b: 7/28/1763 in Warren, Worcester, MA d: 6/15/1817 in Masonville, Delaware, NY
 +Hannah Morehouse b: 1763 in Masonville, Delaware, NY d: 4/20/1841 m: 5/25/1786 in New Ashford, Berkshire, MA
 6 Cowee Barnes b: 6/21/1788 in Halfmoon, Saratoga, NY d: 8/10/1855 in York, Steuben, IN
 +Bridget Howard b: 5/10/1791 d: 8/31/1856 in York, Steuben, IN m: 9/05/1809 in Masonville, Delaware, NY
 7 George Barnes b: 8/10/1810 d: Unknown
 7 Betsie Barnes b: 7/06/1812 d: Unknown
 7 Hannah Barnes b: 7/06/1814 d: Unknown
 7 [894] Edward H. Barnes b: 4/08/1817 d: Unknown
 +Mary Ann Letcher d: Unknown m: 9/24/1840 in Steuben, IN
 8 Caroline Barnes b: 1843 in Steuben, IN d: Unknown
 8 Henry Barnes b: 1846 in Steuben, IN d: Unknown
 8 Charles Barnes b: 1848 in Steuben, IN d: Unknown
 *2nd Wife of [894] Edward H. Barnes:
 +Ann Beard d: Unknown m: 5/19/1857 in Steuben, IN
 8 Betsey Barnes b: 1859 in Steuben, IN d: Unknown
 7 Ira Barnes b: 6/28/1819 d: 9/29/1895 in Steuben, IN
 +Lydia Carpenter b: 2/02/1824 in NY d: 1/16/1869 in Steuben, IN m: 1/01/1846 in Steuben, IN
 8 Elva Barnes b: 1848 in IN d: Unknown
 8 Ezra Barnes b: 11/23/1848 d: 10/14/1855 in Steuben, IN
 9 Ezra Barnes d: Unknown
 8 Jasper Barnes b: 1851 in IN d: Unknown
 8 Salina Barnes b: 1853 in IN d: Unknown
 8 Newton Barnes b: 12/12/1856 d: 10/17/1859 in Steuben, IN
 8 Marion Barnes b: 1857 in IN d: Unknown
 8 Martha Barnes b: 4/17/1859 d: 11/15/1877 in Steuben, IN
 7 Cyrus Barnes b: 4/11/1822 in NY d: 1912 in Madera, Madera, CA
 +Mary Kelso b: 3/07/1830 in OH d: 3/25/1905 in Madera, CA m: 1/13/1848 in Steuben, IN
 8 Hannah Mariah Barnes b: 12/13/1848 d: Unknown
 +G. W. French d: Unknown
 8 Louisa Cecelia Barnes b: 1/06/1850 in Angola, Steuben, IN d: 1/13/1927 in Madera, CA
 +John William Kaufman b: 6/27/1853 in OH d: 5/17/1927 in Madera, CA
 9 Cora Kaufman b: 1874 in IN d: Unknown
 9 Zoe Kaufman b: 1876 in IN d: Unknown
 9 Joseph Cyrus Kaufman b: 10/29/1878 in Lincoln, NE d: 12/12/1935 in Madera, CA

..... +Martha Loretta Vail b: 10/26/1878 in Colchestertown, Delaware, NY d:
12/30/1925 in Madera, Madera, CA m: 5/18/1904 in Madera, Madera, CA

..... 9 Clyde Henry Kaufman b: 7/1883 in NE d: Unknown

..... 9 Vida Kaufman b: 7/1885 in NE d: Unknown

..... 9 Leona Kaufman b: 1892 in NE d: Unknown

..... 8 Mary Augusta Barnes b: 5/31/1853 d: Unknown

..... +W. J. Boor d: Unknown

..... 8 Genevia Philetta Barnes b: 1/20/1856 d: Unknown

..... 8 Eva Theressa Barnes b: 4/01/1858 d: Unknown

..... +W. F. French d: Unknown

..... 8 Floretta Jane Barnes b: 2/13/1861 d: Unknown

..... +Edward Stringer b: in England d: Unknown m: 12/18/1889

..... 8 Addie Aurora Barnes b: 4/22/1863 d: 8/14/1893 in Madera, CA

..... 8 Charles Cyrus Barnes b: 10/28/1871 in IN d: 1/30/1932 in Madera, CA

..... 8 Carrie Cerena Barnes b: 10/28/1871 in IN d: 7/03/1950 in Madera, CA

..... +Vincent Rich b: 1/01/1854 in Pisa, Italy d: 9/23/1924 in Madera, CA m:
4/18/1896 in Madera, CA

..... 9 Ralph Rich b: 1897 in Madera, CA d: 2/03/1991 in Madera, CA

..... +Muriel Henderson b: 10/31/1895 in CA d: 4/05/1990 in Madera, CA m:
6/16/1928

..... 9 Robert Ray Rich b: 1898 d: Unknown

..... 9 Ernest Eugene Rich b: 11/16/1904 d: Unknown

..... 9 Francis Paul Rich b: 1906 d: Unknown

..... 9 Evelyn Barbara Rich b: Private

..... 7 Abigail Barnes b: 3/28/1825 in NY d: Unknown

..... +Abraham Dygert b: 1815 in Scotland d: Unknown m: 3/31/1841 in Steuben, IN

..... 8 Christina Dygert b: 1842 in PA d: Unknown

..... 8 Jane Bridget Dygert b: 1844 in PA d: Unknown

..... 8 Matilda Angelina Dygert b: 1846 in PA d: Unknown

..... 8 Theodore Dygert b: 1850 in IN d: Unknown

..... 8 Caroline Dygert b: 1851 in IN d: Unknown

..... 8 Cecelia Dygert b: 1856 in IN d: Unknown

..... 8 Julia Dygert b: 1858 in IN d: Unknown

..... 7 [895] Abel Morehouse Barnes b: 2/15/1827 in Delaware, NY d: 12/23/1920 in South
Bend, St Joseph, IN

..... +Susan Weiss d: 11/17/1862 in Steuben, IN m: 8/14/1856 in Steuben, IN

..... 8 J. W. Barnes d: Unknown

..... 8 Ella Cordelia Barnes b: 1858 d: 2/07/1863

..... *2nd Wife of [895] Abel Morehouse Barnes:

..... +Mary Weiss d: Unknown m: 9/08/1868

..... 8 Frank Barnes b: in South Bend, St Joseph, IN d: Unknown

..... 7 John Barnes b: 6/23/1829 in Delaware, NY d: 7/20/1914 in York, Steuben, IN

..... +Julia Ann Handley b: 3/05/1838 in Crawford, OH d: 2/06/1906 in Steuben, IN m:
9/27/1855 in Bucyrus, Crawford, OH

..... 8 Lucinda Alverta Barnes b: 6/11/1859 in York, Steuben, IN d: 8/20/1861 in
Steuben, IN

..... 8 Albert E. Barnes b: 7/11/1862 in York, Steuben, IN d: 6/13/1917 in York, Steuben,
IN

..... +Cora E. Henry b: 4/01/1867 d: Unknown m: 10/15/1885 in Steuben, IN

..... 9 Vena Barnes b: 3/1887 d: 2/20/1888

..... 9 John A. Barnes b: 5/15/1890 in Fremont, Steuben, IN d: 9/07 in Ypsilanti, MI

..... +Dorothy Lucille Worthington Ryan b: 3/24/1894 in Argos, Marshall, IN d:
3/31/1968 in Pioneer, OH m: 12/21/1912

..... 8 Howard W. Barnes b: 1/02/1870 in York, Steuben, IN d: 11/30/1925

..... +Adaline Eleanor Heath b: 3/26/1865 d: 8/15/1955 in Butler, DeKalb, IN

..... 9 Willis Heath Barnes b: 12/15/1897 in Hamilton, Steuben, IN d: 12/11/1991 in Coldwater, Branch, MI
 +Mary Opal Grubaugh b: 4/03/1902 in Brighton, Lagrange, IN d: 7/11/1984 in Bronson, MI m: 10/20/1920 in Orland, Steuben, IN
 9 Harold Culbertson Barnes b: 1/16/1902 in Hamilton, Steuben, IN d: 11/20/1985 in Garrett, DeKalb, IN
 +Ruth Elizabeth Bauer b: 9/20/1903 in Bridgewater, Williams, OH d: 3/31/1992 in Arlington, OH m: 2/21/1932 in South Bend, St Joseph, IN
 7 Cecelia Barnes b: 7/31/1832 in NY d: Unknown
 +Charles Burroughs d: Unknown m: 11/22/1857 in Steuben, IN
 6 Abigail Barnes b: 2/18/1793 in Halfmoon, Saratoga, NY d: 5/16/1834 in Richland, Oswego, NY
 +Hugh Gillespie d: Unknown m: 2/18/1811 in Halfmoon, Saratoga, NY
 6 Abel Barnes b: 1794 in Halfmoon, Saratoga, NY d: 3/31/1833 in Masonville, Delaware, NY
 6 John Barnes b: 1796 d: 1827 in Masonville, Delaware, NY
 6 William Barnes b: 3/14/1799 in Halfmoon, Saratoga, NY d: 3/26/1872 in Jackson, Tioga, PA
 +Susan Quimby d: Unknown m: 3/13/1825 in Masonville, Delaware, NY
 6 Reuben Barnes b: 3/10/1804 in Halfmoon, Saratoga, NY d: 4/09/1874 in Sugar Run, Bradford, PA
 +Aurora Ann Spring d: Unknown m: 3/25/1838 in Sugar Run, Bradford, PA
 7 Oscar Orlando Barnes b: 11/21/1840 in Wilmot, Bradford, PA d: 6/04/1927 in Chelsea, NY
 +Frances Ellen Wright d: Unknown m: 3/15/1870 in Laceyville, Wyoming, PA
 8 Archy Wright Barnes b: 2/21/1871 in PA d: Unknown
 +Lida Williams d: Unknown
 8 Mary Maud Barnes b: 5/18/1872 in PA d: 11/01
 8 Carson Herbert Barnes b: 7/12/1873 in PA d: Unknown
 8 Maud Ellen Barnes b: 4/06/1875 in PA d: Unknown
 +Weller S. Fox d: Unknown
 8 Anna Hortense Barnes b: 1/01/1877 in PA d: Unknown
 +Frank L. Hughes d: Unknown
 8 George Oscar Barnes b: 10/06/1878 in Sugar Run, Bradford, PA d: Unknown
 +Joanna L. Kane d: Unknown m: 9/02/1908
 9 George Anthony Barnes b: Private
 9 Mary Elizabeth Barnes b: Private
 9 Edward Oscar Barnes b: Private
 9 Eugene Kane Barnes b: Private
 9 Joanna Barnes b: Private
 8 Eva Doyle Barnes b: 4/13/1881 in PA d: 4/21/1896
 8 Tracy Richford Barnes b: 1/03/1892 in PA d: Unknown
 +Georgia Gilberson d: Unknown
 8 Glenn Ann Barnes b: 1/22/1897 in PA d: Unknown
 8 [896] Donald Rez Barnes b: 10/05/1899 in PA d: Unknown
 +Esther Peterson b: Private m: Private
 *2nd Wife of [896] Donald Rez Barnes:
 +Grace S. Dickinson b: Private m: Private
 7 Liba Spring Barnes b: 12/1842 in PA d: 2/1843 in PA
 7 Carson Reuben Barnes b: 4/13/1844 in PA d: 4/29/1931
 +Esther White d: Unknown
 7 Emerenza O. Barnes b: 5/1845 in PA d: 5/1860
 7 Lydia Amelia Barnes b: 10/21/1846 in PA d: Unknown
 +George Fassett d: Unknown
 7 Erskine Herbert Barnes b: 9/14/1850 in PA d: 1909
 +Ella Birney d: Unknown

..... 6 Ezra Barnes b: 1806 d: Unknown
 6 Lydia Ann Barnes b: 2/20/1815 d: 11/09/1865
 +Samuel Fox d: Unknown m: in Jackson Summit, Tioga, PA
 5 Hannah Barnes b: 8/25/1764 in Warren, Worcester, MA d: 8/28/1764 in New Ashford,
 Berkshire, MA
 5 [900] Lewis Barnes b: 8/21/1765 in Warren, Worcester, MA d: 7/17/1840 in Norway,
 Herkimer, NY
 +Mary Kennedy b: 12/27/1764 d: 12/22/1817
 6 Miriam Barnes b: 7/28/1789 d: 11/24/1820
 6 Rebecca Barnes b: 1/04/1792 d: 9/22/1868
 +William Griswold b: 10/10/1786 d: 1/05/1852 m: Bef. 1811
 7 Nelson Griswold b: 2/14/1811 d: 1859
 +Mary Ann Mitchell b: 1816 d: 1894
 7 Lewis Griswold b: 4/09/1813 d: Unknown
 7 Emily Griswold b: 9/16/1815 d: Unknown
 7 Charles W. Griswold b: 11/30/1818 d: Unknown
 7 William Griswold b: 4/23/1820 d: Unknown
 7 Melissa Griswold b: 9/16/1820 d: Unknown
 7 Lydia Griswold b: 10/17/1822 d: Unknown
 7 Angeline Griswold b: 11/13/1824 d: Unknown
 7 Melissa Griswold b: 1826 d: Unknown
 6 Hannah Barnes b: 12/01/1793 in Norway, Herkimer, NY d: 2/02/1864 in Clifton Park,
 Saratoga, NY
 +John Smalley b: 10/25/1791 in Onondaga, NY d: 11/24/1863 in Clifton Park, Saratoga,
 NY m: 3/06/1817 in Norway, Herkimer, NY
 7 Cyrus G. Smalley b: 3/16/1820 d: Unknown
 7 Nathan G. Smalley b: 4/08/1821 in Clifton Park, Saratoga, NY d: Unknown
 7 William H. Smalley b: 8/04/1823 d: Unknown
 7 Mary Smalley b: 5/15/1825 d: Unknown
 7 Caroline Smalley b: 7/31/1829 d: 9/18/1865 in Clifton Park, Saratoga, NY
 6 [897] Comfort Barnes b: 7/07/1796 in Norway, Herkimer, NY d: 1/03/1848 in Ames,
 Montgomery, NY
 +Susana Haskins b: 11/19/1807 d: 8/01/1829 in Norway, Herkimer, NY m: 2/19/1828
 *2nd Wife of [897] Comfort Barnes:
 +Abigail Smith b: 4/27/1807 d: 12/09/1881 m: 6/14/1830
 7 Levi G. Barnes b: 6/29/1830 in Poland, Montgomery, NY d: 5/22/1897 in Ames,
 Montgomery, NY
 +Almena Jane Miller b: 1/04/1832 in Sandlake, Rensselaer, NY d: 1/14/1921 in
 Canajoharie, Montgomery, NY m: 1/02/1852 in Canajoharie, Montgomery, NY
 8 Abram Calvin Barnes b: 8/08/1853 in Buel, Montgomery, NY d: 8/24/1943
 +Ellen Wohlgemuth b: 3/20/1854 in Freysbush, Montgomery, NY d: 1929 m:
 10/13/1875
 9 William W. Barnes b: 10/08/1878 in Canajoharie, Montgomery, NY d: 1947
 +Margaret Marcley b: 4/15/1875 in Hyndsville, Schoharie, NY d: 1959 m:
 1/30/1900 in Ames, Montgomery, NY
 8 Silas Roschus Barnes b: 6/02/1857 in Ames, Montgomery, NY d: 1/15/1916 in
 Ames, Montgomery, NY
 +Emma E. Snyder b: 9/06/1859 in Sprout Brook, Montgomery, NY d: 12/28/1928
 m: 10/09/1879 in Ames, Montgomery, NY
 9 Floyd Emerson Barnes b: 5/26/1880 in Herkimer, NY d: 1937
 +Elise Van Evera b: 1880 d: 1960 m: 10/09/1901
 9 [898] Earl Snyder Barnes b: 5/18/1883 in Ames, Montgomery, NY d:
 12/08/1963 in Canandaigua, Ontario, NY
 +Florence B. Markel d: Unknown m: 1/16/1901 mrg end: 4/29/1918 in
 Herkimer, NY
 *2nd Wife of [898] Earl Snyder Barnes:

..... +Leta Mae Shaut b: 8/17/1891 in Little Falls, Herkimer, NY d: 6/25/1979 in
Orlando, Orange, FL m: 5/18/1916
..... 9 [899] Harry Ira Barnes b: 6/20/1888 in New York, New York, NY d:
11/07/1955 in Ames, Montgomery, NY
..... +Anna May Miller b: 9/04/1890 in Ames, Montgomery, NY d: 4/1965
..... *2nd Wife of [899] Harry Ira Barnes:
..... +Janet Bellman Maillefert b: 3/13/1886 d: 6/23/1950 m: 11/03/1909
..... 9 Lee Nathan Barnes b: 12/11/1899 d: 11/1979 in Herkimer, Herkimer, NY
..... 8 Mary Elsie Barnes b: 1/18/1863 d: Unknown
..... +Miles H Diefendorf d: Unknown m: 10/11/1883
..... 8 Horace Levi Barnes b: 9/27/1871 d: 2/05/1927 in Ames, Montgomery, NY
..... +Augusta C. Dettmer b: in Ames, Montgomery, NY d: Unknown m: 11/09/1892
..... 9 Lynn G. Barnes b: 8/09/1899 d: Unknown
..... +Dorothy May Banner b: in Patchogue, Sufflok, NY d: Unknown m: 1922
..... 7 Roscius K. Barnes b: 3/10/1833 d: 8/13/1857
..... 7 Calvin H. Barnes b: 9/16/1835 in Monterey, Schuyler, NY d: Unknown
..... +Louisa Rowlee b: 7/05/1835 in Monterey, Schuyler, NY d: 6/28/1892 in Shell Rock,
Butler, IA m: 3/03/1859 in Monterey, Schuyler, NY
..... 8 Roscius H. Barnes b: 1859 d: Unknown
..... 8 Edwin H. Barnes b: 1862 d: Unknown
..... 8 Mary A. Barnes b: 1867 d: Unknown
..... 8 Almina J. Barnes b: 1871 d: Unknown
..... 8 Emma Barnes b: 1872 d: Unknown
..... 7 Hannah Barnes b: 12/05/1839 d: Unknown
..... 7 Lewis Barnes b: 1/10/1845 d: Unknown
..... *2nd Wife of [900] Lewis Barnes:
..... +Polly Sackett d: 6/20/1846
..... 6 Lydia Barnes d: 1891 in MO
..... +David K. Austin d: Unknown
..... 6 Lewis Barnes d: Unknown
..... +Ackley d: Unknown
..... 6 John W. Barnes d: Unknown
..... 6 Ann Barnes d: 1858
..... +Jerome Willoughby d: Unknown
..... 6 James Brown Barnes b: 1823 d: Unknown
..... +Jane Gibson d: Unknown
..... 7 Alfred Samuel Barnes b: 1840 d: Unknown
..... +Jessie Elsie Murdock d: Unknown
..... 8 Elias Barnes b: 10/11/1882 in Emerson, Dunn, ND d: 1/28/1962
..... +Nora Elmina Prescott b: 1882 d: Unknown m: 8/07/1913 in Emporia, Lyon, KS
..... 8 Theodore Curtis Barnes b: 5/29/1886 in Orleans, Harlan, NE d: 12/19/1948 in
Overbrook, Osage, KS
..... +Blanche Atwood b: 7/17/1888 in Auburn, Shawnee, KS d: 2/15/1942 in
Overbrook, Osage, KS m: 12/27/1911 in Auburn, Shawnee, KS
..... 9 Mava Lois Barnes b: Private
..... 9 Orville Curtis Barnes b: Private
..... 7 Horace Barnes b: 1842 d: Unknown
..... 7 Mary Jane Barnes b: 5/22/1849 in Norway, Herkimer, NY d: Unknown
..... 5 Calvin Barnes b: 11/07/1766 in Warren, Worcester, MA d: 1/18/1847 in Portland, Chautauqua,
NY
..... +Rachel Kennedy b: 3/03/1772 d: 9/28/1853 in Portland, Chautauqua, NY m: 1792
..... 6 Mollie Barnes b: 10/28/1793 d: 5/05/1795
..... 6 Calvin Barnes b: 11/07/1795 d: 12/1852
..... 6 Lydia Barnes b: 1/17/1798 d: 9/04/1872 in PA
..... +Nathaniel Fay b: 1785 d: 1853 m: 7/17/1815
..... 7 Mary Ann Fay b: 3/23/1818 in Portland, Chautauqua, NY d: Unknown

..... 7 Franklin Fay b: 6/04/1820 in Portland, Chautauqua, NY d: Unknown
..... 7 Nathaniel Fay b: 7/15/1822 in Portland, Chautauqua, NY d: 1905
..... +Nancy Bowdish b: 1821 d: 1911 m: 1845
..... 8 John Roe Fay b: 1847 d: Unknown
..... +Emma J. Neil b: 1845 d: Unknown m: 1876
..... 9 Clara Fay b: in Westfield, Chautaugua, NY d: Unknown
..... +James H. Prendergast d: Unknown
..... 7 Lucy Fay b: 10/23/1830 in Portland, Chautauqua, NY d: Unknown
..... 6 Anna Barnes b: 9/03/1800 d: 8/1873 in Marango, IL
..... +James Andrews d: Unknown m: 7/07/1819 in Portland, Chautauqua, NY
..... 6 Maria Barnes b: 5/01/1803 in Norway, Herkimer, NY d: Unknown in Elgin, Cook, IL
..... +Martin Coney d: Unknown m: 11/1823
..... 7 Helen M. Coney b: 10/14/1828 in Portland, Chautauqua, NY d: Unknown
..... 6 Rachel Barnes b: 11/17/1805 d: 9/25/1822
..... 6 Fatima Barnes b: 12/26/1807 in Portland, Chautauqua, NY d: 1872
..... +Joshua D. West d: Unknown m: 2/04/1827 in Portland, Chautauqua, NY
..... 6 Robert Barnes b: 4/10/1810 d: 9/1847
..... +Mercelia West d: Unknown m: 9/1832
..... 6 Lucy Barnes b: 4/23/1812 d: Unknown
..... +Martin Quigley b: 1811 d: Unknown m: 1/26/1834 in Portland, Chautauqua, NY
..... 5 [901] Luther Barnes b: 5/27/1768 in Warren, Worcester, MA d: 3/13/1847 in Salisbury,
Herkimer, NY
..... +Burwell d: 5/1827 in Norway, Herkimer, NY
..... 6 Luther Barnes b: 1819 d: 3/30/1847
..... *2nd Wife of [901] Luther Barnes:
..... +Mercy Hamilton b: 1775 d: 8/02/1818 m: 2/12/1797
..... 6 Rhoda Barnes d: 4/15/1875 in Manheim, Herkimer, NY
..... +Ithamar Tuttle d: Unknown
..... 7 Levi Tuttle b: 1767 d: 1820
..... 6 Lucy Barnes b: 9/1797 d: 10/09/1876 in Salisbury, Herkimer, NY
..... +William S. Austin b: 12/31/1777 d: 12/18/1864 in Salisbury, Herkimer, NY
..... 7 Mary Austin b: 3/07/1827 in Salisbury, Herkimer, NY d: Unknown
..... 7 Lucy Austin b: 1828 in Salisbury, Herkimer, NY d: 9/28/1832 in Salisbury, Herkimer,
NY
..... 7 Melvin Austin b: 1830 in Salisbury, Herkimer, NY d: 1906 in Salisbury, Herkimer, NY
..... 7 Malvina Austin b: 8/02/1832 in Salisbury, Herkimer, NY d: 1911
..... +David T. King b: 1829 d: 1889
..... 7 Kezie D. Austin b: 1837 in Salisbury, Herkimer, NY d: 1/21/1860 in Salisbury,
Herkimer, NY
..... 7 Martin Van Buren Austin b: 8/1840 in Salisbury, Herkimer, NY d: Unknown
..... 6 Betsey Barnes b: 3/21/1800 in VT d: Bef. 3/13/1847
..... +Alvah Hemingway d: Unknown m: 10/28/1822 in Norway, Herkimer, NY
..... 6 Hamilton Barnes b: 6/14/1803 in VT d: Unknown
..... +Reneu Sweet d: Unknown
..... 6 Esther Barnes b: 5/07/1805 in VT d: 1892
..... +Abram Tompkins b: 1800 d: 1894
..... 6 Mercy Ann Barnes b: 1807 in VT d: Unknown
..... +Daniel Smith d: Unknown
..... 7 Ellen A. Smith b: 1/28/1848 in Norway, Herkimer, NY d: Unknown
..... 5 Hannah Barnes b: 1/10/1770 in Warren, Worcester, MA d: 10/23/1854 in Clifton Park,
Saratoga, NY
..... +William Hamilton d: Unknown m: 4/20/1791
..... 5 [902] Miriam Barnes b: 8/08/1771 in Warren, Worcester, MA d: 3/10/1844 in Norway,
Herkimer, NY
..... +Jabez Green d: Unknown
..... *2nd Husband of [902] Miriam Barnes:

..... +Smalley d: Unknown

..... 5 Achsah Barnes b: 1/03/1773 in New Ashford, Berkshire, MA d: 4/30/1820 in Halfmoon, Saratoga, NY

..... +Silas Hamilton b: 3/18/1762 in Stockbridge, Berkshire, MA d: 2/06/1847 in Victory, Cayuga, NY m: 6/20/1793 in Charleston, Albany, NY

..... 6 Sophia Hamilton b: 2/24/1794 in Halfmoon, Saratoga, NY d: 1/20/1820

..... 6 Silas Barnes Hamilton b: 7/30/1795 in Halfmoon, Saratoga, NY d: 9/04/1820

..... 6 Miles Hamilton b: 3/25/1797 in Halfmoon, Saratoga, NY d: 6/29/1803

..... 6 Achsah Hamilton b: 1/03/1799 in Halfmoon, Saratoga, NY d: 4/17/1863

..... +Lyman Wetherby d: Unknown m: 12/22/1840

..... 6 Roxanna Hamilton b: 9/20/1800 in Halfmoon, Saratoga, NY d: 5/11/1890

..... +John Farmer d: Unknown m: 4/05/1826

..... 6 David Hamilton b: 7/18/1802 in Halfmoon, Saratoga, NY d: 7/06/1803

..... 6 Anna Hamilton b: 4/19/1804 in Halfmoon, Saratoga, NY d: 3/15/1821

..... 6 Charles Hamilton b: 11/26/1805 in Halfmoon, Saratoga, NY d: 8/10/1831

..... +Ann Elizabeth Querean d: Unknown m: 9/16/1830

..... 6 Theron Hamilton b: 7/26/1807 in Halfmoon, Saratoga, NY d: 11/13/1875

..... +McCollam d: Unknown m: 9/13/1831

..... 6 Esther Hamilton b: 4/30/1809 in Halfmoon, Saratoga, NY d: 3/04/1811

..... 6 John Hamilton b: 5/08/1811 in Halfmoon, Saratoga, NY d: 8/19/1876

..... +Margaret Ann McCollam d: Unknown m: 12/22/1840

..... 6 William Hamilton b: 7/22/1813 in Halfmoon, Saratoga, NY d: 1/12/1887 in Wolcott, Wayne, NY

..... +Mary Ann Roe b: 12/12/1814 in Wolcott, Wayne, NY d: 3/08/1896 in Jacks Reef, Onondaga, NY m: 12/03/1835 in Wolcott, Wayne, NY

..... 7 William Roe Hamilton b: 2/02/1838 in Port Bryon, Cayuga, NY d: 5/29/1922 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles, CA

..... +Nancy Ann Byer b: 12/02/1836 in Guilderland, Albany, NY d: 12/27/1881 in Fulton, Oswego, NY m: 10/12/1858 in Oswego, Oswego, NY

..... 8 Melva Hamilton b: 8/27/1861 in Victory, Cayuga, NY d: 2/09/1932 in Lakewood, Los Angeles, CA

..... +John G. Macklin b: 7/31/1859 in Agincourt, York, Ontario, Canada d: 10/13/1914 in North Collins, Erie, NY m: 3/24/1887 in North Chili, Monroe, NY

..... 9 Nellie Edith Gertrude Macklin b: 12/29/1887 in Agincourt, Ontario, Canada d: 1977 in Detroit, Wayne, MI

..... 9 Justin Wilford Macklin b: 9/22/1889 in Agincourt, Ontario, Canada d: Unknown

..... 9 Velce Jean Macklin b: 9/20/1891 in Wolcott, Wayne, NY d: 12/1979

..... 9 Melva Hazel Macklin b: 8/22/1893 in Atlanta, Steuben, NY d: 4/29/1989 in Santa Monica, Los Angeles, CA

..... 9 Gorden Stanley Macklin b: 11/11/1896 in Sardinia, Erie, NY d: 1949

..... 9 Grace Marjorie Macklin b: 1/21/1900 in Sardinia, Erie, NY d: 1981

..... 8 Justin Hamilton b: 10/03/1863 in Walcot, Wayne, NY d: 11/16/1945 in Ontario, San Bernardino, CA

..... +Mattie Alice Covill b: 5/26/1867 in Fulton, Oswego, NY d: 1/24/1945 in Ontario, San Bernardino, CA m: 5/27/1884 in Fulton, Oswego, NY

..... 9 Melva Hamilton b: 3/15/1885 in Fulton, Oswego, NY d: 9/07/1886 in Granby, Oswego, NY

..... 9 Frieda May Hamilton b: 7/12/1890 in Auburn, Cayuga, NY d: 12/18/1942 in Ontario, San Bernardino, CA

..... +Henry Slocum Brigden b: 6/04/1888 in Flemming, Cayuga, NY d: 12/30/1953 in Ontario, San Bernardino, CA m: 9/26/1914 in Auburn, Cayuga, NY

..... 8 Byer Hamilton b: 7/31/1872 in Fulton, Oswego, NY d: 10/27/1892 in Amsterdam, Montgomery, NY

..... 7 Mary Hamilton b: 3/24/1842 in Victory, Cayuga, NY d: 1917

..... +Nathaniel Somes d: Unknown
..... 6 Minerva Hamilton b: 8/08/1815 in Halfmoon, Saratoga, NY d: 8/16/1870
..... +Samuel Wetherby d: Unknown m: 8/22/1835
..... 5 Baby Barnes b: 3/17/1774 d: 3/17/1774
..... 5 Anna Barnes b: 4/28/1775 in New Ashford, Berkshire, MA d: 2/17/1820
..... +John Kennedy b: 2/01/1767 in Nolenton d: Unknown m: 1792
..... 6 Barnes Kennedy d: Unknown
..... 6 John Kennedy b: 1806 in Norway, Herkimer, NY d: Unknown
..... 6 Harvey Kennedy b: 6/21/1812 in Norway, Herkimer, NY d: Unknown
..... 7 Mina Kennedy d: Unknown
..... +Mitchell d: Unknown
..... 8 Glenn Kennedy Mitchell d: Unknown
..... 9 Merlin Mitchell b: Private
..... 5 Mary Barnes b: 5/16/1777 in New Ashford, Berkshire, MA d: 11/05/1815 in Mayville,
Chautauqua, NY
..... +Jeremiah Potter b: 4/17/1765 in RI d: 8/12/1812 m: 11/09/1799 in Norway, Herkimer, NY
..... 5 Lydia Barnes b: 3/30/1779 in New Ashford, Berkshire, MA d: 4/02/1832 in Clifton Park,
Saratoga, NY
..... +Nathan Garnsey b: 1772 in Northfield, Litchfield, CT d: 7/23/1843 m: 3/17/1799 in
Schenectady, Schenectady, NY
..... 6 Cyrus Garnsey b: 1800 in Clifton Park, Saratoga, NY d: Unknown
..... 6 Levi Garnsey b: 1802 in Clifton Park, Saratoga, NY d: Unknown
..... 6 Emma Garnsey b: 6/22/1806 in Clifton Park, Saratoga, NY d: Unknown
..... 6 Clara Garnsey b: 1808 in Halfmoon, Saratoga, NY d: Unknown
..... +P. Rocius Kennedy d: Unknown
..... 6 Lydia Garnsey b: 1810 in Halfmoon, Saratoga, NY d: Unknown
..... +Isaac Sweetland d: Unknown
..... 6 Anna Garnsey b: 1812 in Halfmoon, Saratoga, NY d: 3/09/1841 in Phelps, Ontario, NY
..... +Samuel Spier b: 1815 in New Lebanon, Columbia, NY d: 10/04/1874 in Comstock,
Kalamazoo, MI
..... 7 [903] Marshall Bannister Spier b: 12/30/1838 in Phelps, Ontario, NY d: 3/02/1936 in
Dallas, Dallas, TX
..... +Ellen Baker b: 2/09/1840 in NY d: 12/31/1880 in Lyons, Burt, NE m: 1/05/1860 in
Newark, Wayne, NY
..... 8 Anna Garnsey Spier b: 7/21/1862 in Newark, Wayne, NY d: 2/16/1946 in Seattle,
King, WA
..... +Benjamin Albert Young b: 8/15/1855 in Rigdon, NY d: 1/24/1932 in Seattle,
King, WA m: 2/17/1879 in Tekamah, Burt, NE
..... 9 William Jennings Young b: 8/03/1906 in Seattle, King, WA d: Unknown
..... +Gladys Leona Aue b: 7/12/1908 in Cameron, Barron, WI d: 12/12/1959 in
Charleston, Charleston, SC m: 9/22/1926
..... *2nd Wife of [903] Marshall Bannister Spier:
..... +Francelia F. Gatske d: Unknown m: 4/03/1912 in Seattle, King, WA
..... 6 Hannah Garnsey b: 1815 in Halfmoon, Saratoga, NY d: 9/28/1837
..... 6 Nathan Barnes Garnsey b: 12/01/1817 in Jonesville, Saratoga, NY d: 1/24/1848 in Lima,
Livingston, NY
..... +Emily Benedict b: 7/16/1816 in Malta, Saratoga, NY d: 12/25/1883 m: 1/08/1840
..... 7 Charles Bushniell Garnsey b: 10/25/1842 in Lima, Livingston, NY d: Unknown
..... 7 Frank Warner Garnsey b: 5/11/1846 in Lima, Livingston, NY d: Unknown
..... 7 Nathan Barnes Garnsey b: 10/13/1848 d: 10/11/1861
..... 5 Lucy Barnes b: 1/08/1782 in New Ashford, Berkshire, MA d: 8/09/1865 in Vesper, Onondaga,
NY
..... +James Parker Aylesworth b: 9/10/1783 in Halfmoon, Saratoga, NY d: 5/22/1848 in Vesper,
Onondago, NY m: 2/03/1803 in Halfmoon, Saratoga, NY
..... 5 Cavitt Barnes b: 1/02/1784 in New Ashford, Berkshire, MA d: 8/21/1863 in Canajoharie,
Montgomery, NY

..... +Roxanne Howe b: 5/25/1782 d: 3/29/1868 m: 1805
..... 6 Clarissa Barnes b: 11/23/1803 in Norway, Herkimer, NY d: Unknown
..... +Ezra Crosby d: Unknown
..... 6 Samuel Howe Barnes b: 2/27/1807 in Norway, Herkimer, NY d: Unknown
..... 6 Lewis Barnes b: 9/04/1809 in Norway, Herkimer, NY d: Unknown
..... 6 Horace Barnes b: 5/25/1812 in Norway, Herkimer, NY d: Unknown
..... 6 Polly Barnes b: 4/25/1815 in Norway, Herkimer, NY d: Unknown
..... +James Seward d: Unknown
..... 6 Charles Giles Barnes b: 12/19/1817 in Norway, Herkimer, NY d: Unknown
..... +Caroline M. Mosher d: Unknown
..... 7 Charles C. Barnes b: 1842 in Norway, Herkimer, NY d: Unknown
..... 7 Helen A. Barnes b: 1846 in Norway, Herkimer, NY d: Unknown
..... 7 Marion B. Barnes b: 1847 in Norway, Herkimer, NY d: Unknown
..... 6 Silas H. Barnes b: 5/01/1823 in Norway, Herkimer, NY d: Unknown
..... 6 Alfred Barnes b: 1/15/1825 in Norway, Herkimer, NY d: Unknown
..... 4 Mary Barnes b: 12/25/1738 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: Unknown
..... +James Brown d: Unknown m: 1762
..... 4 [904] Hannah Barnes b: 8/24/1740 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: 1796 in Saint Johnsbury, Caledonia, VT
..... +Thaddeus Cutler b: 3/15/1734-35 in Lexington, Middlesex, MA d: 1/02/1768 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA m: 1/14/1761 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA
..... 5 Josiah Cutler b: 9/01/1761 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: 6/24/1840 in MI
..... +Betsy Allen b: 3/10/1765 d: 2/22/1841 in Woodford, Bennington, VT m: 11/25/1784 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA
..... 6 Zurial Cutler b: 5/22/1785 d: Unknown
..... 6 Galen Cutler b: 9/07/1786 d: Unknown
..... 6 Hannah Cutler b: 3/28/1788 in Marlboro, Windham, VT d: 9/21/1874 in Gustavus, Trumbull, OH
..... +Giles Day b: 2/13/1784 in Marlboro, Windham, VT d: 12/13/1872 in Johnston, OH m: 3/10/1808 in Marlboro, Windham, VT
..... 7 Leicester Day b: 4/04/1823 in Marlborough, Windham, VT d: 8/04/1897 in Burrton, Harvey, KS
..... +Christine Curley b: 10/08/1823 in Sparta, Westchester, NY d: 11/15/1901 in Burrton, Harvey, KS
..... 8 Melvina Ann Day b: 10/08/1845 in Trumbull, OH d: 1924 in Burrton, Harvey, KS
..... +Isaac Haney b: 8/14/1836 in OH d: 10/29/1898 in Burrton, Harvey, KS
..... 9 Estella Louella Haney b: 5/23/1864 in Beetown, WI d: 1942 in Burrton, Harvey, KS
..... +William Henry Dole b: 1/01/1862 in Ozaukee, WI d: 12/12/1944 in Burrton, Harvey, KS m: 4/20/1884
..... 8 Giles Leicester Day b: 10/20/1861 in Ellenboro, WI d: 4/07/1927 in Burrton, Harvey, KS
..... +Mary L. Witter d: 1/26/1915 in Topeka, Shawnee, KS m: 1/10/1885
..... 9 Giles Ensign b: 9/30/1888 in Burrton, Harvey, KS d: 11/06/1983 in Newton, Harvey, KS
..... +Sadie May Griffin b: 5/31/1893 in Reno, KS d: 4/06/1961 in Newton, Harvey, KS m: 1/29/1913 in Hutchinson, Reno, KS
..... 6 Thaddeus Cutler b: 6/02/1789 d: Unknown
..... 6 Allen Cutler b: 3/10/1791 d: Unknown
..... 6 Betsey Cutler b: 3/02/1793 d: Unknown
..... 6 Anna Cutler b: 9/03/1794 d: Unknown
..... 6 Rhoda Cutler b: 5/23/1796 d: Unknown
..... 6 Josiah Cutler b: 6/01/1798 d: Unknown
..... 6 Roswell Cutler b: 1800 d: Unknown
..... 6 Ruel Cutler b: 1803 d: Unknown
..... 6 Susanna Cutler b: 1805 d: Unknown

..... 6 Sally Cutler b: 1809 d: Unknown
 6 Brittaney Cutler b: 1811 d: Unknown
 5 Anthony Cutler b: 6/06/1763 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: Unknown
 5 Lydia Cutler b: 6/24/1765 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: Unknown
 5 Parthenia Cutler b: 10/20/1766 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: Unknown
 *2nd Husband of [904] Hannah Barnes:
 +[8] Asa Gilbert b: 5/26/1750 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: 1806 in Pittsfield, Rutland, VT m:
 1/03/1771 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA
 5 [905] Sally Gilbert b: in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: Unknown
 5 [906] Lucy Gilbert b: in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: Unknown
 5 [907] Sophia Gilbert b: in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: Unknown
 5 [908] Thaddeus Cutler Gilbert b: in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: Unknown
 +[909] Rebecca Redding d: Unknown m: 10/17/1803
 5 [7] Arunah Gilbert b: 9/1771 in Tyringham, Berkshire, MA d: Unknown
 +[910] Hannah Winslow b: 6/10/1773 in Ware, Hampshire, MA d: Unknown m: 10/27/1796
 *2nd Wife of [7] Arunah Gilbert:
 +[911] Nabby French b: 3/06/1779 in Middleborough, Plymouth, MA d: 10/31/1862 m:
 10/27/1796 in Ware, Plymouth, MA
 6 [912] Ira Washington Gilbert b: 1824 d: 1884
 7 [913] Grace Anna Gilbert b: 1868 d: 1950
 +[914] Charles Tooker Cash b: 5/29/1860 in Ontonogon, MI d: 9/1946 in Crescent
 City, Delnorte, CA
 8 Virginia Cash b: 1898 d: 1983
 +John Thomas Crossley b: 2/01/1898 d: 1954
 9 Phyllis Jane Crossley b: 7/31/1923 d: 3/18/1976
 +Jones b: Private m: Private
 9 John Thomas Crossley b: Private
 5 [915] Asa Gilbert b: 10/03/1779 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: Unknown
 4 John Barnes b: 5/11/1742 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: Unknown
 4 Moses Barnes b: 8/18/1744 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: Unknown
 +Mary Wood d: Unknown m: 6/22/1769 in Palmer, Hampden, MA
 4 [916] Miriam Barnes b: 8/18/1744 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: 7/08/1824 in Warren,
 Worcester, MA
 +[917] Moses Gilbert b: 12/08/1744 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: 1782 m: 1/24/1765 in New
 Braintree, Worcester, MA
 5 [918] Bensley Gilbert b: 11/09/1765 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: Unknown
 +[919] Lydia Hamilton b: 12/17/1767 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA d: Unknown m:
 2/06/1791 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA
 5 [920] Cynthia Gilbert b: 3/01/1768 in New Braintree, Worcester, MA d: Unknown
 +[921] Solomon Gleason b: 1/29/1768 in Warren, Worcester, MA d: Unknown m: 11/26/1789
 in Warren, Worcester, MA
 *2nd Husband of [916] Miriam Barnes:
 +Issac Gleason b: 10/24/1733 in Sudbury, Middlesex, MA d: 12/05/1820 in Warren, Worcester,
 MA m: 1/05/1782 in Warren, Worcester, MA
 5 Isaac Gleason b: 4/23/1783 in Western, Worcester, MA d: Unknown
 5 Hulda Gleason b: 3/06/1785 in Western, Worcester, MA d: Unknown
 5 John Barnes Gleason b: 5/09/1787 in Western, Worcester, MA d: Unknown
 2 Dorothy Barnes b: 2/06/1663-64 in Marlborough, Middlesex Co., MA d: 6/17/1686 in Stow, Middlesex
 Co., MA
 +Ephraim Heldreth b: 1653 in Cambridge, Middlesex, MA d: 4/05/1731 in Chelmsford, Middlesex, MA m:
 6/11/1685 in Stow, Middlesex, MA
 2 John Barnes b: 12/25/1666 in Marlborough, Middlesex Co., MA d: 4/05/1752 in Marlborough, Middlesex
 Co., MA
 +Hannah How b: 4/06/1677 in Sudbury, Middlesex, MA d: 11/08/1742 in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA
 m: 1695 in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA

..... 3 Abigail Barnes b: 10/15/1695 in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA d: 9/05/1741 in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA
 +Joseph Morse b: 9/27/1691 in Watertown, Middlesex, MA d: 1/22/1756 in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA m: 11/01/1716 in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA
 4 Elizabeth Morse b: 7/18/1717 in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA d: 1746 in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA
 +Joseph Newton b: 3/01/1718-19 in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA d: Unknown m: 8/25/1742 in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA
 4 Dorothy Morse b: 2/11/1718-19 in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA d: 2/11/1718-19 in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA
 4 Bezalel Morse b: 3/12/1719-20 in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA d: 1/12/1744-45 in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA
 4 Joseph Morse b: 12/02/1721 in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA d: Unknown in Boylston, Worcester, MA
 +Mary Thomas b: 2/16/1728-29 in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA d: Unknown m: 8/29/1746 in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA
 5 Silvanus Morse b: 11/26/1746 in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA d: Unknown
 4 Stephen Morse b: 11/26/1723 in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA d: 8/13/1791 in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA
 +Elizabeth Eager d: Unknown m: 7/07/1778 in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA
 4 Abigail Morse b: 11/11/1725 in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA d: Unknown
 +John Shattuck d: Unknown m: 11/27/1744 in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA
 5 Joseph Shattuck b: 3/05/1744-45 in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA d: Unknown
 5 Lucy Shattuck b: 4/12/1747 in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA d: Unknown
 5 Thaddeus Shattuck b: 6/19/1752 in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA d: Unknown
 5 Susanna Shattuck b: 5/02/1755 in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA d: Unknown
 5 John Shattuck b: 8/22/1758 in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA d: Unknown
 5 Anna Shattuck b: 10/30/1760 in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA d: Unknown
 5 Chloe Shattuck b: 11/16/1764 in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA d: Unknown
 4 Abner Morse b: 11/05/1727 in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA d: 6/03/1810 in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA
 +Keziah Stow b: 9/08/1732 in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA d: 1/17/1823 m: 11/27/1755 in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA
 5 Aaron Morse b: 3/02/1756 in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA d: Unknown
 5 Elijah Morse b: 3/25/1758 in Leicester, Worcester, MA d: Unknown
 5 Stephen Morse b: 12/14/1759 in Leicester, Worcester, MA d: Unknown
 +Rebecca Howe d: Unknown m: 11/01/1786
 6 [926] Rebecca Morse b: 12/18/1794 in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA d: 10/11/1838 in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA
 +[925] Samuel Warren b: 6/01/1777 in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA d: Unknown m: 1/01/1822 in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA
 7 [927] Caroline Rebekah Warren d: 3/10/1846 in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA
 7 [928] Abigail Sophia Warren b: 9/23/1825 in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA d: 1/05/1845 in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA
 7 [929] Winslow Morse Warren b: 8/30/1828 in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA d: Unknown
 7 [930] Emily Goodhue Warren b: 6/1837 d: 8/10/1837 in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA
 7 [931] Emilia Goodell Warren b: 6/1837 d: 8/11/1837 in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA
 5 Keziah Morse b: 5/11/1762 d: Unknown
 4 Dinah Morse b: 10/08/1729 in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA d: 5/19/1801 in Southborough, Worcester, MA
 +Manassah Stow b: 11/08/1724 in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA d: 1/12/1776 in Southborough, Worcester, MA m: 11/17/1747 in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA
 5 Hephzibah Stow b: 7/04/1748 in Southborough, Worcester, MA d: Unknown
 5 Meriam Stow b: 5/23/1750 in Southborough, Worcester, MA d: Unknown

..... 5 Louisa Stow b: 10/31/1752 in Southborough, Worcester, MA d: 1/01/1765 in Southborough,
 Worcester, MA
 5 Joseph Stow b: 1/15/1756 in Southborough, Worcester, MA d: 10/08/1761 in Southborough,
 Worcester, MA
 5 Elisabeth Stow b: 9/19/1758 in Southborough, Worcester, MA d: 10/13/1761 in Southborough,
 Worcester, MA
 5 Aaron Stow b: 2/08/1761 in Southborough, Worcester, MA d: Unknown
 5 Moses Stow b: 2/08/1761 in Southborough, Worcester, MA d: 2/03/1762 in Southborough,
 Worcester, MA
 5 John Stow b: 7/25/1763 in Southborough, Worcester, MA d: Unknown
 5 William Stow b: 11/28/1765 in Southborough, Worcester, MA d: Unknown
 5 Anna Stow b: 6/13/1768 in Southborough, Worcester, MA d: Unknown
 5 Phebe Stow b: 8/16/1771 in Southborough, Worcester, MA d: Unknown
 5 Rufus Stow b: 8/16/1771 in Southborough, Worcester, MA d: Unknown
 4 Miriam Morse b: 5/30/1735 in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA d: 1/28/1776 in Marlborough,
 Middlesex, MA
 +Jabez Rice b: 4/07/1728 in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA d: Unknown m: 1/09/1753 in
 Marlborough, Middlesex, MA
 5 Daniel Rice b: 4/07/1753 in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA d: Unknown
 5 Miriam Rice b: 11/08/1754 in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA d: 7/31/1771 in Marlborough,
 Middlesex, MA
 5 Billy Rice b: 11/25/1755 in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA d: Unknown
 5 Martin Rice b: 3/17/1757 d: 1833
 +Ruth Hastings b: 1/02/1754 d: Unknown
 6 Stephen Rice b: 3/18/1781 d: Unknown
 +Lois Spooner d: Unknown
 7 Eliza Rice b: 11/25/1804 d: Unknown
 7 Charles Spooner Rice b: 9/11/1806 d: Unknown
 7 Daniel Rice b: 7/25/1808 d: 2/15/1835
 7 Louisa Rice b: 8/08/1813 d: 2/17/1838
 +Augustus Palmer d: Unknown
 5 Lydia Rice b: 8/08/1758 in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA d: Unknown
 5 Stephen Rice b: 6/08/1762 in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA d: Unknown
 5 Phebe Rice b: 7/02/1764 in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA d: Unknown
 5 Jabez Rice b: 11/14/1766 in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA d: Unknown
 5 Aaron Rice b: 11/11/1768 in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA d: Unknown
 5 Betty Rice b: 11/07/1770 in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA d: Unknown
 5 Anna Rice b: 11/17/1772 in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA d: Unknown
 5 John Handcock Rice b: 6/27/1775 in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA d: 10/28/1775 in
 Marlborough, Middlesex, MA
 4 Dorothy Morse b: 9/21/1739 in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA d: 1/28/1776
 +Jonathan Temple b: 5/05/1735 in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA d: Unknown m: 11/06/1760 in
 Marlborough, Middlesex, MA
 3 Dorothy Barnes b: 3/24/1697-98 in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA d: 11/10/1734 in Marlborough,
 Middlesex, MA
 +James Woods b: 10/11/1685 in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA d: 4/10/1772 in Marlborough,
 Middlesex, MA m: 3/19/1718-19 in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA
 4 David Woods b: 6/12/1720 in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA d: 4/02/1807
 +Martha Wheeler b: 10/21/1726 d: 5/21/1819 m: 5/10/1744 in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA
 5 Samuel Woods b: 1757 in Norwich d: 1813
 +Phoebe Holton b: 1755 d: 1845 m: 5/28/1778
 6 [923] Ira Woods d: Unknown
 +Sarah Grow d: Unknown
 7 Cornelia Licetna Woods Blood d: Unknown
 7 Harlow Delay Woods d: Unknown
 8 Emma Woods Smith d: Unknown

..... 8 Nellie C. Woods d: Unknown
..... 8 Charles I. Woods d: Unknown
..... 7 [922] Sarah Woods b: 7/19/1820 in Virgil, Cortland, NY d: Unknown
..... +Wiswell d: Unknown
..... *2nd Husband of [922] Sarah Woods:
..... +Mark Moore b: 6/27/1812 in Dunstable, Middlesex, MA d: Unknown m: 3/14/1839
..... in Woodsville, Fulton, IL
..... 8 Antionette Moore b: 1/10/1840 d: Unknown
..... +D. D. Mendenhall d: Unknown
..... 9 Frank Mendenhall d: Unknown
..... 8 Edwin Moore b: 9/15/1841 d: 2/22/1864 in Okalona, MI
..... 8 George D. Moore b: 11/24/1842 in Fulton, Whiteside Co., IL d: 4/13/1924 in
..... Topeka, Shawnee, KS
..... +Amanda Annette Morgan b: 10/24/1843 d: 12/29/1931 in Topeka, Shawnee, KS
..... m: 12/10/1867
..... 9 Lucy Lorena Moore b: 1/04/1869 in Shawnee, KS d: 8/08/1908 in Topeka,
..... Shawnee, KS
..... 9 Mark Edwin Moore b: 10/06/1874 in Wabunsee, KS d: 2/26/1951 in Walla
..... Walla, WA
..... +Mytle Vera Brosius b: 10/03/1881 in Shawnee, KS d: 10/29/1971 in Walla
..... Walla, WA m: 5/20/1908 in Topeka, Shawnee, KS
..... 9 Infant Daughter b: 8/07/1877 d: 8/17/1877
..... 9 Nina Fay Moore b: 10/25/1878 d: 8/04/1960 in Topeka, Shawnee, KS
..... 8 Emily Cornelia Moore b: 8/17/1846 d: Unknown
..... *2nd Wife of [923] Ira Woods:
..... +Orpha Edson d: Unknown
..... 6 Jonas Woods d: Unknown
..... 6 John Woods d: Unknown
..... 6 Asa Woods d: Unknown
..... 6 Harvey Woods d: Unknown
..... 6 Salem Woods b: 1799 d: 1879
..... +Cornelia Grow d: Unknown m: 1823
..... 7 Almeda Lianda Woods b: 1829 d: 1921
..... +Randolph Hall b: 1823 d: 1898 m: 1846
..... 8 Marcella Genevra Hall b: 1853 d: Unknown
..... +Francis Cook Ward b: 1845 d: Unknown m: 1873
..... 9 Mary Ward b: 9/07/1888 in Pennington Point, McDonough, IL d: Unknown
..... +James Lindley Patterson b: 3/20/1884 in Union Star, DeKalb, MO d:
..... Unknown m: 6/17/1908
..... 5 Asa Woods b: 1768 d: 1844
..... +Lucy Barr b: 1770 d: 1848 m: 1790
..... 6 Alvin Woods b: 1791 d: 1856
..... +Sarah Nichols b: 1792 d: 1871 m: 1817
..... 7 Lydia Maria Woods b: 1834 d: 1909
..... +Sylvester Franklin Root b: 1828 d: 1901 m: 1855
..... 8 Julia Le Dora Root d: Unknown
..... 8 Eliza Lucretia Root b: 1856 d: 1928
..... 8 Alice Eugenia Root b: 3/27/1859 in Greenwich, Worcester, MA d: Unknown
..... +Leroy Michael b: 7/22/1855 d: 2/08/1918 m: 3/09/1881
..... 9 Amy Elizabeth Michael b: 10/06/1884 in Sidney, Shelby, OH d: Unknown
..... 9 Helen Woods Michael b: 12/11/1886 in Sidney, Shelby, OH d: Unknown
..... 9 John Arnold Michael b: 2/01/1889 in Sidney, Shelby, OH d: Unknown
..... +Ethel Louise Prior d: Unknown
..... 8 Luther Woods Root b: 1871 d: 1890
..... 4 James Woods b: 12/09/1722 in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA d: Unknown
..... +Anna Stevens d: Unknown m: 11/05/1747 in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA

..... 4 Lydia Woods b: 8/20/1725 in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA d: 6/12/1726 in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA
 4 Jonathan Woods b: 12/19/1728 in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA d: 9/19/1807 in New Braintree, Worcester, MA
 +Lydia Goodenow b: 11/21/1729 in MA d: 9/07/1802 in New Braintree, Worcester, MA m: 1/1747-48 in New Braintree, Worcester, MA
 5 Paul Woods b: in New Braintree, Worcester, MA d: 6/1833 in Barnard, Windsor, VT
 +Mary Winslow b: 10/01/1767 in Chesterfield, Cheshire, NH d: 4/02/1832 in Barnard, Windsor, VT m: 1786 in Barnard, Windsor, VT
 6 Marshall Woods b: 1790 in Barnard, Windsor, VT d: Unknown in Tolland, Tolland, CT
 6 Laura Woods b: 1793 in Barnard, Windsor, VT d: 1843 in Stockbridge, Windsor, VT
 6 Samuel Woods b: 1796 in Barnard, Windsor, VT d: 1843 in Barnard, Windsor, VT
 6 Winslow Woods b: 5/30/1799 in Barnard, Windsor, VT d: 1887 in Onarga, Iroquois, IL
 +Lydia Newton b: 6/06/1796 in Barnard, Windsor, VT d: 2/17/1869 in Onarga, Iroquois, IL m: 3/10/1824 in Barnard, Windsor, VT
 7 Henry Caryl Woods b: 3/12/1829 in Barnard, Windsor, VT d: 3/09/1879 in Saint Louis, St Louis, MO
 +Laura Jane Munger b: 5/28/1830 in Wales, Hampden, MA d: 11/13/1916 in Chicago, Cook, IL m: 5/30/1848 in Wales, Hampden, MA
 8 Ella E. Woods b: 3/08/1849 in Wales, Hampden, MA d: Unknown
 +Isaac Rockenfield d: Unknown m: 1867 in Onarga, Iroquois, IL
 9 Laura Ella Rockenfield b: 2/24/1868 in Omaha, Douglas, NE d: Unknown
 9 Isaac Brock Rockenfield b: 11/03/1877 in Omaha, Douglas, NE d: Unknown
 9 George Winslow Rockenfield b: 11/05/1879 in Omaha, Douglas, NE d: Unknown
 8 Emma Esher Woods b: 5/06/1858 in Stockland, Iroquois, IL d: 4/04/1937 in Chicago, Cook, IL
 +William Alonzo Beyea b: 1851 in Bloomingburgh, Sullivan, NY d: 1937 in Chicago, Cook, IL m: 6/26/1878 in Gilman, Iroquois, IL
 9 Agnes Beyea b: in Gilman, Iroquois, IL d: 1/25/1967 in Chicago, Cook, IL
 8 Eva Elnora Woods b: 11/25/1862 in Maquon, Knox, IL d: 1952 in Wilmette, Cook, IL
 +Fredric Sterhly Bates b: 10/10/1858 in Bellingham, Norfolk, MA d: 4/27/1894 in Hinsdale, Berkshire, MA m: 11/28/1881 in Omaha, Douglas, NE
 9 Maud Bates b: 9/29/1883 in Omaha, Douglas, NE d: 6/17/1988 in Northfield, Cook, IL
 +Harold Ellery Spinney b: 3/04/1883 in Chicago, Cook, IL d: 6/10/1972 in Wilmette, Cook, IL m: 7/28/1907 in Chicago, Cook, IL
 7 Lucius Preston Woods b: 3/12/1831 in Barnard, Windsor, VT d: 5/30/1865 in Winsted, Winchester, CT
 +Ellen E. Monson d: Unknown m: in Winchester, CT
 6 Jonathan Woods b: 6/23/1803 in Barnard, Windsor, VT d: 9/1870 in Ware, Hampshire, MA
 +Cynthia Woodward b: 12/28/1803 in Stockbridge, Windsor, VT d: 1/28/1861 in Ware, Hampshire, MA m: 1/04/1827 in Barnard, Windsor, VT
 7 Augusta Sophia Woods b: 4/30/1831 in Barnard, Windsor, VT d: Unknown
 7 Augustus Winslow Woods b: 8/04/1835 in Vernon, Tolland, CT d: 8/26/1853 in Vernon, Tolland, CT
 7 Isabel Louisa Woods b: 1/03/1837 in Tolland, CT d: 2/06/1872 in Ware, Hampshire, MA
 7 Joseph Stone Woods b: 7/29/1839 in Hardwick, Worcester, MA d: 10/31/1855 in Ware, Hampshire, MA
 6 Lucius Woods b: 10/09/1805 in Barnard, Windsor, VT d: 1875 in Braceville, Trumbull, OH
 +Laura Webster b: 10/29/1808 in Hebron, Tolland, CT d: Unknown m: 4/07/1833 in Hebron, Tolland, CT
 7 Oscar Woods b: 7/24/1834 in Ravenna, Portage, OH d: 1873

..... 7 Carlos Woods b: 5/06/1840 in Freedom, Portage, OH d: 1875
..... 7 Winslow Woods b: 3/01/1847 in Charlestown, Portage, OH d: 1873
..... 6 Mary Woods b: 1812 in Barnard, Windsor, VT d: 1843 in VT
..... 5 Eunice Woods b: 9/07/1749 in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA d: 6/16/1819 in New Braintree,
Worcester, MA
..... +George Barr b: 1743 d: 12/05/1822 in New Braintree, Worcester, MA m: 9/21/1769 in New
Braintree, Worcester, MA
..... 6 Lucy Barr b: 10/03/1770 in New Braintree, Worcester, MA d: Unknown
..... 6 Jonathan Barr b: 6/16/1772 in New Braintree, Worcester, MA d: Unknown
..... 6 Nancy Barr b: 7/08/1774 in New Braintree, Worcester, MA d: Unknown
..... 6 Asa Barr b: 1/27/1777 in New Braintree, Worcester, MA d: 11/25/1791 in New Braintree,
Worcester, MA
..... 6 Lucy Barr b: 5/27/1780 in New Braintree, Worcester, MA d: Unknown
..... 6 Eunice Barr b: 10/06/1783 in New Braintree, Worcester, MA d: 9/24/1785 in New
Braintree, Worcester, MA
..... 6 Eunice Barr b: 3/23/1791 in New Braintree, Worcester, MA d: Unknown
..... 5 Relief Woods b: 3/16/1749-50 in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA d: 3/19/1815 in New Braintree,
Worcester, MA
..... 5 Phebe Woods b: 9/30/1752 in New Braintree, Worcester, MA d: 9/23/1826 in New Braintree,
Worcester, MA
..... 5 Dorothy Woods b: 11/29/1754 in New Braintree, Worcester, MA d: 5/02/1804 in New
Braintree, Worcester, MA
..... 5 John W. Woods b: 6/06/1757 in New Braintree, Worcester, MA d: 8/27/1829 in New Braintree,
Worcester, MA
..... +Sally Edison b: 1767 d: 3/31/1803 in New Braintree, Worcester, MA m: 11/23/1786 in New
Braintree, Worcester, MA
..... 6 Charlotte Woods b: 3/16/1787 in New Braintree, Worcester, MA d: Unknown
..... 6 Olive Woods b: 4/20/1789 in New Braintree, Worcester, MA d: 1/13/1791 in New
Braintree, Worcester, MA
..... 6 Franklin Woods b: 11/13/1791 in New Braintree, Worcester, MA d: Unknown
..... 6 Sally Woods b: 1/24/1794 in New Braintree, Worcester, MA d: Unknown
..... 5 Millicent Woods b: 7/24/1759 in New Braintree, Worcester, MA d: 4/11/1815 in New
Braintree, Worcester, MA
..... 5 Jonathan Woods b: 11/05/1761 in New Braintree, Worcester, MA d: 2/01/1830 in New
Braintree, Worcester, MA
..... +Lydia Barr b: 1762 in MA d: 1843 in New Braintree, Worcester, MA m: 11/28/1784 in New
Braintree, Worcester, MA
..... 5 Lydia Woods b: 2/20/1766 in New Braintree, Worcester, MA d: Unknown
..... 5 Silas Woods b: 3/27/1768 in New Braintree, Worcester, MA d: 11/1813 in New Braintree,
Worcester, MA
..... 5 Elizabeth Woods b: 12/13/1770 in New Braintree, Worcester, MA d: 1857
..... +James Burke b: 1773 d: 1830 m: 1793
..... 6 Mary Ann Burke b: 1810 d: 1886
..... +Samuel D. Harrington b: 1801 d: 1836 m: 1833
..... 7 Eliza Burke Harrington b: 1837 d: 1904
..... +Charles David Morris b: 1838 d: 1888 m: 1868
..... 8 Davis Harrington Morris b: 6/26/1876 in Toledo, Lucas, OH d: Unknown
..... +Olive Alma Ozias b: 5/07/1875 d: 4/02/1938 m: 10/31/1899
..... 9 Martha Morris b: Private
..... 3 Daniel Barnes b: 4/02/1701 in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA d: 3/24/1774 in Marlborough, Middlesex,
MA
..... +Zeruiah Eager b: 9/17/1705 in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA d: 9/12/1781 in Marlborough,
Middlesex, MA m: 5/23/1723 in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA
..... 4 Dorothy Barnes b: 3/13/1723-24 in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA d: 8/01/1736 in Marlborough,
Middlesex, MA

..... 4 Lucy Barnes b: 1/02/1725-26 in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA d: 11/22/1783 in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA

..... +Samuel Stevens b: 7/28/1718 in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA d: 1/26/1789 in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA m: 6/23/1742 in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA

..... 5 Jonas Stevens b: 11/17/1743 in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA d: 2/15/1820

..... 5 [924] Daniel Stevens b: 5/07/1746 in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA d: 11/07/1810 in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA

..... +Comfort Brigham b: 8/26/1745 in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA d: 5/19/1771 in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA m: 3/14/1770 in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA

..... 6 Samuel Stevens b: 2/21/1771 in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA d: 8/29/1775 in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA

..... *2nd Wife of [924] Daniel Stevens:

..... +Lydia Brigham b: 1753 d: 12/28/1782 in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA m: 6/24/1772 in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA

..... 6 Samuel Stevens b: 10/29/1776 in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA d: 1/1791 in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA

..... 6 Lydia Stevens b: 5/18/1779 in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA d: Unknown

..... 6 Edward Stevens b: 7/10/1781 in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA d: 8/01/1782 in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA

..... *3rd Wife of [924] Daniel Stevens:

..... +Levina Barnard b: 6/22/1761 in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA d: Unknown m: 5/13/1783 in Stow, Middlesex, MA

..... 6 Lucy Stevens b: 10/18/1784 in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA d: Unknown

..... 6 Betsy Stevens b: 9/11/1786 in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA d: Unknown

..... 6 Sophia Stevens b: 9/14/1788 in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA d: Unknown

..... 6 Sally Stevens b: 7/02/1791 in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA d: Unknown

..... 6 Mary Stevens b: 7/14/1793 in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA d: Unknown

..... 6 Abigail Stevens b: 9/07/1795 in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA d: Unknown

..... 5 Francis Stevens b: 2/08/1748-49 in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA d: 6/12/1829 in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA

..... +Elizabeth Brigham b: 12/18/1754 in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA d: 1/03/1827 in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA m: 2/20/1776 in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA

..... 6 John Stevens b: 1/12/1777 in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA d: 2/03/1822 in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA

..... +Mary Brigham d: Unknown m: 4/10/1803 in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA

..... 7 Eliza Brigham Stevens b: 9/10/1803 in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA d: Unknown

..... 7 Mary Ann Stevens b: 10/24/1805 in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA d: Unknown

..... 7 Adeline Stevens b: 1/12/1808 in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA d: 2/07/1836 in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA

..... 7 Harriet Stevens b: 12/25/1809 in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA d: Unknown

..... 7 John Winslow Stevens b: 2/15/1812 in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA d: Unknown

..... 7 Charlotte Stevens b: 4/19/1814 in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA d: Unknown

..... 7 Almira Stevens b: 5/26/1818 in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA d: Unknown

..... 6 Aaron Stevens b: 1/26/1779 in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA d: Unknown

..... +Mary Gates d: Unknown m: 5/19/1805 in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA

..... 7 William Francis Stevens b: 4/22/1807 in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA d: Unknown

..... 7 Lyman Gill Stevens b: 4/14/1811 in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA d: Unknown

..... 7 Loriman Gates Stevens b: 4/14/1811 in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA d: Unknown

..... 5 Lucy Stevens b: 1/21/1751-52 in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA d: 6/17/1821 in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA

..... +Thaddeus Warren b: 3/20/1746-47 in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA d: 6/18/1821 in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA m: 12/27/1770 in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA

..... 6 Lydia Warren b: 1/28/1773 in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA d: Unknown

..... 6 John Warren b: 12/02/1774 in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA d: Unknown

..... 6 [925] Samuel Warren b: 6/01/1777 in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA d: Unknown

..... +Betsy Winslow Brigham b: 11/28/1791 in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA d: 10/05/1819 in
Marlborough, Middlesex, MA m: 6/01/1813 in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA
..... 7 Elizabeth Brigham Warren b: 4/22/1814 in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA d: Unknown
..... 7 Samuel Edward Warren b: 5/01/1816 in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA d: Unknown
..... 7 Lucy Stevens Warren b: 10/25/1817 in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA d: Unknown
..... 7 John Winslow Warren b: 9/25/1819 in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA d: 10/23/1819 in
Marlborough, Middlesex, MA
..... *2nd Wife of [925] Samuel Warren:
..... +[926] Rebecca Morse b: 12/18/1794 in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA d: 10/11/1838 in
Marlborough, Middlesex, MA m: 1/01/1822 in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA
..... 7 [927] Caroline Rebekah Warren d: 3/10/1846 in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA
..... 7 [928] Abigail Sophia Warren b: 9/23/1825 in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA d:
1/05/1845 in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA
..... 7 [929] Winslow Morse Warren b: 8/30/1828 in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA d:
Unknown
..... 7 [930] Emily Goodhue Warren b: 6/1837 d: 8/10/1837 in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA
..... 7 [931] Emilia Goodell Warren b: 6/1837 d: 8/11/1837 in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA
..... 6 Hastings Warren b: 7/20/1779 in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA d: Unknown
..... 6 Lucy Warren b: 10/18/1781 in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA d: Unknown
..... 6 Sarah Warren b: 7/05/1784 in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA d: Unknown
..... 6 Edward Warren b: 8/04/1786 in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA d: 8/11/1818 in
Marlborough, Middlesex, MA
..... 6 Elizabeth Warren b: 3/19/1789 in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA d: 3/21/1816 in
Marlborough, Middlesex, MA
..... 6 Sophia Warren b: 2/16/1792 in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA d: Unknown
..... 6 Millicent Warren b: 3/23/1797 in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA d: 1861
..... +David Goodale d: Unknown m: 3/15/1819 in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA
..... 7 Lucy Thurston Goodale b: 8/08/1820 in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA d: 8/26/1840 in
Marlborough, Middlesex, MA
..... 7 David Brainard Goodale b: 10/13/1822 in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA d: Unknown
..... 7 Warren Goodale b: 7/02/1826 in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA d: Unknown
..... 7 Mary Howe Goodale b: 11/12/1829 in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA d: 1900
..... +Samuel Holmes b: 1824 d: 1897 m: 1856
..... 8 Ellen Warren Holmes b: 1857 d: 1902
..... +Frank Armstrong Beckwith b: 1854 d: 1885
..... 8 Samuel Judd Holmes b: 1860 d: Unknown
..... +Sarah Josephine Brautigam b: 10/14/1860 in Jersey City, NY d: Unknown m:
3/18/1886
..... 9 Charles Samuel Holmes b: 12/23/1886 d: Unknown
..... +Elsie Marie Kraemer d: Unknown m: 2/19/1913
..... 9 [932] Arthur Brautigam Holmes b: 10/01/1888 d: Unknown
..... +Alice Blanche Connelly d: Unknown m: 9/23/1916
..... *2nd Wife of [932] Arthur Brautigam Holmes:
..... +Zillah De Lamater Vezin d: Unknown m: 11/27/1923
..... 9 Warren Goodale Holmes b: 10/15/1890 d: Unknown
..... +Harriet Fay Cobb d: Unknown m: 7/10/1923
..... 9 Ethel Josephine Holmes b: 1/06/1897 d: Unknown
..... +Adrien Tschudy Von Schmid d: Unknown m: 6/16/1922
..... 8 Arthur Holmes b: 1861 d: 1861
..... 8 Mary Goodale Holmes b: 1862 d: Unknown
..... 8 David Goodale Holmes b: 1865 d: Unknown
..... +Elizabeth Ann Bate d: Unknown m: 1886
..... 8 George Day Holmes b: 1867 d: Unknown
..... +Julia Rogers Baird d: 1928 m: 1896
..... 7 Charles Goodale b: 6/14/1832 in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA d: Unknown
..... 7 Harriet Winslow Goodale b: 3/23/1836 in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA d: Unknown

..... 5 Benjamin Stevens b: 2/18/1755 in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA d: Unknown
 5 Lydia Stevens b: 5/08/1758 in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA d: Unknown
 +Jonathan Brigham d: Unknown m: 1/05/1779 in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA
 6 Stephen Brigham b: 8/24/1780 in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA d: Unknown
 6 Susanna Brigham b: 2/12/1783 in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA d: Unknown
 6 Haven Brigham b: 5/23/1785 in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA d: Unknown
 6 Winsor Brigham b: 10/01/1787 in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA d: Unknown
 6 Lydia Brigham b: 12/30/1789 in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA d: Unknown
 6 Jonathan Brigham b: 10/13/1791 in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA d: Unknown
 6 William Brigham b: 9/23/1793 in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA d: Unknown
 4 Frederick Barnes b: 11/12/1727 in Shrewsbury, Worcester, MA d: 6/24/1778 in Marlborough,
 Middlesex, MA
 +Mary How b: 1/14/1726-27 in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA d: 3/25/1813 in Marlborough,
 Middlesex, MA m: 3/22/1748-49 in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA
 5 Benjamin Barnes b: 2/27/1751-52 in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA d: 2/15/1812 in
 Marlborough, Middlesex, MA
 +Sarah Woods b: 2/10/1747-48 in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA d: 4/18/1814 in Marlborough,
 Middlesex, MA m: 12/05/1789 in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA
 5 Asa Barnes b: 6/28/1754 in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA d: 1812 in Hillsborough, NH
 +Matilda Woods b: 1/19/1757 in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA d: Unknown m: 4/20/1780 in
 Stow, Middlesex, MA
 6 Eben Barnes b: 2/21/1781 in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA d: 1865 in Grantham, Sullivan,
 NH
 +Mary Adams b: 8/27/1786 in Henniker, Merrimack, NH d: Unknown m: 1/30/1806
 7 Cyrus S. Barnes b: 8/26/1807 in Hillsborough, NH d: 3/22/1864 in Concord,
 Middlesex, MA
 +Cynthia Bailey b: in Windsor, NH d: Unknown m: 8/18/1831
 7 George W. Barnes b: 7/15/1809 in Hillsborough, NH d: 9/1879
 +Elizabeth D. Proctor d: Unknown m: 4/03/1838
 7 Eliza Barnes b: 3/28/1811 in Hillsborough, NH d: 6/18/1838
 7 Mary Adams Barnes b: 4/14/1813 in Hillsborough, NH d: 1/17/1878 in Hillsborough,
 NH
 +Israel Proctor b: 3/25/1809 in East Washington, Sullivan, NH d: Unknown m:
 6/03/1835
 8 Daughter Proctor b: 4/05/1836 in East Washington, Sullivan, NH d: Unknown
 8 William Lawrence Proctor b: 3/26/1837 in East Washington, Sullivan, NH d:
 Unknown
 8 Lucy Proctor b: 2/25/1838 in East Washington, Sullivan, NH d: Unknown
 8 Emily C. Proctor b: 1/25/1841 in East Washington, Sullivan, NH d: Unknown
 8 Alfred C. Proctor b: 12/01/1842 in East Washington, Sullivan, NH d: Unknown
 8 Mary E. Proctor b: 4/08/1845 in East Washington, Sullivan, NH d: Unknown
 8 Henry Israel Proctor b: 4/06/1847 in East Washington, Sullivan, NH d: Unknown
 8 Lucelia Proctor b: 11/05/1848 in East Washington, Sullivan, NH d: Unknown
 8 Lucy B. Proctor b: 3/07/1852 in East Washington, Sullivan, NH d: Unknown
 8 [933] Charles D. Proctor b: 2/22/1856 in East Washington, Sullivan, NH d:
 Unknown
 +[968] Lizzie M. Barnes b: 3/02/1857 d: 5/30/1881 m: 4/09/1878
 9 [969] Clarence B. Proctor b: 1/01/1880 d: Unknown
 +[970] Hattie Isabelle Gove d: Unknown
 *2nd Wife of [933] Charles D. Proctor:
 +Annie Alden d: Unknown m: 7/19/1882
 7 Lawrence Barnes b: 6/08/1815 in Hillsborough, NH d: 6/21/1886 in Burlington,
 Chittenden, VT
 +Lucinda Farmer d: Unknown m: 5/20/1841
 8 Lawrence K. Barnes b: 1842 d: Unknown
 8 Georgiana L. Barnes b: 1843 d: Unknown

..... +F. W. Smith d: Unknown
..... 8 Ella Frances Barnes b: 1848 d: Unknown
..... +Charles Roland Hayward b: 8/18/1848 in Clarendon, Rutland, VT d: 9/28/1893 in
..... Burlington, Chittenden, VT m: 1874 in Clarendon, Rutland, VT
..... 9 Ronald Rudolphus Hayward b: in VT d: Unknown
..... +Blanche d: Unknown
..... 9 Irene Aleta Hayward b: in VT d: Unknown
..... +Willis G. Waldo d: Unknown
..... 9 Lawrence Barnes Hayward b: in VT d: Unknown
..... +F. Nicholson d: Unknown
..... 9 Norman Wesley Hayward b: 3/28/1877 in Burlington, Chittenden, VT d: 1951
..... in Providence, Providence, RI
..... +Ethel Virginia Williams Robinson b: 11/21/1882 in Belleville, Hastings,
..... Ontario, Canada d: 1959 in Providence, Providence, RI m: 11/19/1900
..... 7 Lucy Barnes b: 6/19/1817 in Grantham, Sullivan, NH d: Unknown
..... +Gilman Bailey d: Unknown m: 7/02/1848
..... 7 Charles E. Barnes b: 6/21/1821 in Grantham, Sullivan, NH d: 11/02/1866 in River
..... Falls, Pierce-St Croix, WI
..... +Mary Ann Proctor b: 1830 d: Unknown m: 9/17/1850
..... 6 Lucy Barnes b: 11/02/1782 d: Unknown
..... +Solomon Howe b: 1786 d: 1859 m: 9/23/1806
..... 6 Betsy Barnes b: 3/28/1784 d: Unknown
..... +Stephen Rolf d: Unknown
..... 6 Daniel Barnes b: 11/28/1785 d: 1/09/1800
..... 6 Aaron Barnes b: 12/09/1787 in Hillsborough, NH d: 12/10/1870 in Hillsborough, NH
..... +Betty Coolidge b: 8/22/1794 d: 8/15/1880 m: 3/31/1816
..... 7 Henry Barnes b: 1/02/1817 d: 3/20/1882 in Scituate, Plymouth, MA
..... 7 Augustus Barnes b: 9/17/1818 in Hillsborough, NH d: 2/06/1887 in Tilton, Belnap, NH
..... +Mary A. Severance d: 7/04/1866 m: 5/13/1841
..... 8 Ann M. Barnes b: 3/09/1842 d: Unknown
..... 8 [934] Lizzie S. Barnes b: 11/1843 d: Unknown
..... +A. L. Melvin d: Unknown
..... *2nd Husband of [934] Lizzie S. Barnes:
..... +E. L. Wolfe d: Unknown
..... 8 John L. Barnes b: 1/1847 d: 1856 in Tilton, Belnap, NH
..... 8 Louisa C. Barnes b: 5/1849 d: Unknown
..... +George W. Sawyer d: Unknown
..... 9 Gust B. Sawyer d: Unknown
..... 9 Enos L. Sawyer d: Unknown
..... 8 Kate M. Barnes b: 11/19/1851 d: Unknown
..... +W. P. Fletcher d: Unknown
..... 9 Ethel Fletcher d: Unknown
..... 8 George H. Barnes b: 8/1856 d: Unknown
..... 7 Catherine Barnes b: 12/04/1820 d: Unknown
..... +Josiah S. Bailey d: Unknown
..... 7 Francis Barnes b: 8/23/1822 d: 7/23/1825
..... 7 Maria Barnes b: 1/12/1827 in Hillsborough, NH d: 1913 in Hyde Park, Suffolk, MA
..... +Edgar Hazen b: 4/24/1824 in South Weare, Hillsborough, NH d: 8/03/1901 in
..... Hillsborough, NH m: 11/25/1847 in Hillsborough, NH
..... 7 Sarah M. Barnes b: 8/10/1828 d: Unknown
..... +William McNeil d: Unknown
..... 8 Kate Aurelia McNeil b: 1/11/1854 in Nashua, Hillsborough, NH d: Unknown
..... 7 Moses C. Barnes b: 8/21/1835 d: 9/09/1874 in Atwater, Macoupin, IL
..... 7 Emily Barnes b: 5/09/1838 d: Unknown
..... +Charles Gibson d: Unknown
..... 6 Moses Barnes b: 11/21/1790 d: 12/26/1822

..... +Sally Bailey d: Unknown
..... 6 Samuel W. Barnes b: 4/15/1796 d: Unknown
..... +Mary Moore d: Unknown
..... 7 Harriet Barnes d: Unknown
..... 7 Diana Barnes d: Unknown
..... 7 Seth Page Barnes d: Unknown
..... +Ellen Van Dorn d: Unknown
..... 8 Frank W. Barnes d: Unknown
..... 8 Alice Barnes d: Unknown
..... +W. H. Fisher d: Unknown
..... 8 Olive Barnes d: Unknown
..... +W. Altizer d: Unknown
..... 8 Nomie Barnes d: Unknown
..... +Knollenberg d: Unknown
..... 8 Rollin Alvah Barnes d: Unknown
..... +Fay Foster d: Unknown
..... 9 Neva Barnes b: Private
..... +H. I. McMurry d: Unknown m: Private
..... 9 Walter Barnes b: Private
..... +Irene Powers b: Private m: Private
..... 9 Evelyn Barnes b: Private
..... +Bill Powers d: Unknown m: Private
..... 9 Robert Barnes b: Private
..... +Ruby Edens b: Private m: Private
..... 9 Jack Barnes b: Private
..... 7 Lucy Barnes d: Unknown
..... 7 Walter W. Barnes b: 1832 in NH d: Unknown
..... 8 Walter M. Barnes d: Unknown
..... 8 Lloyd E. Barnes d: Unknown
..... 8 Daniel W. Barnes d: Unknown
..... 6 Asa Barnes b: 6/07/1798 d: Unknown
..... +Isabel Caldwell d: Unknown
..... 5 [935] Lucy Barnes b: 9/16/1757 in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA d: Unknown
..... +Obadiah Barce d: Unknown m: 2/26/1776 in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA
..... 6 Obadiah Barce b: 4/28/1777 in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA d: Unknown
..... 6 Lucy Barce b: 4/26/1779 in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA d: Unknown
..... *2nd Husband of [935] Lucy Barnes:
..... +Joseph Trowbridge d: Unknown m: 4/27/1788 in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA
..... 6 Lucy Trowbridge d: Unknown
..... 6 Elmira Trowbridge d: Unknown
..... 6 William Frederick Trowbridge b: 7/11/1789 in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA d: Unknown
..... +Mary Stevens d: Unknown m: 12/11/1816 in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA
..... 7 Mary Stevens Trowbridge d: Unknown
..... 7 William Fradrick Trowbridge d: Unknown
..... 6 [955] Betsey Trowbridge b: 4/03/1791 in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA d: Unknown
..... +[954] David Brigham b: 3/08/1781 in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA d: Unknown
..... 7 [956] Eliza Ann Brigham b: 7/29/1808 in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA d: Unknown
..... 6 [936] Mary Trowbridge b: 5/23/1793 in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA d: 9/02/1867 in
Cranford, Union, NJ
..... +James Symms d: Unknown m: 4/20/1812 in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA
..... *2nd Husband of [936] Mary Trowbridge:
..... +Benjamin Bigelow b: 6/02/1788 in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA d: 9/05/1829 in
Marlborough, Middlesex, MA m: 1815
..... 7 Louisa Bigelow b: 1816 d: Unknown
..... 7 Mary Bigelow b: 6/16/1817 in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA d: Unknown
..... +Sylvester Cahill d: Unknown m: 11/1834

..... 8 Mary Cahill b: 8/06/1835 d: 8/05/1836
..... 8 Josephine Cahill b: 11/08/1842 d: 6/25/1845
..... 8 Ella Cahill b: 2/09/1847 d: 6/1852
..... 7 William Dana Bigelow b: 8/24/1819 in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA d: Unknown
..... +Louisa E. Brown d: Unknown m: 4/24/1842
..... 8 Rebecca A. Bigelow b: 9/24/1845 d: 4/16/1848
..... 8 Louisa M. Bigelow b: 9/15/1847 d: 7/21/1848
..... 8 William D. Bigelow b: 7/05/1849 d: Unknown
..... 7 Theophilus Bigelow b: 5/23/1822 d: 5/25/1824
..... 7 Theophilus Bigelow b: 2/21/1825 d: 11/30/1849
..... +Amanda M. O'Brien d: Unknown m: 1848
..... 8 Mary Bigelow b: 7/11/1849 d: Unknown
..... 7 Alden Bradford Bigelow b: 2/10/1827 in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA d: Unknown
..... +Olivia Malvina Bigelow b: 4/10/1830 d: Unknown m: 1/20/1852
..... 8 Benjamin Bigelow b: 11/08/1852 in New York City, New York, NY d: 9/08/1854
..... 8 Olivia Bigelow b: 2/04/1855 d: 2/07/1855
..... 8 Richard Alden Bigelow b: 4/20/1857 d: Unknown
..... 8 Adelaide Louise Bigelow b: 1859 d: Unknown
..... 8 Frederick Eastman Bigelow b: 10/23/1863 d: 3/24/1885
..... 8 Emily Mary Bigelow b: 10/19/1866 d: Unknown
..... 8 Edward Alexis Bigelow b: 1/08/1872 d: Unknown
..... 8 Beatrice Maria Bigelow b: 9/08/1873 d: Unknown
..... 6 Ephraim Trowbridge b: 11/15/1795 in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA d: Unknown
..... 6 Luther Trowbridge b: 9/13/1801 in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA d: Unknown
..... 6 Lucy Trowbridge b: 8/14/1803 in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA d: Unknown
..... 4 Zeruah Barnes b: 11/27/1729 in Shrewsbury, Worcester, MA d: 5/29/1730 in Shrewsbury,
Worcester, MA
..... 4 David Barnes b: 3/24/1730-31 in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA d: 4/26/1811 in Norwell, Plymouth,
MA
..... +Rachel Leonard b: 7/06/1727 in Norton d: 10/22/1805 m: 8/05/1756
..... 5 Rachel Barnes b: 7/11/1757 d: 1/30/1808
..... +Josiah Cotton b: 8/14/1747 d: 4/19/1819 m: 9/24/1789
..... 6 John Cotton b: 1791 in Marietta, Washington, OH d: 1847
..... +Susan Buckminster d: Unknown m: 1815
..... 7 David Barnes Cotton b: 1834 in Marietta, Washington, OH d: 1903
..... +Mary Cone Slocumb b: 1836 d: 1923 m: 1861
..... 8 Grace Gaylord Cotton b: 1864 d: Unknown
..... +Stephen Edwin Cone d: Unknown
..... 8 Mary Hannah Cotton b: 1866 d: Unknown
..... 8 Katharine Bullard Cotton b: 10/23/1868 in Portsmouth, Scioto, OH d: Unknown
..... +Edwin Erle Sparks b: 7/16/1859 in Newark, Licking, OH d: 6/15/1924 m:
1/01/1890
..... 9 Ethel Cotton Sparks b: 2/02/1893 in Portsmouth, Scioto, OH d: Unknown
..... +Carvel Ebenezer Sparks d: Unknown m: 1/01/1923
..... 8 Ethel Hamilton Cotton b: 1874 d: Unknown
..... +William H. Schwartz d: Unknown
..... 6 David Barnes Cotton b: 9/1792 in Plymouth, Plymouth, MA d: Unknown
..... 6 Mary Ann Cotton b: 1798 in Plymouth, Plymouth, MA d: Unknown
..... 6 Son Cotton b: 1800 in Plymouth, Plymouth, MA d: Unknown
..... 5 David Leonard Barnes b: 1/28/1760 in Scituate, Plymouth, MA d: 11/03/1812 in Providence,
Providence, RI
..... +Joanna Scott Russell Jenckes b: 1761 d: 7/03/1835
..... 6 [937] Frelove Sophia Barnes b: 1789 in Providence, Providence, RI d: 8/30/1824
..... +Samuel Arnold d: Unknown m: 11/06/1823
..... *2nd Husband of [937] Frelove Sophia Barnes:
..... +James Kenyon d: Unknown m: 10/02/1849 in Smithfield, Providence, RI

..... 6 Frances L. Barnes b: 1790 d: 8/18/1813
 6 Ann Eliza Barnes b: 1795 in Providence, Providence, RI d: Unknown
 +Peter Pratt b: 1791 d: 1842 m: 12/06/1821 in Providence, Providence, RI
 7 Anna Elizabeth Pratt b: 1827 d: 1897
 +Horatio Rogers Nightingale b: 1826 in Providence, Providence, RI d: 1885 m: 1851
 6 [938] George Leonard Barnes b: 10/06/1797 in Smithfield, Providence, RI d: 3/27/1869 in
 Smithfield, Providence, RI
 +Maria Sherman b: 1801 d: 2/16/1830
 *2nd Wife of [938] George Leonard Barnes:
 +Eliza Greene Aborn b: 2/24/1806 d: Unknown m: 4/21/1831
 7 George Barnes b: 1832 in Providence, Providence, RI d: Unknown
 7 James Aborn Barnes b: 1833 in Providence, Providence, RI d: 1869
 +Abbie Newell Bishop b: 7/18/1834 d: 1898 m: 3/22/1853 in Sukonk, MA
 8 Eliza Aborn Barnes b: 4/12/1856 d: 5/17/1912
 +George Stuart b: 9/29/1843 in Cranston, Providence, RI d: Unknown
 9 Margaret Aborn Stuart b: 1/23/1879 d: Unknown
 +Malcolm Doig d: Unknown
 9 Harold Leonard Stuart b: 8/29/1881 in Providence, Providence, RI d:
 Unknown
 9 Charles Jenckes Barnes Stuart b: 10/28/1891 in Chicago, Cook, IL d:
 Unknown
 9 Harriet Frances Barnes Stuart b: 7/29/1895 in Providence, Providence, RI d:
 Unknown
 9 Elizabeth Barnes Stuart b: 1899 d: Unknown
 8 Charles Jenckes Barnes b: 1860 in Smithfield, Providence, RI d: 1944 in Redlands,
 San Bernardino, CA
 +Jean Mason Brophy b: 1874 in Chicago, Cook, IL d: 1943 in Redlands, San
 Bernardino, CA
 9 Florence Barnes b: 12/19/1899 in Redlands, San Bernardino, CA d: 12/30/1990
 in Redlands, San Bernardino, CA
 +Harold Ford b: Private m: Private
 9 David Leonard Barnes b: 12/25/1901 in Redlands, San Bernardino, CA d: 1903
 9 [939] Charles Jenckes Barnes b: 5/15/1903 in Redlands, San Bernardino, CA
 d: 7/06/1972 in Laguna Beach, Orange, CA
 +Frances Olga Bourne b: 7/29/1908 in Glendale, CA d: 1/03/1983 in Berkeley,
 Alameda, CA m: 4/03/1943 in Flagstaff, Coconino, AZ
 *2nd Wife of [939] Charles Jenckes Barnes:
 +Elizabeth Edson Shedd b: Private m: Private
 *3rd Wife of [939] Charles Jenckes Barnes:
 +Cynthia C. Summers b: Private m: Private
 9 Christopher Dexter Barnes b: 5/01/1908 in Redlands, San Bernardino, CA d:
 Unknown
 +Peggy b: Private m: Private
 7 George Leonard Barnes b: 3/09/1839 in Smithfield, Providence, RI d: Unknown
 +Nettie Carr d: Unknown m: 4/03/1866
 8 Frederick A. Barnes b: 1867 d: Unknown
 8 Bradbury J. Barnes b: 1868 d: 1868
 8 Carrie L. Barnes b: 1869 d: 1869
 8 Bradbury L. Barnes b: 1870 d: Unknown
 7 Harriet Barnes b: 1840 in Providence, Providence, RI d: Unknown
 7 Frank Jenckes Barnes b: 1841 in Providence, Providence, RI d: Unknown
 6 Joanna Scott Barnes b: 1800 in Providence, Providence, RI d: 1850
 +William E. Richmond b: 1788 d: Unknown m: 6/02/1836
 5 Anna Barnes b: 9/26/1765 d: 7/19/1794
 +William Jackson d: Unknown m: 1788
 6 Frances Leonard Jackson b: 1789 in Plymouth, Plymouth, MA d: Unknown

..... 6 Leavitt Taylor Jackson b: 1790 in Plymouth, Plymouth, MA d: Unknown
..... 6 David Barnes Jackson b: 1794 in Plymouth, Plymouth, MA d: Unknown
..... 4 Abraham Barnes b: 11/22/1733 in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA d: 7/09/1816 in Warwick,
Franklin, MA
..... +Mary Stevens b: 3/29/1742 in Petersham, Worcester, MA d: Unknown m: 6/03/1762 in
Marlborough, Middlesex, MA
..... 5 Willard Barnes d: 12/31/1849 in Dunham, Quebec, Canada
..... +Dolly Stevens b: 11/19/1770 in Petersham, Worcester, MA d: 2/01/1851 in Dunham, Quebec,
Canada m: 11/20/1794 in Petersham, Worcester, MA
..... 6 Lavina Barnes b: 8/11/1795 in Warwick, Franklin, MA d: 1/12/1879
..... +Steven Baker b: 1790 d: Unknown
..... 6 Horace Greeley Barnes b: 1/28/1797 in Warwick, Franklin, MA d: 12/29/1878 in
Yorkville, Kendall, IL
..... +Lucretia Susan Cone b: 12/20/1816 in Litchfield, CT d: 5/29/1897 m: 1/01/1839 in
Chautaugau, NY
..... 7 Lois Cornelia Barnes b: 8/30/1840 in Bristol Stati, Kendall, IL d: 3/02/1933 in
Wilmette, Cook, IL
..... +Solon Smith Boomer b: 10/25/1837 in Charlton, Worcester, MA d: 11/07/1923 in
Wilmette, Cook, IL m: 3/28/1867 in Bristol, Kendall, IL
..... 8 Jessie Leana Boomer b: 11/20/1870 in Chicago, Cook, IL d: Unknown
..... 8 Henry Rust Boomer b: 12/08/1872 d: 7/25/1927
..... +Mary McMasters Thompson b: 1/31/1885 in Liverpool, England d: 3/12/1954 in
ID m: 7/12/1910 in Yorkville, Kendall, IL
..... 8 Mable Barnes Boomer b: 7/16/1876 d: Unknown
..... +Fred Lathrop d: Unknown
..... 8 Edith Lois Boomer b: 10/24/1883 d: Unknown
..... +Ernest Harry Lyon d: Unknown
..... 7 Orton Adelbert Barnes b: 10/16/1842 in Bristol Stati, Kendall, IL d: 10/08/1899 in
Memphis, Scotland, MO
..... +Emily Sarah Eunice Pierce b: 5/17/1845 in Kingston, Luzerine, PA d: 10/03/1908 m:
2/08/1868 in Paw Paw, Lee, IL
..... 8 Florence Oleva Barnes b: 2/21/1869 in Paw Paw, Lee, IL d: 11/10/1950 in
Bloomfield, Davis, IA
..... +Elmer Morton Kirkpatrick b: 9/13/1864 in Memphis, Scotland, MO d: 9/30/1939
in Memphis, Scotland, MO m: 2/21/1891 in Memphis, Scotland, MO
..... 9 Son Kirkpatrick b: 9/19/1892 d: 9/20/1892
..... 9 Myron Barnes Kirkpatrick b: 4/19/1894 in Memphis, Scotland, MO d:
Unknown
..... +Ethel Margaret Davis d: Unknown m: 4/19/1916
..... 9 Milo Orton Kirkpatrick b: 10/13/1898 d: Unknown
..... 9 Harold Elmer Kirkpatrick b: Private
..... 8 Susan Leanna Barnes b: 2/18/1871 in Paw Paw, Lee, IL d: 8/24/1911 in Memphis,
Scotland, MO
..... +Walter Hyde b: 12/07/1869 in Memphis, Scotland, MO d: 3/11/1948 in Memphis,
Scotland, MO m: 5/03/1896 in Memphis, Scotland, MO
..... 9 Leilan Barnes Hyde b: 8/14/1898 in Memphis, Scotland, MO d: 2/06/1927 in
Fresno, MO
..... 9 Veda LeVancie Hyde b: 1/04/1907 in Memphis, Scotland, MO d: 8/13/1946 in
Memphis, Scotland, MO
..... +Joseph Niall McNally b: 9/23/1899 in Newtowncashel, Longford, Ireland d:
Unknown m: 9/29/1934 in Chicago, Cook, IL
..... 8 Daisy Emily Barnes b: 1/13/1874 in Memphis, Scotland, MO d: 7/08/1950 in
Memphis, Scotland, MO
..... +Phillip Morris Baker b: 6/03/1870 in Memphis, Scotland, MO d: Unknown m:
1/16/1898 in Memphis, Scotland, MO
..... 9 [940] Phillip Orton Baker b: 6/06/1903 in Arbela, Scotland, MO d: Unknown

..... +Pansy Robbins Broji b: Private m: Private
..... *2nd Wife of [940] Phillip Orton Baker:
..... +Thelma Louise Osbourn b: Private m: Private
..... 9 Charles Morris Baker b: 11/09/1906 in Memphis, Scotland, MO d: Unknown
..... +Hazel Dell Leach b: Private m: Private
..... 8 Daughter Barnes b: 12/01/1876 d: 12/01/1876
..... 8 Jennie Estella Barnes b: 7/27/1878 in Memphis, Scotland, MO d: 12/27/1954 in
Kansas City, Jackson, MO
..... +Fian Oliver b: 11/06/1875 d: 2/22/1942 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles, CA m:
10/17/1889 in Memphis, Scotland, MO
..... 9 Adelbert Fian Oliver b: 2/20/1901 in Memphis, Scotland, MO d: Unknown
..... +Mary Lois Gower b: 12/02/1901 d: Unknown m: 2/23/1922
..... 9 Lyle Wayne Oliver b: 6/01/1903 in Memphis, Scotland, MO d: Unknown
..... +Florence Edna Day b: Private m: Private
..... 9 Harlan Guy Oliver b: 6/04/1903 in Memphis, Scotland, MO d: Unknown
..... +Nellie Kathleen Cravens b: Private m: Private
..... 9 Dorothy Helen Oliver b: Private
..... +Russell Krahn b: 1900 d: Unknown m: Private
..... 9 Arthur Gale Oliver b: Private
..... +Freda Pauline Minnick b: Private m: Private
..... 9 Albert Fie Oliver b: Private
..... +Evelyn Josephine Hilleary b: Private m: Private
..... 8 [941] Orton Adelbert Barnes b: 11/14/1880 in Memphis, Scotland, MO d:
11/21/1952
..... +Grace Arleen Miller b: 7/31/1880 d: 4/04/1926 m: 3/15/1909
..... 9 Grace Barnes b: 4/04/1926 d: 4/04/1926 in Memphis, Scotland, MO
..... *2nd Wife of [941] Orton Adelbert Barnes:
..... +Nellie Gray Merritt b: 2/09/1886 d: 2/07/1956 m: 3/28/1927 in Fairfield,
Jefferson, IA
..... 8 Alice LeVanchie Barnes b: 9/28/1882 in Memphis, Scotland, MO d: Unknown
..... +Stephen Clark Adams b: 12/19/1879 in Scotland, MO d: 2/16/1955 in Bloomfield,
Davis, IA m: 1/24/1909
..... 9 Velma Louise Adams b: Private
..... +David James Allman b: Private m: Private
..... 7 Harlan Page Barnes b: 12/04/1844 in Bristol Stati, Kendall, IL d: 7/12/1931
..... +Fannie C. Bradford b: 6/29/1850 in Worcester, Worcester, MA d: 6/13/1929 m:
12/25/1873 in Yorkville, Kendall, IL
..... 8 Guy Hubert Barnes b: 9/21/1880 in Cromwell, Noble, IN d: 1894
..... 7 Arthur Herman Barnes b: 7/14/1847 in Bristol Stati, Kendall, IL d: 2/14/1940 in Eagle
Grove, Wright, IA
..... +Sarah Elizabeth Raymond b: 5/04/1851 in Bristol, Kendall, IL d: 3/19/1930 in Eagle
Grove, Wright, IA
..... 8 [942] Horace Raymond Barnes b: 7/30/1875 in Bristol, Kendall, IL d: 5/20/1907
..... +Ida May Humphrey d: 5/30/1901 m: 7/19/1894
..... 9 Clarence Willard Barnes b: 7/31/1895 in Fedora, Miner, SD d: 7/24/1945
..... +Loretta Mae Schoonover b: 5/29/1899 d: Unknown m: 5/24/1923 in Eagle
Grove, Wright, IA
..... 9 Glenn Rodney Barnes b: 7/02/1898 in Fedora, Miner, SD d: 4/07/1917 in
Custer, Custer, SD
..... *2nd Wife of [942] Horace Raymond Barnes:
..... +Blanche Bowers d: Unknown m: 1904
..... 8 Solon Arthur Barnes b: 6/22/1877 in Bristol, Kendall, IL d: 4/09/1955 in Eagle
Grove, Wright, IA
..... 8 Harlan Ward Barnes b: 12/04/1883 in Fedora, Miner, SD d: 3/15/1947 in Iowa
City, Johnson, IA
..... +Elvira Maude Morford b: 12/04/1886 d: Unknown m: 12/04/1909

..... 9 Arthur Morford Barnes b: Private
..... +Janice Roberta Keith b: Private m: Private
..... 9 Mary Morford Barnes b: Private
..... +William Pitts Baxter b: Private m: Private
..... 8 Lydia Burrell Barnes b: 1889 d: 1889
..... 8 Lois Cornelia Barnes b: 1889 d: 1889
..... 7 Mary Ellen Barnes b: 1/23/1852 in Bristol Stati, Kendall, IL d: 1/19/1930 in Zion,
Lake, IL
..... +Zenus Martin Raymond b: 6/29/1849 d: 7/1935 in Topeka, Shawnee, KS m:
12/26/1880 in Bristol, Kendall, IL
..... 8 Charles Horace Raymond b: 6/16/1883 in Little Rock, IL d: Unknown
..... +Nellie Alice Hanni b: 7/07/1883 d: Unknown m: 3/30/1911 in Bristol, Kendall,
IL
..... 9 Orville Barnes Raymond b: 2/19/1912 d: 2/19/1912
..... 9 Eleanor Lucille Raymond b: 3/11/1916 d: 3/12/1916
..... 9 Marian Ruth Raymond b: 5/07/1924 d: 4/08/1926
..... 9 Ethel Louise Raymond b: Private
..... +David Asbury Young b: 2/26/1904 in Saint Louis, St. Louis, MO d: Unknown
m: Private
..... 9 Eugene Edwin Raymond b: Private
..... +Dorothy Phyllis Feeney b: Private m: Private
..... 9 Floyd Wayne Raymond b: Private
..... +Phyllis Jean Brown b: Private m: Private
..... 8 Burrell Cone Raymond b: 2/13/1886 in Bristol, Kendall, IL d: 2/04/1920 in
Kanorado, Sherman, KS
..... 8 Rodney Martin Raymond b: 10/28/1889 in Bristol, Kendall, IL d: Unknown
..... +Josephine Urania Taylor b: Private m: Private
..... 9 Joanne Irene Raymond b: 7/21/1940 d: 7/21/1940
..... 9 Joan Eilene Raymond b: Private
..... 9 Burrel David Raymond b: Private
..... 8 Lois Barnes Raymond b: 8/31/1892 in Bristol, Kendall, IL d: Unknown
..... 7 Susan Leana Barnes b: 7/17/1854 d: 9/02/1856
..... 6 [943] Dolly Sawyer Barnes b: 3/16/1799 in Warwick, Franklin, MA d: 5/14/1880 in IL
..... +Walter Lockwood d: Unknown
..... *2nd Husband of [943] Dolly Sawyer Barnes:
..... +Ebenezer Robinson b: 1822 d: Unknown m: 8/03/1841 in Peoria, IL
..... 6 [944] Cyprian Barnes b: 11/05/1800 in Warwick, Franklin, MA d: 6/06/1878
..... +Sarah Chadrey b: 6/29/1798 d: 9/14/1841
..... *2nd Wife of [944] Cyprian Barnes:
..... +Ruth Chadsey b: 9/02/1796 d: 11/01/1845 m: 1842
..... 6 Sophronia Barnes b: 11/05/1800 in Warwick, Franklin, MA d: Unknown
..... +Amory Pierce d: Unknown m: 10/01/1823
..... 6 Louisa Barnes b: 11/10/1802 in Warwick, Franklin, MA d: 9/08/1880 in Beaver, Beaver,
UT
..... +Addison Pratt b: 2/21/1802 in Winchester, Cheshire, NH d: 10/14/1872 in Anaheim,
Orange, CA m: 10/01/1823
..... 7 Ellen Sophronia Pratt b: 2/06/1832 in Ripley, Chautauqua, NY d: 8/09/1885
..... +William McGarry d: Unknown
..... 7 Francis Stevens Pratt b: 11/07/1834 in Ripley, Chautauqua, NY d: 11/25/1921
..... 7 Lois Barnes Pratt b: 3/06/1837 in Ripley, Chautauqua, NY d: 3/09/1885 in Snowflake,
Navajo, AZ
..... +John Hunt b: 3/09/1833 in Albion, Edwards, IL d: 6/01/1917 in Snowflake, Navajo,
AZ m: 7/04/1857 in San Bernadino, San Bernadino, CA
..... 8 Ida Frances Hunt b: 3/08/1858 in Hamilton's Fort, Beaver, UT d: 4/26/1915 in
Hunt, Apache, AZ

..... +David King Udall b: 9/07/1851 in Saint Louis, St. Louis, MO d: 2/18/1938 in
Saint Johns, Apache, AZ m: 5/25/1882 in St. George, Washington, UT
..... 9 Pauline Udall b: 3/26/1885 in Nephi, Juab, UT d: Unknown
..... +Asahel Henry Smith d: Unknown m: 4/02/1909
..... 9 Grover Cleveland Udall b: 12/28/1887 in Snowflake, Navajo, AZ d: 1/02/1950
..... +Dora Sherwood d: Unknown m: 11/04/1912
..... 9 [945] John Hunt Udall b: 8/23/1889 in Snowflake, Navajo, AZ d: 3/03/1959 in
Mesa, Maricopa, AZ
..... +Ruth Kimball b: 11/08/1892 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, UT d: 5/27/1915 in
Los Angeles, Los Angeles, CA m: 6/05/1912 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, UT
..... *2nd Wife of [945] John Hunt Udall:
..... +Leah Smith b: 8/13/1891 in Snowflake, Navajo, AZ d: 2/17/1976 in Mesa,
Maricopa, AZ m: 10/05/1916 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, UT
..... 9 Jesse Addison Udall b: 6/24/1893 in Eager, Apache, AZ d: Unknown
..... +Lela Lee d: Unknown
..... 9 Gilbert Douglas Udall b: 5/13/1895 in Eager, Apache, AZ d: Unknown
..... +Sarah Brown d: Unknown
..... 9 Don Taylor Udall b: 7/20/1897 in Eager, Apache, AZ d: Unknown
..... +Emily Patterson b: Private m: Private
..... 8 May Louise Hunt b: 5/05/1860 in San Bernadino, San Bernadino, CA d: 5/04/1943
..... +Alof Larson d: Unknown m: 10/26/1881
..... 8 Annella Hunt b: 2/15/1862 in San Bernadino, San Bernadino, CA d: 3/07/1946
..... +Orrin Kartchner d: Unknown m: 10/11/1883
..... 8 Christabelle Hunt b: 8/27/1864 in Beaver, Beaver, UT d: 11/19/1934
..... +Charles Love Flake d: Unknown m: 9/16/1885
..... 8 Lewis Hunt b: 11/14/1866 in Beaver, Beaver, UT d: 3/26/1947
..... +Della Ann Willis d: Unknown m: 10/08/1890
..... 8 John Addison Hunt b: 9/01/1869 in Beaver, Beaver, UT d: Unknown
..... +Mary Ellen Cross d: Unknown m: 11/19/1889
..... 8 Nettie Hunt b: 11/24/1872 in Beaver, Beaver, UT d: Unknown
..... +Joseph Alvin Rencher d: Unknown m: 10/12/1898
..... 8 Lois Hunt b: 11/08/1875 in Beaver, Beaver, UT d: Unknown
..... +Joseph Anderson West d: Unknown m: 5/05/1897
..... 7 Ann Louisa Pratt b: 4/06/1840 in Ripley, Chautauqua, NY d: 4/01/1924
..... +Thomas Tilman Willis d: Unknown
..... 6 Lyman Franklin Barnes b: 12/01/1804 in Warwick, Franklin, MA d: 1884
..... +Dolly Sikes d: Unknown
..... 7 Lois Catherine Barnes b: 1843 d: 11/22/1872
..... +William Carter d: Unknown
..... 8 Clarence Arthur Carter d: Unknown
..... 8 Frank Lyman Carter d: Unknown
..... 6 Willard Barnes b: 1805 in Warwick, Franklin, MA d: Unknown
..... +Delight Rice d: Unknown m: 1/16/1824
..... 6 Caroline Barnes b: 1/05/1807 in Warwick, Franklin, MA d: 2/16
..... +Jonathan Crosby d: Unknown
..... 6 Lois Barnes b: 4/11/1809 in Dunham, Ontario, Canada d: 4/12/1835
..... 6 Catherine Barnes b: 3/27/1812 in Warwick, Franklin, MA d: 8/23/1836
..... 6 Joseph W. Barnes b: 9/20/1814 in East Canada, Franklin, Canada d: Unknown
..... 5 [946] Samuel Barnes b: 1763 in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA d: 5/26/1826 in New Salem,
Franklin, MA
..... +Aruba Holt d: Unknown
..... *2nd Wife of [946] Samuel Barnes:
..... +Anna Brigham b: 3/01/1763 in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA d: 5/05/1818 m: 3/14/1786 in
Marlborough, Middlesex, MA
..... 6 Nancy Barnes b: 5/02/1786 d: 2/05/1858
..... +Levi Gage b: 8/09/1786 in Leicester, Worcester, MA d: 2/16/1869 m: 11/19/1811

..... 5 Mary Barnes b: 3/29/1764 in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA d: 6/05/1816
 +Josiah Pomeroy b: 9/01/1767 d: 3/18/1848
 6 Polly Pomeroy b: 5/31/1796 in Warwick, Franklin, MA d: Unknown
 6 Erastus Pomeroy b: 5/31/1796 in Warwick, Franklin, MA d: Unknown
 6 Swan Lyman Pomeroy b: 3/04/1799 in Warwick, Franklin, MA d: Unknown
 6 Adeline Pomeroy b: 6/25/1805 in Warwick, Franklin, MA d: Unknown
 5 Lucy Barnes b: 2/22/1769 in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA d: 9/14/1853
 +Joel Jennings d: Unknown
 5 Abraham Barnes b: 1771 in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA d: Unknown
 +Polly Bancroft d: Unknown
 5 Lois Barnes b: 8/26/1776 in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA d: 7/30/1818
 +Jonathan Crosby b: 1774 d: Unknown
 5 Catherine Barnes b: 3/19/1779 in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA d: 8/14/1856
 +William Burnett d: Unknown
 4 [949] Daniel Barnes b: 7/19/1736 in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA d: 10/21/1813 in Chelsea,
 Orange, VT
 +Martha Brigham b: 9/27/1739 in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA d: 5/22/1769 in Marlborough,
 Middlesex, MA m: 1/20/1763 in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA
 5 John Barnes b: 11/06/1763 in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA d: 9/12/1834 in Chelsea, Orange,
 VT
 +Sarah How b: 10/16/1766 in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA d: 11/05/1815 in Marlborough,
 Middlesex, MA m: 3/08/1785 in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA
 6 Daniel Barnes b: 4/09/1786 in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA d: Unknown
 6 Louisa Barnes b: 1788 in Chelsea, Orange, VT d: Unknown
 +Flint d: Unknown
 6 John Barnes b: 1790 in Chelsea, Orange, VT d: Unknown
 +Eunice Hawley d: Unknown
 7 Samuel John Mills Barnes b: in Lowell, Middlesex, MA d: Unknown
 +Berilla Nutter d: Unknown
 8 Elizabeth Barnes b: in Lowell, Middlesex, MA d: Unknown
 +Walter J. Chaney d: Unknown
 7 Elmira Walker Barnes d: Unknown
 +John Goss Robbins d: Unknown
 6 Sarah Sally Barnes b: 1792 in St Lawrence, NY d: Unknown
 +Caleb Conant d: Unknown
 7 John Harvey Conant b: 10/02/1818 in Chelsea, Orange, VT d: Unknown
 7 Alban Jasper Conant b: 9/24/1821 in Chelsea, Orange, VT d: Unknown
 7 Emily Mary Conant b: 7/01/1823 in Chelsea, Orange, VT d: Unknown
 7 Louisa Conant b: 3/03/1826 in Chelsea, Orange, VT d: Unknown
 7 Henry Albert Conant b: 8/07/1828 in Chelsea, Orange, VT d: Unknown
 6 Minerva Barnes b: 1794 in St Lawrence, NY d: Unknown
 +Bean d: Unknown
 6 Christianna Barnes b: 1796 in St Lawrence, NY d: Unknown
 +Flint d: Unknown
 6 Mary Barnes b: 8/15/1810 in Chelsea, Orange, VT d: 1868 in MN
 +Joseph Eggleston b: 1809 in Chateaugay, Franklin, NY d: 1889 in Saint Paul, St Paul, MN
 m: 1/24/1832 in Chelsea, Orange, VT
 7 John Elisha Eggleston b: 8/1833 in St Lawrence, NY d: Unknown
 7 Mary Louise Eggleston b: 8/18/1833 in St Lawrence, NY d: Unknown
 7 Henry Kirk Eggleston b: 3/13/1837 in St Lawrence, NY d: Unknown
 7 Eggleston b: 1839 in Lawrence, St Lawrence, NY d: Unknown
 7 Ira Edison Eggleston b: 7/03/1839 in Saint Lawrence, NY d: 1898 in Saint Paul, St
 Paul, MN
 +Rebecca Susan Fox d: Unknown m: 12/25/1866
 8 Smith S. Eggleston d: Unknown
 8 William Eggleston d: Unknown

..... 7 [948] Harlan Percy Eggleston b: 10/1842 in Saint Lawrence, NY d: 11/18/1889 in Saint Paul, St Paul, MN
..... +Ella Cole d: Unknown m: 8/1869 in MN
..... 8 Nelson Adelbert Eggleston b: 1/29/1870 in Atwater, Kandiyoki, MN d: 3/07/1948 in Aberdeen, Grays Harbor, WA
..... +Ada Bell Hasty d: Unknown m: 1/05/1903 in Miles City, Custer, MT
..... 8 Harlan Joseph Eggleston b: 1/08/1873 in Little Falls, Morrison, MN d: 2/17/1935 in Salem, Marion, OR
..... +Ella O. Lambert d: Unknown m: 6/02/1895 in MN
..... 8 [947] Fred Eggleston b: 9/03/1881 d: Unknown
..... +Emma d: Unknown
..... *2nd Wife of [947] Fred Eggleston:
..... +Ida Briggs d: Unknown
..... *2nd Wife of [948] Harlan Percy Eggleston:
..... +Eva Steele d: Unknown m: 2/14/1888 in Haybuck, Goodhue, MN
..... 7 Elizabeth Maria Eggleston b: 9/01/1848 in St Lawrence, NY d: Unknown
..... +Robert Eugene Cooper d: Unknown
..... 6 Henry Barnes b: 1812 in St Lawrence, NY d: Unknown
..... 6 Abraham Barnes b: 1814 in St Lawrence, NY d: Unknown
..... 6 Martha Barnes b: 1815 in St Lawrence, NY d: Unknown
..... 5 Martha Barnes b: 5/09/1766 in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA d: 10/10/1860
..... +Fortunatus Brigham b: 9/29/1759 in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA d: 11/04/1834 m: 8/28/1783 in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA
..... 6 Polly Brigham b: 11/03/1783 in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA d: Unknown
..... +Moses Brigham d: Unknown
..... 6 Phebe Brigham b: 7/04/1785 in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA d: 10/22/1813
..... +George Chase d: Unknown m: 6/25/1808 in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA
..... 7 Mary Ann Chase b: 1/20/1811 d: Unknown
..... 7 George B. Chase b: 8/28/1813 d: 4/12/1857
..... 6 Abraham Brigham b: 7/11/1788 in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA d: Unknown
..... +Elizabeth Wright d: Unknown m: 6/02/1810 in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA
..... 7 Lyman Brigham d: Unknown
..... 7 Lucy Brigham d: Unknown
..... +Miller d: Unknown
..... 6 Nancy Brigham b: 6/29/1791 in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA d: 6/10/1850
..... +Joel Brigham d: Unknown
..... 6 Samuel Brigham b: 4/24/1794 in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA d: 12/13/1795 in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA
..... 6 Samuel Brigham b: 9/20/1796 in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA d: Unknown
..... +Mary Polly Newton b: 5/07/1798 d: Unknown
..... 7 Eunice Johnson Brigham b: 12/06/1826 in Binghamton, Broome, NY d: Unknown
..... 7 Jane Electa Brigham b: 1/17/1829 in Binghamton, Broome, NY d: Unknown
..... 7 Samuel Leander Brigham b: 8/19/1830 in Binghamton, Broome, NY d: Unknown
..... 7 Mary Frances Brigham b: 11/30/1832 in Binghamton, Broome, NY d: Unknown
..... 7 William Edward Brigham b: 3/14/1835 in Binghamton, Broome, NY d: Unknown
..... 7 Martin Gilson Brigham b: 2/09/1839 in Binghamton, Broome, NY d: Unknown
..... 7 Lois Genevieve Brigham b: 5/05/1843 in Binghamton, Broome, NY d: Unknown
..... 6 Martin Brigham b: 8/25/1799 in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA d: 1882 in Springfield, Hampden, MA
..... +Mary Barnes b: 4/15/1799 d: Unknown m: 10/17/1822 in Hopkinton, Middlesex, MA
..... 7 Mary A. Brigham b: 5/16/1823 in Palmer, Hampden, MA d: Unknown
..... 7 Harriet E. Brigham b: 8/04/1824 in Palmer, Hampden, MA d: Unknown
..... 7 Charles L. Brigham b: 1/27/1827 in Palmer, Hampden, MA d: Unknown
..... 7 Lincoln Lafayette Brigham b: 3/09/1829 in Palmer, Hampden, MA d: Unknown
..... 7 William M. Brigham b: 4/12/1832 in Palmer, Hampden, MA d: Unknown
..... 7 Henry A. Brigham b: 8/18/1835 in Palmer, Hampden, MA d: Unknown

..... 7 Lorenzo D. Brigham b: 8/10/1837 in Palmer, Hampden, MA d: Unknown
 6 Lincoln Brigham b: 5/13/1803 in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA d: 5/16/1883 in
 Marlborough, Middlesex, MA
 +Susan A. d: Unknown m: 4/24/1832
 6 Leonard Brigham b: 10/08/1806 in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA d: Unknown
 6 Edward Leonard Brigham b: 10/08/1806 d: Unknown
 6 Martha Barnes Brigham b: 8/22/1809 in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA d: Unknown
 +Moses William Maynard b: 9/29/1805 d: Unknown m: 10/29/1831 in Hopkinton,
 Middlesex, MA
 7 Martha Adelaide Maynard b: 10/08/1833 in Leicester, Worcester, MA d: 7/31/1865
 7 Malcolm Williams Maynard b: 12/22/1836 in Leicester, Worcester, MA d: Unknown
 7 Myron Brigham Maynard b: 7/08/1839 in Leicester, Worcester, MA d: 12/27/1843 in
 Leicester, Worcester, MA
 7 Mander Alvan Maynard b: 9/15/1841 in Leicester, Worcester, MA d: Unknown
 *2nd Wife of [949] Daniel Barnes:
 +Sarah Stratton b: 3/20/1744-45 in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA d: Unknown m: 11/14/1769 in
 Marlborough, Middlesex, MA
 4 Samuel Barnes b: 10/15/1738 in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA d: 7/24/1760 in Nut Island
 4 Solomon Barnes b: 6/20/1740 in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA d: 11/21/1830 in Marlborough,
 Middlesex, MA
 +Judith Hapgood b: 11/08/1742 in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA d: 4/19/1820 in Marlborough,
 Middlesex, MA m: 5/02/1764 in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA
 5 Catharine Barnes b: 1/27/1765 in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA d: 4/13/1804 in Marlborough,
 Middlesex, MA
 +Ithamar Brigham b: 11/07/1758 in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA d: 3/12/1836 in
 Marlborough, Middlesex, MA m: 11/26/1783 in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA
 6 Levi Brigham b: 5/01/1784 in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA d: 12/08/1818
 7 Catherine Brigham d: Unknown
 +Orin H. Newton d: Unknown
 7 Joseph B. Brigham d: Unknown
 6 Aaron Brigham b: 12/29/1785 in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA d: Unknown
 6 Jonas Brigham b: 8/29/1790 in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA d: 2/09/1822 in NY
 6 Eli Brigham b: 7/18/1794 in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA d: Unknown
 6 Abel Brigham b: 2/13/1797 in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA d: Unknown
 6 Judith Brigham b: 10/05/1799 in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA d: 10/11/1864 in Berlin,
 Worcester, MA
 +Joel Bullard b: 6/24/1799 in Chester, Windsor, VT d: 11/08/1850 in Berlin, Worcester,
 MA m: 10/21/1824 in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA
 7 Martha Susanna Bullard b: 8/15/1825 in Westborough, Worcester, MA d: 10/27/1898
 in Berlin, Worcester, MA
 7 Henry Marble Bullard b: 8/22/1826 in Westborough, Worcester, MA d: 5/09/1860 in
 Berlin, Worcester, MA
 7 Harriet Holden Bullard b: 9/26/1831 in Berlin, Worcester, MA d: 11/21/1875 in Berlin,
 Worcester, MA
 7 Mary Catherine Johnson Bullard b: 7/08/1834 in Berlin, Worcester, MA d: 11/10/1882
 +William R. Patch b: 1829 d: Unknown m: 3/05/1854 in Berlin, Worcester, MA
 8 Carrie L. Patch d: Unknown
 +Charles Woodward d: Unknown
 7 Jane Munroe Bullard b: 8/23/1836 in Berlin, Worcester, MA d: Unknown
 7 James Maynard Bullard b: 8/23/1836 in Berlin, Worcester, MA d: 4/29/1893 in Berlin,
 Worcester, MA
 +Arvilla A. Hadley b: 1824 d: Unknown m: 5/29/1865 in Berlin, Worcester, MA
 8 William Sumner Bullard b: 7/04/1866 in Ashburnham, Worcester, MA d:
 Unknown
 8 Frank Henry Bullard b: 10/30/1867 in Ashburnham, Worcester, MA d: Unknown

..... 8 Charles Merrick Bullard b: 3/09/1869 in Ashburnham, Worcester, MA d:
Unknown

..... 6 [827] Moses Brigham b: 7/22/1788 in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA d: 5/02/1875

..... +[826] Susan Fosgate b: 7/28/1795 in Berlin, Worcester, MA d: 9/19/1885

..... 7 [828] Susannah Fosgate Brigham b: 1/01/1816 in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA d:
10/28/1853

..... +[829] John Holyoke d: Unknown m: 9/20/1838 in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA

..... 8 [830] Arvilla Maria Holyoke b: 4/25/1840 in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA d:
10/14/1840 in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA

..... 8 [831] Helen Marr Holyoke b: 10/18/1841 in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA d:
Unknown

..... 8 [832] Martha E. Holyoke b: 2/20/1850 d: Unknown

..... 7 [833] Lucy Maria Brigham b: 10/31/1820 in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA d:
Unknown

..... +[834] William H. S. Bowman b: 1821 d: Unknown m: 1/13/1847 in Marlborough,
Middlesex, MA

..... 5 William Barnes b: 9/03/1766 in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA d: 3/07/1823 in Marlborough,
Middlesex, MA

..... +Elizabeth Brigham b: 3/05/1769 in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA d: 11/28/1830 in
Marlborough, Middlesex, MA m: 9/16/1788 in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA

..... 6 Elizabeth Barnes b: 12/17/1788 in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA d: 8/29/1845 in
Ashburnham, Worcester, MA

..... +Elisha Crosby b: 4/18/1790 in Winchendon, Worcester, MA d: Unknown m: 10/22/1841
in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA

..... 6 Samuel Barnes b: 4/20/1790 in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA d: 6/02/1816 in
Marlborough, Middlesex, MA

..... 6 Winslow Barnes b: 4/12/1792 in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA d: 4/15/1861 in
Marlborough, Middlesex, MA

..... +Nancy Newton b: 5/05/1796 in Southborough, Worcester, MA d: 5/02/1888 m:
9/21/1817 in Southborough, Worcester, MA

..... 7 Ann Elisabeth Barnes b: 1/20/1821 in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA d: 8/21/1835 in
Marlborough, Middlesex, MA

..... 7 Lydia Augusta Barnes b: 12/03/1822 in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA d: Unknown

..... +John F. Cotting b: 5/04/1821 in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA d: Unknown m:
9/07/1846 in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA

..... 6 Solomon Barnes b: 4/16/1794 in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA d: 5/30/1871

..... +Sarah How b: 5/13/1794 in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA d: 5/30/1871 m: 4/17/1822 in
Marlborough, Middlesex, MA

..... 7 William Barnes b: 1/14/1823 in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA d: 4/16/1902

..... +Arathusa Reed Howe b: 7/15/1823 d: 9/02/1900 m: 4/07/1848 in Marlborough,
Middlesex, MA

..... 8 Abigail Arathusa Barnes b: 4/29/1849 in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA d:
Unknown

..... +Benjamin Arey d: Unknown

..... 8 [951] Frank Osymun Barnes b: 10/25/1850 in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA d:
2/21/1903

..... +Rosella Martina Frost b: 12/06/1857 d: 2/10/1888

..... 9 [950] Ralph Frost Barnes b: 1/17/1888 in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA d:
1/16/1976

..... +Marion Ethel Hamilton b: 4/14/1896 d: 4/08/1986

..... *2nd Wife of [950] Ralph Frost Barnes:

..... +Gertrude Spaulding Kelley b: 3/31/1891 d: 5/06/1946

..... *2nd Wife of [951] Frank Osymun Barnes:

..... +Jeannie Rourke b: 1857 d: 10/23/1900

..... 8 Hattie Howe Barnes b: 1851 in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA d: Unknown

..... +George Stacy d: Unknown

..... 7 David Barnes b: 7/01/1825 in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA d: Unknown
 +Isabella Gray Lawrence b: 3/11/1824 in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA d: Unknown
 m: 4/12/1849 in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA
 7 Sarah Barnes b: 5/26/1826 in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA d: Unknown
 7 Sylvanus Barnes b: 12/21/1827 in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA d: Unknown
 7 Jane Elizabeth Barnes b: 7/31/1829 in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA d: Unknown
 +Robert Barry d: Unknown
 7 Susan Barnes b: 9/14/1831 in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA d: 10/10/1847 in
 Marlborough, Middlesex, MA
 7 Lydia Ann Barnes b: 1/30/1834 in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA d: Unknown
 +John Howe d: Unknown
 7 Louisa Catherine Barnes b: 1/16/1836 in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA d: Unknown
 6 John Barnes b: 1/17/1796 in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA d: 9/10/1855
 +Sarah Bush d: Unknown m: 4/11/1836 in Bolton, Worcester, MA
 6 Judith Barnes b: 12/16/1797 in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA d: Unknown
 +Eli Cunningham b: in Northborough, Worcester, MA d: Unknown m: 3/24/1819 in
 Marlborough, Middlesex, MA
 7 Elizabeth Winslow Cunningham b: 1/13/1820 in Northborough, Worcester, MA d:
 Unknown
 7 Levi Everett Cunningham b: 11/07/1821 in Northborough, Worcester, MA d: Unknown
 6 Lucy Barnes b: 7/15/1800 in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA d: 10/17/1851
 +[952] James How b: 2/22/1792 in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA d: 1863 m: 11/04/1819
 in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA
 6 Lydia Barnes b: 11/02/1802 in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA d: Unknown
 6 Catherine Barnes b: 2/07/1805 in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA d: Unknown
 +Amasa Bishop d: Unknown m: 5/1835
 6 William Barnes b: 5/17/1807 in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA d: 4/01/1822 in
 Marlborough, Middlesex, MA
 6 Emilia Barnes b: 2/26/1810 in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA d: Unknown
 +[952] James How b: 2/22/1792 in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA d: 1863 m: 9/1856
 6 Charlotte Barnes b: 1/04/1813 in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA d: 1856
 +Joseph Johnson d: Unknown m: 11/1843
 5 Samuel Barnes b: 10/25/1772 in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA d: 9/10/1776 in Marlborough,
 Middlesex, MA
 5 [953] Daniel Barnes b: 8/22/1775 in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA d: 11/05/1844 in
 Hubbardston, Worcester, MA
 +Louisa Howe b: 10/29/1775 d: 12/06/1833 in Hubbardston, Worcester, MA m: 1795
 6 David Barnes b: 7/04/1795 d: 11/10/1827 in Hubbardston, Worcester, MA
 +Myra Peck b: 5/01/1797 d: Unknown m: 11/29/1824 in Hubbardston, Worcester, MA
 7 Lucy Barnes b: 3/21/1825 in Hubbardston, Worcester, MA d: 10/23/1871
 7 David Barnes b: 10/28/1827 in Hubbardston, Worcester, MA d: Unknown
 6 Lucy Barnes b: 1/08/1797 d: Unknown
 *2nd Wife of [953] Daniel Barnes:
 +Mary Powers d: Unknown m: 6/12/1834 in Hubbardston, Worcester, MA
 6 David Barnes b: 12/25/1844 in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA d: Unknown
 4 Lydia Barnes b: 4/04/1743 in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA d: 5/23/1784 in Marlborough,
 Middlesex, MA
 +Joseph Brigham b: 9/27/1743 in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA d: 8/25/1810 in Marlborough,
 Middlesex, MA m: 3/11/1766 in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA
 5 Lydia Brigham b: 8/16/1766 in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA d: Unknown
 5 Lucy Brigham b: 12/31/1771 in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA d: 6/1855
 +Samuel Robinson Rice d: Unknown m: 2/07/1791 in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA
 6 Lucy Rice d: Unknown
 6 Patty Rice d: Unknown
 6 Lydia Rice d: Unknown
 6 Edmund Rice d: Unknown

..... 6 Ashley Rice d: Unknown
 6 Elvira Rice d: Unknown
 6 Serena Rice d: Unknown
 6 Wheeler Rice d: Unknown
 4 Hannah Barnes b: 4/04/1743 in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA d: 4/02/1812 in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA
 +Caleb Brigham b: 11/20/1743 in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA d: 9/13/1829 m: 9/03/1766 in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA
 5 Hannah Brigham b: 4/17/1767 in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA d: Unknown
 +Levi Gates d: Unknown m: 2/26/1789 in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA
 5 Dorothy Brigham b: 8/27/1770 in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA d: Unknown
 5 Willard Brigham b: 10/07/1772 in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA d: 8/28/1835 in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA
 5 Francis Brigham b: 8/25/1776 in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA d: Unknown in Harvard University, Suffolk, MA
 5 Caleb Brigham b: 12/26/1778 in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA d: 8/17/1842 in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA
 5 [954] David Brigham b: 3/08/1781 in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA d: Unknown
 +[955] Betsey Trowbridge b: 4/03/1791 in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA d: Unknown
 6 [956] Eliza Ann Brigham b: 7/29/1808 in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA d: Unknown
 5 Martha Brigham b: 10/02/1803 in Fitchburg, Worcester, MA d: Unknown
 4 Zeruiiah Barnes b: 9/10/1745 in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA d: Unknown
 +John Woods b: 1/01/1733-34 in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA d: Unknown m: 5/29/1764 in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA
 5 John Woods b: 4/14/1765 in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA d: Unknown
 5 Elizabeth Woods b: 1/17/1767 in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA d: Unknown
 5 Edward Woods b: 4/06/1769 in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA d: Unknown
 3 Jonathan Barnes b: 11/26/1703 in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA d: 10/10/1783 in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA
 +Rachel b: 1714 d: 1/20/1784 in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA
 4 Silas Barnes b: 1/21/1734-35 in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA d: 1/06/1813 in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA
 +Betty Bigelow b: 8/12/1735 in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA d: 9/03/1801 m: 5/20/1755 in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA
 5 Thomas Barnes b: 7/30/1756 in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA d: Unknown
 5 Elisha Barnes b: 12/29/1757 in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA d: 12/11/1834 in Henniker, Merrimack, NH
 +Molly Weeks b: 1/27/1766 in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA d: Unknown m: 8/09/1782 in Stow, Middlesex, MA
 6 Mary Polly B. Barnes b: 1782 in Henniker, Merrimack, NH d: 12/28/1807
 6 Lucy Barnes b: 1784 in Henniker, Merrimack, NH d: 1838
 6 Martha Barnes b: 1/01/1790 in Henniker, Merrimack, NH d: Unknown
 +Robert Marsh d: Unknown
 6 William Barnes b: 8/21/1803 in Henniker, Merrimack, NH d: 3/29/1849 in Washington, Sullivan, NH
 +Maria Jones d: Unknown m: 1831
 6 John Barnes b: 9/15/1805 in Henniker, Merrimack, NH d: Unknown
 5 Betty Barnes b: 12/16/1759 in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA d: 1794
 +Jonathan Ray b: 3/20/1751-52 d: 3/22/1816 m: 4/03/1777 in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA
 5 [957] Paul Barnes b: 10/10/1761 in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA d: Unknown
 +Abigail Brigham b: 3/04/1766 in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA d: 1793 m: 1/18/1787 in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA
 6 Levi Barnes b: 1787 in Henniker, Merrimack, NH d: 4/17/1850 in Lynn, Essex, MA
 +Nancy Patterson b: 1790 d: 10/13/1876 m: 2/20/1823
 7 Lucretia Barnes b: 1/24/1824 in Henniker, Merrimack, NH d: 10/22/1849
 7 Silas Barnes b: 10/18/1826 in Henniker, Merrimack, NH d: 5/08/1828

..... 7 Paul B. Barnes b: 8/03/1829 in Henniker, Merrimack, NH d: 11/06/1860
..... 7 Levi N. Barnes b: 9/17/1832 in Henniker, Merrimack, NH d: Unknown
..... 7 Silas Barnes b: 4/19/1835 in Lynn, Essex, MA d: Unknown
..... 6 Harry Barnes b: 2/27/1790 in Henniker, Merrimack, NH d: 9/18/1876
..... +Mary Polly Campbell b: 2/21/1793 in Henniker, Merrimack, NH d: 10/11/1875 m:
12/01/1814
..... 7 Walter B. Barnes b: 11/01/1816 d: 10/03/1831
..... 7 Sarah Almeda Barnes b: 4/04/1821 d: Unknown
..... +Joseph F. Andrews d: 1897
..... 7 Livonia S. Barnes b: 12/16/1822 d: Unknown
..... +Hiram Amsden Campbell b: 1823 d: 1/1895
..... 8 Adelaide Campbell b: 7/17/1843 in Henniker, Merrimack, NH d: Unknown
..... 8 Henry B. Campbell b: 11/29/1847 in Henniker, Merrimack, NH d: Unknown
..... 8 Charles H. B. Campbell b: 11/28/1855 in Henniker, Merrimack, NH d: Unknown
..... 8 Willie Clifton Campbell b: 3/1859 in Henniker, Merrimack, NH d: Unknown
..... 8 Ernest F. Campbell b: 1/05/1863 in Henniker, Merrimack, NH d: Unknown
..... 7 Mary Elizabeth Barnes b: 3/22/1827 d: Unknown
..... +Charles C. Gore b: 1827 in Acworth, Sullivan, NH d: Unknown m: 3/08/1849
..... 7 Walter Brigham Barnes b: 2/19/1832 in Henniker, Merrimack, NH d: Unknown
..... +Eliza J. Tucker b: in Henniker, Merrimack, NH d: Unknown m: 10/13/1857
..... 8 Ida M. Barnes b: 4/17/1859 d: Unknown
..... 6 Catherine Barnes b: 2/09/1793 d: Unknown
..... +Amo Ray d: Unknown
..... *2nd Wife of [957] Paul Barnes:
..... +Abigail French d: 2/20/1839 m: 1793
..... 6 Ebenezer Barnes b: 1794 d: 10/15/1850 in Hyde Park, Lamoille, VT
..... +Rebecca Whitcomb b: 8/10/1793 d: 1880 m: 12/26/1819 in Hillsborough, NH
..... 7 Roana Barnes b: 1818 d: Unknown
..... 7 Putnam Barnes b: 1819 d: Unknown
..... 7 Ebenezer Barnes b: 1820 in Hyde Park, Lamoille, VT d: Unknown
..... +Luthera Ann Merriam b: 1820 d: Unknown m: 6/24/1852
..... 7 Robert Barnes b: 1821 d: Unknown
..... 7 Walter Barnes b: 1822 d: Unknown
..... 6 Abigail Barnes b: 1796 d: 4/18/1871
..... 6 Lucinda Barnes b: 3/29/1798 d: Unknown
..... +Benjamin Ring d: Unknown
..... 7 Sarah Ann Ring d: Unknown
..... +Lorenzo J. Patton d: Unknown
..... 8 Ella Frances Patton d: Unknown
..... +Bernard Bardeen d: Unknown
..... 9 Grace Hurd Bardeen d: Unknown
..... +John A. Tillinghast d: Unknown
..... 6 Silas Barnes b: 5/03/1800 d: 5/16/1874
..... +Milly Whitney b: 1/24/1810 d: 7/12/1874 m: 12/29/1829
..... 7 Alice Barnes b: 6/04/1831 d: 12/31/1845
..... 7 Albert W. Barnes b: 1/09/1833 d: Unknown
..... +Emily Buckley Gibson b: 5/10/1843 in Henniker, Merrimack, NH d: Unknown m:
11/26/1873
..... 7 Elizabeth R. Barnes b: 9/18/1834 d: 7/27/1890
..... +Joseph C. Kilburn d: Unknown m: 3/1879
..... 7 [958] George A. Barnes b: 9/29/1836 in Henniker, Merrimack, NH d: 4/1881
..... +Jane B. Clark d: 1868 m: 1860
..... 8 Henry Barnes b: 4/13/1863 d: Unknown
..... *2nd Wife of [958] George A. Barnes:
..... +Jennie H. Kimball d: Unknown m: 1869
..... 8 Grace E. Barnes b: 8/28/1871 d: Unknown

..... 7 Caroline M. Barnes b: 4/21/1838 d: 3/11/1853
..... 6 Thomas Barnes b: 1802 d: 8/27/1851
..... +Lucy Jones d: Unknown
..... 7 Helen Jennetta Barnes b: 9/26/1831 d: Unknown
..... +Whitney d: Unknown
..... 7 Mary Frances Barnes b: 10/01/1834 d: Unknown
..... +James Ogle d: Unknown
..... 6 Edward W. Barnes b: 1805 in Henniker, Merrimack, NH d: 4/06/1869
..... +Cynthia Bowman d: Unknown m: 9/25/1828
..... 7 George E. Barnes b: 12/03/1833 in Henniker, Merrimack, NH d: Unknown
..... +Sarah E. Chase d: Unknown m: 1/23/1858
..... 8 George Dana Barnes b: 4/03/1860 d: Unknown
..... 8 Ida M. Barnes b: 12/11/1861 d: Unknown
..... 8 Nellie N. Barnes b: 6/27/1866 d: Unknown
..... 8 Eva C. Barnes b: 8/28/1871 d: Unknown
..... 7 Alfred A. Barnes b: 1842 in Henniker, Merrimack, NH d: Unknown
..... +Etta B. Amber b: 1842 d: 1876 m: 1870
..... 8 Etta May Barnes b: 4/26/1874 d: Unknown
..... 7 Frederick H. Barnes b: 1845 d: Unknown
..... 6 Sophia Barnes b: 3/30/1808 d: Unknown
..... +Almon Stiles d: Unknown
..... 6 Ursula Barnes b: 1810 d: Unknown
..... 6 John Cleveland Barnes b: 1813 d: Unknown
..... 6 Mary Barnes b: 1815 d: Unknown
..... 6 Zilpha Barnes b: 2/28/1816 d: Unknown
..... 5 Silas Barnes b: 9/29/1763 in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA d: 1/06/1783
..... 5 Molly Barnes b: 8/27/1765 in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA d: Unknown
..... +Joseph Arnold b: 8/25/1763 in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA d: 10/10/1840 in Marlborough,
Middlesex, MA m: 2/01/1786 in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA
..... 6 Polly Hunter Arnold b: 12/31/1783 in Henniker, Merrimack, NH d: Unknown
..... 6 Asa Arnold b: 12/20/1786 in Henniker, Merrimack, NH d: Unknown
..... 6 Silas Whitcomb Arnold b: 8/18/1788 in Henniker, Merrimack, NH d: Unknown
..... 6 Mehitabel Arnold b: 4/19/1790 in Henniker, Merrimack, NH d: Unknown
..... 6 Sally Arnold b: 6/10/1793 in Henniker, Merrimack, NH d: Unknown
..... 6 Sophia Arnold b: 4/19/1795 in Henniker, Merrimack, NH d: 10/03/1796 in Henniker,
Merrimack, NH
..... 6 Joel Hager Arnold b: 3/10/1797 in Thetford, Orange, VT d: Unknown
..... 6 Eliza Arnold b: 4/08/1800 in Henniker, Merrimack, NH d: Unknown
..... 6 Sophrona Arnold b: 7/11/1801 d: Unknown
..... 6 Sophia Fay Arnold b: 5/11/1803 in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA d: Unknown
..... 6 Calista Arnold b: 2/07/1806 in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA d: Unknown
..... +Aaron Temple d: Unknown m: 8/28/1828 in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA
..... 5 Lucy Barnes b: 1767 d: Unknown
..... 5 Jacob Barnes b: 5/03/1769 in Henniker, Merrimack, NH d: 7/22/1845 in Marlborough,
Middlesex, MA
..... +Hepzibeth How b: 4/05/1773 in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA d: 5/14/1826 in Henniker,
Merrimack, NH m: 1/15/1793 in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA
..... 6 William Barnes b: 8/06/1793 in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA d: 12/10/1831
..... +Anna Potter d: Unknown m: 1/20/1817 in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA
..... 7 Leonard Barnes b: 3/09/1817 d: Unknown
..... 7 Anne Barnes b: 1825 in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA d: Unknown
..... +Daniel Sumner Watson b: 1814 in Boston, Suffolk, MA d: Unknown m: 6/02/1845 in
Marlborough, Middlesex, MA
..... 7 William Barnes b: 1828 in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA d: Unknown
..... +Marietta Brigham b: 7/22/1839 in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA d: 2/02/1885 in
Marlborough, Middlesex, MA m: 6/28/1854

..... 8 George H. Barnes b: 1/18/1858 in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA d: Unknown
..... +Nellie Heywood d: Unknown m: 1895
..... 8 Stella B. Barnes b: 11/29/1864 in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA d: Unknown
..... +Johnson P. Shaw b: 1864 in Nova Scotia, Canada d: Unknown m: 1891
..... 8 Elizabeth Barnes b: 12/25/1868 in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA d: Unknown
..... +Alfred Brigham b: 8/03/1865 in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA d: Unknown m:
..... 4/06/1889
..... 9 Chester Albert Brigham b: 3/11/1893 in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA d:
..... Unknown
..... 9 Lester Alfred Brigham b: 3/11/1893 in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA d:
..... Unknown
..... 8 Marion Barnes b: 10/16/1871 in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA d: Unknown
..... +Edward Corbett d: Unknown m: 1898
..... 9 Myra P. Corbett d: Unknown
..... 9 Mildred E. Corbett d: Unknown
..... 6 [963] Maria H. Barnes b: 11/19/1794 in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA d: 12/10/1831
..... +[962] Thomas Hosmer Davis b: 2/04/1787 in Concord, Middlesex, MA d: Unknown m:
..... 12/23/1818 in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA
..... 7 [964] George Barnes Davis b: 4/14/1821 in Concord, Middlesex, MA d: Unknown
..... 7 [965] Thomas Tileston Davis b: 4/25/1823 in Concord, Middlesex, MA d: Unknown
..... 7 [966] Maria Howe Davis b: 1/15/1829 in Concord, Middlesex, MA d: Unknown
..... 6 Tileston Bigelow Barnes b: 8/15/1805 in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA d: 11/11/1838 in
..... Marlborough, Middlesex, MA
..... +Mary Ann Proctor d: Unknown m: 9/01/1825 in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA
..... 7 Joseph Proctor Barnes b: 7/23/1826 in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA d: Unknown
..... 7 John Tileston Barnes b: 6/21/1828 in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA d: Unknown
..... +Caroline Mowrey b: 1830 d: Unknown m: 12/28/1848 in Marlborough, Middlesex,
..... MA
..... 8 Joseph Barnes b: 10/12/1849 in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA d: Unknown
..... 7 Mary Elizabeth Barnes b: 9/29/1830 in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA d: Unknown
..... +Amos Amory Cotting b: 1/12/1826 in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA d: Unknown m:
..... 5/17/1849 in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA
..... 7 Lucy Bond Barnes b: 12/13/1832 in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA d: Unknown
..... 7 William Broughton Barnes b: 3/13/1837 in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA d: Unknown
..... 4 Elisha Barnes b: 10/28/1736 in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA d: 6/07/1740 in Marlborough,
..... Middlesex, MA
..... 4 Fortunatus Barnes b: 9/25/1738 in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA d: 11/07/1807 in Berlin,
..... Worcester, MA
..... +Persis Hosmer b: 4/19/1739 in Concord, Middlesex, MA d: 9/16/1821 in Berlin, Worcester, MA
..... m: 10/18/1764 in Concord, Middlesex, MA
..... 5 Daniel Barnes b: 8/27/1765 in Berlin, Worcester, MA d: 5/07/1839 in Berlin, Worcester, MA
..... +Sophia Brigham d: Unknown m: 8/01/1792
..... 6 David Barnes d: Unknown
..... 6 Lucy Barnes d: Unknown
..... 5 David Barnes b: 8/27/1765 in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA d: 5/07/1839 in Boylston,
..... Worcester, MA
..... +Asenath Moore b: 5/03/1770 in Berlin, Worcester, MA d: 5/26/1847 in Berlin, Worcester, MA
..... m: 5/04/1790 in Berlin, Worcester, MA
..... 6 Welcome Barnes b: 8/15/1793 in Berlin, Worcester, MA d: 11/09/1830
..... +Hannah Jewett b: 1792 d: 1871 m: 3/30/1815 in Berlin, Worcester, MA
..... 6 Daniel Barnes b: 1/24/1795 in Berlin, Worcester, MA d: 11/06/1854 in Berlin, Worcester,
..... MA
..... +Betsey Longley b: 5/22/1799 in Boylston, Worcester, MA d: 9/13/1881 in Berlin,
..... Worcester, MA m: 6/13/1821 in Berlin, Worcester, MA
..... 7 Mary Sophia Barnes b: 6/12/1822 in Berlin, Worcester, MA d: Unknown
..... +Oliver Carter d: Unknown m: 12/24/1848

..... 8 Mary Dilly Carter b: 11/28/1849 in Lancaster, Worcester, MA d: Unknown
..... +Dennis E. Wheeler b: 2/28/1851 in Berlin, Worcester, MA d: Unknown m:
..... 4/22/1875
..... 9 Harry Elwell Wheeler b: 3/11/1876 in Leominster, Worcester, MA d:
..... Unknown
..... 9 Florence Ethel Wheeler b: 6/20/1879 d: Unknown
..... 9 Walter Everett Wheeler b: 3/31/1884 d: Unknown
..... 8 Samuel Marshall Carter b: 3/03/1851 in Lancaster, Worcester, MA d: Unknown
..... 8 Julia Barnes Carter b: 10/31/1853 in Lancaster, Worcester, MA d: Unknown
..... 8 Everett Merriam Carter b: 3/08/1858 in Lancaster, Worcester, MA d: Unknown
..... 7 Caroline Elizabeth Barnes b: 8/16/1823 in Berlin, Worcester, MA d: Unknown
..... +Levi Lincoln Flagg b: 9/20/1818 in Boylston, Worcester, MA d: Unknown m:
..... 4/02/1848 in Berlin, Worcester, MA
..... 8 Elinor Flagg b: 1/03/1849 in Boylston, Worcester, MA d: Unknown
..... 7 Israel Longley Barnes b: 5/19/1825 in Berlin, Worcester, MA d: Unknown
..... +Maria Bates Clarendon d: Unknown
..... 8 Bessie M. Barnes b: 3/09/1870 d: Unknown
..... 8 Charles I. Barnes b: 11/23/1871 d: Unknown
..... 8 Daniel H. Barnes b: 2/22/1875 d: Unknown
..... 7 Anne Janette Barnes b: 12/10/1826 in Berlin, Worcester, MA d: Unknown
..... +Levi Edwin Brigham b: 5/01/1825 in Lancaster, Worcester, MA d: 10/26/1895 in
..... Clinton, Worcester, MA m: 3/31/1850 in Boyleston, Worcester, MA
..... 8 Edmund L. Brigham b: 9/18/1851 in Worcester, MA d: Unknown
..... +Julia Paupau d: 10/30/1887 m: 9/18/1880
..... 8 Webster D. Brigham b: 1/01/1853 in Worcester, MA d: 3/14/1853
..... 8 Daniel W. Brigham b: 7/07/1854 in Worcester, MA d: Unknown
..... +Caroline Stebbins d: Unknown m: 9/22/1904
..... 8 Ella J. Brigham b: 10/28/1856 in Worcester, MA d: Unknown
..... +Albert Stuart b: 4/05/1849 d: Unknown m: 10/24/1888 in Clinton, Worcester,
..... MA
..... 9 Leon E. Stuart b: 4/09/1890 in Clinton, Worcester, MA d: Unknown
..... 9 Harold A. Stuart b: 12/16/1893 in Sterling, Worcester, MA d: Unknown
..... 9 Walter L. Stuart b: 9/22/1896 in Sterling, Worcester, MA d: Unknown
..... 9 Amos E. Stuart b: 6/30/1898 in Sterling, Worcester, MA d: Unknown
..... 8 Isadore Brigham b: 7/14/1858 in Worcester, MA d: 6/21/1882
..... +Fred Bagster d: Unknown m: 1/05/1881
..... 9 Nellie Bagster b: 10/26/1881 d: Unknown
..... 8 Dolly A. Brigham b: 7/13/1860 in Worcester, MA d: Unknown
..... +William J. Melvin b: in Scotland d: Unknown m: 10/03/1883 in Clinton,
..... Worcester, MA
..... 9 Robert Levi Melvin b: 12/22/1889 in Boston, Suffolk, MA d: Unknown
..... 9 William Prescott Melvin b: 11/04/1902 in Greenwood, Middlesex, MA d:
..... Unknown
..... 8 Lizzie J. Brigham b: 4/25/1863 in Jaffrey, Cheshire, NH d: Unknown
..... +Dean S. Moulton b: 1859 d: Unknown m: 12/05/1883
..... 9 Vera L. Moulton b: 5/20/1886 in West Burke, Caledonia, VT d: Unknown
..... 9 Ralph Moulton b: 4/22/1888 in Clinton, Worcester, MA d: Unknown
..... 9 Ray Moulton b: 4/22/1888 in Clinton, Worcester, MA d: 9/1888
..... 9 Elsie Moulton b: 7/11/1890 in Clinton, Worcester, MA d: Unknown
..... 9 Martha Moulton b: 1/02/1893 in Clinton, Worcester, MA d: Unknown
..... 9 Ruth Moulton b: 1/09/1897 in Clinton, Worcester, MA d: Unknown
..... 9 Ada Moulton b: 5/15/1899 in Clinton, Worcester, MA d: 10/18/1901
..... 9 Lizzie Moulton b: 5/15/1899 in Clinton, Worcester, MA d: Unknown
..... 9 Harry E. Moulton b: 9/27/1902 in Clinton, Worcester, MA d: Unknown
..... 8 Herbert C. Brigham b: 5/30/1867 in Jaffrey, Cheshire, NH d: 6/14/1868
..... 7 Rowena M. Barnes b: 10/21/1828 in Berlin, Worcester, MA d: Unknown

..... +Charles Whitcomb d: 1860 m: 3/19/1849 in Bolton, Worcester, MA
..... 8 Oscar Luke Whitcomb b: 10/04/1849 in Bolton, Worcester, MA d: Unknown
..... 8 Nancy Elizabeth Whitcomb b: 5/30/1852 in Bolton, Worcester, MA d: Unknown
..... 8 Hannah Sophia Whitcomb b: 5/14/1854 in Bolton, Worcester, MA d: Unknown
..... 8 Fanny Maria Whitcomb b: 1/13/1856 in Bolton, Worcester, MA d: Unknown
..... 8 Lucy Ellen Whitcomb b: 9/11/1857 in Bolton, Worcester, MA d: Unknown
..... 8 Mary Gilbert Whitcomb b: 2/02/1860 in Bolton, Worcester, MA d: Unknown
..... 7 James W. Barnes b: 6/01/1830 in Berlin, Worcester, MA d: 12/28/1830 in Berlin,
Worcester, MA
..... 7 George Henry Barnes b: 12/18/1831 in Berlin, Worcester, MA d: Unknown
..... +Eliza Ann Batchelder b: 1833 in Sutton d: Unknown m: 5/11/1859 in Berlin,
Worcester, MA
..... 8 Imogene Mary Barnes b: 10/22/1860 in Berlin, Worcester, MA d: Unknown
..... 8 John Henry Barnes b: 4/26/1864 in Berlin, Worcester, MA d: Unknown
..... +Luella Bell Ayers d: Unknown m: 10/09/1895
..... 9 Hazel Marion Barnes b: 6/23/1896 in Berlin, Worcester, MA d: Unknown
..... 8 Lucy Sophia Barnes b: 11/18/1865 in Berlin, Worcester, MA d: Unknown
..... 8 George Daniel Barnes b: 12/25/1868 in Berlin, Worcester, MA d: Unknown
..... 7 Harriet Jane Barnes b: 8/10/1833 in Berlin, Worcester, MA d: 1/16/1881 in Berlin,
Worcester, MA
..... +Samuel Henry Hastings b: 1831 in Middleborough d: Unknown m: 1/01/1854 in
Berlin, Worcester, MA
..... 8 Matilda Jane Hastings b: 9/18/1855 in Berlin, Worcester, MA d: Unknown
..... 8 Lunette Maria Hastings b: 12/22/1858 in Berlin, Worcester, MA d: Unknown
..... 8 Leo Lincoln Hastings b: 7/11/1865 in Berlin, Worcester, MA d: Unknown
..... 8 Herman Samuel Hastings b: 2/03/1873 in Berlin, Worcester, MA d: Unknown
..... 7 James W. Barnes b: 5/15/1835 in Berlin, Worcester, MA d: 5/19/1840 in Berlin,
Worcester, MA
..... 7 Martha Barnes b: 3/30/1837 in Berlin, Worcester, MA d: Unknown
..... 7 Asenath Barnes b: 7/25/1839 in Berlin, Worcester, MA d: Unknown
..... +John F. Bartlett b: in Berlin, Worcester, MA d: Unknown m: 11/09/1859 in Berlin,
Worcester, MA
..... 7 Daniel W. Barnes b: 6/06/1841 in Berlin, Worcester, MA d: 5/21/1848 in Berlin,
Worcester, MA
..... 7 David Barnes b: 10/19/1843 in Berlin, Worcester, MA d: Unknown
..... +Miranda Parker d: Unknown
..... 6 David Barnes b: 12/25/1800 in Berlin, Worcester, MA d: 12/06/1874 in Hubbardston,
Worcester, MA
..... +Submit T. Willard b: 6/08/1803 d: 2/13/1873 m: 4/11/1826
..... 7 Lorenzo Lovell Barnes b: 4/08/1827 in Barre, Worcester, MA d: 12/10/1901 in
Worcester, Worcester, MA
..... +Della Jane Greenwood b: 2/28/1832 d: 1901 m: 11/20/1850
..... 8 Alfred Lorenzo Barnes b: 7/1852 d: Unknown
..... 8 Cora T. Barnes b: 2/09/1856 d: Unknown
..... 7 Miranda Davis Barnes b: 5/08/1828 in Barre, Worcester, MA d: Unknown
..... +Henry E. Warren d: Unknown
..... 7 David Taylor Barnes b: 2/25/1830 in Barre, Worcester, MA d: Unknown
..... +Augusta Ann Hill d: Unknown
..... 8 Harriet Augusta Barnes b: in Worcester, MA d: Unknown
..... +Ernest W. Bishop d: Unknown m: 12/29/1886
..... 7 Augustus Moors Barnes b: 9/30/1831 in Barre, Worcester, MA d: Unknown
..... 7 Julia Augusta Barnes b: 4/29/1833 in Barre, Worcester, MA d: 12/18/1864
..... 7 Phila Amelia Barnes b: 2/05/1835 in Barre, Worcester, MA d: 8/26/1891
..... +Wallace M. Stone b: 1848 d: 1916 m: 2/28/1880
..... 7 Asenath Moore Barnes b: 12/30/1836 in Barre, Worcester, MA d: Unknown
..... +Samuel S. Gleason b: 1842 d: Unknown m: 4/11/1861

..... 8 Celia Eldora Gleason b: 11/25/1861 in Worcester, Worcester, MA d: Unknown
..... 7 Laura Ann Barnes b: 12/13/1838 in Barre, Worcester, MA d: 4/12/1841 in Barre,
Worcester, MA
..... 7 George Harrison Barnes b: 8/23/1841 in Barre, Worcester, MA d: 6/03/1864
..... 7 Emeretta Josephine Barnes b: 9/03/1845 in Barre, Worcester, MA d: Unknown
..... +Henry H. Adams b: 12/11/1843 in Hubbardston, Worcester, MA d: Unknown m:
10/03/1866
..... 6 Asenath Barnes b: 9/13/1802 in Berlin, Worcester, MA d: Unknown
..... +Jonathan Fawcett d: Unknown m: 12/1825 in Boyleston, Worcester, MA
..... 7 Abram Edwin Fawcett b: 4/03/1830 in Boyleston, Worcester, MA d: Unknown
..... 6 John Barnes b: 10/11/1805 in Berlin, Worcester, MA d: 10/08/1876 in Worcester,
Worcester, MA
..... +Patience Harlow b: 3/11/1804 in Shrewsbury, Worcester, MA d: 5/11/1873 m: 3/18/1834
in Shrewsbury, Worcester, MA
..... 7 Ann Hasseltine Barnes b: 11/18/1835 in Boyleston, Worcester, MA d: Unknown
..... 7 Harriet Harlow Barnes b: 1/14/1838 in Boyleston, Worcester, MA d: Unknown
..... 7 Clarissa Maria Barnes b: 7/07/1839 in Boyleston, Worcester, MA d: 5/07/1914
..... +Charles Follen Moore b: 1840 d: 1899 m: 1/01/1866
..... 7 Sarah Barnes b: 9/27/1841 in Boyleston, Worcester, MA d: Unknown
..... 5 Lydia Barnes b: 7/20/1767 in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA d: 12/14/1844 in Berlin,
Worcester, MA
..... +Amherst Bailey b: 1/27/1761 in Bolton, Worcester, MA d: 11/09/1830 in Berlin, Worcester,
MA m: 3/28/1786 in Berlin, Worcester, MA
..... 6 Lucy Bailey d: Unknown
..... 6 William Bailey d: Unknown
..... 6 Persis Bailey d: Unknown
..... 6 Sarah Bailey d: Unknown
..... 6 Calvin Bailey d: Unknown
..... 6 Hannah Bailey d: Unknown
..... 6 Zilpa Bailey d: Unknown
..... 6 Lucinda Bailey d: Unknown
..... 6 Silas Bailey d: Unknown
..... 5 Hannah Barnes b: 6/20/1770 in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA d: 6/01/1851 in Berlin,
Worcester, MA
..... +Ephriam Howe b: 11/21/1767 in Berlin, Worcester, MA d: 3/28/1855 in Berlin, Worcester,
MA m: 11/11/1790 in Berlin, Worcester, MA
..... 6 Curtis Howe b: 6/09/1791 in Berlin, Worcester, MA d: Unknown
..... 6 Abel Howe b: 10/16/1795 in Berlin, Worcester, MA d: Unknown
..... 6 Lucinda Howe b: 10/16/1797 in Berlin, Worcester, MA d: Unknown
..... 6 Lois Howe b: 11/03/1799 in Berlin, Worcester, MA d: Unknown
..... 6 Zilpah Howe b: 8/17/1802 in Berlin, Worcester, MA d: Unknown
..... 6 Ephriam Howe b: 7/07/1808 in Berlin, Worcester, MA d: 4/13/1843 in Berlin, Worcester,
MA
..... 6 Hannah Howe b: 7/07/1808 in Berlin, Worcester, MA d: Unknown
..... 5 William Barnes b: 4/05/1773 in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA d: 10/24/1853 in Berlin,
Worcester, MA
..... +Betty Goodard b: 3/09/1774 in Bolton, Worcester, MA d: 1/06/1863 in Berlin, Worcester, MA
m: 5/28/1795 in Berlin, Worcester, MA
..... 6 [960] Artemas Barnes b: 6/07/1796 in Berlin, Worcester, MA d: 2/02/1877 in Worcester,
Worcester, MA
..... +Nancy Mary Merriam b: 3/05/1802 d: 7/16/1832 in Berlin, Worcester, MA m: 4/25/1822
in Berlin, Worcester, MA
..... 7 Martha Washington Barnes b: 1/29/1823 in Berlin, Worcester, MA d: Unknown
..... +George Alexander Chamberlain b: 9/24/1815 in Worcester, Worcester, MA d:
Unknown m: 5/06/1858 in Berlin, Worcester, MA

..... 7 William Merriam Barnes b: 1/23/1825 in Berlin, Worcester, MA d: 3/08/1887 in
 Nashua, Hillsborough, NH
 +Emily Frances Cummings d: Unknown m: 4/03/1875
 8 Anna Frances Barnes b: 1876 d: Unknown
 +Oliver P. Hussey d: Unknown
 7 Betsy Maria Barnes b: 8/25/1826 in Berlin, Worcester, MA d: 1/01/1883
 +John C. Taber d: Unknown m: 5/08/1848 in Worcester, Worcester, MA
 7 Nancy Jane Barnes b: 2/14/1828 in Berlin, Worcester, MA d: 5/26/1854
 +[959] William Henry Brown b: 3/21/1821 in Sterling, Worcester, MA d: Unknown
 m: 5/05/1850
 8 Walter A. Brown b: 4/27/1851 d: Unknown
 8 Arthur H. Brown b: 6/19/1853 d: Unknown
 7 Ellen Sarah Barnes b: 4/15/1832 in Lancaster, Worcester, MA d: Unknown
 +[959] William Henry Brown b: 3/21/1821 in Sterling, Worcester, MA d: Unknown
 m: 10/17/1861 in Berlin, Worcester, MA
 *2nd Wife of [960] Artemas Barnes:
 +Alice Tileston Stetson b: 3/24/1795 d: 11/16/1849 in Berlin, Worcester, MA m: 1839
 6 Betsy Barnes b: 12/20/1798 in Berlin, Worcester, MA d: 1/28/1883 in Berlin, Worcester,
 MA
 +Josiah Cotting b: in Northfield d: 1840 in Berlin, Worcester, MA m: 7/04/1821 in Berlin,
 Worcester, MA
 6 Hannah Barnes b: 9/17/1801 in Berlin, Worcester, MA d: 1/08/1864 in Berlin, Worcester,
 MA
 6 Lucy Barnes b: 1/20/1804 in Berlin, Worcester, MA d: Unknown
 +Lowell Holbrook d: Unknown m: 6/13/1838 in Berlin, Worcester, MA
 7 Lucy Ann Holbrook b: 1/16/1842 in Northborough, Worcester, MA d: Unknown
 6 Sarah Barnes b: 5/05/1808 in Berlin, Worcester, MA d: 10/03/1894 in Berlin, Worcester,
 MA
 6 Martha Washington Barnes b: 8/01/1814 in Berlin, Worcester, MA d: 8/01/1814 in Berlin,
 Worcester, MA
 5 [961] Persis Barnes b: 5/05/1779 in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA d: 9/16/1821
 +Peltiah Jones d: Unknown
 *2nd Husband of [961] Persis Barnes:
 +Silas Priest d: Unknown m: 1802
 6 Julius Priest b: 1803 in Sterling, Worcester, MA d: Unknown
 6 Ira Priest b: 9/21/1806 in Sterling, Worcester, MA d: Unknown
 4 Rachel Barnes b: 7/13/1740 in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA d: Unknown
 +John Warren b: 6/19/1739 in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA d: Unknown m: 1/27/1763 in
 Marlborough, Middlesex, MA
 5 Anna Warren b: 12/15/1766 in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA d: Unknown
 5 William Warren b: 5/13/1769 in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA d: Unknown
 4 Lucy Barnes b: 7/07/1742 in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA d: 8/07/1818 in Concord, Middlesex,
 MA
 +Joseph Hosmer b: 12/27/1735 in Concord, Middlesex, MA d: 1/13/1821 in Concord, Middlesex,
 MA m: 12/24/1761 in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA
 5 Lovina Hosmer b: 8/22/1762 in Concord, Middlesex, MA d: 12/08/1831 in Concord,
 Middlesex, MA
 +Abel Davis b: 12/25/1755 in Concord, Middlesex, MA d: 7/27/1841 in Concord, Middlesex,
 MA m: 10/24/1782
 6 Lucy Davis b: 3/15/1783 in Concord, Middlesex, MA d: Unknown
 6 Abel Davis b: 12/04/1784 in Concord, Middlesex, MA d: 12/16/1841
 +Rebecca Lewis d: Unknown m: 3/29/1823 in Concord, Middlesex, MA
 6 [962] Thomas Hosmer Davis b: 2/04/1787 in Concord, Middlesex, MA d: Unknown
 +[963] Maria H. Barnes b: 11/19/1794 in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA d: 12/10/1831 m:
 12/23/1818 in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA
 7 [964] George Barnes Davis b: 4/14/1821 in Concord, Middlesex, MA d: Unknown

..... 7 [965] Thomas Tileston Davis b: 4/25/1823 in Concord, Middlesex, MA d: Unknown
..... 7 [966] Maria Howe Davis b: 1/15/1829 in Concord, Middlesex, MA d: Unknown
..... 6 Lydia Davis b: 6/29/1789 in Concord, Middlesex, MA d: Unknown
..... +Joseph Hosmer d: Unknown
..... 6 Lucinda Davis b: 2/20/1792 in Concord, Middlesex, MA d: Unknown
..... +Joseph Clark b: 8/13/1786 in Concord, Middlesex, MA d: Unknown m: 12/26/1816 in
Concord, Middlesex, MA
..... 6 Hariot Davis b: 11/04/1794 in Concord, Middlesex, MA d: Unknown
..... +William Black d: Unknown m: 3/02/1816 in Concord, Middlesex, MA
..... 6 Child Davis b: 3/12/1797 in Concord, Middlesex, MA d: 3/19/1797 in Concord, Middlesex,
MA
..... 6 Sally Davis b: 6/15/1798 in Concord, Middlesex, MA d: Unknown
..... +Daniel Angier d: Unknown m: 6/15/1823 in Concord, Middlesex, MA
..... 6 Octavia Davis b: 10/12/1800 in Concord, Middlesex, MA d: Unknown
..... +John S. Dimond b: in Peterborough, Hillsborough, NH d: Unknown m: 12/28/1819 in
Concord, Middlesex, MA
..... 6 James Davis b: 5/21/1803 in Concord, Middlesex, MA d: Unknown
..... 6 Mary Davis b: 4/27/1806 in Concord, Middlesex, MA d: Unknown
..... +Charles Robinson b: 4/12/1802 in Concord, Middlesex, MA d: Unknown m: 10/16/1827
in Concord, Middlesex, MA
..... 6 Maria Davis b: 4/27/1806 in Concord, Middlesex, MA d: Unknown
..... 5 Cyrus Hosmer b: 2/28/1765 in Concord, Middlesex, MA d: 3/05/1818 in Concord, Middlesex,
MA
..... +Patty Barrett b: 12/12/1770 in Concord, Middlesex, MA d: 4/07/1838 in Concord, Middlesex,
MA m: 8/30/1792 in Concord, Middlesex, MA
..... 6 Patty Hosmer b: 9/02/1793 in Concord, Middlesex, MA d: 2/23/1814 in Concord,
Middlesex, MA
..... 6 Cyrus Hosmer b: 9/15/1795 in Concord, Middlesex, MA d: 12/19/1833 in Concord,
Middlesex, MA
..... +Lydia Parkman Wheeler b: 7/13/1800 in Concord, Middlesex, MA d: Unknown m:
1/23/1823 in Concord, Middlesex, MA
..... 7 Sarah Parkman Hosmer b: 6/07/1824 d: Unknown
..... 7 Joseph Henry Hosmer b: 9/19/1826 in Concord, Middlesex, MA d: Unknown
..... 7 Martha Hosmer b: 1/17/1829 in Concord, Middlesex, MA d: Unknown
..... 7 Cyrus Hosmer b: 1830 d: Unknown
..... 7 Lydia Hosmer b: 1832 d: Unknown
..... 6 Rebecca Prescott Hosmer b: 11/28/1797 in Concord, Middlesex, MA d: Unknown
..... +Henry Francis Cogswell b: 1796 in Peterborough, Hillsborough, NH d: Unknown m:
9/14/1818 in Concord, Middlesex, MA
..... 7 Martha Rebecca Cogswell b: 5/26/1820 d: 6/23/1826
..... 7 Caroline Hosmer Cogswell b: 1822 d: Unknown
..... 7 William Henry Cogswell b: 1824 d: Unknown
..... 7 Albert Smith Cogswell b: 11/23/1827 d: 9/13/1848
..... 7 George Washington Cogswell b: 1829 d: Unknown
..... 7 Eliza Cogswell b: 2/17/1832 d: 1/03/1855
..... 7 Sarah Cogswell b: 1834 d: Unknown
..... 6 Washington Hosmer b: 8/01/1800 in Concord, Middlesex, MA d: 1/05/1803 in Concord,
Middlesex, MA
..... 6 Eliza Hosmer b: 1803 d: Unknown
..... +Joshua Buttrick d: Unknown m: 12/17/1831 in Concord, Middlesex, MA
..... 7 Sarah Cornelia Buttrick b: 1836 in Concord, Middlesex, MA d: 7/22/1919 in
Sharpsville, Tipton, IN
..... +George Lyman Barnes b: 9/22/1836 in Waltham, Middlesex, MA d: 6/11/1873 in
Waltham, Middlesex, MA m: 8/28/1860
..... 8 William Lyman Barnes b: 6/23/1861 in Belmont, Middlesex, MA d: 1/13/1909 in
Boston, Suffolk, MA

..... +Avis Mabel Burgess b: 12/31/1864 in Cheverie, Hants, NS d: 7/05/1937 in Belmont, Middlesex, MA m: 8/27/1888 in Cheverie, Nova Scotia, Canada
..... 9 Ruth Warren Barnes b: 11/29/1889 in Waltham, Middlesex, MA d: 1/27/1985 in Ithaca, Tompkins, NY
..... +George Jarvis Thompson b: 8/26/1886 in Asbury Park, Monmouth, NJ d: 1/09/1957 in Ithaca, Tompkins, NY
..... 6 Washington Hosmer b: 11/27/1803 in Concord, Middlesex, MA d: Unknown
..... +Hannah P. Kendall d: Unknown m: 4/25/1831
..... 7 Edward J. Hosmer b: 5/26/1832 d: 7/21/1834
..... 7 James K. Hosmer b: 1833 d: Unknown
..... 7 William R. Hosmer b: 1835 d: Unknown
..... 7 George H. Hosmer b: 1837 d: Unknown
..... 7 Anna Hosmer b: 10/21/1841 d: Unknown
..... +William H. Savery d: Unknown m: 10/21/1862
..... 7 Ella Hosmer b: 10/21/1841 d: 10/27/1842
..... 7 Edward J. Hosmer b: 1843 d: Unknown
..... 6 Millicent Hosmer b: 2/06/1806 in Concord, Middlesex, MA d: 5/19/1843 in Concord, Middlesex, MA
..... +Jacob B. Farmer b: 1802 d: Unknown m: 9/16/1828 in Concord, Middlesex, MA
..... 7 Elizabeth Farmer b: 7/01/1829 in Concord, Middlesex, MA d: Unknown
..... 7 Martha Farmer b: 7/17/1831 in Concord, Middlesex, MA d: Unknown
..... 7 Henry Farmer b: 9/04/1833 in Concord, Middlesex, MA d: Unknown
..... 7 Jane Farmer b: 2/14/1836 in Concord, Middlesex, MA d: Unknown
..... 7 Ellen Farmer b: 12/19/1837 in Concord, Middlesex, MA d: 9/1838 in Concord, Middlesex, MA
..... 7 Nellie Farmer b: 12/19/1839 in Concord, Middlesex, MA d: Unknown
..... 7 Edwin Farmer b: 12/06/1842 in Concord, Middlesex, MA d: Unknown
..... 5 Lucy Hosmer b: 12/08/1768 in Concord, Middlesex, MA d: 12/18/1768 in Concord, Middlesex, MA
..... 5 John Hosmer b: 5/21/1770 in Concord, Middlesex, MA d: Unknown
..... 5 Lucinda Hosmer b: 2/05/1773 in Concord, Middlesex, MA d: Unknown
..... +Timothy Brooks b: in Lincoln, Middlesex, MA d: Unknown m: 1/21/1795 in Concord, Middlesex, MA
..... 6 Lucinda Brooks b: 11/27/1800 in Lincoln, Middlesex, MA d: Unknown
..... 6 Elizabeth Brooks b: 1/29/1804 in Lincoln, Middlesex, MA d: Unknown
..... 6 Lucy Hosmer Brooks b: 12/18/1805 in Lincoln, Middlesex, MA d: Unknown
..... +Asa White b: 10/10/1801 in Lincoln, Middlesex, MA d: Unknown m: 11/11/1830 in Lincoln, Middlesex, MA
..... 5 Rufus Hosmer b: 3/18/1778 in Concord, Middlesex, MA d: 4/26/1839 in Stow, Middlesex, MA
..... +Amelia d: 8/25/1846 in Concord, Middlesex, MA
..... 6 Louise Payne Hosmer d: Unknown
..... +John M. Cheney d: Unknown m: 10/17/1833 in Stow, Middlesex, MA
..... 7 Caroline Frances Cheney b: 11/20/1835 in Concord, Middlesex, MA d: Unknown
..... 6 Josephine Hosmer d: Unknown
..... 6 Caroline Hosmer b: 2/03/1805 in Stow, Middlesex, MA d: Unknown
..... 4 Abigail Barnes b: 12/08/1745 in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA d: Unknown
..... +Jonathan Stratton b: 9/29/1742 in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA d: Unknown m: 9/10/1765 in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA
..... 5 Abigail Stratton b: 9/22/1766 in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA d: 6/11/1771 in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA
..... 5 Jonathan Stratton b: 2/08/1769 in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA d: Unknown
..... 5 Abigail Stratton b: 11/27/1771 in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA d: Unknown
..... 5 Aaron Stratton b: 11/16/1773 in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA d: Unknown
..... 5 Moses Stratton b: 11/16/1775 in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA d: 6/10/1832 in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA
..... 5 Sally Stratton b: 11/07/1777 in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA d: Unknown

..... 5 Lemuel Stratton b: 11/09/1779 in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA d: Unknown
..... 5 Samuel Stratton b: 9/07/1781 in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA d: Unknown
..... 5 Lydia Stratton b: 4/20/1785 in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA d: Unknown
..... 5 Anna Stratton b: 8/27/1787 in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA d: Unknown
..... 5 Phebe Stratton b: 2/27/1790 in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA d: Unknown
..... 4 Dorothy Barnes b: 12/18/1747 in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA d: Unknown
..... +Solomon Bowker d: Unknown m: 8/29/1771 in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA
..... 5 Son Bowker b: 9/16/1772 in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA d: 9/17/1772 in Marlborough,
Middlesex, MA
..... 5 Jonathan Bowker b: 8/09/1774 in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA d: Unknown
..... 5 Abraham Morris Bowker b: 4/29/1778 in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA d: Unknown
..... 5 Dorcas Bowker b: 7/21/1780 in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA d: Unknown
..... 5 Betsey Bowker b: 11/05/1782 in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA d: Unknown
..... 4 Jonathan Barnes b: 11/06/1749 in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA d: 8/03/1805 in Marlborough,
Middlesex, MA
..... +Abigail d: 12/08/1838 in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA m: 12/14/1774 in Sudbury, Middlesex,
MA
..... 5 William Barnes b: 12/26/1775 in Hillsborough, NH d: 8/22/1855 in Mokena, Will, IL
..... +Mehitable Miller d: Unknown
..... 5 Jonathan Barnes b: 3/25/1778 in Hillsborough, NH d: 4/26/1844 in Arcadia, Wayne, NY
..... +Elizabeth Betsy Taggart b: 6/16/1782 d: 4/12/1855 m: 4/22/1802
..... 6 William Curtis Barnes b: 2/22/1825 in Arcadia, Wayne, NY d: 2/27/1905 in Southbridge,
Worcester, MA
..... +Abigail Frances Tatum d: Unknown m: 3/31/1852
..... 7 Elizabeth A. Barnes b: 4/18/1853 d: Unknown
..... +Frank Edwards d: Unknown m: 12/12/1878
..... 7 Willirette I. Barnes b: 2/17/1856 d: Unknown
..... 7 Allie Lee Barnes b: 9/24/1857 d: Unknown
..... +E. C. Ellis d: Unknown
..... 7 Jonathan William Barnes b: 10/30/1877 d: Unknown
..... 5 Joseph Curtis Barnes b: 4/24/1780 in Hillsborough, NH d: 3/13/1817
..... +Sally Delleway d: Unknown m: 5/04/1802
..... 5 Samuel Barnes b: 6/09/1782 in Hillsborough, NH d: 10/21/1822 in Hillsborough, NH
..... +Nancy Taggart b: 5/26/1784 in Hillsborough, NH d: 11/07/1862 in Hillsborough, NH m:
1/02/1805
..... 6 [967] Samuel Gilman Barnes b: 1/11/1806 in Hillsborough, NH d: 7/09/1886 in
Hillsborough, NH
..... +Betsy Dutton b: 8/21/1810 d: 3/26/1856 m: 11/01/1827
..... 7 Samuel Curtis Barnes b: 3/20/1831 in Hillsborough, NH d: 10/04/1860 in Nelson,
Cheshire, NH
..... +Ellen J. Morgan d: Unknown m: 6/07/1855
..... 8 Charles S. Barnes b: 5/09/1856 d: 12/26/1879 in Hanover, Grafton, NH
..... 7 Caroline Mead Barnes b: 6/03/1833 d: 1860
..... +Gilman C. Shattuck d: Unknown
..... 7 Martha Adeline Barnes b: 11/16/1842 d: 11/16/1842
..... 7 Adeline Dutton Barnes b: 3/01/1844 d: 8/08/1861
..... *2nd Wife of [967] Samuel Gilman Barnes:
..... +Nancy Priest Perkins Coolidge b: 1/12/1824 in Hillsborough, NH d: 1/02/1887 in
Hillsborough, NH m: 7/10/1856
..... 7 [968] Lizzie M. Barnes b: 3/02/1857 d: 5/30/1881
..... +[933] Charles D. Proctor b: 2/22/1856 in East Washington, Sullivan, NH d: Unknown
m: 4/09/1878
..... 8 [969] Clarence B. Proctor b: 1/01/1880 d: Unknown
..... +[970] Hattie Isabelle Gove d: Unknown
..... 9 Bernice Jane Proctor b: 1/10/1902 d: 3/1967
..... +Andrew A. Gee d: Unknown

..... 9 Gladys Maria Proctor b: 3/10/1903 d: Unknown
..... +Frank Robinson d: Unknown
..... 9 Edna Grove Proctor b: 6/10/1905 d: 9/03/1905
..... 7 Theodore Barnes b: 12/13/1862 in Boston, Suffolk, MA d: 7/07/1942 in Hillsborough,
NH
..... +Charlotte Ann Commons b: 2/14/1864 in Marion, Williamson, IL d: 4/12/1944 in
Hillsborough, NH m: 12/31/1886
..... 8 James Gilman Barnes b: 10/23/1887 in Hillsborough, NH d: 4/12/1963 in
Hillsborough, NH
..... +Helen Loring b: 7/21/1887 in Boston, Suffolk, MA d: 9/10/1967 in Concord,
Merrimack, NH m: 12/31/1912 in Boston, Suffolk, MA
..... 9 Dorothy Barnes b: Private
..... 9 Marshall Curtis Barnes b: Private
..... 9 Charlotte Elizabeth Barnes b: Private
..... 8 Frances Estelle Barnes b: 9/19/1889 d: Unknown
..... 8 Clarence Easterbrook Barnes b: 7/23/1892 in Boston, Suffolk, MA d: Unknown
..... 8 Theodore Stanley Barnes b: 6/06/1895 in Boston, Suffolk, MA d: 1/01/1901 in
Boston, Suffolk, MA
..... 8 William Curtis Barnes b: 1/26/1900 in Boston, Suffolk, MA d: 8/08/1900 in
Boston, Suffolk, MA
..... 6 Elmira Flagg Barnes b: 9/20/1807 in Hillsborough, NH d: Unknown
..... +Daniel H. Dean b: in Lowell, Middlesex, MA d: Unknown m: 1/08/1829 in Lowell,
Middlesex, MA
..... 6 John Barnes b: 8/02/1813 in Merrimack, NH d: 10/14/1897 in Boston, Suffolk, MA
..... +Sarah Ann Locke b: 4/30/1816 in Boston, Suffolk, MA d: 2/02/1847 in Hillsborough, NH
m: 11/29/1838
..... 7 Celestia Fredereka Barnes b: 8/27/1839 in Boston, Suffolk, MA d: Unknown
..... +Francis Flint d: Unknown m: 11/20/1862
..... 7 Estelle Maria Barnes b: 2/23/1841 in Boston, Suffolk, MA d: Unknown
..... +Gliman C. Shattuck b: in Nashua, Hillsborough, NH d: Unknown
..... 7 Malore Albertina Barnes b: 9/10/1843 in Boston, Suffolk, MA d: Unknown
..... +George Sackrider d: Unknown m: 4/03/1867
..... 8 Gertrude Estelle Sackrider d: Unknown
..... +Thomas C. Sias d: Unknown
..... 6 Henry Hammond Barnes b: 10/17/1815 in Hillsborough, NH d: 3/03/1899 in Lowell,
Middlesex, MA
..... +Clarissa Wilson d: Unknown m: 10/09/1837
..... 7 Henry W. Barnes b: 3/12/1854 in Lowell, Middlesex, MA d: Unknown
..... 7 Samuel T. Barnes b: 12/30/1855 in Lowell, Middlesex, MA d: Unknown
..... 6 Elizabeth Barnes b: 8/15/1817 d: Unknown
..... +George Nelson d: Unknown m: 12/12/1839
..... 7 George T. Nelson b: 12/29/1840 in Hillsborough, NH d: Unknown
..... 7 Henry H. Nelson b: 12/14/1842 in Hillsborough, NH d: Unknown
..... 7 Harriet L. Nelson b: 6/04/1845 in Hillsborough, NH d: Unknown
..... 7 Eugene B. Nelson b: 2/07/1847 in Hillsborough, NH d: Unknown
..... 7 John G. Nelson b: 8/01/1850 in Hillsborough, NH d: Unknown
..... 6 Sarah Jane Barnes b: 8/12/1819 in Hillsborough, NH d: Unknown
..... 5 Luther Barnes b: 8/01/1784 in Hillsborough, NH d: Unknown
..... 5 John Barnes b: 12/30/1786 in Hillsborough, NH d: 8/21/1811 in At Sea
..... 5 Cyrus Barnes b: 1/14/1789 in Hillsborough, NH d: 8/09/1819 in Puerto Rico
..... 5 Abigail Barnes b: 5/01/1791 in Hillsborough, NH d: Unknown
..... +John Lawton b: 5/01/1791 d: Unknown
..... 5 Daughter Barnes b: 1/09/1793 in Hillsborough, NH d: 1/09/1793 in Hillsborough, NH
..... 5 Henry Barnes b: 6/28/1794 in Hillsborough, NH d: 5/01/1795 in Hillsborough, NH
..... 5 Henry Barnes b: 6/19/1796 in Hillsborough, NH d: 6/13/1864

..... 4 David Barnes b: 9/02/1751 in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA d: 1/28/1756 in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA
 4 William Barnes b: 3/21/1753 in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA d: 6/18/1773 in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA
 +Sarah Meriam d: Unknown m: 5/22/1773 in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA
 4 Levina Barnes b: 2/20/1755 in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA d: Unknown
 +Joseph Maynard d: Unknown m: 11/24/1777 in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA
 5 William Maynard b: 12/14/1777 in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA d: Unknown
 5 Nathaniel Maynard b: 2/27/1779 in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA d: Unknown
 5 Elizabeth Betsey Maynard b: 2/07/1783 in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA d: Unknown
 5 Joseph Maynard b: 6/30/1785 in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA d: Unknown
 3 David Barnes b: 6/24/1708 in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA d: 5/09/1720 in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA
 3 Hannah Barnes b: 2/17/1711-12 in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA d: 2/16/1789 in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA
 +Andrew Rice b: 1/18/1701-02 in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA d: 1/15/1775 in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA m: 12/03/1734 in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA
 4 Eber Rice b: 10/31/1735 in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA d: 6/30/1744 in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA
 4 Lydia Rice b: 11/06/1737 in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA d: 6/27/1749 in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA
 4 Anna Rice b: 6/17/1742 in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA d: 10/24/1775 in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA
 +Daniel Ward b: 5/27/1742 in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA d: 2/10/1775 in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA m: 12/27/1763 in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA
 5 Daniel Ward b: 9/13/1764 d: 10/01/1775
 5 Elisha Ward b: 12/20/1766 d: 9/08/1771
 5 Anna Ward b: 3/28/1768 d: 9/08/1771
 5 Phebe Ward b: 6/10/1770 d: 9/08/1771
 5 William Ward b: 8/23/1772 d: Unknown
 +Olive Alexander d: Unknown
 5 Aaron Ward b: 3/06/1775 d: Unknown
 +Irena Dudley d: Unknown
 4 Phoebe Rice b: 9/30/1744 in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA d: Unknown
 +William Williams b: 3/1739-40 in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA d: 8/01/1775 in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA m: 1/05/1762 in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA
 5 Lydia Rice Williams b: 9/27/1764 in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA d: Unknown
 4 Abel Rice b: 4/23/1747 in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA d: 11/01/1752 in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA
 4 Elisha Rice b: 4/12/1751 in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA d: 8/20/1776 in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA
 +Eunice Williams b: 3/15/1749-50 in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA d: 8/11/1776 in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA m: 4/03/1771 in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA
 5 Sarah Rice b: 11/29/1771 d: Unknown
 +John Bond b: 1763 d: 3/1822 in Northborough, Worcester, MA m: 2/16/1792 in Northborough, Worcester, MA
 6 Sarah Brigham Bond b: 5/05/1793 in Northborough, Worcester, MA d: 7/21/1827 in Northborough, Worcester, MA
 +Reuben Babcock b: 4/03/1787 in Northborough, Worcester, MA d: 12/29/1870 in Berlin, Worcester, MA m: 1822
 7 Charles Cotesworth Babcock b: 11/26/1822 in Northborough, Worcester, MA d: Unknown
 7 Elisha Andrews Babcock b: 3/01/1824 in Northborough, Worcester, MA d: 11/23/1824 in Northborough, Worcester, MA
 7 James Webster Babcock b: 6/07/1825 in Northborough, Worcester, MA d: Unknown
 7 Sarah Rice Babcock b: 2/05/1827 in Northborough, Worcester, MA d: Unknown

..... 6 Avery Bond b: 4/02/1797 in Northborough, Worcester, MA d: Unknown
..... 6 Lucy M. Bond b: 1798 d: Unknown
..... +N. W. Chamberlain d: Unknown
..... 6 Lydia Bond b: 1800 d: Unknown
..... +Joseph LeCaine d: Unknown m: 1828
..... 6 Mary Bond b: 1802 d: Unknown
..... +Elbra Hemenway d: Unknown
..... 6 Julia Bond b: 1804 d: Unknown
..... +Abraham Mahan d: Unknown m: 1827
..... 6 John Bond b: 1806 d: Unknown
..... +Mary Adams d: Unknown
..... 6 Elisha Rice Bond b: 1808 d: Unknown
..... +Adaline Rice b: 1818 d: Unknown
..... 5 Elisha Rice b: 6/16/1773 d: 9/28/1806 in Saint Albans, Franklin, VT
..... +Lucy Boyd d: Unknown m: 11/24/1795
..... 6 Eunice Williams Rice b: 12/04/1796 in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA d: Unknown
..... 6 Lucy Boyd Rice b: 8/05/1798 in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA d: Unknown
..... 6 Orrison Ellison Rice b: 5/14/1800 in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA d: Unknown
..... 5 Eber Rice b: 7/02/1775 in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA d: Unknown
..... +Sarah Barnes b: 2/12/1780 in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA d: 3/07/1846 in Marlborough,
Middlesex, MA m: 5/25/1801 in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA
..... 6 Mary Rice b: 1/06/1802 in Saint Albans, Franklin, VT d: 9/05/1882 in Marlborough,
Middlesex, MA
..... +Barnabas Brigham b: 4/14/1786 in Northborough, Worcester, MA d: 6/04/1865 in
Marlborough, Middlesex, MA m: 11/28/1839 in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA
..... 7 Joseph Edward Brigham b: 5/12/1844 in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA d: 6/19/1905
..... 6 Edward B. Rice b: 1804 d: Unknown
..... +Harriet Maynard d: Unknown
..... 4 John Rice b: 10/04/1753 in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA d: 9/1776 in Marlborough, Middlesex,
MA
..... 4 [1047] Benjamin Rice b: 1/04/1738-39 in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA d: 4/23/1811 in
Marlborough, Middlesex, MA
..... +[1046] Susanah Weeks b: 11/05/1743 in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA d: 2/19/1826 in
Marlborough, Middlesex, MA m: 5/22/1764 in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA
..... 5 [1048] Elizabeth Rice b: 8/16/1765 in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA d: 5/15/1838 in
Marlborough, Middlesex, MA
..... +[1049] Roger Phelps b: 1761 d: 5/22/1832 in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA m: 5/21/1783 in
Stow, Middlesex, MA
..... 6 [1050] Samuel Wright Phelps b: 11/06/1783 in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA d: Unknown
..... 6 [1051] Sophia Phelps b: 9/17/1785 in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA d: 1854
..... +[1052] John Boyd d: Unknown m: 10/04/1804 in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA
..... 7 [1053] William Boyd b: 12/03/1804 in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA d: Unknown
..... 7 [1054] Andrew Boyd b: 7/26/1806 in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA d: Unknown
..... 7 [1055] James Boyd b: 9/29/1808 in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA d: Unknown
..... 7 [1056] Joseph Boyd b: 12/26/1810 in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA d: Unknown
..... 7 [1057] Elizabeth Boyd b: 12/25/1812 in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA d: Unknown
..... 7 [1058] Samuel Boyd b: 6/03/1815 in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA d: Unknown
..... 7 [1059] Lydia Boyd b: 5/30/1818 in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA d: 9/06/1842 in
Marlborough, Middlesex, MA
..... 7 [1060] John Merrick Boyd b: 5/21/1820 in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA d: Unknown
..... 7 [1061] Benjamin Boyd b: 9/03/1822 in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA d: Unknown
..... 7 [1062] Sophia Boyd b: 9/17/1824 in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA d: Unknown
..... 7 [1063] Thomas Boyd b: 11/22/1825 in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA d: Unknown
..... 7 [1064] Roger Boyd b: 12/05/1827 in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA d: Unknown
..... 6 [971] Stephen Rice Phelps b: 12/03/1788 in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA d: Unknown
..... +[1065] Martha Brigham b: 1790 d: 8/17/1829 in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA m: 1807

..... 7 [1066] Nancy Phelps d: Unknown
..... 7 [1067] Child Phelps b: Bef. 1808 in Southborough, Worcester, MA d: Unknown
..... 7 [1068] Charles Phelps b: 6/27/1808 in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA d: Unknown
..... 7 [1069] Roger Phelps b: 1/25/1810 in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA d: Unknown
..... 7 [1070] Winslow Phelps b: 10/20/1811 in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA d: 2/12/1826 in
Marlborough, Middlesex, MA
..... 7 [1071] Martha Phelps b: 9/17/1813 in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA d: Unknown
..... 7 [1072] John Phelps b: 5/28/1817 in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA d: Unknown
..... *2nd Wife of [971] Stephen Rice Phelps:
..... +[1073] Elizabeth Gates d: Unknown m: 9/13/1831 in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA
..... 6 [1074] John Phelps b: 2/15/1791 in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA d: 6/01/1816 in
Marlborough, Middlesex, MA
..... 6 [1075] Benjamin Phelps b: 1/31/1793 in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA d: Unknown
..... 6 [1076] Elizabeth Phelps b: 5/10/1796 in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA d: Unknown
..... 6 [1077] Merrick Phelps b: 10/13/1798 in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA d: 11/21/1829 in
Marlborough, Middlesex, MA
..... +[1078] Harriet Brigham b: 3/14/1801 in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA d: Unknown m:
11/01/1821 in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA
..... 7 [1079] Edmund Weir Phelps b: 9/13/1813 in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA d:
Unknown
..... 7 [1080] Susan Eliza Phelps b: 4/12/1824 in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA d: Unknown
..... 7 [1081] Henry Brigham Phelps b: 12/15/1825 in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA d:
Unknown
..... 7 [1082] Harriet Augusta Phelps b: 3/17/1826 in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA d:
Unknown
..... 7 [1083] Stephen Dana Phelps b: 12/03/1828 in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA d:
Unknown
..... 6 [1084] Mary Ann Phelps b: 4/06/1803 in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA d: Unknown
..... +[1085] John Warland d: Unknown m: 5/01/1833 in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA
..... 7 [1086] Edward Merrick Warland d: Unknown
..... 7 [1087] Emily Phelps Warland d: Unknown
..... 7 [1088] Francis Bates Warland d: Unknown
..... 7 [1089] Francis Horace Warland d: Unknown
..... 6 [972] Edward Phelps b: 3/28/1805 in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA d: Unknown
..... +[1090] Emily Rice b: 11/10/1806 in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA d: 2/04/1836 in
Marlborough, Middlesex, MA m: 4/18/1826 in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA
..... 7 [1091] Edward Winslow Phelps b: 1/26/1827 in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA d:
Unknown
..... 7 [1092] Eliza Brigham Phelps b: 3/04/1829 in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA d:
Unknown
..... 7 [1093] Child Phelps b: 9/26/1831 in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA d: 9/26/1831 in
Marlborough, Middlesex, MA
..... 7 [1094] Son Phelps b: 4/1833 in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA d: 4/08/1833 in
Marlborough, Middlesex, MA
..... 7 [1095] Child Phelps b: 8/1835 in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA d: 8/25/1835 in
Marlborough, Middlesex, MA
..... *2nd Wife of [972] Edward Phelps:
..... +[1096] Sophronia Rice b: 2/01/1813 in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA d: Unknown m:
11/08/1836 in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA
..... 5 [1097] Mary Rice b: 4/08/1767 in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA d: 6/15/1797 in Marlborough,
Middlesex, MA
..... +[1098] Lewis Brigham b: 3/24/1756 in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA d: 2/22/1803 in
Marlborough, Middlesex, MA m: 9/18/1786 in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA
..... 6 [1099] Asa Brigham b: 8/31/1788 in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA d: Unknown
..... 6 [1100] Susanna "Sukey" Brigham b: 4/12/1790 in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA d:
Unknown

..... +[1101] Stephen How b: 3/21/1780 in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA d: Unknown m:
1/29/1809 in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA
..... 7 [1102] Nahum Brigham Howe b: 6/05/1809 in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA d:
Unknown
..... 7 [1103] Mary Lewis Howe b: 5/07/1812 in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA d: Unknown
..... 7 [1104] Elbridge Howe b: 11/15/1816 in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA d: Unknown
..... 7 [1105] Benjamin Stephen Howe b: 12/12/1823 in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA d:
Unknown
..... 7 [1106] Alfred Greenhough Howe b: 7/08/1825 in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA d:
Unknown
..... 6 [1107] Sally Brigham b: 6/05/1792 in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA d: Unknown
..... +[1108] Rufus Bruce d: Unknown m: 7/18/1811
..... 7 [1109] Rufus L. Bruce d: Unknown
..... 6 [1110] Mary Brigham b: 8/16/1794 in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA d: 9/07/1852 in
Granby, Oswego, NY
..... +[1111] Amory How b: 9/03/1795 in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA d: 2/19/1867 in
Lysander, Onondago, NY m: 1/30/1817 in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA
..... 7 [1112] Abraham Howe d: Unknown
..... 7 [1113] Amory Lewis Howe d: Unknown
..... 7 [1114] Asa Brigham Howe d: Unknown
..... 7 [1115] Mary Ann Howe d: Unknown
..... 6 [1116] Abigail Brigham b: 8/02/1796 in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA d: Unknown
..... +[1117] Benjamin Weeks Allen b: 10/27/1786 in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA d:
Unknown m: 1/07/1816 in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA
..... 7 [1118] Benjamin W. Allen d: Unknown
..... 7 [1119] Susan Allen d: Unknown
..... 7 [1120] Mary Allen d: Unknown
..... 7 [1121] Lewis Allen d: Unknown
..... 7 [1122] James Allen d: Unknown
..... 5 [1123] Phebe Rice b: 10/23/1768 d: 1/20/1794
..... +[1124] Samuel Williams d: Unknown m: 9/08/1790
..... 6 [1125] Phebe Williams d: Unknown
..... +[1126] Putnam d: Unknown
..... 5 [1127] Stephen Rice b: 12/29/1769 d: 4/19/1788
..... 5 [1128] Susanna Rice b: 12/28/1771 d: Unknown
..... 5 [1129] Benjamin Rice b: 7/08/1774 in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA d: 9/24/1833 in
Marlborough, Middlesex, MA
..... +[1130] Persis Hapgood b: 5/15/1785 in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA d: 1/04/1821 in
Marlborough, Middlesex, MA m: 7/21/1803 in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA
..... 6 [1131] Persis Rice b: 1/05/1804 in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA d: Unknown
..... +[1132] Seth Alden b: 1793 d: 11/13/1853 in Westborough, Worcester, MA m: 3/08/1831
in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA
..... 7 [1133] Mary Denny Alden b: 11/23/1831 in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA d:
Unknown
..... 7 [1134] Benjamin Franklin Rice Alden b: 12/09/1834 in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA
d: Unknown
..... 6 [1135] Susannah Weeks Rice b: 8/16/1805 in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA d: Unknown
..... +[1136] Lewis Bigelow b: 1/31/1804 in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA d: 12/17/1849 in
Marlborough, Middlesex, MA m: 8/01/1827 in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA
..... 6 [973] Benjamin Prescott Rice b: 7/07/1808 in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA d: Unknown
..... +[1137] Deborah Canico d: 12/11/1842 m: 10/26/1830 in Worcester, Worcester Co., MA
..... 7 [1138] Benjamin Rice b: 10/24/1831 in Worcester, Worcester Co., MA
..... 7 [1139] Elizabeth Waldo Rice b: 5/25/1833 in Worcester, Worcester Co., MA
..... +[1140] Nelson H. Childs m: 11/01/1849
..... 7 [1141] Sarah Flagg Rice b: 4/12/1835 in Worcester, Worcester Co., MA
..... 7 [1142] John Abbot Rice b: 12/18/1836 in Worcester, Worcester Co., MA

..... 7 [1143] Henry Hapgood Rice b: 12/26/1837 in Worcester, Worcester Co., MA
 7 [1144] Sarah Deborah Rice b: 2/21/1839 in Worcester, Worcester Co., MA d: in 23
 Aug 1839
 7 [1145] Rebecca Waldo Rice b: 9/23/1840 in Worcester, Worcester Co., MA
 7 [1146] Mary Catherine Rice b: 4/18/1842 in Worcester, Worcester Co., MA d: in 06
 Sep 1842
 *2nd Wife of [973] Benjamin Prescott Rice:
 +[1147] Hannah S. Moulton m: 11/22/1843 in Beverly, Essex Co., MA
 7 [1148] Mary A. Rice b: 10/26/1846 in Worcester, Worcester Co., MA
 6 [1149] Elizabeth Rice b: 12/28/1810 in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA d: Unknown
 6 [1150] George Rice b: 6/04/1813 in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA d: 6/30/1847 in
 Worcester, Worcester, MA
 6 [1151] John Rice b: 11/10/1815 in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA d: Unknown
 6 [1152] Mary Catherine Rice b: 8/21/1818 in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA d: Unknown
 5 [1153] John Rice b: 11/27/1783 d: 4/20/1788
 3 [978] John Barnes b: 3/23/1715-16 in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA d: 7/03/1794 in Marlborough,
 Middlesex, MA
 +Elizabeth Cranson b: 1719 in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA d: 8/25/1749 in Marlborough, Middlesex,
 MA m: 12/06/1738 in Sudbury, Middlesex, MA
 4 Moses Barnes b: 12/14/1740 in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA d: 3/02/1781 in Marlborough,
 Middlesex, MA
 +Sarah Banister b: 7/14/1739 in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA d: 1/18/1826 in Marlborough,
 Middlesex, MA m: 4/04/1764 in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA
 5 [976] Lovewell Barnes b: 12/26/1764 in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA d: 8/04/1831 in
 Marlborough, Middlesex, MA
 +Rebecca Eager b: 12/29/1764 in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA d: 1/23/1830 m: 10/17/1786
 in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA
 6 Hepzibeth Barnes b: 12/16/1786 in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA d: 1/05/1873 in
 Northborough, Worcester, MA
 +John Bigelow b: 10/25/1786 in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA d: 7/02/1824 in
 Marlborough, Middlesex, MA m: 9/03/1809 in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA
 7 Isabella Bigelow b: 12/28/1809 in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA d: Unknown
 7 Letitia Barnes Bigelow b: 1/28/1812 in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA d: Unknown
 7 Lucy Stevens Bigelow b: 1/28/1812 in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA d: Unknown
 7 Emeline Bigelow b: 10/15/1813 d: 12/08/1814
 7 John Jarvis Bigelow b: 1814 d: Unknown
 7 Sidney Bigelow b: 10/15/1817 in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA d: Unknown
 7 Emaline Bigelow b: 1/02/1820 in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA d: Unknown
 7 Christopher Bannister Bigelow b: 1/19/1822 in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA d:
 3/05/1846
 6 Moses Barnes b: 6/28/1789 in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA d: 2/17/1875
 +Hepzibeth Hapgood b: 6/20/1798 in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA d: 5/04/1865 m:
 12/03/1818 in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA
 7 Martha Barnes b: 12/20/1818 in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA d: Unknown
 +[974] Henry Williams d: 4/1876 m: 4/17/1861
 7 Jerusha Barnes b: 9/24/1820 in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA d: Unknown
 +Artemas Walcott b: 1820 d: Unknown m: 12/03/1846 in Marlborough, Middlesex,
 MA
 7 Eda Bannister Barnes b: 2/09/1823 in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA d: 1/04/1895 in
 Saint Albans, Franklin, VT
 +Annis E. Tarbell b: 1823 in Stow, Middlesex, MA d: 2/04/1892 in Saint Albans,
 Franklin, VT m: 11/02/1848 in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA
 7 Lucy Eager Barnes b: 12/10/1824 in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA d: 1/20/1860
 +[974] Henry Williams d: 4/1876 m: 5/04/1852
 7 Rebecca Barnes b: 4/21/1830 in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA d: 1/21/1835 in
 Marlborough, Middlesex, MA

..... 7 Rebecca Hapgood Barnes b: 9/01/1836 in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA d: Unknown
..... +Charles H. Dalrymple b: 9/09/1828 in Hubbardston, Worcester, MA d: 12/28/1892
..... m: 1/03/1864
..... 7 Joseph Weeks Barnes b: 9/19/1838 in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA d: 6/28/1897
..... +Emma Jane Warren b: 8/05/1842 in Weathersfield, Windsor, VT d: Unknown m:
..... 12/25/1866
..... 8 Warren Hammond Barnes b: 3/17/1876 in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA d:
..... Unknown
..... +Julia Edith Lance d: Unknown m: 6/22/1905
..... 9 Warren Elmore Barnes b: 1907 d: Unknown
..... 9 Paul Lance Barnes b: Private
..... 6 Henry Barnes b: 11/20/1790 in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA d: 6/30/1844 in
..... Marlborough, Middlesex, MA
..... +Marilla Weldon b: 4/12/1796 d: 9/18/1886 m: 1817 in New Britain, Hartford, CT
..... 7 Martha Ann Barnes b: 9/25/1821 in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA d: 11/19/1887
..... +Levi Risk d: Unknown
..... 7 Oliver Weldon Barnes b: 5/15/1823 in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA d: 11/15/1908 in
..... New York, New York, NY
..... +Elizabeth Denney Harding d: Unknown m: 1/07/1851 in Pittsburgh, Allegheny, PA
..... 8 Edward Harding Barnes b: 1852 d: Unknown
..... 9 Oliver Weldon Barnes d: Unknown
..... 8 Nancy Harding Barnes b: 1853 d: Unknown
..... +Thomas Phillips d: Unknown
..... 8 Louisa Weldon Barnes b: 1854 d: Unknown
..... 7 Arabella Barnes b: 1/26/1827 in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA d: 8/18/1898
..... +Edmund Smith b: 1829 d: 1895
..... 7 William Henry Barnes b: 7/12/1829 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia, PA d: 12/1882 in PA
..... +Eva Hampton b: 4/06/1832 d: Unknown m: 10/27/1857 in Allegheny, Allegheny, PA
..... 8 [975] John Hampton Barnes b: 12/24/1860 in Pittsburgh, Allegheny, PA d:
..... 5/14/1952
..... +Emily Leland d: Unknown m: 4/21/1892
..... 9 Dorothy Hampton Barnes b: in Philadelphia, Philadelphia, PA d: Unknown
..... +Jewett Newton d: Unknown
..... 9 Cecily Weldon Barnes b: in Philadelphia, Philadelphia, PA d: Unknown
..... +Emile Geyelin d: Unknown
..... 9 Sylvia Leland Barnes b: 1894 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia, PA d: Unknown
..... +Forde Todd d: Unknown
..... *2nd Wife of [975] John Hampton Barnes:
..... +Eleanor Kearney Biddle d: Unknown m: 4/14/1904
..... 9 John Hampton Barnes b: in Philadelphia, Philadelphia, PA d: Unknown
..... 9 Eleanor Biddle Barnes b: 1905 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia, PA d: Unknown
..... +H. Gates Lloyd d: Unknown
..... 8 Henry Weldon Barnes b: 6/10/1862 in PA d: 12/06/1882
..... 8 Anne Hampton Barnes b: 11/23/1863 in PA d: Unknown
..... 7 Lucy Weldon Barnes b: 2/11/1837 in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA d: Unknown
..... 7 Willis Augustus Barnes b: 2/26/1843 in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA d: Unknown
..... +Frances J. Allis d: Unknown m: 9/21/1871
..... 6 Aaron Barnes b: 9/18/1792 in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA d: 8/25/1823 in Berlin,
..... Worcester, MA
..... +Lois Bartlett d: Unknown m: 11/03/1818 in Berlin, Worcester, MA
..... 7 Eleanor Barnes b: in Berlin, Worcester, MA d: Unknown
..... 7 Mary Elizabeth Barnes b: in Berlin, Worcester, MA d: Unknown
..... 6 Rufus Leonard Barnes b: 8/07/1794 in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA d: Unknown
..... 6 Sophia Barnes b: 2/23/1796 in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA d: 8/12/1833 in Marlborough,
..... Middlesex, MA

..... +Winthrop Arnold b: 7/17/1801 in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA d: Unknown m:
10/10/1825 in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA
..... 7 Elizabeth Arnold b: 7/31/1826 in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA d: Unknown
..... 7 Eleanor Arnold b: 8/19/1829 in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA d: 3/15/1839 in
Marlborough, Middlesex, MA
..... 7 Sarah Augusta Arnold b: 8/03/1831 in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA d: Unknown
..... 6 Eda Barnes b: 7/29/1798 in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA d: 1/09/1801 in Marlborough,
Middlesex, MA
..... 6 Ira Barnes b: 7/29/1798 in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA d: 1858
..... 6 Baxter Barnes b: 11/26/1800 in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA d: 1854 in Worcester,
Worcester, MA
..... +Abigail Collins d: Unknown m: 4/03/1833 in Southborough, Worcester, MA
..... 7 Walter Henry Barnes b: 12/08/1834 in Worcester, Worcester, MA d: Unknown
..... 7 Arabella Lousia Barnes b: 12/25/1843 in Worcester, Worcester, MA d: Unknown
..... 7 Frances Sophia Barnes b: 9/07/1848 in Worcester, Worcester, MA d: Unknown
..... 7 Harriet Adelaide Barnes b: 12/09/1849 in Worcester, Worcester, MA d: Unknown
..... 6 Diana Barnes b: 1/13/1803 in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA d: 7/17/1829
..... 6 Lucy Barnes b: 9/24/1804 in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA d: 9/19/1828 in Marlborough,
Middlesex, MA
..... +Jackson Arnold b: 7/06/1797 in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA d: 1/13/1847 in
Southborough, Worcester, MA m: 10/29/1823 in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA
..... 7 Mariah Arnold b: 9/16/1824 in Southborough, Worcester, MA d: Unknown
..... +George Gray d: Unknown m: 3/06/1846 in Southborough, Worcester, MA
..... 7 Stephen Hartwell Arnold b: 1/20/1828 in Southborough, Worcester, MA d: 3/18/1828
in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA
..... 6 Merrick Barnes b: 12/19/1807 in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA d: Unknown in Melrose
Par, Philadelphia, PA
..... +Mary Ann Weldon d: Unknown m: 1830 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia, PA
..... 7 Alonzo Merrick Barnes b: 3/11/1837 d: Unknown
..... 7 Adolphus Millen Barnes b: 1843 d: Unknown
..... 7 Amanda Melissa Barnes b: 1844 d: Unknown
..... 7 Albert Mortimer Barnes b: 2/11/1845 d: 3/28/1916
..... +Harriet Southworth Lewis b: 4/21/1860 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia, PA d: Unknown
m: 4/14/1887
..... 6 Mellen Barnes b: 10/07/1809 in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA d: 7/26/1892 in Carterville
..... +Eliza Keep McNeil b: 7/25/1811 in Westmoreland, Cheshire, NH d: 11/27/1892 in
Carterville m: in Worcester, Worcester, MA
..... 7 Laura Ann Barnes b: 4/20/1835 d: Unknown
..... 7 Ellen M. Barnes b: 8/14/1839 d: Unknown
..... 7 Harriet A. Barnes b: 8/19/1841 d: Unknown
..... 7 Eliza Jane Barnes b: 5/28/1843 d: Unknown
..... 7 Sarah Adelaide Barnes b: 3/03/1849 d: Unknown
..... 7 Mary S. Barnes b: 4/08/1857 d: Unknown
..... +Elmer E. Allen d: Unknown m: 6/29/1892
..... *2nd Wife of [976] Lovewell Barnes:
..... +Lucretia Fay b: 3/03/1778 in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA d: 7/17/1862 m: 4/13/1831 in
Marlborough, Middlesex, MA
..... 5 Stephen Barnes b: 11/22/1766 in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA d: 4/05/1827 in Marlborough,
Middlesex, MA
..... +Elisabeth Park b: 1770 in Grafton, Worcester, MA d: 4/29/1839 in Marlborough, Middlesex,
MA m: 8/18/1793 in Grafton, Worcester, MA
..... 6 Eliza Barnes b: 11/17/1795 in Boston, Suffolk, MA d: Unknown
..... 6 Charles Barnes b: 8/16/1797 in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA d: Unknown
..... 6 James Russell Barnes b: 6/03/1799 in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA d: Unknown
..... 6 Mary Ann Barnes b: 1/09/1801 in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA d: Unknown
..... 6 Charlotte Barnes b: 12/01/1802 in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA d: Unknown

..... +Lambert How b: 8/12/1795 in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA d: 1861 m: 1/10/1825 in
Marlborough, Middlesex, MA
..... 7 Henry Franklin Howe b: 1843 in Lockport, Niagara, NY d: Unknown
..... 6 George Barnes b: 9/23/1804 in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA d: Unknown
..... 6 John Banister Barnes b: 1/06/1807 in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA d: 12/28/1893 in San
Jose, Santa Clara, CA
..... +Sophronia Bishop b: in Lowell, Middlesex, MA d: 12/31/1891 in San Jose, Santa Clara,
CA m: 11/22/1832 in Lowell, Middlesex, MA
..... 7 Elizabeth Barnes b: 1837 in Lockport, Niagara, NY d: 12/1886
..... +James Wright d: Unknown
..... 7 Jennett Barnes b: 1838 in Lockport, Niagara, NY d: Unknown
..... +Kelly d: Unknown
..... 7 John Barnes b: 1843 in Owosso, Shiawassee, MI d: Unknown
..... 6 Abigail Barnes b: 3/06/1809 in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA d: Unknown
..... 6 Sarah Barnes b: 7/30/1812 in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA d: Unknown
..... 5 Zeruiah Barnes b: 7/26/1769 in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA d: 1/28/1849
..... +Perley How b: 9/19/1762 in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA d: 1840 m: 12/09/1795 in
Marlborough, Middlesex, MA
..... 6 Phebe Howe b: 10/29/1798 in Surrey, Cheshire, NH d: Unknown
..... 6 Eliza Howe b: 2/1801 in Surrey, Cheshire, NH d: Unknown
..... 5 Sarah Barnes b: 12/07/1772 in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA d: 1860
..... +Jabez Stow b: 3/11/1769 in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA d: 1854 m: 12/11/1792 in
Marlborough, Middlesex, MA
..... 6 Betty Stow d: Unknown
..... 6 Rachel Stow b: 5/28/1794 in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA d: Unknown
..... +John Burnham b: in Bolton, Worcester, MA d: Unknown m: 2/25/1818 in Marlborough,
Middlesex, MA
..... 7 Edwin Burnham b: 1820 d: 5/03/1823 in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA
..... 7 Sarah B. Burnham b: 1826 d: Unknown
..... +George S. Rawson b: 1822 d: Unknown m: 7/17/1845 in Marlborough, Middlesex,
MA
..... 8 Son Rawson b: 2/06/1847 in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA d: Unknown
..... 8 George Crosby Rawson b: 5/14/1849 in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA d:
Unknown
..... 7 Eliza S. Burnham b: 1827 d: Unknown
..... +William Randall b: 1815 in Edinburg, Saratoga, NY d: 7/27/1849 in Marlborough,
Middlesex, MA m: 7/17/1845 in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA
..... 7 Charles Emerson Burnham b: 11/1844 d: 8/25/1845 in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA
..... 6 Martha Patty Stow b: 7/30/1797 in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA d: Unknown
..... +Phineas Welch b: in Bolton, Worcester, MA d: Unknown m: 12/02/1824 in Marlborough,
Middlesex, MA
..... 7 Abigail Welch d: Unknown
..... 7 Edwin Nelson Welch d: Unknown
..... 7 Emily Welch d: Unknown
..... 7 James Stillman Welch d: Unknown
..... 7 Josiah Stow Welch d: Unknown
..... 7 Sarah Banister Welch d: Unknown
..... 7 Charles Leonard Welch b: 8/23/1845 in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA d: Unknown
..... 6 Josiah Lyman Stow b: 6/20/1804 in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA d: 9/25/1823 in
Marlborough, Middlesex, MA
..... 5 Aaron Barnes b: 4/14/1775 in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA d: Unknown
..... +Lydia Nutting b: 1773 d: Unknown
..... 6 Aaron Barnes b: 2/15/1798 in Pepperell, Middlesex, MA d: 8/12/1870 in Wilton,
Hillsborough, NH
..... +Hepsey Blood b: 9/19/1797 d: 3/02/1870
..... 7 Lydia Barnes b: 8/12/1820 in Temple, Hillsborough, NH d: Unknown

..... +David Lovejoy b: 1820 d: 1900 m: 11/16/1843
..... 7 [977] Aaron F. Barnes b: 4/28/1823 in Temple, Hillsborough, NH d: 2/21/1885 in
Nashua, Hillsborough, NH
..... +Nancy Campbell d: Unknown
..... 8 George F. Barnes b: 1857 d: 5/30/1871
..... *2nd Wife of [977] Aaron F. Barnes:
..... +Ellen Marvell d: Unknown
..... 7 Helen M. Barnes b: 2/20/1827 in Temple, Hillsborough, NH d: Unknown
..... +Joshua M. Holt d: Unknown m: 12/14/1843
..... 8 Charles Henry Holt b: 11/19/1844 in Wilton, Hillsborough, NH d: Unknown
..... 8 Clara Bele Holt b: 2/23/1853 in Milford, Hillsborough, NH d: Unknown
..... 7 William Harvey Barnes b: 5/04/1831 in Temple, Hillsborough, NH d: Unknown
..... +Abigail W. Bales d: Unknown m: 1/06/1852
..... 8 Fred Willis Barnes b: 10/14/1857 d: Unknown
..... 8 Las Casas Barnes b: 7/20/1863 in Wilton, Hillsborough, NH d: 11/29/1895
..... +Jennie F. b: 1/30/1864 in Wilton, Hillsborough, NH d: Unknown m: 1/30/1889
..... 9 Abbie White Barnes b: 12/24/1893 in Wilton, Hillsborough, NH d: Unknown
..... 7 Charles E. Barnes b: 3/24/1836 in Temple, Hillsborough, NH d: 7/14/1870 in Hot
Springs, Garland, AR
..... 6 Lydia Barnes b: 10/23/1799 in Temple, Hillsborough, NH d: Unknown
..... 6 Harvey Barnes b: 1/23/1801 in Temple, Hillsborough, NH d: Unknown
..... +Eleanor Pepper b: 1797 d: 7/07/1849 m: 10/19/1819
..... 7 William H. Barnes b: 1820 in Southampton, Hampshire, MA d: 5/05/1849 in West
Springfield, Hampden, MA
..... +Orpha L. Bagg d: Unknown m: 10/11/1846
..... 8 Sabra N. Barnes b: 4/30/1848 in Southampton, Hampshire, MA d: Unknown
..... 7 Nancy E. Barnes b: 1825 d: 5/25/1847
..... 6 William Barnes b: 8/24/1803 in Temple, Hillsborough, NH d: Unknown
..... 6 Martha Barnes b: 9/10/1807 in Temple, Hillsborough, NH d: Unknown
..... 6 Achsah Barnes b: 8/03/1809 d: Unknown
..... 6 John Barnes b: 5/27/1812 d: Unknown
..... 5 Phebe Barnes b: 4/01/1778 in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA d: Unknown
..... 5 Elizabeth Barnes b: 2/24/1781 in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA d: Unknown
..... +Joel Stow b: 11/19/1766 in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA d: 1838 m: 2/14/1806 in
Marlborough, Middlesex, MA
..... 4 Dolly Barnes b: 4/21/1742 in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA d: 12/09/1827 in Marlborough,
Middlesex, MA
..... +Ebenezer How b: 3/20/1743-44 in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA d: 8/26/1774 in Marlborough,
Middlesex, MA m: 7/26/1767 in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA
..... 5 Willard How b: 6/25/1769 in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA d: Unknown
..... 5 William How b: 6/25/1769 in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA d: Unknown
..... 5 Levi How b: 4/02/1774 in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA d: 4/27/1840 in Marlborough,
Middlesex, MA
..... 5 Aaron How b: 4/02/1774 in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA d: 12/15/1848
..... 4 Aaron Barnes b: 7/28/1744 in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA d: 6/18/1773 in Marlborough,
Middlesex, MA
..... +Lucy Stevens d: Unknown m: 1767
..... 5 Lyman Barnes b: 9/08/1772 in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA d: 6/18/1773
..... 4 Lovell Barnes b: 12/28/1746 in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA d: 7/24/1752 in Marlborough,
Middlesex, MA
..... 4 Francis Barnes b: 11/25/1748 in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA d: Unknown
..... +Persis Kolister d: Unknown m: 12/10/1772 in Hopkinton, Middlesex, MA
..... *2nd Wife of [978] John Barnes:
..... +Ruth Rice b: 9/01/1721 in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA d: 7/01/1752 in Marlborough, Middlesex,
MA m: 1/08/1750-51 in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA

.... 2 William James Barnes b: 4/03/1669 in Marlborough, Middlesex Co., MA d: 2/18/1715-16 in Marlborough, Middlesex Co., MA
..... +Mary Smith b: 1/18/1672-73 in Northampton, Hampshire, MA d: 11/18/1714 in East Haddam, Middlesex, CT m: 8/20/1696 in East Haddam, Middlesex, CT
..... 3 Mary Barnes b: 7/07/1697 in East Haddam, Middlesex, CT d: 7/24/1763
..... +Daniel Cone b: 12/26/1694 d: 5/27/1776 m: 12/26/1718
..... 3 William Barnes b: 8/07/1698 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA
..... +Mary Cone b: 2/02/1702-03 in East Haddam, Middlesex Co., CT m: 7/02/1724
..... 3 Mercy Barnes b: 11/14/1700 in East Haddam, Middlesex, CT
..... 3 John Barnes b: 9/22/1702 in East Haddam, Middlesex, CT
..... 3 Abigail Barnes b: 1/02/1704-05 in East Haddam, Middlesex, CT
..... +Stephen Cone b: 1696 m: 6/06/1724
..... 3 Thomas Barnes b: 3/26/1706 in East Haddam, Middlesex, CT d: 1759 in Sharon, Litchfield, CT
..... +Rebecca Hungerford Cone b: 5/06/1704 d: Abt. 1760 in Sharon, Litchfield Co., CT m: 3/14/1728-29
..... 4 Eleanor Barnes b: 2/10/1729-30 in East Haddam, Middlesex, CT
..... 4 Thomas Barnes b: 5/12/1732 in East Haddam, Middlesex Co., CT d: 3/07/1807 in Sharon, Litchfield Co., CT
..... +Sarah (nee ?) Barnes b: 1734 d: 9/11/1800 in Sharon, Litchfield Co., CT
..... 5 John Barnes b: 4/22/1752 in New Milford, Litchfield Co., CT d: 12/20/1765
..... 5 Eleanor Barnes b: 11/09/1754 in Sharon, Litchfield Co., CT d: Aft. 1797
..... 5 Reuben Barnes b: 12/19/1756 in Sharon, Litchfield Co., CT d: Aft. 1797
..... +Sarah Gray b: in Amenia, Dutchess Co., NY m: 9/14/1779 in Sharon, Litchfield Co., CT
..... 6 Reuben Barnes b: Abt. 1783
..... 5 Aaron Barnes b: 5/30/1758 in Sharon, Litchfield Co., CT d: 1/01/1762
..... 5 Statira Barnes b: 8/23/1761 in Sharon, Litchfield Co., CT d: 5/19/1830 in Cayuga Co., NY
..... 5 Aaron Barnes b: 11/04/1763 in Sharon, Litchfield Co., CT d: 1/03/1824 in Mentz, Cayuga Co., NY
..... +Martha Eggleston b: Abt. 1768 in Northeast Town, Dutchess Co., NY d: Aft. 1824 m: Bet. 1790 - 1795 in CT
..... 6 Eleanor Barnes b: Bet. 1795 - 1800 in Sharon, Litchfield Co., CT d: Aft. 1831
..... +Isaac Shaver b: Bet. 1790 - 1800 in Prob. NY m: Bet. 1815 - 1820 in NY
..... 6 Julia Anna Barnes b: Bet. 1795 - 1800 in Sharon, Litchfield Co., CT d: Abt. 1839 in Prob. MI
..... +Calvin Tanner b: 4/14/1800 in Exeter, Washington Co., RI d: 6/25/1850 m: 2/12/1825 in Cayuga Co., NY
..... 7 Lorenzo Edwin Tanner b: Abt. 1826
..... 7 Dennis Tanner b: Abt. 1828
..... 7 Mary Ann Tanner b: Abt. 1830
..... 6 Jeffrey Samuel Barnes b: 4/04/1800 in Sharon, Litchfield Co., CT d: 3/01/1870 in Butler, Branch Co., MI
..... +Lucretia Storke b: Abt. 1798 in NY d: 3/30/1886 in Quincy, Branch Co., MI m: 10/11/1818
..... 7 Julia L. Barnes b: 5/26/1819 in NY d: 2/10/1895 in Mendon, Monroe Co., NY
..... +Philetus Chamberlain b: 11/26/1814 in Mendon, Monroe Co., NY d: 4/04/1896 in Mendon, Monroe Co., NY m: 12/31/1837 in Rose, Wayne Co., NY
..... 8 Mary Esther Chamberlain b: 1841 in Wayne Co., NY d: 4/26/1897 in Wolcott, Wayne Co., NY
..... +George P. Graves b: 10/1842 in NY d: 1923 in NY
..... 9 Harry K. Graves b: 8/1872 in NY d: 1934
..... +Mary E. (nee ?) Graves b: 1/1872 in IN
..... 9 Edward G. Graves b: 1874 in NY d: 1891 in NY
..... 9 Raymond G. Graves b: 5/1876 in NY
..... 8 Louisa Lucretia Chamberlain b: 8/09/1842 in Wayne Co., NY d: 10/08/1908 in Columbia, Jackson Co., MI
..... +[991] Horace Field b: 4/01/1829 in NY d: 12/22/1904 in Jackson, Jackson Co., MI m: 8/04/1877 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co., MI

..... 8 Philena Lovina Chamberlain b: 11/08/1846 in Wayne Co., NY d: Bef. 1930
..... +Eugene Goff b: 2/1847 in NY m: Abt. 1871
..... 9 J. Burton Goff b: 11/1875 in NY
..... 8 Alice Julia Chamberlain b: 12/29/1853 in Rose, Wayne Co., NY d: 3/23/1930 in
..... Bath, Steuben Co., NY
..... +Dudley D. Allerton b: 5/20/1859 in Steuben Co., NY d: Aft. 1930 m: Aft. 1900
..... 8 Philetus Chamberlain b: 4/14/1855 in Rose, Wayne Co., NY d: 8/05/1937 in
..... Monroe Co., NY
..... +Elizabeth Stone VanDoorn b: 8/19/1859 in Rochester, Monroe Co., NY d:
..... 11/02/1939 in NY m: 11/13/1884
..... 9 Belle Marguerite Chamberlain b: 8/29/1885 in NY d: 9/1981 in FL
..... +Charles P. Oliver b: 9/10/1884 in NY d: 6/1967 in FL m: 1907
..... 9 Arthur Van Doorn Chamberlain b: 4/28/1891 in Rochester, Monroe Co., NY d:
..... 3/18/1971 in Rochester, Monroe Co., NY
..... +Helen Florence Mason b: 12/03/1892 in NY d: 5/28/1974 in Rochester,
..... Monroe Co., NY m: 2/18/1915 in Rochester, Monroe Co., NY
..... 8 Emma Cookingham Chamberlain b: 6/28/1864 in Rose, Wayne Co., NY d:
..... 5/22/1901 in NY
..... +Benjamin F. Davis b: 8/1858 in IL m: 12/31/1890 in NY
..... 9 Julian S. Davis b: 12/1895 in Chicago, Cook Co., IL
..... 7 Florilla Barnes b: 7/24/1825 in NY d: 1/13/1878 in Quincy, Branch Co., MI
..... 7 Louisa Barnes b: Abt. 1828 in NY d: Aft. 1850
..... 7 [979] Aaron Barnes b: 7/11/1828 in NY d: 5/24/1907 in Stanton, Montcalm Co., MI
..... +Maria D. (nee ?) Barnes b: Abt. 1829 in NY m: Abt. 1849
..... 8 Charles H. Barnes b: Abt. 1/1852 in Jackson, Jackson Co., MI
..... +Emma M. (nee ?) Barnes b: Abt. 6/1858 in Hudson, Lenawee Co., MI m: Abt.
..... 1878
..... 9 Charles A. Barnes b: 9/23/1879 in Stanton, Montcalm Co., MI
..... 9 Pearl Miner Barnes b: 3/07/1882 in Stanton, Montcalm Co., MI
..... 9 Gertie May Barnes b: 6/05/1884 in Stanton, Montcalm Co., MI
..... 9 Deborah M. Barnes b: Abt. 12/1891 in IN
..... *2nd Wife of [979] Aaron Barnes:
..... +Elizabeth "Lizzie" Ferguson b: 3/1852 in Niagara Co., NY m: 2/15/1879 in Girard,
..... Branch Co., MI
..... 8 Louis Clayton Barnes b: 3/15/1880 in Quincy, Branch Co., MI d: 11/12/1901 in
..... Stanton, Montcalm Co., MI
..... +Minnie Evans b: Abt. 1890 in MI m: 10/28/1916 in Stanton, Montcalm Co., MI
..... 8 Harry Barnes b: 2/1882 in MI
..... 8 Rhea Barnes b: 10/1883 in MI
..... +Leslie L. Donahue b: Abt. 1880 in MI m: 8/11/1904 in Stanton, Montcalm Co.,
..... MI
..... 8 Glen Barnes b: 6/01/1885 in Stanton, Montcalm Co., MI
..... +Edith Almas b: 1/30/1882 in MI d: 10/23/1917 in Douglas Twp., Montcalm Co.,
..... MI m: 12/13/1911 in Stanton, Montcalm Co., MI
..... 8 Emma Barnes b: 11/03/1886 in Stanton, Montcalm Co., MI
..... 8 Claude Barnes b: 11/18/1892 in Stanton, Montcalm Co., MI
..... 7 Margaret Elizabeth Barnes b: 2/10/1832 in NY d: 10/11/1907 in Coldwater, Branch
..... Co., MI
..... +Thomas Heddle b: 10/16/1826 in Canada d: 12/12/1907 in Coldwater, Branch Co., MI
..... 7 Moses Barnes b: 8/20/1834 in Wayne Co., NY d: 6/16/1880 in Quincy Village, Branch
..... Co., MI
..... +Ellen Lane b: 11/05/1840 in Cork, Ireland d: 8/18/1870 in Butler, Branch Co, MI
..... 8 Henry Ward Barnes b: 3/1861 in MI d: 1/03/1906 in Quincy, Branch Co., MI
..... +Caroline Roth b: 9/1859 in Quincy, Branch Co., MI d: 4/16/1902 in Quincy,
..... Branch Co., MI m: 11/04/1885 in Branch Co., Michigan
..... 8 Louisa Barnes b: Abt. 1861 in MI

..... 8 Marian D. Barnes b: Abt. 1863 in Quincy, Branch Co., MI d: Aft. 1920
..... +Herman S. Clizbe b: Abt. 1861 in Quincy, Branch Co., MI m: 12/27/1882 in
Branch Co., MI
..... 9 Leslie Warren Clizbe b: 1/18/1892 in Chicago, Cook Co., IL
..... 9 Leroy H. Clizbe b: Abt. 1893 in Chicago, Cook Co., IL
..... +Mary D. Hunt b: Abt. 1899 in MI m: 11/22/1919 in Quincy, Branch Co., MI
..... 9 Wesley J Clizbe b: Abt. 1898 in Chicago, Cook Co., IL
..... 8 [980] Sidney Barnes b: 5/08/1864 in Quincy, Branch Co., MI d: 4/12/1943 in
Monroe, Snohomish Co., WA
..... +Mollie E. Bigelow b: Abt. 1864 in Litchfield, Hillsdale Co., MI d: Bef. 1892 m:
12/02/1883 in Camden, Hillsdale Co., MI
..... 9 Jennevieve V. Barnes b: 12/06/1884 in Quincy, Branch Co., MI
..... *2nd Wife of [980] Sidney Barnes:
..... +May Higgins b: Abt. 6/18/1866 in Northern Ireland d: 9/16/1932 in Machios,
Snohomish Co., WI m: Abt. 1892
..... 9 William F. Barnes b: 3/11/1894 in WA d: 12/1967 in Bitter Lake, King Co.,
WA
..... +Helen Estella Woodcock b: 11/1894 in WA d: 7/14/1951 in Lake Stevens,
Snohomish Co., WA
..... 8 Lillie Barnes b: Abt. 1866 in MI
..... 6 Thomas Barnes b: 5/28/1802 in Sharon, Litchfield Co., CT d: 12/11/1866 in Jackson,
Jackson Co., MI
..... +Sarah Sittser b: 5/19/1800 in Berne, Albany Co., NY d: 11/30/1875 in Jackson Co., MI
m: Abt. 1822 in Cayuga Co., NY
..... 7 Melissa Barnes b: 2/25/1823 in NY d: 10/01/1867 in Jackson, MI
..... +William Field b: Abt. 1823 in NY d: 2/12/1867 in Jackson, MI m: Abt. 1845 in
Jackson County, MI
..... 8 Calvin Titus Field b: 1846 in Jackson, MI d: 2/01/1872 in Jackson, MI
..... +Melissa Dotson m: 3/31/1869
..... 9 Bertha Field b: 1871 d: 4/29/1871 in Jackson, MI
..... 8 Louisa Field b: 1847 in Jackson, MI d: in Jackson, MI
..... +Jasper French b: 7/28/1864 d: 3/20/1912 in Jackson, MI m: 1/01/1867
..... 9 Jennie F. French b: 10/28/1867
..... 8 Sarah Vestalina Field b: 7/05/1849 in Jackson, MI d: 8/15/1931
..... +Charles Stuart Anderson b: 2/22/1846 d: 10/27/1897 m: 3/26/1868
..... 9 Claudia Beatrice Anderson b: 10/27/1868
..... +Mr. Palmer
..... 9 Matie Jane Anderson b: 7/28/1870
..... 9 Floyd Lee Anderson b: 2/27/1872
..... 9 Blanche Anderson b: 5/17/1873
..... 9 Arvilla Anderson b: 3/12/1875
..... +Mr. Jones
..... 9 Charles Stuart Anderson II b: 4/21/1876
..... 9 Leon Horace Anderson b: 3/13/1878
..... 9 Edna Louisa Anderson b: 10/23/1880
..... +Mr. Wilbur
..... 9 Nellie Lucy Anderson b: 3/12/1882
..... +Mr. Jones
..... 8 Philitus Field b: 1851 in Jackson, MI
..... +Franh M. Hadness b: 1846 m: 6/20/1869
..... 9 Vesta M. Field b: 1/24/1870
..... 8 Emily Lenora Field b: 1854 in Jackson, MI d: 9/08/1860 in Jackson, MI
..... 8 Arvilla Field b: 1859 in Jackson, MI d: 10/02/1867 in Jackson, MI
..... 8 Horace Melvin Field b: 6/28/1860 in Jackson, MI d: 3/25/1946 in Jackson, MI
..... +Nellie Ferris Schram b: 1859 d: 1936 m: 1/11/1883 in Jackson, MI
..... 9 Mae Dayton Field b: 12/14/1883 d: 10/18/1973

..... 9 William Truman Field b: 11/14/1885 in MI d: 7/13/1913 in Jackson, Jackson Co., MI
..... +Jessie McArdle b: 1886 m: 10/13/1906
..... 9 Florence Field b: 3/15/1888 d: 8/16/1986 in Jackson, MI
..... 9 Clyde Schram Field b: 10/19/1890 d: 10/1979
..... +Mary Ann Foster b: 1888 d: 2/18/1975 m: 3/16/1915
..... 9 Horace Howard Field b: 9/03/1895 d: 3/23/1981 in Buffalo, NY
..... +Janet Ramage Malarky b: 5/14/1899 in Scotland d: 2/20/1967 in Jackson, MI m: 9/29/1924
..... 9 Helen Louisa Field b: 9/03/1895 d: 5/21/1897
..... 9 Donald Dearing Field b: 3/08/1902
..... +Gertrude Christina Marrinan b: 1906 m: 1/07/1939
..... 7 [981] David Barnes b: 5/03/1826 in Mentz, Cayuga Co., NY d: 4/06/1895 in Horton, Jackson Co., MI
..... +Arvilla Field b: 1830 in NY d: 1855 in Jackson Co., MI m: 11/01/1848 in Jackson Co., MI
..... 8 Donzetta Barnes b: 1849 in Jackson Co., MI d: 5/17/1897 in Moscow, Hillsdale Co., MI
..... +Charles W. Harris b: 7/23/1843 in Ritchie Co., VA d: 4/01/1911 in St. Cloud, Osceola Co., FL m: Bef. 1870
..... 9 William David Harris b: 10/12/1870 in Jackson, Jackson Co., MI d: 12/30/1927 in Detroit, Wayne Co., MI
..... +Lucy H. Fowle b: 7/26/1870 in Moscow, Hillsdale Co., MI d: 6/03/1912 in Detroit, Wayne Co., MI m: 9/29/1890 in Moscow, Hillsdale Co., MI
..... 9 Lyman W. Harris b: 1876 in Jackson, Jackson Co., MI d: 1939 in Harlan, Shelby Co, IA
..... +Jessie (nee ?) Harris
..... 8 Murvin Barnes b: 1852 in Jackson Co., MI d: 1855 in Jackson Co., MI
..... *2nd Wife of [981] David Barnes:
..... +Mary W. Hood b: 12/07/1834 in Portland, Chautauqua Co., NY d: 7/08/1911 in Horton, Jackson Co., MI m: 4/25/1860 in Moscow, Hillsdale Co., MI
..... 8 [983] Martin A. Barnes b: 3/1861 in Jackson, Jackson Co., MI d: 1/10/1916 in Duluth, St. Louis Co., MN
..... +Birdella L. Johnson b: 1867 in NY d: 2/17/1898 in MI m: 11/25/1883 in Hanover, Jackson Co., MI
..... 9 Lee David Barnes b: 9/25/1884 in Hanover, Jackson Co., MI d: 11/1936 in East Grand Forks, Polk Co., MN
..... +Florence Elizabeth Tanner b: 6/05/1882 in Cannon Falls, Goodhue Co., MN d: 1/17/1972 in Tacoma, Pierce Co., WA m: 12/25/1907
..... 9 Earl Allen Barnes b: 5/04/1887 in Hanover, Jackson Co., MI d: 2/06/1963 in Dayton, Montgomery Co., Ohio
..... +Cassie Pearl Robinson b: 2/25/1882 in IA d: 2/10/1971 m: Abt. 1909 in Prob. in Iowa
..... 9 [982] Kenneth A. Barnes b: 11/04/1894 in Hanover, Jackson Co., MI d: 1/1974 in Flushing, Queens Co., NY
..... +Emma Stern b: 3/10/1897 d: 9/15/1972 in Flushing, Queens Co., NY
..... *2nd Wife of [982] Kenneth A. Barnes:
..... +Viola Stern m: 10/12/1972
..... *2nd Wife of [983] Martin A. Barnes:
..... +Susan Ella "Susie" Bliss b: 8/28/1868 in Albion, Calhoun Co., MI d: 4/12/1945 in Albion, Calhoun Co., MI m: 5/16/1900 in Albion, Calhoun Co., MI
..... 9 [984] George Sidney Barnes b: 2/27/1904 in IA d: 4/15/1981 in Jackson Co., MI
..... +Josephine Gardner m: 1934
..... *2nd Wife of [984] George Sidney Barnes:
..... +Laura Schmidt b: 12/17/1908 m: 11/11/1946

..... 8 Fredrick D. Barnes b: 12/23/1862 in Jackson Co., MI d: 12/11/1942 in Jackson Co., MI

..... +Lillian M. Snyder b: 8/05/1870 d: 7/22/1954 m: 12/24/1889

..... 9 Bliss D. Barnes b: 4/24/1891 in Hanover, Jackson Co., MI d: 11/08/1922 in MI

..... +Lillian Chaffee b: 1/24/1894 in Union City, Branch Co., MI d: 10/21/1948 m: 1919

..... 9 Frances Willard Barnes b: 11/06/1894 in MI d: 10/30/1955

..... +Pearl J. Salsbury b: 12/23/1890 in Union City, Branch & Calhoun Co., MI d: 2/09/1972 in Jackson Co., MI m: 6/30/1915 in Hanover, Jackson Co., MI

..... 9 Ray Barnes b: 1903 in MI d: 1903 in MI

..... 9 Mary Louise Barnes b: 10/20/1905 in Horton, Jackson Co., MI d: 12/26/1984 in Hillsdale Co., MI

..... +John Russell Sterling b: 3/03/1905 d: 11/18/1941 m: 5/30/1925 in Jackson, Jackson Co., MI

..... 8 [985] Jennie Barnes b: 1865 in Jackson Co., MI d: 11/23/1930 in Jackson Co., MI

..... +Fredrick Fales b: 3/21/1853 in Cortland, Cortland Co., NY d: 10/07/1909 in Horton, Jackson Co., MI m: 1/03/1888

..... 9 Frank D. Fales b: 8/28/1888 d: 8/17/1971 in Jackson, MI

..... +Charlotte Bahlau b: 3/11/1897 d: 6/05/1965 in Jackson, MI m: 12/27/1915

..... *2nd Husband of [985] Jennie Barnes:

..... +Lee McGonegal b: 8/09/1868 in Spring Arbor, Jackson Co., MI d: 6/20/1956 in MI m: 9/10/1921

..... 8 Thomas Hood Barnes b: 7/04/1868 in Jackson Co., MI d: 7/28/1937 in Jackson Co., MI

..... +Pearl Florence Russell b: 11/11/1871 in Hillsdale Co., MI d: 12/11/1942 m: 5/15/1909 in Jackson, Jackson Co., MI

..... 8 William Hood Barnes b: 5/27/1870 in Horton, Jackson Co., MI d: 12/10/1946 in Jackson Co., MI

..... +Nellie Mae Bliss b: 8/17/1874 in Albion, Calhoun Co., MI d: 4/21/1962 in Jackson Co., MI m: 11/29/1899 in Albion, Calhoun Co., MI

..... 9 Charles Aaron Barnes b: 7/29/1901 in Chicago, Cook Co., IL d: 9/16/1985 in Jackson, Jackson Co., MI

..... +Esther Lois Harmon b: 6/27/1899 in Angola, Steuben Co., IN d: 9/08/1990 in Jackson Co., MI m: 10/03/1921 in Jackson Co., MI

..... 9 Helen Mary Barnes b: 12/19/1902 in Chicago, Cook Co., IL d: 4/18/2001 in Spring Arbor, Jackson Co., MI

..... +Clyfford Arthur Leggett b: 1/17/1901 in Chicago, Cook Co., IL d: 7/29/2001 in Spring Arbor, Jackson Co., MI m: 3/12/1923 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co., MI

..... 9 Thomas Sidney Barnes b: 1/03/1906 in Chicago, Cook Co., IL d: 9/25/1972 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co., MI

..... +Hilma Sorola b: 11/20/1910 in Fort Bragg, Mendocino Co., CA d: 1/10/2004 in Jackson, Jackson Co., MI m: 12/04/1928 in CA

..... 9 Jennie Louise Barnes b: 5/27/1908 in Chicago, Cook Co., IL d: 8/19/2003 in Spring Arbor, Jackson Co., MI

..... +Howard Oswald Paige b: 12/03/1909 in Mason, Ingham Co., MI d: 5/01/1994 in Jackson, Jackson Co., MI m: 9/27/1927 in Toledo, Lucas Co., OH mrg end: 3/17/1965 in Jackson, MI

..... 8 David "June" Barnes b: 11/23/1873 in Summit Twp., Jackson Co., MI d: 11/22/1957 in Jackson Co., MI

..... +Edith Ann Hobbins b: 5/01/1879 in Concord, Jackson Co., MI d: 9/19/1961 in MI m: 12/12/1900 in Pulaski, Jackson Co., MI

..... 9 Wanda V. Barnes b: 3/22/1902 in MI d: 1/13/1975

..... +Donald L. Pickell b: 4/03/1899 in MI d: 1981 m: 6/12/1923 in Jackson, Jackson Co., MI

..... 9 Floyd H. Barnes b: 3/06/1906 in MI d: 7/26/1988 in Jackson Co., MI

..... +Helen Arlene Redinger b: 5/28/1907 in Jackson, MI d: 4/22/2003 in Bay City,
Bay Co., MI m: 9/05/1931 in Jackson, MI
..... 9 Frederick June Barnes b: 3/05/1910 in MI d: 4/10/1988
..... +Marjorie Mae VanAntwerp b: 5/14/1919 d: 6/20/1974 m: 5/29/1939
..... 9 Lillian Bereniece Barnes b: 1/19/1913 in Horton, Jackson Co., MI
..... +Bion Rheinard Hoeg b: 9/16/1910 in Horton, Jackson Co., MI d: 7/06/1997 in
Spring Arbor, Jackson Co., MI m: 6/14/1939 in Horton, Jackson Co., MI
..... 9 [1986] Marjorie Edith Barnes b: 8/24/1915 in Horton, Jackson Co., MI d:
1/28/2000 in Hudson, Pasco Co., FL
..... +Roy C. Lyons b: 1/29/1914 d: 11/30/1974 m: 10/12/1935
..... *2nd Husband of [1986] Marjorie Edith Barnes:
..... +Dennis Lineweber d: Abt. 1978 m: Abt. 1978
..... 7 [1987] Aaron S. Barnes b: 2/13/1828 in Butler, Wayne Co., NY d: 5/31/1907 in Jackson,
Jackson Co., MI
..... +Jane Ada Hause b: 1846 in MI d: 1873 m: 5/10/1862 in MI
..... *2nd Wife of [1987] Aaron S. Barnes:
..... +Emmaline Melvinie Johnson b: 2/26/1840 in Plainfield, NY d: 9/01/1887 in Jackson
Co., MI m: 11/15/1874 in Jackson, Jackson Co., MI
..... 7 Sarah Ellen Barnes b: 12/11/1830 in Seneca Co., NY d: 4/27/1901 in Jackson Co., MI
..... +Edwin M. Rhoades b: 6/26/1825 d: 10/26/1905 m: 3/27/1853 in Jackson, Jackson
Co., MI
..... 8 Horace Alvord Rhoades b: 1/20/1854 d: 8/20/1883
..... 8 Harriet Martha Rhoades b: 1/16/1856 in MI d: 9/26/1925 in CA
..... +Clarence Burns Johnson b: 2/24/1855 in NY d: 9/07/1925 in CA m: 7/04/1876
..... 9 Alice Johnson b: Abt. 1877 in MI
..... 9 Julia Johnson
..... 9 Mary Rena Johnson b: 5/28/1882 d: 2/13/1964
..... +Fred Fabian Phillips b: 8/17/1881 d: 3/21/1973 m: 9/02/1902
..... 9 Maxine Eva Johnson b: 4/15/1887 in MI d: 9/30/1978 in CA
..... +Jerrold Gilpen Maher b: 9/10/1886 in CO d: 11/04/1935 in CA m: 1/1906
..... 9 Harold Johnson b: Abt. 1894 d: Abt. 1896
..... 8 Ella S. Rhoades b: 11/10/1857 d: 4/04/1951
..... +Charles A. Fowler b: 4/15/1860 d: 10/04/1931 m: 11/27/1882
..... 9 Ernest C. Fowler b: 12/27/1883 d: 9/24/1970
..... +Bessie Holmes b: 1/12/1888 m: 4/11/1914
..... 9 Vinnie Fowler b: 8/22/1885
..... +Stanley Franklin Greiner b: 1/22/1879 d: 5/16/1946 m: 6/03/1905
..... 9 Irving Fowler b: 2/09/1889 d: 1/07/1929
..... +Ruth Petchell b: 2/14/1893 m: 12/20/1921
..... 8 Thomas Mervin Rhoades b: 6/30/1860 d: 11/22/1898
..... +Mary Adell Bacon b: 3/1867 d: 10/12/1926
..... 9 Nina Rhoades b: 1887 d: 1892
..... 9 [1988] June "Dusty" Rhoades b: 4/17/1890 d: 8/02/1980
..... +Bessie E. Armstrong b: 1890 d: 1/28/1945
..... *2nd Wife of [1988] June "Dusty" Rhoades:
..... +Mildred Lourene Chadwick b: 5/25/1901 m: 10/15/1946
..... 9 Herbert Ray Rhoades b: 8/16/1892
..... +Elizabeth (nee) Rhoades b: 1879 d: 12/27/1934
..... 8 [1989] John I. Rhoades b: 3/04/1865 d: 5/05/1931
..... +Eva S. Cotton b: 1869 d: 5/05/1942
..... *2nd Wife of [1989] John I. Rhoades:
..... +Sarah Jennie Faulkner m: 12/15/1903
..... 8 Robert C. Rhoades b: 10/30/1866 d: 2/13/1878
..... 8 Sarah E. Rhoades b: 11/21/1868 d: 2/19/1878
..... 8 Charles E. Rhoades b: 4/07/1870 d: 3/04/1878
..... 8 [1990] Myrtie Adell Rhoades b: 4/11/1872 d: 5/12/1954

..... +Fred H. Levengood b: 2/05/1869 d: 4/20/1945 m: 10/21/1890
..... 9 Clara Levengood b: 1891 d: 1895
..... 9 Floyd Levengood b: 1892 d: 1896
..... 9 Walter W. Levengood b: 6/09/1894 d: 3/1979
..... +Crystal L. Winslow b: 12/02/1895 d: 9/19/1965 m: 5/01/1915
..... 9 Horace N. Levengood b: 10/20/1904 d: 8/11/1995 in Jackson Co., MI
..... +Evelyn Lucile Cooper b: 11/13/1907 d: 11/11/1989 in Jackson, MI m:
..... 9/07/1931
..... 9 Lyndell J. Levengood b: 4/03/1907 d: 10/31/1976
..... +Marshall McNickle b: 3/03/1898 d: 11/23/1965 m: 6/09/1928
..... *2nd Husband of [990] Myrtie Adell Rhoades:
..... +John Bodiker b: 5/16/1878 d: 3/01/1973 m: 10/14/1947
..... 7 Martha Louise Barnes b: 2/03/1833 in NY d: 3/22/1876 in Jackson Co., MI
..... +[991] Horace Field b: 4/01/1829 in NY d: 12/22/1904 in Jackson, Jackson Co., MI m:
..... 7/01/1848 in Jackson, MI
..... 8 Diantha "Nina" Field b: 1849 d: 1869
..... 8 Willie A. Field b: 1863 d: 1866
..... 7 Sephronia Ellen Barnes b: 9/12/1835 in NY d: 9/26/1914 in Tompkins Twp., Jackson
..... Co., MI
..... +Robert Bean Hatten b: 10/14/1839 in Jackson Co., MI d: 11/06/1916 in Tompkins
..... Twp., Jackson Co., MI m: 12/01/1859 in Jackson Co., MI
..... 8 David Byron Hatten b: 4/03/1860 in MI d: 6/05/1934 in MI
..... +Eva Mae Gallup b: 4/17/1866 in MI d: 3/26/1947 in MI m: 1/14/1883 in MI
..... 9 Claude Roy Hatten b: 7/28/1885 in MI d: 10/11/1976 in Chatham Co., GA
..... +Ada May Renaud b: 1886 in IA d: 5/15/1970 in Chatham Co., GA m:
..... 6/02/1906 in Detroit, Wayne Co., MI
..... 8 Sarah Ann Hatten b: 1863 in MI d: 1864 in MI
..... 8 Effie Hatten b: Abt. 1865 in Jackson Co., MI d: 10/02/1867 in Tompkins Twp.,
..... Jackson Co., MI
..... 8 Ford Bean Hatten b: 2/19/1869 in Jackson Co., MI d: 4/22/1904 in Jackson Co., MI
..... +Mary Mae Oesterle b: 4/18/1873 in Wurtemberg, Germany d: 9/14/1921 in
..... Jackson, Jackson Co., MI m: 11/22/1895 in Jackson, Jackson Co., MI
..... 9 Zelma Beaunetta Hatten b: 12/03/1897 in Jackson Co., MI d: 2/02/1986 in
..... Jackson, Jackson Co., MI
..... +Ralph Paul Stull b: 9/02/1895 in Bettsville, Seneca Co., OH d: 2/19/1968 in
..... Jackson, Jackson Co., MI m: 4/04/1917 in Jackson, Jackson Co., MI
..... 9 Sybil Mae Hatten b: 8/15/1896 in Jackson Co., MI d: 11/07/1981 in Anderson,
..... Madison Co., IN
..... +Jesse Corbin Wood b: 12/28/1889 in Owen Co., KY d: 2/1974 in Pasco Co.,
..... FL m: 11/22/1924 in Jackson, Jackson Co., MI
..... 8 Clara D. Hatten b: 7/06/1877 in MI d: 8/19/1940 in Jackson Co., MI
..... +Murton Andrew Johnston b: 5/03/1875 in Rives Junction, Jackson Co., MI d:
..... 1938 in MI m: 7/11/1900 in Jackson, Jackson Co., MI
..... 9 Rhea Maxine Johnston b: 1912 in MI d: 1990 in Jackson Co., MI
..... +Clifford Mumby b: 1903 in MI d: 1958 in MI
..... 7 Sevira Ellen Barnes b: 9/12/1835 in NY d: 2/01/1870 in Jackson, Jackson Co., MI
..... +Philo Andrew Bonham b: 10/05/1837 in NY d: 8/09/1864 in Jackson Co., MI m:
..... 11/25/1858 in Jackson, Jackson Co., MI
..... 8 Clara Sephronia Bonham b: 9/23/1859 in MI d: 4/20/1860
..... 8 [992] Dora Belle Bonham b: 6/27/1861 in MI d: 11/26/1946
..... +Willis R. Butler b: 11/09/1859 in Wood, OH d: 8/15/1928 in Los Angeles, CA
..... m: 4/25/1878 in Rives, Jackson Co., MI
..... 9 Bertha Cleo Butler b: 2/16/1879 d: 6/06/1907
..... +Andrew Ausmacher m: 1897
..... 9 Telair D. Butler b: 11/25/1881 d: 11/25/1881
..... 9 Nina Estelle Butler b: 4/13/1882 d: 11/06/1909

..... +Fred Salpaugh
..... *2nd Husband of [992] Dora Belle Bonham:
..... +Benjamin M. Randall b: 5/08/1855 m: 11/11/1890
..... 9 George Andrew Randall b: 8/26/1891 d: 8/05/1966
..... +Gertrude Poole m: 9/03/1910
..... 9 Charles James Randall b: 12/29/1893 d: 11/06/1971
..... +Minerva (nee) Randall
..... 9 Harriett Randall d: 7/13/1895
..... 9 Earl Clifford Randall b: 12/02/1895
..... +Anna (nee) Randall
..... 9 Lillian M. E. Randall b: 9/21/1899 d: 10/08/1985 in Jackson, MI
..... +James Hugh Striker b: 1890 d: 6/30/1975 m: 10/17/1917
..... 9 [993] Lillibell Randall b: 3/07/1902 d: 3/28/1974
..... +George Aldret
..... *2nd Husband of [993] Lillibell Randall:
..... +Homer E. Jones b: 1898 m: 11/23/1916
..... *3rd Husband of [992] Dora Belle Bonham:
..... +Fred Buck b: 8/30/1875 d: 8/24/1940 m: Aft. 1902
..... 8 Andrew Philo Bonham b: 11/25/1863 in MI d: 1/13/1890
..... +Anna M. Wenman b: 1862 d: 3/11/1890 m: 11/05/1881
..... 6 Horace Barnes b: 1804 in Sharon, Litchfield Co., CT d: 11/1877 in Galen, Wayne Co., NY
..... +Sarah Tucker b: 1811 in NY d: 7/10/1879 in Wayne Co., NY m: 1829 in Butler, Wayne Co., NY
..... 7 [994] Benjamin S. Barnes b: 1831 in Galen, Wayne Co., NY d: 3/30/1900 in Seneca Falls, Seneca Co., NY
..... +Emily (nee ?) Barnes b: 3/16/1829 in NY d: 11/27/1860 m: Bef. 1860 in NY
..... *2nd Wife of [994] Benjamin S. Barnes:
..... +Mary J. (nee ?) Barnes b: Abt. 1843 in NY m: Aft. 1860 in NY
..... 7 Mary Barnes b: 1834 in Galen, Wayne Co., NY
..... 7 Harriet Barnes b: 1836 in Galen, Wayne Co., NY
..... 7 Webster H. Barnes b: 1845 in Galen, Wayne Co., NY d: 5/30/1890 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co., MI
..... +Mary (nee ?) Barnes b: 1844 in NY
..... 8 Mariette Barnes b: 1871 in MI
..... 8 Harry Barnes b: 1874 in MI
..... 7 Elizabeth Adella Barnes b: 5/28/1847 in Galen, Wayne Co., NY
..... 6 Sarah Barnes b: 4/02/1808 in Sharon, Litchfield Co., CT d: 3/08/1851 in Dansville, Ingham Co., MI
..... +Hampton Dexter Granger b: 1/17/1812 in Skaneateles, Onondaga Co., NY d: 6/15/1904 in Ashland, Newaygo, MI m: 10/03/1832 in NY
..... 7 Sarah Ellen Granger b: 8/12/1835 in NY d: 8/27/1915 in Ingham Twp., Ingham Co., MI
..... +Charles E. Royce b: Abt. 1831 in NY d: 2/11/1892 in Dickinson, MI m: 5/27/1860
..... 8 Eddie Hampton Royce b: 3/29/1867 in Dickinson, MI
..... 7 Martha Rosannah Granger b: 4/06/1840 in NY d: 4/24/1851 in Ingham Co., MI
..... 7 Oscar D. Granger b: 3/25/1847 in MI d: Aft. 1920
..... +Mary Pickham b: 4/1860 in Canada d: Aft. 1920 m: 5/20/1897 in Jackson, Jackson Co., MI
..... 6 [995] Sephronia Barnes b: Abt. 1/1812 in Sharon, Litchfield Co., CT d: 4/11/1835 in Cayuga Co., NY
..... +Chester Crandall m: Bet. 1823 - 1831 in Cayuga Co., NY
..... *2nd Husband of [995] Sephronia Barnes:
..... +Chester Craw m: Aft. 1831
..... 5 Elizabeth Barnes b: in Sharon, Litchfield Co., CT d: Aft. 1797
..... 5 Ester Barnes b: in Sharon, Litchfield Co., CT d: Aft. 1797
..... 5 Thomas Barnes b: 7/28/1772 in Sharon, Litchfield Co., CT d: 8/24/1841 in Cayuga Co., NY

..... +Mary Tyler b: 5/26/1776 in Prob. Sharon, Litchfield Co., CT d: 12/28/1843 in Cayuga Co.,
NY m: 8/08/1794 in Amenia, Dutchess Co., NY
..... 6 Sylvia Barnes b: Abt. 1795 in CT d: 4/10/1862 in NY
..... +Smith Taylor b: Abt. 1786 in NY d: Bet. 1850 - 1860 in NY
..... 7 Elizabeth Taylor b: Abt. 1828 in NY
..... 7 Cook Taylor b: Abt. 1834 in NY d: Bet. 1860 - 1870
..... +Florilla Miner b: 7/25/1838 in Sennett, Cayuga Co., NY m: 2/14/1854 in NY
..... 8 Flora Taylor b: Abt. 1856 in NY
..... 8 Jane Taylor b: Abt. 1860 in NY
..... 6 Augustus Barnes b: 8/14/1797 in CT d: 3/05/1880 in Cayuga Co., NY
..... +Elizabeth R. Storke b: 1/30/1800 in Mentz, Cayuga Co., NY d: 12/10/1886 m: 3/06/1819
..... 7 Polly Barnes b: 2/15/1820 in Throop, Cayuga Co., NY d: 3/24/1876 in NY
..... +Norman Smith b: 1814 in Centerport, Cayuga Co., NY d: 9/09/1896 in NY m:
1/12/1837 in Throop, Cayuga Co., NY
..... 8 Charles A. Smith b: 1/14/1838 d: 8/18/1838 in NY
..... 8 Adolade Josephine Smith b: 2/01/1841 in Port Byron, Cayuga Co., NY d:
8/07/1893 in NY
..... +Aaron D. Tryon
..... 9 Eva J. Tryon b: 1857 d: 7/24/1882 in NY
..... +W. P. Laraway
..... 9 Parthenia J. Tryon b: 1862 in NY d: 9/27/1889 in NY
..... 9 Norman Tryon b: 1880 d: 1916
..... 8 Acenath E. Smith b: 8/07/1843 in Port Byron, Cayuga Co., NY d: 5/08/1886 in NY
..... +Daniel Somers
..... 9 Emma Somers b: 2/14/1883 d: 1/17/1899
..... 8 Ida Smith b: 2/03/1851 in Port Byron, Cayuga Co., NY d: 1/18/1875 in NY
..... +Francis L. "Frank" Patterson b: Abt. 1847 in PA
..... 7 Minerva Barnes b: 8/30/1821 in Throop, Cayuga Co., NY d: 3/1904 in Sennett, Cayuga
Co., NY
..... +Moses Dixon b: 1820 d: 3/17/1890 in Sennett, Cayuga Co., NY m: 3/15/1843 in
Barnes homestead, Throop, NY.
..... 8 Day Dixon b: 2/23/1845
..... 8 John Jay Dixon b: 2/23/1845 d: 5/30/1847 in NY
..... 8 Nancy M. Dixon b: 4/1851 in Sennett, Cayuga Co., NY d: 10/1930
..... +Harrison C. Crocker b: 8/1844 in South Yarmouth, MA d: 9/1919
..... 9 Earl D. Crocker b: 10/1879
..... +Bess Knox m: 2/20/1918
..... 8 [996] Fred Dixon b: 2/14/1862 in Sennett, Cayuga Co., NY d: in NY
..... +Nettie Treat d: 3/24/1892 m: 3/24/1886 in Throopville, Cayuga Co., NY
..... *2nd Wife of [996] Fred Dixon:
..... +Etta Olmstead d: 11/20/1933 m: 12/20/1893
..... 9 Reva Dixon b: 11/07/1895
..... +Hobart Gillmore
..... 9 Lila Dixon b: 7/25/1897
..... +Arthur Lawson
..... 9 Earl Faye Dixon b: 12/24/1903
..... +Dorothy Wilt
..... 9 Carl Dixon b: 10/30/1911
..... 9 Charles Dixon b: 10/30/1911
..... 8 Clara G. Dixon b: 4/1864
..... 7 Gilbert B. Barnes b: 8/11/1823 d: 2/09/1908
..... +Rosiana Hadden d: 9/07/1902 m: 1/20/1846
..... 8 Charles F. Barnes b: 10/05/1849 d: 10/13/1933
..... +Nettie M. Ball b: 1848 d: Abt. 1888 m: 1881
..... 8 Romaine Barnes b: 5/1853 d: 1865
..... 8 [997] Frank Barnes b: 8/09/1859

..... +Lille Berry d: 7/12/1887 m: 12/10/1879
..... 9 Frederick Romaine Barnes b: 5/30/1881
..... +Ada Treat m: 9/1904
..... 9 Nina Barnes b: 11/21/1883
..... *2nd Wife of [997] Frank Barnes:
..... +Lucina Hyde m: 11/14/1888
..... 9 Gilbert H. Barnes b: 9/11/1889
..... +Gertrude O'Grady m: 11/26/1908
..... 9 Letitia Barnes b: 10/11/1894
..... +Mahlon Stevens m: 8/11/1916
..... 9 Arthur Barnes b: 7/02/1897
..... 7 Lavina Barnes b: 12/08/1825 d: 1903
..... +Almon Treat m: 10/20/1845
..... 8 Alice Elvira Treat b: 2/02/1850 d: 10/03/1922
..... +Francis Ball b: 1846 d: 1920
..... 9 Emma Ball b: 5/26/1876 d: 6/23/1932
..... +G. G. Whitman m: 11/09/1898
..... 9 Charles E. Ball b: 1/24/1885
..... +Allie Beach m: 10/02/1907
..... 8 [998] Edwin H. Treat b: 7/02/1858 d: 2/28/1930
..... +Carrie French b: 1858 d: 1904 m: Bef. 1879
..... 9 Mabel Treat b: 1879 d: 1917
..... +Benjamin Donaldson
..... *2nd Wife of [998] Edwin H. Treat:
..... +Elizabeth Forman m: 3/06/1907
..... 7 Margaret E. Barnes b: 4/02/1828 d: 4/24/1831
..... 7 Amanda L. Barnes b: 9/23/1830 in Throop, Cayuga Co., NY d: 2/18/1924
..... +Joseph Egbert Hadden b: 1827 in Throop, Cayuga Co., NY d: 3/17/1906 in Throop,
Cayuga Co., NY m: 11/20/1850
..... 8 [999] Charles Wesley Hadden b: 2/20/1859 in Throop, Cayuga Co., NY d:
8/09/1935 in Throop, Cayuga Co., NY
..... +Elizabeth French d: 1/1908 m: 12/08/1880
..... *2nd Wife of [999] Charles Wesley Hadden:
..... +Maude Rowe m: 3/03/1909
..... *3rd Wife of [999] Charles Wesley Hadden:
..... +May Corbett m: 5/01/1926
..... 9 Paul Rodney Hadden b: 3/24/1927
..... 7 William Henry Barnes b: 2/21/1833 d: 10/24/1912
..... +Gazenah Bradt m: 11/22/1853
..... 8 Ada Barnes b: 11/22/1854 d: 5/13/1864
..... 8 Florence Barnes b: 10/24/1856 d: 4/24/1859
..... 8 [1000] Augustus C. Barnes b: 1859 in Throop, Cayuga Co., NY d: 1930
..... +Jennie Morgan d: 1888 m: Bef. 1888 in Throopsville, Cayuga Co., NY
..... *2nd Wife of [1000] Augustus C. Barnes:
..... +Louise Morgan b: 1863 d: 1922 in Throop, Cayuga Co., NY m: Aft. 1888 in
Throopsville, Cayuga Co., NY
..... 9 Florence Barnes
..... +John Smith
..... 8 Fred Barnes b: 4/01/1862 d: 9/14/1876
..... 8 Jay Barnes b: 12/17/1864 d: 1/18/1865
..... 8 William Henry Barnes b: 7/22/1867 in Throop, Cayuga Co., NY
..... +Lulu Carlotta Short b: 7/13/1866 in Alton, NY
..... 9 [1001] Harry Elmer Barnes b: 6/15/1889 in Throop, Cayuga Co., NY
..... +L. Grace Stone b: 6/17/1888 in Illion, NY m: 6/08/1916 in Syracuse, NY
..... *2nd Wife of [1001] Harry Elmer Barnes:
..... +Jean Hutchison m: 1/26/1935 in Reno, NV

..... 9 Stewart Ensign Barnes b: 9/15/1891 in Throop, Cayuga Co., NY
..... +Rena Jane Ogden b: 1892 in Port Byron, Cayuga Co., NY m: 6/18/1913
..... 9 Seymour Jay Barnes b: 4/18/1893 in Throop, Cayuga Co., NY
..... +Ruby Hazel Marsh b: 9/13/1892 in Port Byron, Cayuga Co., NY m:
..... 9/15/1915 in Port Byron, Cayuga Co., NY
..... 6 [1002] Chester Barnes b: Abt. 1798 in NY
..... +Hannah (nee ?) Barnes m: Bef. 1818
..... 7 Miner Barnes b: 2/26/1818 in NY d: 4/03/1842
..... 7 Myron Barnes b: Abt. 1821 in NY
..... 7 Thomas Barnes b: 12/1830 in NY d: 9/05/1831
..... *2nd Wife of [1002] Chester Barnes:
..... +Maria (nee ?) Barnes b: 2/28/1803 d: 3/19/1843 m: Aft. 1830
..... 7 Ursina Barnes b: Abt. 1832 in NY
..... 7 Montgomery Barnes b: Abt. 1836 in NY
..... +Jane Worden
..... *3rd Wife of [1002] Chester Barnes:
..... +Clarissa Tyler Gilbert b: Abt. 1803 in NY m: Aft. 1848
..... 6 Amos Barnes b: 1801 in NY d: 7/12/1862 in Cayuga Co., NY
..... +Phena (nee ?) Barnes b: 1800 in NY d: 3/18/1881 in Cayuga Co., NY
..... 7 Sylvia Barnes b: 10/06/1823 in NY
..... +John Johnson b: 5/28/1825 in NY m: Abt. 1842
..... 7 Morrice Barnes b: Abt. 1826 in NY d: 8/28/1879 in Auburn, Cayuga Co., NY
..... +Mary E. (nee ?) Barnes b: Abt. 1833 d: 12/09/1920
..... 7 Maranda Barnes b: Abt. 1828 in Sennett, Cayuga Co., NY d: 6/17/1888 in Brutus,
..... Cayuga Co., NY
..... +Samuel Blackwell b: 3/11/1820 in Hopewell Twp., Hunterdon Co. (now Mercer), NJ
..... d: 1903 in Brutus, Cayuga Co., NY m: 1850 in Sennett, Cayuga Co., NY
..... 8 Frank E. Blackwell b: 2/08/1852 in Weedsport, Cayuga Co., NY d: 1922
..... +Lena J. (nee ?) Blackwell b: 7/08/1860 in NY m: Abt. 1887
..... 9 Reta D. Blackwell b: 2/07/1892 in NY
..... 8 [1003] Enos Austin Blackwell b: 8/1854 in Weedsport, Cayuga Co., NY d:
..... 6/07/1910 in Jackson, Jackson Co., MI
..... +Alice S. Rotch b: 1855 in Brutus, Cayuga Co., NY d: 1/12/1900 m: 12/09/1874
..... in Weedsport, Cayuga Co., NY
..... 9 Anna May Blackwell b: 2/13/1884 in Weedsport, Cayuga Co., NY d:
..... 3/21/1971 in Weedsport, Cayuga Co., NY
..... +Clarence Schuyler Simmons b: 1/17/1874 in Skaneateles, Onondaga Co., NY
..... d: 12/18/1962 in Syracuse, Onondaga Co., NY m: 6/26/1902 in Skaneateles,
..... Onondaga Co., NY
..... *2nd Wife of [1003] Enos Austin Blackwell:
..... +Catherine Stinhoff b: 10/01/1863 in MI d: 1/16/1908 in Jackson, Jackson Co., MI
..... m: 1/21/1891 in Jackson, Jackson Co., MI
..... 8 Alfred H. Blackwell b: Abt. 1857 in Weedsport, Cayuga Co., NY d: 1/24/1938 in
..... Syracuse, Onondaga Co., NY
..... 8 Effa Blackwell b: 10/02/1859 in Weedsport, Cayuga Co., NY d: 12/26/1905
..... 7 Tyler Barnes b: Abt. 1832 in NY d: Bef. 1879
..... +Elizabeth (nee ?) Barnes b: Abt. 1838 in NY
..... 7 Cornelia Barnes b: Abt. 1834 in NY
..... 7 Susan Barnes b: Abt. 1837 in NY
..... 7 Nelson Barnes b: Abt. 1839 in NY
..... +Elizabeth (nee ?) Barnes b: Abt. 1846 in NY
..... 8 George M. Barnes b: Abt. 1866 in NY
..... 8 Gertie M. Barnes b: Abt. 1869 in NY
..... 6 Deborah Barnes b: Abt. 1805 in NY d: Aft. 1884
..... +William Lobdell b: Abt. 1799 in NY d: 5/19/1851 in MI
..... 7 [1004] Mary E. Lobdell b: 1824 in NY d: 12/12/1884 in Linden, Genesee Co., MI

..... +Norman Collins b: 1809 in NY d: 10/18/1865 in Genesee Co., MI m: 12/21/1843 in
Genesee Co., MI
..... 8 Lewis Collins b: 11/22/1844 in MI d: 3/10/1862 in Genesee Co., MI
..... 8 William Collins b: Abt. 1849 in MI
..... *2nd Husband of [1004] Mary E. Lobdell:
..... +Lafayette Fairbank b: 11/13/1817 in NY d: 5/26/1903 in Linden, Genesee Co., MI m:
1/01/1867 in Linden, Genesee Co., MI
..... 7 Warren C. Lobdell b: Abt. 6/1826 in NY d: 12/20/1879 in Linden Village, Genesee
Co., MI
..... +Euphemia (nee ?) Lobdell b: Abt. 1836 in Canada
..... 8 William Lobdell b: Abt. 1861 in MI
..... 8 Henrietta Lobdell b: Abt. 1863 in MI
..... 8 Irene Lobdell b: Abt. 1865 in Canada
..... 8 Louisa Lobdell b: Abt. 1867 in MI
..... 8 Mary E. Lobdell b: Abt. 12/1869 in MI
..... 8 Eunice Lobdell b: Abt. 1877 in MI
..... 7 [1005] Warner Lobdell b: Abt. 1828 in NY
..... +Catherine (nee ?) Lobdell b: Abt. 1832 in Canada m: Bef. 1854
..... 8 Mary Lobdell b: Abt. 1854 in MI
..... 8 Esther Lobdell b: Abt. 1856 in MI
..... 8 William Lobdell b: Abt. 1857 in MI
..... *2nd Wife of [1005] Warner Lobdell:
..... +Lucinda (nee ?) Lobdell b: Abt. 1839 in MI m: Bef. 1871
..... 8 John W. Lobdell b: Abt. 1871 in MI
..... 8 Charles Lobdell b: Abt. 1874 in MI
..... 8 Eddie Lobdell b: Abt. 1878 in MI
..... 7 William J. Lobdell b: Abt. 1833 in MI d: 1/11/1843 in Genesee Co., MI
..... 7 baby Lobdell b: Abt. 1835 in MI d: 6/1836 in Argentine, Genesee Co., MI
..... 7 [1006] Thomas Lobdell b: Abt. 1838 in MI
..... +Jenett Collins b: Abt. 4/1844 in NY d: 5/09/1873 in Fenton, Genesee Co., MI m: Bef.
1865
..... 8 Nora E. Lobdell b: Abt. 1865 in MI
..... *2nd Wife of [1006] Thomas Lobdell:
..... +Florence (nee ?) Lobdell b: Abt. 1848 in NY m: Aft. 1870
..... 8 Viola Lobdell b: 7/1879 in MI
..... 7 Esther L. Lobdell b: Abt. 1839 in MI d: 8/31/1841
..... 7 Horace Lobdell b: Abt. 1844 in MI
..... +Amanda (nee ?) Lobdell b: Abt. 1852 in MI m: Abt. 1869
..... 8 Frankie Lobdell b: Abt. 7/1870 in MI
..... 8 Maude Lobdell b: Abt. 1873 in Genesee Co., MI
..... +Grant W. Whitman b: 2/27/1872 in Genesee Co., MI m: 4/22/1896 in Michigan
..... 9 Earl Whitman
..... 9 Donald Whitman
..... 6 Phebe Barnes b: Abt. 1808 in NY
..... +Abram Mills b: Abt. 1807 in NY
..... 7 Thomas Mills b: Abt. 1831 in NY
..... 7 Louisa Mills b: Abt. 1833 in NY
..... 7 Chester Mills b: Abt. 1835 in NY
..... 7 Genett Mills b: Abt. 1838 in NY
..... 7 Mary Mills b: Abt. 1840 in NY
..... 7 Amelia Mills b: Abt. 1842 in NY
..... 7 Morgan Mills b: Abt. 1848 in NY
..... 6 Silas Barnes b: Abt. 1810 in NY
..... 6 [1007] Sarah Barnes b: Abt. 1/1811 in NY d: 12/09/1886 in NY
..... +Morton Hosford m: Bef. 1832
..... *2nd Husband of [1007] Sarah Barnes:

..... +Horace Johns b: 4/27/1804 in MA d: 6/03/1875 in NY m: Abt. 1832 in NY
..... 7 Mary Elizabeth Johns b: Abt. 1833 in NY
..... +Mr. Trent
..... 7 Cynthia Ester Johns b: Abt. 1835 in NY
..... +James B. Lyon
..... 7 Pluma J. Johns b: Abt. 1837 in NY
..... +Albert J. Morton
..... 7 Theron Johns b: 7/04/1850 in NY d: 11/06/1855 in NY
..... 6 Louisa Barnes b: Abt. 1812 in NY d: 9/05/1835
..... +Mr. Mills
..... 7 Smith Mills
..... 7 Antoinette Mills
..... 7 Mary Mills
..... 6 [1008] Warren Barnes b: 1816 in NY d: 6/17/1901 in Cayuga Co., NY
..... +Sarah L. (nee ?) Barnes b: 1/19/1819 in NY d: 2/22/1874 in Cayuga Co., NY m: Bef.
1839 in NY
..... 7 Thomas H. Barnes b: Abt. 1839 in NY
..... 7 Mary E. Barnes b: Abt. 1840 in NY
..... 7 Evaline Barnes b: Abt. 1845 in NY
..... 7 Sarah Jane Barnes b: Abt. 4/1850 in NY
..... 7 Secelia A. Barnes b: Abt. 1851 in NY
..... 7 Viola L. Barnes b: Abt. 1853 in NY
..... 7 Charles W. Barnes b: Abt. 1858 in NY
..... *2nd Wife of [1008] Warren Barnes:
..... +Sylvia M. (nee ?) Barnes b: Abt. 1829 in NY m: Aft. 1871 in NY
..... 6 Esther Barnes b: 7/17/1818 in NY d: 12/26/1842 in Cayuga Co., NY
..... 6 Mary Barnes b: 3/26/1822 in NY d: 8/10/1839 in Cayuga Co., NY
..... 4 Daniel Barnes b: 6/23/1735 in East Haddam, Middlesex, CT
..... +Dinah Pardee b: 1742
..... 5 Louisa Barnes b: 2/14/1758
..... 5 Daniel Barnes b: 3/04/1761
..... 5 Jesse Barnes b: 1/09/1763
..... 4 Rebecca Barnes b: 12/16/1737 in East Haddam, Middlesex, CT d: 1794
..... +Sylvanus Holly
..... 4 Susannah Barnes b: 8/14/1739 in East Haddam, Middlesex, CT
..... +Robert Johnston b: 1736 d: 1818 m: 1761
..... 4 Jonah Barnes b: 7/11/1741 in East Haddam, Middlesex, CT
..... 4 Dorcas Barnes b: 11/06/1743 in East Haddam, Middlesex, CT d: 9/08/1827 in Alford, Berkshire,
MA
..... +Jabez Hamlin b: 7/17/1735 d: 9/08/1826
..... 4 Dorothy Barnes b: 1747 in East Haddam, Middlesex, CT
..... +Stephen Rogers m: 7/05/1768 in Sharon, Litchfield Co., CT
..... 3 Eunice Barnes b: 7/21/1707 in East Haddam, Middlesex, CT
..... +Edward Park m: 1/01/1729-30
..... 3 Hannah Barnes b: 10/15/1709 in East Haddam, Middlesex, CT
..... +Isaac Parsons b: 1699 d: 1756 m: 2/01/1727-28
..... 3 Samuel Barnes b: 10/15/1710 in East Haddam, Middlesex, CT d: 5/15/1778 in East Haddam,
Middlesex, CT
..... +Lucy Cone b: 5/24/1707 in East Haddam, Middlesex, CT d: 1/20/1766 in East Haddam, Middlesex,
CT m: 11/05/1733 in East Haddam, Middlesex, CT
.... 2 Abigail Barnes b: 1/14/1670-71 in Marlborough, Middlesex Co., MA d: 11/04/1749 in Stockbridge,
Berkshire Co., MA
..... +Josiah Jones b: 10/20/1670 in Watertown, Middlesex, MA d: 12/21/1734 in Watertown, Middlesex, MA
m: 1692 in Watertown, Middlesex, MA
..... 3 Daniel Jones b: 2/02/1692-93 in Weston, Middlesex, MA d: 6/18/1740 in Colchester, New London, CT
..... +Mary Worthington b: 1701 d: 8/04/1770 in Norwich, New London, CT m: 10/13/1720

..... 4 Mary Jones b: 5/26/1724 in Colchester, New London, CT d: 6/13/1729
 4 [1010] Amasa Jones b: 10/02/1726 in Colchester, New London, CT d: 2/27/1785 in Hartford, CT
 +Elizabeth Chamberlain d: Unknown m: 7/12/1749 in Colchester, New London, CT
 5 [1009] Rhoda Jones b: 10/04/1750 in Colchester, New London, CT d: 6/15/1807
 +Buckeley d: Unknown m: 1766
 *2nd Husband of [1009] Rhoda Jones:
 +Aaron Kellog d: Unknown m: 7/03/1766
 5 Daniel Jones b: 5/27/1752 in Colchester, New London, CT d: 10/27/1753 in Colchester, New
 London, CT
 *2nd Wife of [1010] Amasa Jones:
 +Hope Lord d: Unknown m: 8/27/1754
 5 Mary Jones d: Unknown
 5 George Jones d: Unknown
 +Bogardus d: Unknown
 5 Abigail Warren Jones d: Unknown
 +Charles Selden d: Unknown
 5 [1011] Daniel Jones b: 8/28/1755 in Colchester, New London, CT d: 2/01/1802 in Hartford, CT
 +Olive Tinker d: Unknown m: 3/11/1781
 *2nd Wife of [1011] Daniel Jones:
 +Rhoda Mather d: Unknown m: 10/07/1798
 5 [1016] Amasa Jones b: 7/27/1757 in Colchester, New London, CT d: 1808
 +[1015] Cynthia Jones d: Unknown
 5 Samuel Phillips Jones b: 9/28/1759 in Hartford, CT d: 2/05/1836 in Orangeburgh,
 Orangeburgh, SC
 +Jane Bruce b: 1764 d: 1802 m: 1786
 6 Donald Bruce Jones b: 1792 d: 1853
 +Mary Elvira Rumph d: Unknown
 7 George Salley Jones b: 1828 d: 1888
 +Martha Ruth Carr b: 1850 d: 1929 m: 1868
 8 George Salley Jones b: 1871 d: 1938
 +Roberta Hardeman d: Unknown
 8 Mary Ruth Jones b: 1873 d: Unknown
 +Walter Jasper Grace d: Unknown
 8 Baxter Jones b: 1875 d: Unknown
 +May Collins d: Unknown
 8 Bruce Carr Jones b: 8/05/1877 in Rockdale, GA d: Unknown
 +Mabel Frances Maxwell b: 3/11/1880 in Grinnell, Poweshiek, IA d: Unknown m:
 1/05/1905
 9 Bruce Carr Jones b: 9/07/1905 in Nash, Bowie, TX d: 5/05/1907
 9 Charles Maxwell Jones b: 3/07/1908 d: 3/01/1919
 9 Lelia Ruth Jones b: Private
 +Harry Nelson Horton b: Private m: Private
 8 Sidney Johnson Jones b: 1879 d: 1912
 +Varina Russell d: Unknown
 8 Robert Henderson Jones b: 1881 d: 1929
 8 Ethel Louise Jones b: 1883 d: Unknown
 +Dexter Edge d: Unknown
 5 Hope Lord Jones b: 10/25/1761 d: Unknown
 +Horace Seymore d: Unknown
 5 Epaphras Jones b: 1763 d: Unknown in New Albany, Floyd, IN
 5 Richard Lord Jones b: 1764 d: Unknown
 +Hannah Hooker d: Unknown
 5 Hannah Jones b: 3/23/1777 d: 3/24/1861
 +Josiah Sherman d: Unknown
 5 William Jones b: 5/18/1779 d: Unknown
 +Eunice Buckland d: Unknown

..... 4 Mary Jones b: 6/13/1729 d: Unknown
 4 Abigail Jones b: 5/01/1732 in Colchester, New London, CT d: Unknown
 4 [1012] Anna Jones b: 1735 in Colchester, New London, CT d: Unknown
 +Clarke d: Unknown
 *2nd Husband of [1012] Anna Jones:
 +Nun Clark d: Unknown m: 4/20/1758
 4 Elizabeth Jones b: 9/24/1738 in Colchester, New London, CT d: Unknown
 +Nathaniel Clark d: Unknown m: 10/25/1757
 3 Abigail Jones b: 9/14/1694 in Weston, Middlesex, MA d: 12/04/1784 in Stockbridge, Berkshire, MA
 +Ephraim Williams b: 1691 d: 8/1754 in Deerfield, Franklin, MA m: 5/21/1719 in Weston, Middlesex, MA
 4 [1013] Abigail Williams b: 4/20/1721 d: Unknown
 +Joseph Dwight d: Unknown
 *2nd Husband of [1013] Abigail Williams:
 +John Sergeant b: 1710 d: 7/27/1749 m: 8/16/1739 in Stockbridge, Berkshire, MA
 3 [1014] Josiah Jones b: 10/24/1701 in Weston, Middlesex, MA d: 3/22/1769 in Stockbridge, Berkshire, MA
 +Anna Brown d: 1767 m: 12/24/1724 in Weston, Middlesex, MA
 *2nd Wife of [1014] Josiah Jones:
 +Sarah Stoddard b: 1703 d: 1799 m: 1769
 3 William Jones b: 1/04/1705-06 in Weston, Middlesex, MA d: 1/26/1761 in Perished at Sea
 +Sarah Locke b: 7/05/1707 d: 10/20/1780 m: 12/25/1733
 3 Elisha Jones b: 11/20/1710 in Weston, Middlesex, MA d: 2/12/1775 in Weston, Middlesex, MA
 +Mary Allen b: 12/13/1714 in Weston, Middlesex, MA d: Unknown m: 1/24/1732-33
 4 Son Jones d: Unknown
 4 Nathan Jones b: 9/29/1734 in Weston, Middlesex, MA d: Unknown
 +Sarah Seaverns d: Unknown m: 10/13/1756
 4 Elisha Jones b: 1/09/1735-36 in Weston, Middlesex, MA d: Unknown
 +Mehitabel Upham d: Unknown
 4 Israel Jones b: 9/21/1738 in Weston, Middlesex, MA d: Unknown
 +Alithea Todd d: Unknown
 5 [1015] Cynthia Jones d: Unknown
 +[1016] Amasa Jones b: 7/27/1757 in Colchester, New London, CT d: 1808
 4 Daniel Jones b: 7/25/1740 in Weston, Middlesex, MA d: 1786
 4 Elias Jones b: 8/19/1742 in Weston, Middlesex, MA d: Unknown
 +Elizabeth Baldwin d: Unknown m: 12/22/1768
 4 Josiah Jones b: 11/09/1744 in Weston, Middlesex, MA d: Unknown
 4 Silas Jones b: 11/07/1746 in Weston, Middlesex, MA d: 12/09/1754
 4 [1017] Mary Jones b: 6/11/1748 in Weston, Middlesex, MA d: 8/02/1830 in Concord, Middlesex, MA
 +Asa Dunbar b: 5/26/1745 in Bridgewater, Plymouth, MA d: 6/22/1787 in Keene, NH m: 10/22/1772 in Weston, Middlesex, MA
 5 Charles Dunbar d: Unknown
 5 Sophia Dunbar d: Unknown
 5 Louisa Dunbar d: Unknown
 5 Cynthia Dunbar b: 5/22/1787 in Keene, Cheshire, NH d: 3/12/1872
 +John Thoreau b: 10/08/1787 in Boston, Suffolk, MA d: 2/03/1859 m: 5/11/1812 in Concord, Middlesex, MA
 6 Sophia Elizabeth Thoreau d: Unknown
 6 Helen L. Thoreau b: 1813 d: 6/14/1849 in Concord, Middlesex, MA
 6 John Thoreau b: 1815 d: 1/12/1842 in Concord, Middlesex, MA
 6 Henry David Thoreau b: 7/12/1817 in Concord, Middlesex, MA d: 5/06/1862 in Concord, Middlesex, MA
 *2nd Husband of [1017] Mary Jones:
 +Jonas Minot b: 4/25/1735 in Concord, Middlesex, MA d: 3/20/1813 in Concord, Middlesex, MA m: 6/23/1798 in Concord, Middlesex, MA

.... 2 Theophilus Barnes b: 2/10/1672-73 in Marlborough, Middlesex Co., MA d: 2/1674-75 in Marlborough, Middlesex Co., MA

.... 2 Susanna Barnes b: 2/02/1675-76 in Concord, Middlesex Co., MA d: 1712

..... +Supply Weeks b: 8/26/1671 in Dorchester Marlborough MA d: 9/22/1755 in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA m: 6/04/1699 in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA

..... 3 Thomas Weeks b: 9/05/1700 in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA d: Unknown

..... +Hannah Holland b: 1704 d: Unknown m: 1724

..... 4 Ammiel Weeks b: 1745 d: 1832

..... +Sarah Mendall Johnson b: 1748 d: 1839 m: 1772

..... 5 Susan Weeks b: 1789 d: 1868

..... +James Marsh Jewett b: 1788 d: 1858 m: 1810

..... 6 Christopher Jewett b: 1812 d: 1851

..... +Arabella Kent b: 1815 d: 1882 m: 1836

..... 7 Zeno Kent Jewett b: 1837 d: 1903

..... +Annis Eliza Judd b: 1847 d: 1922 m: 1866

..... 8 Miriam Irene Jewett b: 1867 d: 1914

..... 8 Art Judd Jewett b: 1870 d: Unknown

..... 8 Hannah Arabella Jewett b: 1872 d: 1873

..... 8 Maude Ione Jewett b: 6/13/1874 in Sparta, Monroe, WI d: Unknown

..... 3 [1018] Jemima Weeks b: 2/23/1700-01 in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA d: Unknown

..... +Isaac Tomlin b: in Westborough, Worcester, MA d: 5/19/1739 in Westborough, Worcester, MA m: 5/19/1730 in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA

..... 4 Issac Tomlin b: 3/12/1729-30 in Westborough, Worcester, MA d: Unknown

..... 4 Martha Tomlin b: 5/09/1731 in Westborough, Worcester, MA d: Unknown

..... 4 John Tomlin b: 7/27/1734 in Westborough, Worcester, MA d: Unknown

..... 4 Silas Tomlin b: 5/01/1736 in Westborough, Worcester, MA d: 1/16/1736-37 in Westborough, Worcester, MA

..... 4 Mary Tomlin b: 11/01/1737 in Westborough, Worcester, MA d: 11/28/1740 in Westborough, Worcester, MA

..... *2nd Husband of [1018] Jemima Weeks:

..... +Obadiah Allen b: 1/19/1694-95 d: Unknown m: 5/19/1741 in Shrewsbury, Worcester, MA

..... 3 Abigail Weeks b: 1/26/1703-04 in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA d: Unknown

..... 3 [1019] Amiel Weeks b: 10/13/1705 in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA d: 9/21/1769 in Brookfield, Worcester, MA

..... +Mary d: Unknown

..... *2nd Wife of [1019] Amiel Weeks:

..... +Deborah Rockwood d: Unknown

..... 3 John Weeks b: 3/03/1706-07 in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA d: 2/11/1787 in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA

..... +Dinah Keyes b: 3/04/1709-10 in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA d: 12/15/1784 in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA m: 1731

..... 4 Josiah Weeks b: 11/01/1732 in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA d: Unknown

..... 4 Francis Weeks b: 6/28/1734 in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA d: Unknown

..... 4 Betty Weeks b: 1/26/1734-35 in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA d: 9/06/1787 in Princeton, Worcester, MA

..... +Steven Brigham b: 11/02/1731 in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA d: 4/17/1821 in Princeton, Worcester, MA m: 1/04/1758 in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA

..... 5 John Brigham b: 8/08/1758 in Princeton, Worcester, MA d: Unknown

..... 5 Betty Brigham b: 2/05/1760 in Princeton, Worcester, MA d: Unknown

..... +Jonathan Newton d: Unknown m: 3/22/1789 in Princeton, Worcester, MA

..... 5 Stephen Brigham b: 8/09/1762 in Princeton, Worcester, MA d: Unknown

..... +Levisa How d: Unknown m: 12/16/1790 in Princeton, Worcester, MA

..... 5 Abner Brigham b: 5/31/1764 in Princeton, Worcester, MA d: 1/12/1823 in Princeton, Worcester, MA

..... 5 Asa Brigham b: 6/02/1767 in Princeton, Worcester, MA d: 10/29/1794 in Princeton, Worcester, MA

..... 5 David Brigham b: 4/08/1771 in Princeton, Worcester, MA d: Unknown
..... 5 Lucy Brigham b: 1/09/1774 in Princeton, Worcester, MA d: 8/28/1843
..... +Samuel Russell b: in Sudbury, Middlesex, MA d: Unknown m: 11/19/1806 in Princeton,
Worcester, MA
..... 5 Silas Brigham b: 8/12/1776 in Princeton, Worcester, MA d: 1/15/1853 in Brownington,
Orleans, VT
..... +Rhoda Morey b: 1/30/1787 in Stansted, Province of Lower Canada d: 2/07/1862 in
Brownington, Orleans, VT m: 10/23/1807 in Brownington, Orleans, VT
..... 6 Edmund Hanford Brigham b: 7/11/1808 d: Unknown
..... 7 Charles F. Brigham d: Unknown
..... 8 Bertha Hamilton Brigham d: Unknown
..... 8 Florence Alice Brigham d: Unknown
..... 7 William J. Brigham d: Unknown
..... 8 Josephine E. Brigham d: Unknown
..... +Block d: Unknown
..... 8 Harriet B. Brigham d: Unknown
..... +Webb d: Unknown
..... 8 May Brigham d: Unknown
..... 7 [1021] Elizabeth B. Brigham d: Unknown
..... +Richmond d: Unknown
..... 8 [1020] Daughter Richmond d: Unknown
..... +Carl French d: Unknown
..... *2nd Husband of [1020] Daughter Richmond:
..... +Roy Dean d: Unknown
..... 8 Ruth Richmond d: Unknown
..... 8 Eva B. Richmond d: Unknown
..... +Skinner d: Unknown
..... 8 Fred Richmond d: Unknown
..... *2nd Husband of [1021] Elizabeth B. Brigham:
..... +Richmond
..... 8 ? Richmond
..... +Carl French
..... 8 ? Richmond
..... +Roy Dean
..... 8 Ruth Richmond
..... 8 Eva B Richmond
..... +Skinner
..... 8 Fred Richmond
..... 6 Emily Brigham b: 12/17/1809 in Brownington, Orleans, VT d: 4/30/1893 in Newport,
Orleans, VT
..... +Thomas Carlisle Stewart b: 10/26/1804 in Coventry, Orleans, VT d: 9/03/1865 in
Brownington, Orleans, VT m: 7/03/1833 in Brownington, Orleans, VT
..... 7 Edward Amherst Stewart b: 7/13/1834 in Brownington, Orleans, VT d: 6/02/1900 in
Newport, Orleans, VT
..... +Jane Kelly d: Unknown m: 8/01/1860
..... 8 Emma Stewart d: Unknown
..... 8 Emily Lydia Stewart b: 8/26/1862 d: Unknown
..... +Axel Hallenborg d: Unknown
..... 8 Charles Edward Stewart b: 1/01/1865 d: 7/28/1880
..... 8 John Carlisle Stewart b: 11/06/1868 d: 2/02/1869
..... 8 Kate Maria Stewart b: 5/16/1871 d: 1924
..... +Jesse Holbrooke d: Unknown
..... 7 John Brigham Stewart b: 7/14/1835 in Brownington, Orleans, VT d: 10/17/1892 in
Auburndale, Middlesex, MA
..... +Nancie A. Parker b: 2/20/1839 in Coventry, Orleans, VT d: 1/1921 in Beebe Plain,
Quebec, Canada m: 4/12/1864

..... 8 Cora Lydia Stewart b: 2/05/1867 d: Unknown
..... 8 George Sawin Stewart b: 3/30/1870 in Newton, Middlesex, MA d: 4/17/1922 in Watertown, Middlesex, MA
..... +Alice Heckman d: Unknown m: 3/31/1897
..... 9 John Stewart d: Unknown
..... 9 Marion Stewart d: Unknown
..... 9 Edward Amherst Stewart d: Unknown
..... 9 Margaret Stewart b: Private
..... 9 Katharine Stewart b: Private
..... 8 Florence Mae Stewart b: 6/07/1872 d: Unknown
..... +Harry Brown Stewart d: Unknown
..... 8 [1022] Annie Carlisle Stewart b: 5/28/1874 d: Unknown
..... +Clinton W. Crandall d: Unknown
..... *2nd Husband of [1022] Annie Carlisle Stewart:
..... +Joseph Neal Day d: Unknown
..... 8 Helen Louise Stewart b: 11/09/1879 d: Unknown
..... +Nathaniel Niles Morse d: Unknown
..... 7 Tyler Stewart b: 3/24/1841 in Brownington, Orleans, VT d: 2/02/1901
..... +Alice Wick d: Unknown m: 5/13/1891
..... 7 Thomas Tyler Stewart b: 3/24/1841 in Brownington, Orleans, VT d: 2/02/1901
..... 7 Martha Louise Stewart b: 5/16/1846 in Brownington, Orleans, VT d: 9/10/1897
..... +Dwight C. Robbins b: in Allston, Suffolk, MA d: 1900 m: 7/12/1870 in Derby, Orleans, VT
..... 8 Herbert Stewart Robbins b: 10/27/1872 d: 6/10/1907 in Allston, Suffolk, MA
..... +Julia M. Parsons d: Unknown m: 8/24/1904 in Brookline, Norfolk, MA
..... 8 William Brigham Robbins b: 11/01/1874 d: 3/06/1881 in Allston, Suffolk, MA
..... 8 Arthur Carlisle Robbins b: 9/08/1879 d: 2/06/1883 in Allston, Suffolk, MA
..... 7 [1023] Persis Anne Stewart b: 4/26/1837 in Brownington, Orleans, VT d: 6/13/1880 in Sparta, Monroe, WI
..... +[271] Martin Warner Davis b: 1/24/1836 in Coventry, Orleans, VT d: 12/13/1923 in Saint Louis Park, Hennepin, MN m: 4/09/1858 in Brownington, Orleans, VT
..... 8 [1024] Edward Warner Davis b: 6/18/1859 in VT d: 6/21/1931 in Minneapolis, Hennepin, MN
..... +[1025] Belle Lattin b: in Rice Lake, Barron, WI or Fox Lake, Dodge, WI d: 11/21/1927 in Minneapolis, Hennepin, MN m: 1881 in WI or MN
..... 9 Paul Lattin Davis b: in Brookings, SD d: Unknown in Minneapolis, Hennepin, MN
..... +Eleanora C. Peterson b: 5/30/1897 in Marble, Lincoln, MN d: 12/20/1988 in Minneapolis, Hennepin, MN m: 1/14/1920 in Minneapolis, Hennepin, MN
..... 9 [1026] Harold Lattin Davis b: 7/25/1882 in Winnebago, Faribault, MN d: 10/01/1969 in Burbank, Los Angeles, CA
..... +Lillian H. Austin b: 8/15/1890 in Clark, Clark, SD d: 3/23/1919 in St. Paul, MN m: 12/29/1910 in Clark, Clark, SD
..... *2nd Wife of [1026] Harold Lattin Davis:
..... +Elvina Amelia Reynolds d: Unknown m: 1/21/1921 in Minneapolis, Hennepin, MN
..... *3rd Wife of [1026] Harold Lattin Davis:
..... +Olga G. Hanson d: Unknown in Burbank, Los Angeles, CA m: 2/14/1946
..... 9 Florence Louise Davis b: 5/1892 in SD d: 11/1944 in Cambridge, Isanti, MN
..... 8 [1027] Frederick Everett Davis b: 4/11/1862 in Brownington, Orleans, VT d: 5/25/1928 in Freeport, Stephenson, IL
..... +[1028] Bertha Ward Shute b: 1867 in Brooklyn, Kings, NY d: 1960 in Glenview, IL m: 4/16/1895 in Chicago, Cook, IL
..... 9 Everett Ward Davis b: 2/09/1896 in Baraboo, WI d: 1/08/1970 in IL
..... +Ellen Amelia Olson b: 1/08/1895 in Minneapolis, MN d: 5/04/1989 in Joliet, Will, IL m: 5/28/1921 in Minneapolis, Hennepin, MN

..... 9 Walter Stewart Davis b: 2/10/1897 in Chicago, Cook, IL d: 8/03/1956
..... +Nina Nixon b: 6/17/1902 in St. Joseph, MO d: 3/29/1986 in Brookfield, WI
..... m: in Evanston, Cook, IL
..... 8 [1029] Laura Brigham Davis b: 6/11/1864 in Brownington, Orleans, VT d:
..... 6/06/1920 in Minneapolis, Hennepin, MN
..... +[1030] Burton Andrus b: 1857 in New Haven, CT d: 6/10/1935 in Morristown,
..... MN m: 3/26/1884
..... 9 Albert O. Andrus d: 1996 in Le Seuer or Le Center, MN
..... 9 [1031] Warner B. Andrus b: 11/29/1885 d: 3/1965 in New Underwood, SD
..... +Grace Tropel b: 1907 in New Underwood, SD d: 11/1995
..... *2nd Wife of [1031] Warner B. Andrus:
..... +Ruth Geise b: 1886 in Henry, SD d: 1941
..... 9 [1032] Mabel Ethylene Andrus b: 4/16/1891 d: Unknown
..... +Ralph Parker b: 1890 d: 7/26/1911
..... *2nd Husband of [1032] Mabel Ethylene Andrus:
..... +Chester Edward Floyd d: Unknown m: 6/15/1915 in Le Seur Center, MN
..... 9 George P. Andrus b: 4/29/1892 in Newman Grove, Madison, NE d: 6/14/1966
..... in Ainsworth, Brown, NE
..... +Marcie Witman b: 3/12/1897 in Norwich, KN d: 6/21/1991 in Ainsworth,
..... Brown, NE m: 8/09/1919 in Lebanon, OR
..... 8 [1033] Jennie Stewart Davis b: 10/02/1865 in Brownington, Orleans, VT d:
..... 7/07/1942 in Macomb, McDonough, IL
..... +[1034] Harry Burton Parker b: 3/30/1863 in Hamburg, NY d: 10/1935 in Detroit,
..... Wayne, MI
..... 9 Virginia Stewart Parker b: 5/31/1904 in Detroit, Wayne, MI d: 2/06/1989 in
..... Macomb, McDonough, IL
..... +James Henry Hermetet b: 6/25/1902 d: 10/10/1973 in Macomb, McDonough,
..... IL m: 5/03/1930 in Bowling Green, OH
..... 9 Helen Davis Parker b: 1/31/1906 d: 3/08/1906
..... 8 [1035] Jane Davis b: 10/03/1865 d: 7/07/1942 in Macomb, McDonough, IL
..... 8 [1036] Mabel Persis Davis b: 7/04/1867 in VT d: 10/22/1933 in Newport, Orleans,
..... VT
..... +[1037] Charles Lieut. Williams b: 4/04/1869 in Derby, Orleans, VT d: 10/12/1953
..... in Newport, Orleans, VT m: 3/04/1895 in Allston, Suffolk, MA
..... 9 Theodore Williams b: 2/02/1898 in VT d: 11/09/1923 in Sherbrooke, Canada
..... 8 [1038] Carlisle Eleazer Davis b: 9/30/1868 in WI d: 2/27/1926 in MN
..... +[1039] Ione C. Regan b: 8/1871 in WI d: 1956 in Minneapolis, Hennepin, MN m:
..... 12/08/1891 in Boise City, Ada, ID
..... 9 Lisle E. Davis b: 10/1892 in ND d: 1953 in Manhattan Beach, Los Angeles,
..... CA
..... +Bertha Schroeder b: 11/28/1893 in WA d: 10/1923 in Fargo, Cass, ND m: in
..... Fargo, Cass, ND
..... 9 [1040] Alvin Willard Davis b: 10/1894 in ND d: 1973
..... +Helen Legg b: 1900 in Kingston, MI d: 1972 in Salinas, Monterey, CA
..... *2nd Wife of [1040] Alvin Willard Davis:
..... +Jean Schroeder d: 1996
..... 9 Dwight Stewart Davis b: 9/1896 in ND d: 7/24/1972 in Los Gatos, Santa Clara,
..... CA
..... 8 [1041] Persis Stewart Davis b: 12/14/1869 in WI d: 5/1944
..... +[1042] Howard Perry Rogers b: 1869 d: 8/06/1917 in Framingham Middlesex,
..... MA m: 5/04/1893 in Allston, Suffolk, MA
..... 9 Homer Rogers d: 1919
..... +Adelaid Harrington d: 1988
..... 9 Tyler Stewart Rogers b: 1895 d: 1967
..... +Helen Harrington d: 7/06/1991 m: 9/16/1919 in El Paso, TX
..... 9 [1043] Janet Rogers b: 1902 in MA d: 3/01/1969 in Florisota Gardens, FL

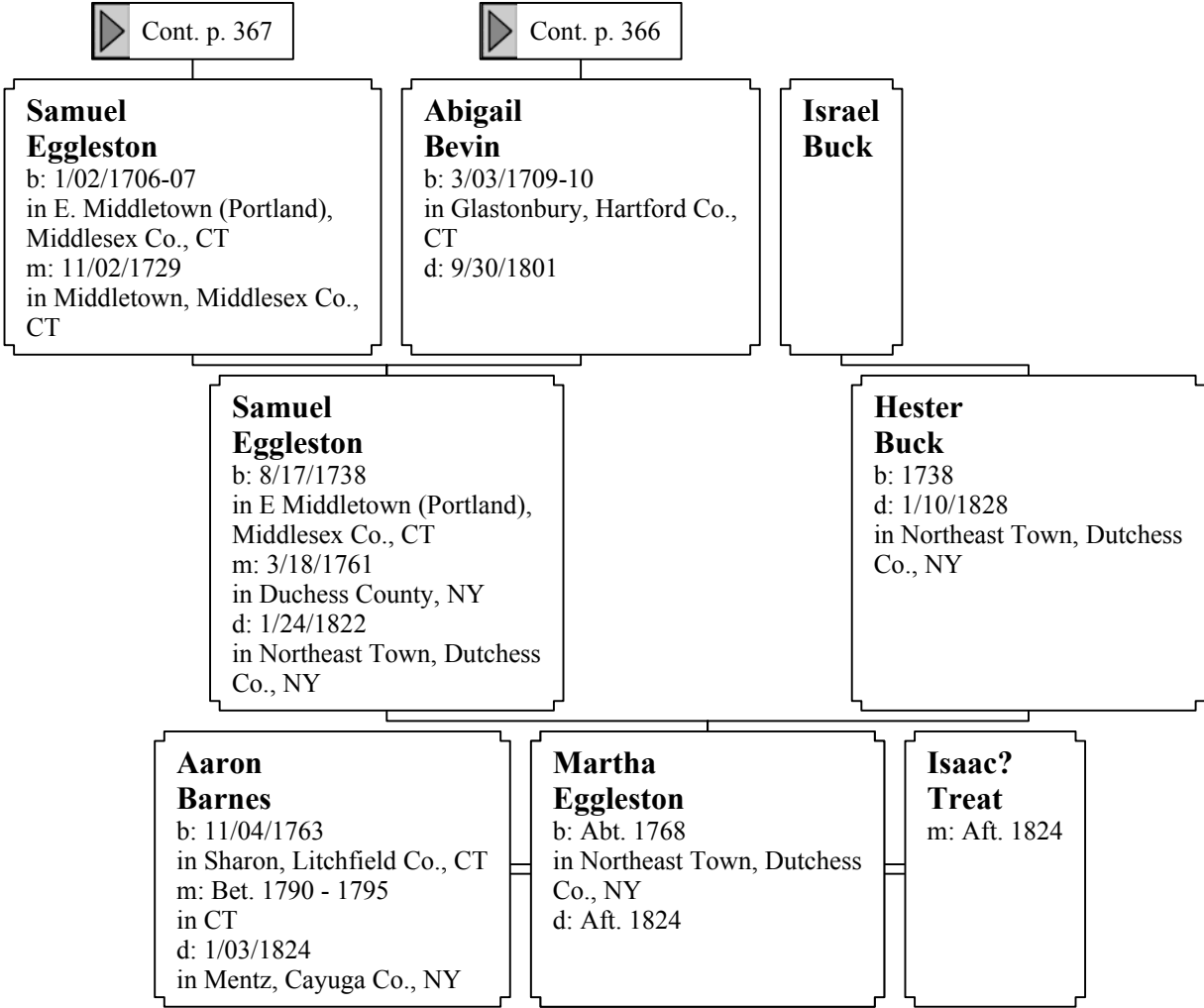
..... +Frank Cawley d: 1966
..... *2nd Husband of [1043] Janet Rogers:
..... +Arthur Ruthven Howe b: 1898 in ME d: 4/21/1949 m: 1/23/1920 in Allston,
Suffolk, MA
..... 8 [1044] John Tyler Davis b: 12/08/1877 in West Salem, Monroe, WI d: 10/16/1947
in Chicago, Cook, IL
..... +[1045] Josephine Andrea Matilda Larson b: 4/08/1886 in Chicago, Cook, IL d:
2/12/1983 in Chicago, Cook, IL
..... 9 Eldridge Tyler Davis b: 1/05/1913 d: 5/1996
..... +Marie Armstrong d: 4/1998
..... 9 Dorothea Hedwig Persis Davis b: 2/06/1913 in Chicago, Cook, IL d: 6/01/1994
in Des Plaines, Cook, IL
..... +Fred Langworthy b: Private m: Private
..... 9 LeRoy Andrew Warner Davis b: Private
..... +Shirley Jean Wenz b: Private m: Private
..... 9 Milburn Axel Davis b: Private
..... 9 Melvin Oscar Davis b: Private
..... 6 John Morey Brigham b: 4/30/1812 in Brownington, Orleans, VT d: 11/06/1872 in Derby,
Orleans, VT
..... +Ann Maria Grow b: 6/12/1811 in Hyde Park, Lamoille, VT d: Unknown m: 3/30/1838 in
Brownington, Orleans, VT
..... 7 George M. Brigham d: 12/1879
..... 8 John M. Brigham d: Unknown
..... 8 George C. Brigham d: Unknown
..... 7 Silas N. Brigham d: Unknown
..... +Olive d: Unknown
..... 8 Harry S. Brigham d: Unknown
..... +Florence R. d: Unknown
..... 8 Frank L. Brigham d: Unknown
..... 8 George M. Brigham d: Unknown
..... 6 Charles E. Brigham b: 10/26/1814 d: 1874
..... +Fannie d: 1874
..... 7 Charles M. Brigham d: Unknown
..... 6 Albert Smith Brigham b: 8/19/1816 d: Unknown
..... 7 Mary Upton Brigham d: Unknown
..... +Bryant d: Unknown m: 1872
..... 8 Bertha W. Bryant d: Unknown
..... 8 Ethel M. Bryant d: Unknown
..... +French d: Unknown
..... 7 Charlotte B. Brigham d: Unknown
..... +Hickerson d: Unknown
..... 7 Edmund S. Brigham d: Unknown
..... 6 Demis Morey Brigham b: 9/18/1816 d: 10/14/1891 in Newport, Orleans, VT
..... 6 Samuel Granger Brigham b: 9/15/1820 in NH d: 3/23/1888
..... 6 Mary Ann Brigham b: 8/05/1822 d: 5/11/1887
..... +Hiram Killiam d: 1874 m: 1860
..... 7 Richard Killiam d: Unknown
..... 6 Elizabeth Caroline Brigham b: 11/07/1826 d: 5/31/1893
..... +John L. Edwards b: 8/27/1819 in Walden, VT d: 10/19/1895 in Walden, VT m:
12/11/1847
..... 7 Elizabeth Edwards d: 7/29/1939
..... 7 Nellie Louisa Edwards b: 1861 d: 1932
..... 5 Persis Brigham b: 1780 d: Unknown
..... 5 Aaron Brigham b: 3/13/1781 d: Unknown
..... 4 Dinah Weeks b: 10/02/1737 in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA d: 1822
..... +Nathan Goodell d: Unknown m: 1760

..... 4 John Weeks b: 7/25/1739 in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA d: Unknown
..... 4 Jonathan Weeks b: 12/03/1741 in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA d: Unknown
..... 4 [1046] Susanah Weeks b: 11/05/1743 in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA d: 2/19/1826 in
Marlborough, Middlesex, MA
..... +[1047] Benjamin Rice b: 1/04/1738-39 in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA d: 4/23/1811 in
Marlborough, Middlesex, MA m: 5/22/1764 in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA
..... 5 [1048] Elizabeth Rice b: 8/16/1765 in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA d: 5/15/1838 in
Marlborough, Middlesex, MA
..... +[1049] Roger Phelps b: 1761 d: 5/22/1832 in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA m: 5/21/1783 in
Stow, Middlesex, MA
..... 6 [1050] Samuel Wright Phelps b: 11/06/1783 in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA d: Unknown
..... 6 [1051] Sophia Phelps b: 9/17/1785 in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA d: 1854
..... +[1052] John Boyd d: Unknown m: 10/04/1804 in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA
..... 7 [1053] William Boyd b: 12/03/1804 in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA d: Unknown
..... 7 [1054] Andrew Boyd b: 7/26/1806 in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA d: Unknown
..... 7 [1055] James Boyd b: 9/29/1808 in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA d: Unknown
..... 7 [1056] Joseph Boyd b: 12/26/1810 in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA d: Unknown
..... 7 [1057] Elizabeth Boyd b: 12/25/1812 in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA d: Unknown
..... 7 [1058] Samuel Boyd b: 6/03/1815 in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA d: Unknown
..... 7 [1059] Lydia Boyd b: 5/30/1818 in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA d: 9/06/1842 in
Marlborough, Middlesex, MA
..... 7 [1060] John Merrick Boyd b: 5/21/1820 in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA d: Unknown
..... 7 [1061] Benjamin Boyd b: 9/03/1822 in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA d: Unknown
..... 7 [1062] Sophia Boyd b: 9/17/1824 in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA d: Unknown
..... 7 [1063] Thomas Boyd b: 11/22/1825 in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA d: Unknown
..... 7 [1064] Roger Boyd b: 12/05/1827 in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA d: Unknown
..... 6 [971] Stephen Rice Phelps b: 12/03/1788 in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA d: Unknown
..... +[1065] Martha Brigham b: 1790 d: 8/17/1829 in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA m: 1807
..... 7 [1066] Nancy Phelps d: Unknown
..... 7 [1067] Child Phelps b: Bef. 1808 in Southborough, Worcester, MA d: Unknown
..... 7 [1068] Charles Phelps b: 6/27/1808 in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA d: Unknown
..... 7 [1069] Roger Phelps b: 1/25/1810 in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA d: Unknown
..... 7 [1070] Winslow Phelps b: 10/20/1811 in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA d: 2/12/1826 in
Marlborough, Middlesex, MA
..... 7 [1071] Martha Phelps b: 9/17/1813 in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA d: Unknown
..... 7 [1072] John Phelps b: 5/28/1817 in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA d: Unknown
..... *2nd Wife of [971] Stephen Rice Phelps:
..... +[1073] Elizabeth Gates d: Unknown m: 9/13/1831 in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA
..... 6 [1074] John Phelps b: 2/15/1791 in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA d: 6/01/1816 in
Marlborough, Middlesex, MA
..... 6 [1075] Benjamin Phelps b: 1/31/1793 in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA d: Unknown
..... 6 [1076] Elizabeth Phelps b: 5/10/1796 in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA d: Unknown
..... 6 [1077] Merrick Phelps b: 10/13/1798 in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA d: 11/21/1829 in
Marlborough, Middlesex, MA
..... +[1078] Harriet Brigham b: 3/14/1801 in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA d: Unknown m:
11/01/1821 in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA
..... 7 [1079] Edmund Weir Phelps b: 9/13/1813 in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA d:
Unknown
..... 7 [1080] Susan Eliza Phelps b: 4/12/1824 in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA d: Unknown
..... 7 [1081] Henry Brigham Phelps b: 12/15/1825 in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA d:
Unknown
..... 7 [1082] Harriet Augusta Phelps b: 3/17/1826 in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA d:
Unknown
..... 7 [1083] Stephen Dana Phelps b: 12/03/1828 in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA d:
Unknown
..... 6 [1084] Mary Ann Phelps b: 4/06/1803 in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA d: Unknown

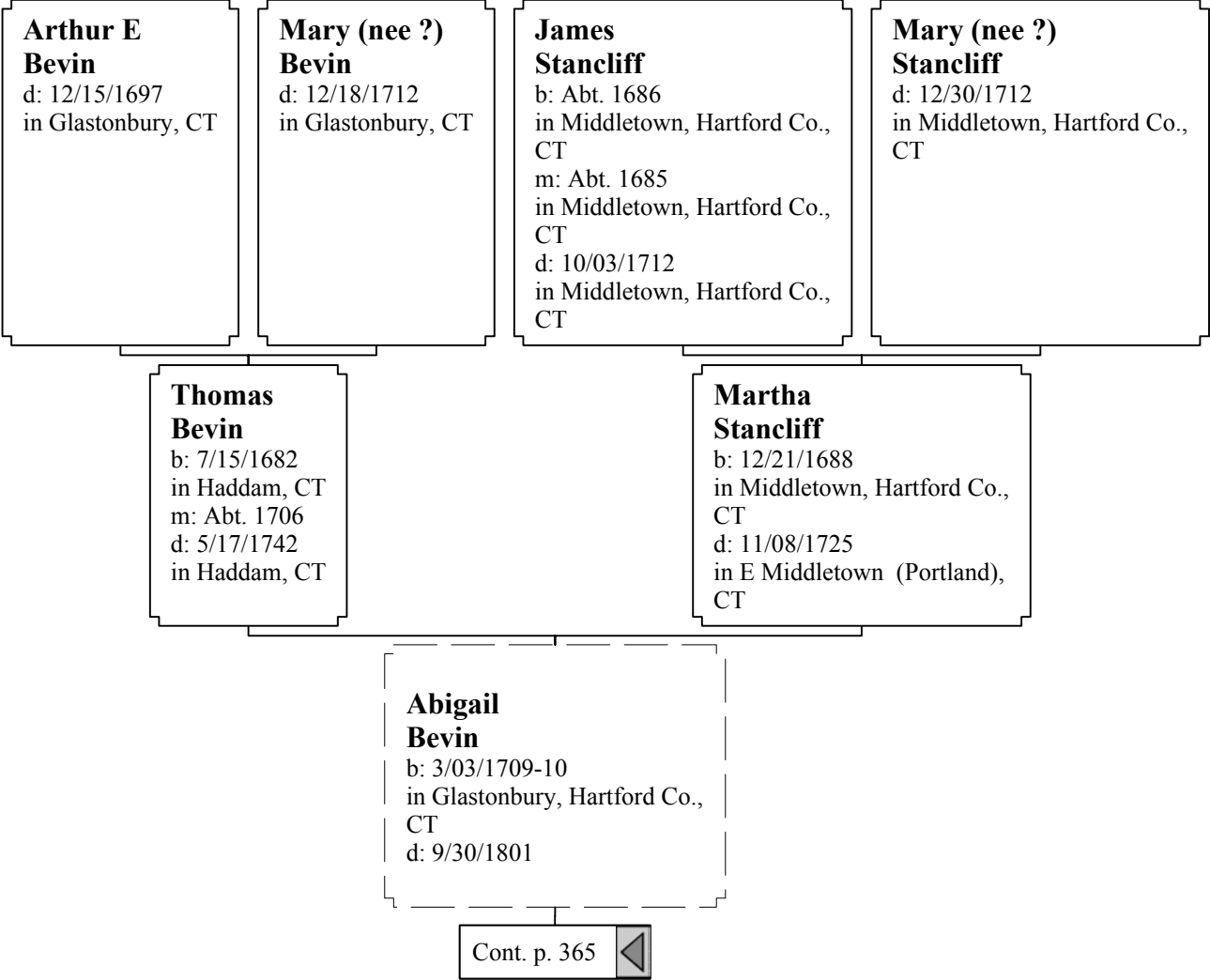
..... +[1085] John Warland d: Unknown m: 5/01/1833 in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA
..... 7 [1086] Edward Merrick Warland d: Unknown
..... 7 [1087] Emily Phelps Warland d: Unknown
..... 7 [1088] Francis Bates Warland d: Unknown
..... 7 [1089] Francis Horace Warland d: Unknown
..... 6 [972] Edward Phelps b: 3/28/1805 in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA d: Unknown
..... +[1090] Emily Rice b: 11/10/1806 in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA d: 2/04/1836 in
Marlborough, Middlesex, MA m: 4/18/1826 in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA
..... 7 [1091] Edward Winslow Phelps b: 1/26/1827 in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA d:
Unknown
..... 7 [1092] Eliza Brigham Phelps b: 3/04/1829 in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA d:
Unknown
..... 7 [1093] Child Phelps b: 9/26/1831 in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA d: 9/26/1831 in
Marlborough, Middlesex, MA
..... 7 [1094] Son Phelps b: 4/1833 in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA d: 4/08/1833 in
Marlborough, Middlesex, MA
..... 7 [1095] Child Phelps b: 8/1835 in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA d: 8/25/1835 in
Marlborough, Middlesex, MA
..... *2nd Wife of [972] Edward Phelps:
..... +[1096] Sophronia Rice b: 2/01/1813 in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA d: Unknown m:
11/08/1836 in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA
..... 5 [1097] Mary Rice b: 4/08/1767 in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA d: 6/15/1797 in Marlborough,
Middlesex, MA
..... +[1098] Lewis Brigham b: 3/24/1756 in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA d: 2/22/1803 in
Marlborough, Middlesex, MA m: 9/18/1786 in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA
..... 6 [1099] Asa Brigham b: 8/31/1788 in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA d: Unknown
..... 6 [1100] Susanna "Sukey" Brigham b: 4/12/1790 in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA d:
Unknown
..... +[1101] Stephen How b: 3/21/1780 in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA d: Unknown m:
1/29/1809 in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA
..... 7 [1102] Nahum Brigham Howe b: 6/05/1809 in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA d:
Unknown
..... 7 [1103] Mary Lewis Howe b: 5/07/1812 in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA d: Unknown
..... 7 [1104] Elbridge Howe b: 11/15/1816 in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA d: Unknown
..... 7 [1105] Benjamin Stephen Howe b: 12/12/1823 in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA d:
Unknown
..... 7 [1106] Alfred Greenhough Howe b: 7/08/1825 in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA d:
Unknown
..... 6 [1107] Sally Brigham b: 6/05/1792 in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA d: Unknown
..... +[1108] Rufus Bruce d: Unknown m: 7/18/1811
..... 7 [1109] Rufus L. Bruce d: Unknown
..... 6 [1110] Mary Brigham b: 8/16/1794 in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA d: 9/07/1852 in
Granby, Oswego, NY
..... +[1111] Amory How b: 9/03/1795 in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA d: 2/19/1867 in
Lysander, Onondago, NY m: 1/30/1817 in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA
..... 7 [1112] Abraham Howe d: Unknown
..... 7 [1113] Amory Lewis Howe d: Unknown
..... 7 [1114] Asa Brigham Howe d: Unknown
..... 7 [1115] Mary Ann Howe d: Unknown
..... 6 [1116] Abigail Brigham b: 8/02/1796 in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA d: Unknown
..... +[1117] Benjamin Weeks Allen b: 10/27/1786 in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA d:
Unknown m: 1/07/1816 in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA
..... 7 [1118] Benjamin W. Allen d: Unknown
..... 7 [1119] Susan Allen d: Unknown
..... 7 [1120] Mary Allen d: Unknown
..... 7 [1121] Lewis Allen d: Unknown

..... 7 [1122] James Allen d: Unknown
..... 5 [1123] Phebe Rice b: 10/23/1768 d: 1/20/1794
..... +[1124] Samuel Williams d: Unknown m: 9/08/1790
..... 6 [1125] Phebe Williams d: Unknown
..... +[1126] Putnam d: Unknown
..... 5 [1127] Stephen Rice b: 12/29/1769 d: 4/19/1788
..... 5 [1128] Susanna Rice b: 12/28/1771 d: Unknown
..... 5 [1129] Benjamin Rice b: 7/08/1774 in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA d: 9/24/1833 in
Marlborough, Middlesex, MA
..... +[1130] Persis Hapgood b: 5/15/1785 in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA d: 1/04/1821 in
Marlborough, Middlesex, MA m: 7/21/1803 in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA
..... 6 [1131] Persis Rice b: 1/05/1804 in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA d: Unknown
..... +[1132] Seth Alden b: 1793 d: 11/13/1853 in Westborough, Worcester, MA m: 3/08/1831
in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA
..... 7 [1133] Mary Denny Alden b: 11/23/1831 in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA d:
Unknown
..... 7 [1134] Benjamin Franklin Rice Alden b: 12/09/1834 in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA
d: Unknown
..... 6 [1135] Susannah Weeks Rice b: 8/16/1805 in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA d: Unknown
..... +[1136] Lewis Bigelow b: 1/31/1804 in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA d: 12/17/1849 in
Marlborough, Middlesex, MA m: 8/01/1827 in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA
..... 6 [973] Benjamin Prescott Rice b: 7/07/1808 in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA d: Unknown
..... +[1137] Deborah Canico d: 12/11/1842 m: 10/26/1830 in Worcester, Worcester Co., MA
..... 7 [1138] Benjamin Rice b: 10/24/1831 in Worcester, Worcester Co., MA
..... 7 [1139] Elizabeth Waldo Rice b: 5/25/1833 in Worcester, Worcester Co., MA
..... +[1140] Nelson H. Childs m: 11/01/1849
..... 7 [1141] Sarah Flagge Rice b: 4/12/1835 in Worcester, Worcester Co., MA
..... 7 [1142] John Abbot Rice b: 12/18/1836 in Worcester, Worcester Co., MA
..... 7 [1143] Henry Hapgood Rice b: 12/26/1837 in Worcester, Worcester Co., MA
..... 7 [1144] Sarah Deborah Rice b: 2/21/1839 in Worcester, Worcester Co., MA d: in 23
Aug 1839
..... 7 [1145] Rebecca Waldo Rice b: 9/23/1840 in Worcester, Worcester Co., MA
..... 7 [1146] Mary Catherine Rice b: 4/18/1842 in Worcester, Worcester Co., MA d: in 06
Sep 1842
..... *2nd Wife of [973] Benjamin Prescott Rice:
..... +[1147] Hannah S. Moulton m: 11/22/1843 in Beverly, Essex Co., MA
..... 7 [1148] Mary A. Rice b: 10/26/1846 in Worcester, Worcester Co., MA
..... 6 [1149] Elizabeth Rice b: 12/28/1810 in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA d: Unknown
..... 6 [1150] George Rice b: 6/04/1813 in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA d: 6/30/1847 in
Worcester, Worcester, MA
..... 6 [1151] John Rice b: 11/10/1815 in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA d: Unknown
..... 6 [1152] Mary Catherine Rice b: 8/21/1818 in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA d: Unknown
..... 5 [1153] John Rice b: 11/27/1783 d: 4/20/1788
..... 3 Elijah Weeks b: 2/04/1709-10 in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA d: Unknown
..... 4 Alderson Weeks d: Unknown
..... 4 George Weeks d: Unknown
..... 4 Joseph Weeks d: Unknown
..... 3 Susanna Weeks b: 1/11/1711-12 in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA d: 6/13/1740
..... +Ephraim Ward d: Unknown m: 1/30/1732-33 in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA

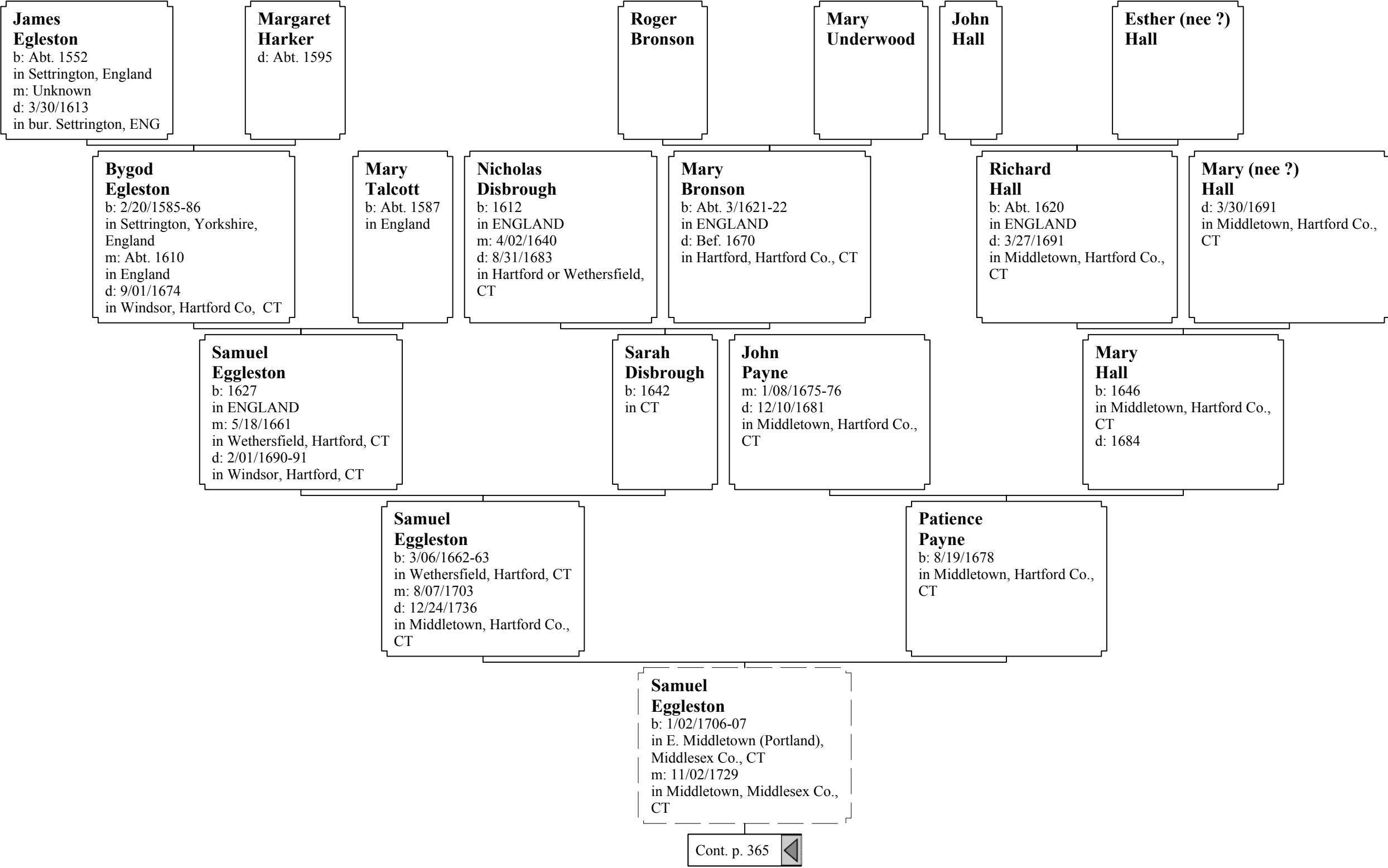
Ancestors Of Martha Eggleston



Ancestors Of Martha Eggleston



Ancestors Of Martha Eggleston



Ancestors Of Martha Eggleston

Generation No. 1

1. Martha Eggleston^{1,2,3,4,5,6}, born Abt. 1768 in Northeast Town, Dutchess Co., NY^{7,8,9,10,11}; died Aft. 1824. She was the daughter of **2. Samuel Eggleston** and **3. Hester Buck**. She married **(1) Aaron Barnes**^{12,13,14,15,16,17,18} Bet. 1790 - 1795 in CT. He was born 11/04/1763 in Sharon, Litchfield Co., CT^{19,20}, and died 1/03/1824 in Mentz, Cayuga Co., NY²¹. He was the son of Thomas Barnes and Sarah (nee ?) Barnes. She married **(2) Isaac? Treat**^{22,23} Aft. 1824^{24,25}. was born ^{26,27}, and died ^{28,29}.

Notes for Martha Eggleston:

Martha's father Samuel's last will and testament was dated 1 January 1808 at Northeast Township, Dutchess Co., NY. Witnesses were: John Cotton Smith, Moses Noyes, and Samuel Rockwell. Its executor was Samuel's son Nicholas. "To my beloved daughter Martha wife of Aaron Barns I give and bequeath the sum of fifty dollars."

Samuel's codicil to his last will and testament was dated 23 July 1816. Witnesses to the codicil were: Martin E. Winchell, Jacob Dakin, and Enos Hopkins. In the codicil, whereas her sisters' legacies were diminished, Martha's name was not mentioned, presumably leaving her legacy as specified in the original will.

The Eggleston side of the family prior to Martha is well documented, although her information is spotty.

From Aaron Barn's will dated 1 May 1823:

"I give and bequeath unto my beloved wife Martha Barns the half of my house and barn so long as she shall remain my widow...I give and bequeath unto my beloved wife all my household furniture to have and to hold the same during the time of her widowhood...And it is my will that my wife shall have the privilege of taking fruit out of the orchard, south of my house, sufficient for her use & comfort. It is also my will that my eldest son shall provide provisions and firewood sufficient for the comfortable support of my said wife, and that my two youngest daughters may remain with my said wife, until they shall arrive at the age of eighteen years, unless they before marry."

After Aaron died, Martha is said to have married a Mr. Treat. There were several Treat households in Mentz, Cayuga Co., NY area at the time of the 1840 Federal census. Of those checked, an "A. Treat" had a male and female between the ages of 70-80, and a "Wm. Treat" had a female between the ages of 60-70.

Perhaps after Martha remarried she moved back to Connecticut. In the Barbour Collection, East Hartford Vital Records, on page 98 under the surname Treat/Treet, there is a "Martha, d. Jan. 2, 1849, ae 85." (This would have made her year of birth Abt. 1764.) Source: Ancestry.com. Connecticut Town Death Records, pre-1870 (Barbour Collection) [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006. Original data: White, Lorraine Cook, ed. The Barbour Collection of Connecticut Town Vital Records. Vol. 1-55. Baltimore, MD, USA: Genealogical Publishing Co., 1994-2002.

Many people with the last names of "Barnes" and "Treat" were buried at the Pine Hill cemetery in Throopsville, Cayuga Co., NY, where Aaron was laid to rest. The fact that Martha's name is not among them indicates that she may have moved away from the area. She may also have been buried in a grave that no longer has a headstone, of which there are many.

Perhaps the strongest case can be made for the following Find A Grave (<http://www.findagrave.com>) sites:

Martha Treat, Birth: 1768; Death: 1850; Wf of Isaac; Burial: Stockwell Cemetery, Stockwell, Oneida County, New York, USA. Created by: Andrew L.; Record added: Jan 30, 2011; Find A Grave Memorial# 64912208.

Buried beside:

Isaac Treat; Birth: unknown [Abt. 1769]; Death: May 5, 1850; Inscription: age 81 yrs; Burial: Stockwell Cemetery, Stockwell, Oneida County, New York, USA. Created by: Kathy Last; Record added: Dec 11, 2005; Find A Grave Memorial# 12653882.

Notes for Aaron Barnes:

Aaron's surname spellings of "Barns" and "Barnes" were and are used interchangeably. He was a son of Thomas and Sarah Barns of Sharon, Litchfield County, Connecticut.

Aaron was named in his father Thomas Barns' 1797 last will and testament. See the will in the Notes for Thomas Barnes.

Aaron Barns died at Mentz, Cayuga Co., in 1824. His name is listed on an index of testators and refers to: (surrogate Box 4) B1-193[A]. He was buried at the Pine Hill cemetery in Throopville, Cayuga Co., NY.

The town of Sennett is just northeast of Auburn, NY. Just west of Sennett are the towns of Throop and Throopville, north and northwest of Auburn, respectively. And just a short distance further west is Mentz and Mentz Corners, west by northwest of Auburn. Seneca Falls isn't a great distance west by southwest from Mentz. All of these towns have much significance in our Barnes family history.

A(a)ron Barns' Find A Grave Memorial# 69035321 at <http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gs&>

Marriage Notes for Martha Eggleston and Aaron Barnes:

Great-Grandfather Aaron Barnes came to Troopville, Caugua County, NY from Sharon Conn. in about 1790.

Great-Grandmother on father's side named Eggleston. Great-Grandfather Barnes married her in Conn. Her name was Martha.

---The above is from the memoirs of William Hood Barnes--

(See the complete memoirs under William Hood Barnes' entry.)

From website:

<http://freepages.genealogy.rootsweb.com/~hubbard/morestuff.html>

"SHARON, Litchfield, CT, being so close to the border with NY State (Dutchess County) has a lot of info from eastern NY. Amenia, NY is mentioned over and over..."

Aaron Barnes and his wife Martha (Eggleston) had seven children: three sons and four daughters. Aaron and Martha were still living in Sharon, Litchfield Co., CT, at the time of the 1810 Federal census. Six of their children had been born. (Also still in Sharon was Statira Barnes, Aaron's sister, who was living alone. Statira, pro. Sta'turra, would settle in Cayuga County, New York about the same time as Aaron.)

Aaron and Marth Barnes household in 1810:

Males:	Females:
2 under 10 years	1 under 10 years
1 between 10-15 years	2 between 10-15 years
1 45 years and over	1 45 years and over

The families of Aaron and Martha and their son Jeffrey and his wife moved to Mentz, Cayuga Co., NY, in 1816 according to an article about Horace Barnes appearing in the Clyde (Wayne Co., NY) Times newspaper November 8, 1877. Horace was 12 years old at time of move.

By the time of the 1820 Federal census of Aurelius/Mentz, Cayuga Co., NY, the family was living at Mentz. Five of the seven children were still living at home, Jeffrey having married, and the first daughter Eleanor also having married. Jeffrey's family and Eleanor's family lived on either side of Aaron and Martha. Jeffry's wife had already given birth to one daughter that was less than ten years old, and Eleanor had given birth to a son of similar age group.

Aaron and Marth Barnes household in 1820:

Males:	Females:
1 between 10-16 years	1 under 10 years
1 between 16-26 years	1 between 10-16 years
1 over 45 years	1 between 16-26 years

Siblings Jeffrey and Sarah, like their brother Thomas, would eventually settle in Michigan. Whereas Thomas made Jackson County, MI, his permanent home, Jeffrey first settled in Berrien County, MI, where he was living at Niles in 1860, and finally Branch County, where he was living at Butler in 1870, and his family was living at Quincy in 1880. Sarah (Barnes) and husband Hampton Dexter "H. D." Granger, on the other hand, would settle in Ingham Twp., Ingham Co., MI, sometime in the early-to-mid-1840s. There is also evidence that the two oldest sisters Eleanor and Julia Anna, with their husbands Isaac Shaver and Calvin Tanner, respectively, would also settle in the Jackson County, Michigan area.

The Eggleston genealogy claims that Martha married "Aaron Barnes" and "moved to Auburn," and that later she was married to a "Mr. Treat." (Several Treats settled in Cayuga County, NY, from Sharon, CT, although to-date I have not definitively found Martha's final resting place or the given name of Martha's Treat husband, although there are some strong possibilities. C.W. Paige)

[Aurelius was originally "one of the 'Military Townships' formed January 27, 1789..." Two other of the military townships were "Cato" and "Brutus." "Auburn was formed from Aurelius, March 28th, 1823."..."Mentz, from Aurelius, as Jefferson, March 30, 1802, name changed April 6, 1808."..."Sennett, from Brutus, March 19, 1837."..."Throop from parts of Aurelius, Mentz and Sennett, April 8, 1859." Quoted material taken from Elliot G. Storke's book "History of Cayuga County, New York 1789-1879." D. Mason & Co., Syracuse, NY, 1879.]

Aaron's name (BARNES, AARO) was originally found in the list of testators at the following website:
<http://www.sampubco.com/wills/ny/nycayuga1.htm>

The following last will and testament, proof, inventory, petitions, citation, etc., were transcribed by Charles W. Paige on January 12 and February 7, 2006 from a copy of original material in Surrogate Box #4 and Will Book B-1, page 193 for Aaron Barnes, received from Cayuga County Records Management, 12 Court Street, Auburn, NY 13021. This transcription is now available at the following URL:
<http://files.usgarchives.org/ny/cayuga/wills/vb1/barns-aaron.txt>

Last Will and Testament of Aaron Barns

The first day of May in the year of our Lord, one thousand Eight hundred and twenty three, I Aaron Barns of the town of Mentz in Cayuga County and state of New York being in an ordinary state of health and of sound disposing mind and memory do make and ordain this my last will and testament for the disposal of my property wherewith I hath pleased divine providence to bless me in this life, viz. After my funeral charges and just debts are paid I give and bequeath as follows (that is to say) First I give and bequeath unto my beloved wife Martha Barns the half of my house and barn so long as she shall remain my widow, Item, I give and bequeath unto my oldest son Jeffrey Barns, four acres of land, which shall take in the building and lay in a square form together with the other half of my buildings to him, his heirs and assigns forever, and also the other half of my building after my wife shall cease to be my widow. I give and bequeath to my youngest son Horris Barns the orchard south of my house to him, his heirs and assigns forever. The rest of my land I will, that it shall be equally divided between my three sons, Jeffrey Barns Thomas Barns & Horris Barns. Item, I give & bequeath to my eldest daughter Elenor Shaver one hundred dollars to be paid to her two years after my decease, Item, I give & bequeath unto my second daughter Julia Barns the sum of one hundred dollars to be paid to her two years after my decease, Item I give & bequeath unto my third daughter Sarah Barns, one hundred dollars to be paid to her, two years after my decease, Item, I give & bequeath unto my youngest daughter, Sephronia Barns the sum of one hundred dollars, to be paid to her two years after my decease. Item, I give and bequeath unto my beloved wife all my household furniture to have and to hold the same during the time of her widowhood, and after her it is my will that the said furniture shall be equally divided between my daughters, Elenor, Julia, Sarah & Sephronia Barns. And it is my will that my wife shall have the privilege of taking fruit out of the orchard, south of my house, sufficient for her use & comfort. It is also my will that my eldest son shall provide provisions and firewood sufficient for the comfortable support of my said wife, and that my two youngest daughters may remain with my said wife, until they shall arrive at the age of eighteen years, unless they before marry. Lastly, I make & ordain, constitute & appoint my eldest son Jeffrey Barns and Jacob Pennoyer of the town of Brutus, Executors to this my last will & testament, hereby revoking all former wills by me made, In witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand & seal the day and year above written.

Signed, sealed, published & pronounced

and declared by the said Aaron Barns Aaron Barns
to be his last will & testament in the presents
of us the subscribers, who have hereunto set our
names as witnesses in the presents of the said testator.

William T. Talman Thomas T. Talman
Stephen Talman Waity Z. Waite
Stephen Talman, Junr

Surrogates Office)

Cayuga County) Be it remembered that on this twenty-seventh day of January Eight hundred and twenty-four William T. Talman personally appeared before me, Benjamin L. Cuyler, Esq., Surrogate of said County and being sworn did depose and on his oath declare that the said Aaron Barns late of the town of Mentz in said county decd, sign seal and deliver an instrument in writing, purporting to be his last will & testament, bearing date the first day of May, Eighteen hundred & twenty-three (whereof the preceding is a true copy) and heard him publish and declare the same, as and for his last will & testament and that, at the time there of he was of sound disposing mind & memory, according to the best belief & knowledge of this deponent. And that the name of the deponent subscribed to the said will, is of his own proper handwriting which he subscribed thereto in presence of the testator & that he saw Stephen Talman, Stephen Talman Junr, Thomas F. Talman and Waity Z. Waite, subscribe their name to the said will as witnesses thereto in presence of each other and of the testator.

Benjamin L. Cuyler,
Surrogate

Surrogates Office)

Cayuga County) Be it remembered that on this twenty-seventh day of January Eight hundred & twenty-four personally came before me the subscriber, Surrogate of the County of Cayuga, Jeffrey Barns, Executor in the preceding will named, and was qualified as Executor by taking the necessary oaths, and letters testamentary were accordingly issued and recorded in this office the day and year aforesaid.

Benjamin L. Cuyler
Surrogate

The people of the State of New York, by the grace of God, free & independent: to all to whom this present shall come or may concern, send greetings.

Know ye, that at Ledyard in the County of Cayuga on the twenty-seventh day of January, in the year of our Lord, one thousand Eight-hundred & twenty-four, before Benjamin L. Cuyler, Esqs., Surrogate of our said county, the last will and testament of Aaron Barns, late of the town of Mentz in said County deceased, (a copy whereof is hereunto annexed) has duly proved and is now approved & allowed of by us. And the said deceased having whilst he lived and at the time of his death, goods, chattels or credits within this State, by means whereof the proving and registering the said will, and the granting administration of all & singular, the said goods, chattels and credits, also the auditing, allowing & final discharging the accounts thereof doth belong unto us. Therefore the administration of all & singular, the goods, chattels & credits of the said deceased, and any way concerning his will is granted unto Jeffrey Barns / the other executor Jacob Pennoyer having renounced / Executor in the said will named, he being first duly sworn, will & faithfully to administer the same and to make and exhibit a true & perfect inventory of all & singular the said goods, chattels and credits, and also to render a just and true account thereof, when thereunto required. In testimony whereof we have caused the seal of Office of our said Surrogate to be hereunto affixed. Witness, Benjamin L. Cuyler, Esq., Surrogate of our said county at Ledyard, aforesaid, the twenty-seventh day of January in the year of our Lord, One thousand Eight hundred twenty-four.

Benjamin L. Cuyler,
Surrogate

Inventory of the personal property of Aaron Barns of the Town of Mentz and County of Cayuga Deceased as taken by us the Undersigned this 26th day of February in the Year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and twenty-four.

Viz. 1 lumber sled and box \$11.00

Two-horse waggon \$50.00
 2 yearling calves \$6.50
 18 Head of sheep at \$1.37 1/2 cents per head \$24.75
 5 Hogs at \$2.00 per head \$10.00
 1 Fanning mill \$15.00
 1 Half bushel measure \$0.37
 20 Bushels corn 2/3 per bushel \$5.62
 Wheat in the sheaf \$13.00
 95 Bushels of oats at 20 cents per bushel \$19.00
 2 Pitch-forks \$0.50
 4 Tons of hay \$6.00 per ton \$24.00
 1 Dun cow \$13.00
 1 Red cow \$10.00
 1 Black cow \$10.00
 35 Bushels corn 2/3 per bushel \$9.84
 1 Spade \$0.75
 Grind-stone and crank \$1.25
 1 Plough 2 shares and bolts \$2.50
 3 Cykles 2/- piece \$0.75 [sickles/C.W.P.]
 Spring seat to waggon \$4.00
 4 Trace chains \$0.93
 1 Set of two-horse harness \$10.00
 3 Axes \$1.25
 1 Hand-saw \$0.12
 1 Sythe-stick and irons \$0.50 [Scythe/C.W.P.]
 Staple and ring \$0.50
 1 Bridle \$0.37 1/2
 1 Drawing knife or Shave \$0.37 1/2
 Irons on 1 pair of single whiffletree \$0.50
 2 Large clevises \$0.75
 1 Iron wedge \$0.37 1/2
 1 Basket of old iron \$1.27
 1 Crow bar 23 lbs. 1 Weighing 14 lbs.
 1 brass (sic) weighing 6 lbs. at 6 cents
 per lb. = \$23+14+6=\$2.58
 1 whiffletree 1 hoe 1 corn cutter \$0.25
 30 lb. drag teeth at 6 cents per lb. \$1.80
 1 Sythe & cradle \$1.37 1/2
 1 hoe \$0.06
 1 Hogshead \$0.50
 1 Half-barrel cask \$0.50
 1 Chain weighing 15 lbs. at 1/- per lb. \$1.87 1/2
 1 Do [Chain weighing] 11 lbs. at -/6 per lb. \$0.68
 23 Geese at 25 cents apiece \$5.75
 2 Two-year-old heifers \$9.00
 1 Hogshead \$0.75
 3 Cider barrels 3/- apiece \$1.12
 40 Bushels potatoes at 1/- per bushel \$5.00
 Pork \$10.00
 Lard \$1.00
 90 lbs Ham 4 cents a lb. \$3.60
 1 Gun \$5.00

Wearing apparel

1 Close bodied coat \$3.00
 1 Over coat \$2.50
 3 Vests \$0.75
 2 Shirts \$1.25
 1 Pair of woolen pantaloons \$2.50

2 Pair thin striped pantaloons \$1.50
\$309.12

Household furniture

3 Barrels 3/4 apiece \$1.25
3 Tubs and 3 empty casks \$0.50
3 Meat casks & large tub at 3/- a piece \$1.50
3 Tin milk-pans 2/- a piece \$0.75
1 Tin pail \$0.37 1/2
1 Brass kettle \$0.75
1 Churn \$0.75
1 Jug \$0.18
2 Stone pots \$0.50
1 Stone jug \$0.25
1 Earthen pot \$0.12
4 Tin squares \$0.25
6 Table spoons 6 cents each \$0.37
1 Tea-pot \$1.25
Cups and saucers \$0.30
1 Tea canister \$0.25
\$9.34 1/2

Inventory of household furniture continues

1 Shell or dinner horn \$0.50
1 Milk cup 2 plates \$0.12
1 Pair steelyards \$0.50
1 Glas bottle \$0.12
1 Tea kettle \$0.73
1 Dinner pot \$1.00
1 Small dish kettle \$0.75
1 Small Do Do [dish kettle] \$0.37 1/2
1 Frying pan \$0.37
1 Pounding barrel \$0.25
1 Crane & hook \$1.50
1 Pair and-irons \$0.75
Shovel & tongs \$1.25
12 Plates earthen \$0.50
1 Bread dish \$0.25
1 Lot knives and forks \$0.37 1/2
1 Glas & bowl \$0.12
1 Candle stand \$1.00
8 Chairs \$2.63 1/2
5 Bags 18 cents each \$0.90
6 Chairs 3/- each \$2.25
Clock & case \$7.00
Two trunks \$1.00
1 Chest \$0.50
1 Tea table \$3.00
15 Linen laces \$12.74
1 Bed quilt \$1.50
3 Linen table cloths \$1.75
4 Do (linen) towels \$0.65
2 Woolen blankets \$2.00
3 Pillow cases \$0.50
1 Looking-glas \$0.75
1 _____[unreadable/C.W.P.]_____ \$6.00
1 Chest \$0.75
1 Bed, Bedding & Bedstead \$15.00
1 Bed, Bedding & Bedstead \$11.00

1 Bed, Bedding & Bedstead \$6.00
 6 Run (sic) woolen yarn \$1.00
 1 Large spinning wheel \$1.00
 1 Reel \$0.70
 1 Small spinning wheel \$1.25
 1 Flax latchet \$1.00
 1 Women's saddle \$7.00
 1 Pair portmanteaus \$0.50
 3 Run tow yarn \$0.30
 1 Bedstead \$1.00
 1 Large kettle \$4.50
 1 Moody & 1 crock \$0.12
 2 Wooden bowls \$0.37
 1 Colander \$0.06
 1 Table \$1.50
 1 Chest \$0.85
 1 Bedstead & cord \$2.00 (sic)
 Books \$2.00
 1 Rocking chair \$1.00
 2 Pauls \$0.50

Amount of Household furniture \$133.34
 Amount of Personal property \$309.12

Moses Dixon)
 Robert Hopkins) Appraisers

Filed July 10, 1824

Wheat on the ground \$30.00 [Added to bottom of list/C.W.P.]

Generation No. 2

2. Samuel Eggleston^{30,31,32,33}, born 8/17/1738 in E Middletown (Portland), Middlesex Co., CT^{34,35,36,37,38}; died 1/24/1822 in Northeast Town, Dutchess Co., NY^{39,40,41,42,43}. He was the son of **4. Samuel Eggleston** and **5. Abigail Bevin**. He married **3. Hester Buck** 3/18/1761 in Dutchess County, NY^{44,45,46,47}.

3. Hester Buck^{48,49,50,51}, born 1738^{52,53}; died 1/10/1828 in Northeast Town, Dutchess Co., NY^{54,55,56,57}. She was the daughter of **6. Israel Buck**.

Notes for Samuel Eggleston:
 [egglston.ftw]

[Brøderbund WFT Vol. 5, Ed. 1, Tree #1093, Date of Import: Oct 16, 1998]

Samuel Eggleston, who m. Hester Buck lived in Northeast, NY. He is buried at Spencer's Corners near Millerton, Dutchess Co., NY. Millerton is less than ten miles from Sharon, Litchfield Co., CT.

 (2006) According to a web page entitled: Descendants of Samuel Gilbert, at:
<http://familytreemaker.genealogy.com/users/w/e/l/Rebecca-S-Wells/GENE5-0001.html>

"Hester's father wrote a mandatory school book called, "Know Your Schoolmaster."
 (The referenced Hester was Hester Eggleston, a daughter of Samuel and Hester (Buck) Eggleston and wife of Samuel Gilbert.)

 Samuel's last will and testament was dated 1 January 1808 at Northeast Township, Dutchess Co., NY. Witnesses were: John Cotton Smith, Moses Noyes, and Samuel Rockwell. Its executor was Samuel's son Nicholas. Samuel's codicil to his last will and testament was dated 23 July 1816. Witnesses to the codicil were: Martin E. Winchell, Jacob Dakin, and Enos Hopkins. In the codicil Samuel's executors to his will were named as Nicholas Eggleston and Nicholas' son Ambrose.

The following last will and testament for Samuel Eggleston was transcribed on October 31, 2011 by Charles W. Paige, from a scanned copy of an original document received by him via email from SAMPUBCO (<http://www.sampubco.com>). Some notes are included after the codicil.

The Last Will and Testament Of Samuel Eggleston

In the name of God Amen! I Samuel Eggleston of North East town in the County of Dutchess and State OF New York being of sound mind and memory, but reflecting upon my own mortality do make and ordain this my last will and testament. First of all I commend my Soul to God and my body to the dust to be buried in a decent and Christian manner, not doubting but I shall receive the same again at the General Resurrection. As to the worldly estate wherewith I hath pleased God to bless me I give and dispose of it in manner following.

- I. To my affectionate and well beloved wife I give and devise her Dower to be set out to her according to Law and it is my desire that my said wife commit the management of her estate to my Son Nicholas upon such terms as may contribute to her comfort and convenience although this recommendation is not intended as a Condition to the estate hereby devised to her, yet being my earnest request. I trust she will not disregard it.
- II. To my dutiful and well beloved Sons Nicholas, David & Samuel I give and devise the whole of my land and real estate wherever situated to them their heirs and assigns forever as tenants in common, and not as joint tenants. I also give and bequeath to my said Sons all my personal estate of what name or nature so ever to be equally divided between them share and share alike, nevertheless hereby charging my said Sons and the real and personal estate given and devised to them with the payment of all my just debts and the Legacies herein after mentioned, only so to be remembered and I hereby order that me said Son David shall pay out of his proportion seventy-five dollars more than either of his two brothers.
- III. To my beloved daughter Phebe wife of Joseph Conger I give and bequeath the sum of one hundred and fifty dollars.
- IV. To the children of my late beloved daughter Hester late wife of Samuel Gilbert I give and bequeath the sum of one hundred and fifty dollars.
- V. To my beloved daughter Elizabeth wife of Stephen Sherwood I give and bequeath the sum of one hundred and fifty dollars.
- VI. To my beloved daughter Martha wife of Aaron Barns I give and bequeath the sum of fifty dollars.
- VII. To my beloved daughter Abigail wife of Lemuel Case I give and bequeath the sum of two hundred and fifty dollars.
- VIII. To my beloved daughter Eunice wife of John Darrow I give and bequeath the sum of one hundred and fifty dollars.
- IX. To my beloved daughter Susanna wife of Joseph Huntley I give and bequeath the sum of two hundred and fifty dollars.
- X. To my beloved daughter Keturah wife of Brewster Jewett I give and bequeath the sum of two hundred and fifty dollars.
- XI. To my beloved Grandson Truman Eggleston Son of Nicholas I give and bequeath the sum of one hundred and seventy-five dollars.

All which several legacies I order to be paid within that year after my decease without interest. It is also my will that whatever advances I have already made to my children in any kind of property whatever or which I may hereafter make to any or all of them before my decease shall not be reckoned nor compensated in the settlement or division of my Estate.

Lastly, I do constitute and appoint my beloved Son Nicholas Eggleston sole Executor of this my last will and testament, hereby revoking all former wills and declaring this and this only to be my last will and testament.

In witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal the first day of January in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and eight. Samuel Eggleston. Signs, Seals, Publishes, Pronounces and Declares by the said Samuel Eggleston to be his last will and testament in presence of us who at his request here came to subscribe our names in his presence and in the presence of each other. John Cotton Smith, Moses Noyes, Samuel Rockwell.

Codicil To The Last Will and Testament Of Samuel Eggleston

Whereas I Samuel Eggleston of Northeast town, made my will bearing date the first day of January one thousand

eight hundred and eight, which I do not intend wholly to revoke but in regard to the many accidents and alterations in my family I by this codicil which I appoint to be taken as part of my said will devise as follows.

I. The legacies which I bequeathed in said will to the children of my daughter Hester formerly the wife of Samuel Gilbert and to my daughter Elizabeth formerly the wife of Stephen Sherwood inasmuch as both of my said children are dead and can receive no benefit from the same shall be void, and I hereby declare said legacies revoked and disannulled.

II. It is my will and I do order and direct that the legacy bequeathed in said will to my daughter Phebe wife of Joseph Conger shall be and the same is hereby diminished to one hundred dollars.

III. I also direct that the legacy bequeathed in said will to my Daughter Abigail wife of Lemuel Case shall be and hereby is diminished to two hundred dollars.

IV. I also direct that the legacy bequeathed in said will to my Daughter Eunice wife of John Darrow deceased shall be and hereby is diminished to one hundred dollars.

V. I also direct that the legacy bequeathed in my said will to my daughter Susanna wife of Joseph Huntley shall be and hereby is diminished to two hundred dollars.

VI. I also direct that the Legacy bequeathed in said will to my daughter Keturah wife of Brewster Jewett shall be and hereby is increased to three hundred dollars.

VII. I also direct that the legacy bequeathed in said will to my Grandson Truman Son of Nicholas, he having lived with me from his childhood, shall be and the same hereby increased to two hundred and fifty dollars.

VIII. I also order and direct that the farm or tract of land belonging to me and joining that farm of my Son Nicholas upon which he now lives shall be and hereby is given to him my said Son Nicholas his heirs and assigns forever Providing he pays to his said Son Truman three hundred dollars besides and in addition to the other legacies bequeathed to him (Truman) which said three hundred dollars shall draw legal interest from the time of my death till the same be paid, but this last devise to my Son Nicholas shall not be reckoned as any part of his share in the equal division of the remainder of my property between my Sons as devised in the said item of my original will.

IX. I also direct that my Sons shall respectively pay the following sums of money toward the particular legacies above bequeathed, viz. Nicholas six hundred and seventy-five dollars reckoning the three hundred dollars to Truman for so much of his share; David four hundred and fifty dollars and Samuel three hundred and seventy five dollars. All the bequeaths not particularly stated in this Codicil are hereby confirmed and renewed.

Lastly, I do hereby appoint my Son Nicholas Eggleston together with my Grandson Ambrose Eggleston Son of Nicholas Executors of my Last will and testament as well as of this my Codicil to my last will and testament hereby revoking all other wills and testaments by me made, ratifying and confirming the aforementioned will and testament as altered and confirmed by this codicil and no other.

In witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal this twenty-third day of July one thousand eight hundred and sixteen. Samuel Eggleston. Signed, Sealed, Published, Pronounced and Declared by the said Samuel Eggleston as and for a codicil to be avowed to and be considered as part of his Last will and testament in the presence of and who have hereunto subscribed our names in his presence. The words in said will

“_____ with and from his children“ “of and pays” initialed on the other pages, also the words “upon which” erased on the other pages before signing. [NOTE: The last sentence discusses corrections that had apparently already been made to the copy of the will I received. /C.W. Paige]

Martin E. Winchell

Jacob Dakin

Enos Hopkins

NOTES RE SOME WITNESSES TO SIGNING OF THE WILL AND CODICIL:

[1] SMITH, John Cotton (February 12, 1765 – December 7, 1845). John was born in Sharon, Litchfield Co., CT, and led an active and political life. At the time he witnessed the signing of Samuel’s last will and testament John had been serving in Connecticut’s State Legislature since October 1806 and had been chosen Speaker. By the time Samuel wrote the codicil to his will John was serving as the 23rd Governor of Connecticut since May 1813.

[2] WINCHELL, Martin E., served as a Colonel of militia, supervisor of Northeast Town for 1804-05, and would represent his district in the Legislature of New York in 1826 and 1827.

[3] HOPKINS, Enos, served as supervisor of Northeast Town for 1810-11.

Notes for Hester Buck:

Hester is buried at Spencer's Corners near Millerton, Dutchess Co., NY. Millerton is less than ten miles from Sharon, Litchfield Co., CT.

Marriage Notes for Samuel Eggleston and Hester Buck:

The Samuel Eggleston family was listed as living in Northeast Town, Dutchess Co., NY at the times of the 1790 and 1820 Federal censuses. In 1790 the last name was spelled "Eggleston" and in 1820 it was spelled "Eggleston." "Northeast" is actually the name of a township.

1790 Federal census of Dutchess Co., NY:

Census legend:

- 1st # free white males 16 year upwards and head of families
- 2nd # free white males under 16 years
- 3rd # free white females and head of families
- 4th # all other free persons
- 5th # slaves

Northeast Town

Eggleston, Samuel3-2-6-0-0

1820 Federal census of Northeast Town, Dutchess Co., NY:

		Free White													
		Male					Female								
		0	10	16	26	45	0	10	16	26	45				
LINE	Firstname Lastname	10	16	26	45	.	10	16	26	45	.	For	Agri	Com	Manu
35	Samuel Eggleston	3	0	0	2	0 2	0	0	1	1	2	0	4	0	0

HISTORY OF THE TOWN OF NORTHEAST, From
HISTORY OF DUTCHESS COUNTY, NEW YORK
By James H. Smith, 1882, Chapter XXI.

Part Two:

Among the earliest settlers was Samuel EGGLESTON, who located in the vicinity of what is now known as Spencer's Corners, and who was the ancestor of all the families in North East who bear that name. The emigrant ancestor of that name was Bigot EGGLESTON, who was born in Exeter, England in 1585, and who in 1630 came to Dorchester, Mass., bringing his twin sons, James and Samuel, aged ten years. In 1635 he removed to Windsor, Conn. In 1661 Samuel married Sarah, daughter of Nicholas DISBRO, of Weathersfield, Conn., and settled in Middletown, in that State, where he died in February 1691, leaving his real estate to his eldest child, Samuel, born, March 6, 1662-'63, who on the 8th of July, 1703 married Patience PAYNE, and by her had eight children--Samuel, John, Joseph, Susannah, Abigail, Sarah, Patience and Mary. Samuel died in Middletown, Dec. 24, 1736. Some time prior to his death (Feb. 9, 1727-'28) he had executed a deed of certain premises situate in Middletown, to his said son, Samuel, with this proviso--that the premises should not be sold except on the recommendation of two judicious persons. This restriction so displeased young Samuel that he refused to have anything to do with the land thus conveyed, although he had in part paid for the same. Very soon thereafter he married Abigail RIBBINS and moved to Salisbury, (now North East, as the boundary line was changed,) and there reared John, Martha, Abigail, Joseph, Prudence, Nicholas, Benjamin, Amos, Ruth, and Samuel, born June 8, 1738, [O. S.,] who married Hester BUCK, daughter of Israel BUCK, of Amenia, March 18, 1761, and who is the ancestor of all the families of that name in this section of the country. He died January 24, 1822, and Hester, his wife, died January 10, 1828. They were buried in the cemetery near Spencer's Corners.

Children of Samuel Eggleston and Hester Buck are:

- i. Phebe Eggleston^{58,59,60}, born 2/24/1762 in Northeast Twp., Dutchess Co., NY^{61,62,63}; died 4/14/1833 in Stockwell, Oneida Co., NY^{64,65,66}; married Joseph Conger⁶⁶; born 3/07/1758 in New Fairfield, Fairfield Co., CT⁶⁶; died 12/08/1842 in Stockwell, Oneida Co., NY⁶⁶.

Notes for Phebe Eggleston:

Phebe's father Samuel's last will and testament was dated 1 January 1808 at Northeast Township, Dutchess Co., NY. Witnesses were: John Cotton Smith, Moses Noyes, and Samuel Rockwell. Its executor was Samuel's son Nicholas. "To my beloved daughter Phebe wife of Joseph Conger I give and bequeath the sum of one hundred and fifty dollars."

Samuel's codicil to his last will and testament was dated 23 July 1816. Witnesses to the codicil were:

Martin E. Winchell, Jacob Dakin, and Enos Hopkins. In the codicil Phebe's legacy was "diminished to one hundred dollars."

Notes for Joseph Conger:

Extensive information on the Joseph and Ph(o)ebe (Eggleston) Conger family found at:

<http://dickconley.tripod.com/Allenfamily/id16.html>

Marriage Notes for Phebe Eggleston and Joseph Conger:

Extensive information on the Joseph and Ph(o)ebe (Eggleston) Conger family found at:

<http://dickconley.tripod.com/Allenfamily/id16.html>

- ii. Hester Eggleston^{67,68,69}, born Abt. 1765 in Northeast Twp., Dutchess Co., NY^{70,71,72}; died Bef. 1808 in Hillsdale, Columbia Co., NY^{73,74,75}; married Samuel Gilbert; born Abt. 1764⁷⁶; died ⁷⁶.

Notes for Hester Eggleston:

Hester's father Samuel's last will and testament was dated 1 January 1808 at Northeast Township, Dutchess Co., NY. Witnesses were: John Cotton Smith, Moses Noyes, and Samuel Rockwell. Its executor was Samuel's son Nicholas. "To the children of my late beloved daughter Hester late wife of Samuel Gilbert I give and bequeath the sum of one hundred and fifty dollars."

Samuel's codicil to his last will and testament was dated 23 July 1816. Witnesses to the codicil were: Martin E. Winchell, Jacob Dakin, and Enos Hopkins. In the codicil, because Hester was dead, her legacy was declared as "revoked and annulled."

- iii. Elizabeth Eggleston^{77,78,79,80}, born Aft. 1765 in Northeast Twp., Dutchess Co., NY⁸¹; died Bet. 1812 - 1816 in Geneseo, Livingston Co., NY^{82,83}; married Stephen Sherwood Abt. 1785⁸⁴; born ⁸⁵; died Abt. 1825^{85,86}.

Notes for Elizabeth Eggleston:

Elizabeth's father Samuel's last will and testament was dated 1 January 1808 at Northeast Township, Dutchess Co., NY. Witnesses were: John Cotton Smith, Moses Noyes, and Samuel Rockwell. Its executor was Samuel's son Nicholas. "To my beloved daughter Elizabeth wife of Stephen Sherwood I give and bequeath the sum of one hundred and fifty dollars."

Samuel's codicil to his last will and testament was dated 23 July 1816. Witnesses to the codicil were: Martin E. Winchell, Jacob Dakin, and Enos Hopkins. In the codicil, because Elizabeth was dead, her legacy was declared as "revoked and annulled."

- 1 iv. Martha Eggleston, born Abt. 1768 in Northeast Town, Dutchess Co., NY; died Aft. 1824; married (1) Aaron Barnes Bet. 1790 - 1795 in CT; married (2) Isaac? Treat Aft. 1824.
v. Nicholas Eggleston^{87,88,89,90}, born 11/08/1769 in Northeast Twp., Dutchess Co., NY^{91,92,93,94}; died 10/06/1853^{95,96}; married Mary Stuart; born Abt. 1771; died 9/18/1843.

Notes for Nicholas Eggleston:

Nicholas' father Samuel's last will and testament was dated 1 January 1808 at Northeast Township, Dutchess Co., NY. Witnesses were: John Cotton Smith, Moses Noyes, and Samuel Rockwell. Nicholas was declared Its executor in the will as follows: "Lastly, I do constitute and appoint my beloved Son Nicholas Eggleston sole Executor of this my last will and testament, hereby revoking all former wills and declaring this and this only to be my last will and testament."

-Executorship later changed-

Nicholas' father Samuel's codicil to his last will and testament was dated 23 July 1816. Witnesses to the codicil were: Martin E. Winchell, Jacob Dakin, and Enos Hopkins. In the codicil Samuel's executors to his will and codicil were named as follows:

"Lastly, I do hereby appoint my Son Nicholas Eggleston together with my Grandson Ambrose Eggleston Son of Nicholas Executors of my Last will and testament as well as of this my Codicil to my last will and testament hereby revoking all other wills and testaments by me made, ratifying and confirming the aforementioned will and testament as altered and confirmed by this codicil and no other."

For complete legacies to Nicholas and conditions thereof from the father's last will and testament and codicil see the father's "Notes."

Notes for Mary Stuart:
Mary's maiden surname was either Stuart or Stewart.

- vi. David Eggleston^{97,98}, born 2/11/1771 in Northeast Twp., Dutchess Co., NY^{99,100,101}; died 12/07/1853^{102,103}; married Olive Cartwright 3/24/1794^{104,105,106}; born WFT Est. 1756-1780^{107,108}; died WFT Est. 1799-1868^{109,110}.

Notes for David Eggleston:
David's father Samuel's last will and testament was dated 1 January 1808 at Northeast Township, Dutchess Co., NY. Witnesses were: John Cotton Smith, Moses Noyes, and Samuel Rockwell. Its executor was Samuel's son Nicholas. The codicil to the last will and testament was dated 23 July 1816. Witnesses to the codicil were: Martin E. Winchell, Jacob Dakin, and Enos Hopkins.

For legacies to David and conditions thereof from the father's last will and testament and codicil see the father's "Notes."

Notes for Olive Cartwright:
Olive was of Boston Four Corners (CT or NY?).

- vii. Abigail Eggleston^{111,112,113}, born 1773 in Northeast Twp., Dutchess Co., NY^{114,115,116}; died Aft. 7/23/1816^{116,117}; married Lemuel Case WFT Est. 1787-1820^{118,119}; born ¹¹⁹; died ¹¹⁹.

Notes for Abigail Eggleston:
Abigail's father Samuel's last will and testament was dated 1 January 1808 at Northeast Township, Dutchess Co., NY. Witnesses were: John Cotton Smith, Moses Noyes, and Samuel Rockwell. Its executor was Samuel's son Nicholas. "To my beloved daughter Abigail wife of Lemuel Case I give and bequeath the sum of two hundred and fifty dollars."

Samuel's codicil to his last will and testament was dated 23 July 1816. Witnesses to the codicil were: Martin E. Winchell, Jacob Dakin, and Enos Hopkins. In the codicil Abigail's legacy was "diminished to two hundred dollars."

- viii. Samuel Eggleston^{120,121}, born 5/02/1777 in Northeast Twp., Dutchess Co., NY^{122,123,124}; died 4/08/1840^{125,126}; married Deborah Landers 4/01/1798^{127,128,129}; born WFT Est. 1761-1785^{130,131}; died WFT Est. 1804-1873^{132,133}.

Notes for Samuel Eggleston:
Samuel's father Samuel's last will and testament was dated 1 January 1808 at Northeast Township, Dutchess Co., NY. Witnesses were: John Cotton Smith, Moses Noyes, and Samuel Rockwell. Its executor was the father Samuel's son Nicholas. The codicil to the last will and testament was dated 23 July 1816. Witnesses to the codicil were: Martin E. Winchell, Jacob Dakin, and Enos Hopkins.

For legacies to Samuel and conditions thereof from the father's last will and testament and codicil see the father's "Notes."

- ix. Eunice Eggleston^{134,135,136}, born 5/1779 in Northeast Twp., Dutchess Co., NY^{137,138,139}; died Aft. 7/23/1816^{140,141}; married (1) John Darrow Abt. 1799¹⁴¹; born 6/05/1755 in CT¹⁴¹; died 3/22/1813 in Chatham, Columbia Co., NY¹⁴¹; married (2) Unk Spafford Bef. 1834; born WFT Est. 1762-1782^{142,143}; died WFT Est. 1796-1868^{144,145}; married (3) Unk Fuller Aft. 1834; born ¹⁴⁵; died ¹⁴⁵.

Notes for Eunice Eggleston:
Eunice's father Samuel's last will and testament was dated 1 January 1808 at Northeast Township, Dutchess Co., NY. Witnesses were: John Cotton Smith, Moses Noyes, and Samuel Rockwell. Its executor was Samuel's son Nicholas. "To my beloved daughter Eunice wife of John Darrow I give and bequeath the sum of one hundred and fifty dollars."

Samuel's codicil to his last will and testament was dated 23 July 1816. Witnesses to the codicil were: Martin E. Winchell, Jacob Dakin, and Enos Hopkins. In the codicil Eunice's legacy was "diminished to one hundred dollars."

<http://genforum.genealogy.com/darrow/messages/132.html>
From online information by Richard Lee Driver in Feb. 1999:

In the book "American folk painters of three centuries", page 130 in an article about artist Noah North

1809-1880 is the following: "In 1834 the market for North's work spread beyond Alexander. In Holley, New York, an Erie Canal village well to the north in neighboring Orleans County, he painted portraits of Sarah Angelina Sweet Darrow and her mother-in-law Eunice Eggleston Darrow Spafford (colorplate), both signed in 1834 and numbered 39 and 40, respectively. Perhaps North's sister Olive, who died in Holley the next year, had introduced him to the village. Eunice's portrait, certainly one of North's most striking, is unusual because the decoration on the chair has actually been stenciled with gold powders. A remarkable woman, Mrs. Spafford outlived two husbands, raising several of their children by previous marriages plus nine of her own while continuing to manage the family farms."

Also see Linda Reuter's book Pg. 60, 3rd wife of John Darrow (Capt.) and Pg. 63, Walter.

Hope this will help some one.

Dick

- x. Susan Eggleston^{146,147,148}, born 1/08/1782 in Northeast Twp., Dutchess Co., NY^{149,150,151}; died Aft. 7/23/1816^{151,152}; married Joseph Huntley WFT Est. 1796-1829^{153,154}; born ¹⁵⁴; died ¹⁵⁴.

Notes for Susan Eggleston:

Susan's father Samuel's last will and testament was dated 1 January 1808 at Northeast Township, Dutchess Co., NY. Witnesses were: John Cotton Smith, Moses Noyes, and Samuel Rockwell. Its executor was Samuel's son Nicholas. "To my beloved daughter Susanna wife of Joseph Huntley I give and bequeath the sum of two hundred and fifty dollars."

Samuel's codicil to his last will and testament was dated 23 July 1816. Witnesses to the codicil were: Martin E. Winchell, Jacob Dakin, and Enos Hopkins. In the codicil Susanna's legacy was "diminished to two hundred dollars."

- xi. Keturah Eggleston^{155,156}, born 3/30/1785 in Northeast Twp., Dutchess Co., NY^{157,158,159}; died Aft. 7/23/1816 in Northeast Town, Dutchess Co., NY^{160,161,162}; married Brewster Jewett WFT Est. 1799-1832^{163,164}; born WFT Est. 1768-1788^{165,166}; died WFT Est. 1802-1874^{167,168}.

Notes for Keturah Eggleston:

Keturah's father Samuel's last will and testament was dated 1 January 1808 at Northeast Township, Dutchess Co., NY. Witnesses were: John Cotton Smith, Moses Noyes, and Samuel Rockwell. Its executor was Samuel's son Nicholas. "To my beloved daughter Keturah wife of Brewster Jewett I give and bequeath the sum of two hundred and fifty dollars."

Samuel's codicil to his last will and testament was dated 23 July 1816. Witnesses to the codicil were: Martin E. Winchell, Jacob Dakin, and Enos Hopkins. In the codicil Susanna's legacy was "increased to three hundred dollars."

Generation No. 3

4. Samuel Eggleston^{169,170}, born 1/02/1706-07 in E. Middletown (Portland), Middlesex Co., CT^{171,172,173,174}; died ^{175,176}. He was the son of **8. Samuel Eggleston** and **9. Patience Payne**. He married **5. Abigail Bevin** 11/02/1729 in Middletown, Middlesex Co., CT^{177,178,179}.

5. Abigail Bevin^{180,181}, born 3/03/1709-10 in Glastonbury, Hartford Co., CT^{182,183,184,185}; died 9/30/1801^{186,187,188,189}. She was the daughter of **10. Thomas Bevin** and **11. Martha Stancliff**.

Notes for Samuel Eggleston:
[egglston.ftw]

[Brøderbund WFT Vol. 5, Ed. 1, Tree #1093, Date of Import: Oct 16, 1998]

Information obtained for this family from the following sources:

Sylvesters Hist. Saratoga County, pg 392
Middletown V.R.'s
Estate of T. Bevin

SRC: "Our Eggleston and Allied Families" compiled by Ione Eggleston Ward and Elsie Eggleston Kempton, (abt 1970)

Notes for Abigail Bevin:
[egglston.ftw]

[Brøderbund WFT Vol. 5, Ed. 1, Tree #1093, Date of Import: Oct 16, 1998]

Proof that Samuel Eggleston m. Abigail Bevin (not as often written: Bemis, Bibbins, etc.)

Estate of Thomas Bevin of Haddam, Conn. 1742 #216. "Received the 13th day of Dec 1742 to my full satisfaction of the administration of the estate of Thomas Bevin, deceased, in full of my wife's portion of pay received by me."

Signed
Samuel Eggleston
Abigail (X) her mark

Jan. 30 - 1730 Thomas Bevin sold land in Middletown, Conn. to Samuel Eggleston, Jr. Liber 5 Pg 405.

Src: "Our Eggleston and Allied Families" compiled by Ione Eggleston Ward and Elsie Eggleston Kempton. (abt 1970)

Children of Samuel Eggleston and Abigail Bevin are:

- i. John Eggleston^{190,191}, born Abt. 1731 in East Middletown (Portland), CT^{192,193,194,195,196}
- ii. Martha Eggleston^{197,198}, born Abt. 1733 in E. Middletown,(Portland), CT^{199,200,201,202,203}
- iii. Abigail Eggleston^{204,205}, born 2/23/1735-36 in E. Middletown (Portland), CT^{206,207,208,209,210}
- 2 iv. Samuel Eggleston, born 8/17/1738 in E Middletown (Portland), Middlesex Co., CT; died 1/24/1822 in Northeast Town, Dutchess Co., NY; married Hester Buck 3/18/1761 in Dutchess County, NY.
- v. Joseph Eggleston^{211,212}, born 10/28/1740 in E Middletown (Portland), Middlesex Co., CT^{213,214,215}; died 9/06/1799^{216,217,218}; married (1) Unknown Abt. 1763^{219,220,221}; born WFT Est. 1726-1752^{222,223}; died WFT Est. 1784-1841^{224,225}; married (2) Mrs. (Widow) Mary Prosser WFT Est. 1759-1793^{226,227}; born WFT Est. 1741-1769^{228,229}; died WFT Est. 1793-1856^{230,231}.

Notes for Joseph Eggleston:
[egglston.ftw]

[Brøderbund WFT Vol. 5, Ed. 1, Tree #1093, Date of Import: Oct 16, 1998]

Census 1790, Saratoga District, Albany Co.

Joseph Eggleston
2 m of 16(Joseph, father) 54
(John 20
6 m - 16 (Jeremiah 16
(Joseph Bevins 11
(Artemus 5
(Amos 4
(Benjamin 3
(David 1
2 fm (Mary, mother 39
(Abigail 14

Census 1800 , Greenfield, NY

Mary Eggleston
2 m -10 (David 10
3 m 10-16(Artemus 15
(Amos 14
(Benjamin 13
1 fm -10 (Mary 10
1 fm 45 up(Mary 49

Eggleston Data: (From "Our Eggleston and Allied Families" (written abt 1970)

The Family Cem. is located on the original Joseph Eggleston farm and includes graves of Joseph and

Mary, Jeremiah and Norman Eggleston, the latter a son of Amos & Lucinda, b. 6 Oct 1836, d 7 mos... also a Jeremiah Eggleston s/o John and Lucinda b. 1804, d. at 4 mos. Also Jared Eggleston s/o John and Lucinda, 1 yr., mary Eggleston d/o same, d 1808, 2 yrs.

This cem. is located on the west side of highway leading south from Jessup's Landing 2-1/2 miles. The road going east from this leads right to the old Joseph Eggleston home, which is still standing, a very large house. The cem. is back from the road and all overgrown, was visible from road in 1955. There is a single evergreen tree on the plot, surrounded by a stone wall. It will be very hard to locate from now on. The old home is beautifully preserved, several fireplaces and the original kitchen on the ground floor. There is another Eggleston Cemetery on the east side of road driving south from Corinth (NY). South from Corinth is a street name Eggleston.

In the larger newer cemetery is buried:

Lorry w/o Calvin Barrassd 5-16-1859ag 45

Calvin Barrassd 4-20-1889ag 81

Joseph Barrassd 8-1-1855ag 74

Lucinda Jane w/o Joseph Eggleston

d 5-18-1886ag 66

Lorry and Lucinda daus of Amos Eggleston

JOSEPH EGGLESTON WAR RECORD

DAR NAT'L # 98363

"NY in the Revolution", 2nd edition page 237, 1798

Joseph Eggleston Will on file in Surrogate's office, Saratoga Springs, NY. "Book of Wills" p 45
Joseph Eggleston was one of the early settlers from Conn. (Families of 1790, Saratoga Co., by Child, 1871, Pg. 84). "He came with the intention of settling at Luzerne but his oxen strayed away and he found them near Jessup's Landing. He settled two miles to the south and erected a log house."

* Jeremiah Eggleston son of Joseph b. 26-9-1774 d 24-7-1803.

War Record: 'Joseph Eggleston served as private in the 16th Regiment of Albany County NY Militia. He was born in Windsor, Conn. died in Saratoga Co., N.Y.'

Note: As to the above War Record we have proved from Middletown, Conn. V.R. that Joseph Eggleston was not born at Windsor, but Middletown.

Will of Joseph Eggleston

Surrogate's Office
Saratoga S[prings, NY
Filed 14-Jan-1799
Book of Wills Pg 45

In the name of God, Amen. I, Joseph Eggleston of Greenfield County of Saratoga, State of N.Y. being in poor state of health but of sound mind and memory calling to mind the mortality of my body think proper to make and ordain this my last will and testament. First I recommend my spirit to God who gave it and my body to the dust to be buried in a decent Christian like manner under the direction of my executor herein after named and as touching such worldly estate herewith it has pleased God to bless me with in this life.

I give and dispose in the following manner: to daughter, Sarah Washburn one feather bed and furniture with what here to fore I have given her I judge to be her share of the estate; to Abigail Goodspeed ten dollars; to Charity Pike one dollar; to Mary one feather bed and furniture, one cow to be delivered when she becomes of age; to Mary Eggleston, my wife, one bed and furniture and use of one hundred acres as long as she is a widow and for educating my four children, Arthur, Amos, Benjamin, David and Mary for support and bringing up of my infant children. To sons, Joseph Bevins, Arthur, Amos, Benjamin and David the one hundred acres mentioned before when David becomes of age. To my son, John, six acres adjoining the homestead. To my three sons, Samuel, John and Jeremiah all the rest not mentioned before. My wife administrator and my son, John.

Witnesses
Ebenezer Schofield
Amos Schofield

JOSEPH EGGLESTON served as private in the 16th Regiment of Albany County NY Militia.
War Record from 'NY in the Revolution', 2nd edition, p./ 237.
Patriots Index p. 216

- vi. Benjamin Eggleston^{232,233}, born 3/23/1742-43 in E Middletown,(Portland), Middlesex Co., CT^{234,235,236}; died 1/26/1749-50^{237,238,239}
- vii. Prudence Eggleston^{240,241}, born 9/22/1745 in E Middletown (Portland), Middlesex Co., CT^{242,243,244,245,246}; married Ephraim Goss 1764 in E Middletown (Portland), CT^{247,248,249}; born WFT Est. 1719-1745^{250,251}; died WFT Est. 1769-1833^{252,253}.
- viii. Benjamin Eggleston^{254,255}, born 12/26/1749 in E Middletown, (Portland), Middlesex Co., CT^{256,257,258,259,260}; married Unk Holmes WFT Est. 1766-1799^{261,262}; born WFT Est. 1745-1765 in of N.E. Dutchess Co., NY^{263,264}; died WFT Est. 1770-1849^{265,266}.
- ix. Amos Eggleston^{267,268}, born 11/20/1751 in E Middletown (Portland), Middlesex Co., CT^{269,270,271}; died 11/20/1813 in Bath, Steuben Co., NY^{272,273}; married Patience Bennett WFT Est. 1767-1798^{274,275,276}; born WFT Est. 1743-1765^{277,278}; died WFT Est. 1787-1852^{279,280}.

Notes for Amos Eggleston:
[egglston.ftw]

[Brøderbund WFT Vol. 5, Ed. 1, Tree #1093, Date of Import: Oct 16, 1998]

Amos or one of his brothers may be the father of Ephriam, or maybe someone else. No definite connection has yet been proven.

"The Family of John Wells Egelston"

- x. Nicholas Eggleston, born 4/12/1747 in Portland, Middlesex Co., CT.

6. Israel Buck

Notes for Israel Buck:

Israel was said to be "of Ameniah" when his daughter Hester married Samuel Eggleston in 1761.

Child of Israel Buck is:

- 3 i. Hester Buck, born 1738; died 1/10/1828 in Northeast Town, Dutchess Co., NY; married Samuel Eggleston 3/18/1761 in Dutchess County, NY.

Generation No. 4

8. Samuel Eggleston^{281,282}, born 3/06/1662-63 in Wethersfield, Hartford, CT^{283,284,285,286}; died 12/24/1736 in Middletown, Hartford Co., CT^{287,288,289,290}. He was the son of **16. Samuel Eggleston** and **17. Sarah Disbrough**. He married **9. Patience Payne** 8/07/1703^{290,291,292}.

9. Patience Payne^{293,294}, born 8/19/1678 in Middletown, Hartford Co., CT^{295,296,297,298}; died ^{299,300}. She was the daughter of **18. John Payne** and **19. Mary Hall**.

Notes for Samuel Eggleston:
[egglston.ftw]

[Brøderbund WFT Vol. 5, Ed. 1, Tree #1093, Date of Import: Oct 16, 1998]

Samuel was an original member of the church in East Middletown, now Portland, CT.
Src: F E Robbins Manuscript.

He left his home in Middletown, CT to his wife, dau. Patience and son-in-law John Benton on the condition that the latter care for his wife and son, Joseph, during their lifetime. Widow in Guilford in 1749.
Src: Linda Eggleston McBroom

Will of Samuel Eggleston, 1663-1736
Middletown, Conn. Invt. 876-04-15

Taken Jan 10, 1736 by Solomon Adkins & William Rockwell: and in Guilford by Judah Everts, Ebenezer Chittedan and Samuel Chittedan. Dated April 13, 1736.

I, Samuel Eggleston, of Middleton in the county of Hartford being advanced in age to 73 years and being very infirm in body, do make this my will and testament.

I give to patience, my wife, the use of my dwelling house and all my home lots, being about 20 acres, during her natural life or so long as she remains my widow and 1/3 part of my moveable estate to be at her own disposal. I give to my son, Samuel, what I have already given him and likewise all my land divided and undivided on the east side of the Great River in Middletown forever. I give to my son-in-law, John Benton and Abigail his present wife, my dwelling house and the south side of my present home lot, to be 15 rods wide from end to end and the equal half of my land on the east side of Hop Swamp Brook, to lay on the north side, to them and their heirs for ever provided my said son-in-law doth comfortably maintain my wife until her decease or marriage and my son Joseph during his natural life, and the remainder of my home lot and the southern half of my land on the east side of Hop Swamp Brook. I give to my daughter, Susannah, Sarah, Patience and Mary, they to pay my son, Samuel, the sum of \$20; to pay \$5, Susannah and Sarah to pay the sum of \$10 within one month after my decease and my daughter Patience and Mary each \$5 after they arrive to lawful age.

And further, my will is that my beloved wife, patience, shall have a decent mourning suit and pay for the same out of my estate after she hath received her third thereof...and what remains of my moveable estate give equally to my daughter, Susannah, Abigail, Patience and Mary. I hereby constitute my son-in-law, John Benton and my firend Stephen Blake, executors.

Samuel Eggleston

Witnesses: Jabez Brooks

Robert Johnson

William Rockwell Court Record

Page 55

Notes for Patience Payne:
[eggston.ftw]

[Brøderbund WFT Vol. 5, Ed. 1, Tree #1093, Date of Import: Oct 16, 1998]

One source says her name was Patience Prior.

Src: ("Bygod Eggleston, Englishman & Colonist.")

Children of Samuel Eggleston and Patience Payne are:

- i. Amos Eggleston^{301,302303,304305,306}

Notes for Amos Eggleston:
[eggston.ftw]

[Brøderbund WFT Vol. 5, Ed. 1, Tree #1093, Date of Import: Oct 16, 1998]

Removed to Wester NY , as recorded in the notes of Rev. Ambrose Egleston.

Src: FER

- ii. Benjamin Eggleston^{307,308309,310,311312,313}
- iii. John Eggleston^{314,315316,317}, died in d. in infancy^{318,319}
- iv. Mabel Eggleston^{320,321322,323,324325,326}, married Unk Wight WFT Est. 1707-1752^{327,328,329}; born WFT Est. 1681-1716^{330,331}; died WFT Est. 1707-1796^{332,333}.
- v. Nicholas Eggleston^{334,335336,337}, died in d.y.^{338,339,340}
- vi. Susanah Eggleston^{341,342}, born 2/25/1704-05 in poss. Middletown, Hartford, CT^{343,344,345346,347}
- 4 vii. Samuel Eggleston, born 1/02/1706-07 in E. Middletown (Portland), Middlesex Co., CT; married Abigail Bevin 11/02/1729 in Middletown, Middlesex Co., CT.
- viii. Abigail Eggleston^{348,349}, born 3/11/1706-07^{350,351,352353,354}; married John Benton WFT Est. 1721-1755^{355,356}; born WFT Est. 1696-1718^{357,358}; died WFT Est. 1724-1800^{359,360}.
- ix. Sarah Eggleston^{361,362}, born 2/07/1710-11^{363,364,365366,367}
- x. John Eggleston^{368,369}, born 8/15/1714^{370,371,372}; died 2/28/1718-19^{373,374,375}
- xi. Joseph Eggleston^{376,377}, born 10/04/1716^{378,379,380381,382}
- xii. Patience Eggleston^{383,384}, born 10/18/1719^{385,386,387388,389}
- xiii. Mary/Marcy Eggleston^{390,391}, born 6/29/1723^{392,393,394395,396}

10. Thomas Bevin^{397,398}, born 7/15/1682 in Haddam, CT^{399,400,401}; died 5/17/1742 in Haddam, CT^{402,403,404}. He was the son of **20. Arthur E Bevin** and **21. Mary (nee ?) Bevin**. He married **11. Martha Stancliff** Abt. 1706^{405,406,407}.

11. Martha Stancliff^{408,409}, born 12/21/1688 in Middletown, Hartford Co., CT^{410,411,412}; died 11/08/1725 in E Middletown (Portland), CT^{413,414,415}. She was the daughter of **22. James Stancliff** and **23. Mary (nee ?) Stancliff**.

Notes for Thomas Bevin:
[egg1ston.ftw]

[Brøderbund WFT Vol. 5, Ed. 1, Tree #1093, Date of Import: Oct 16, 1998]

Information on this family obtained from:

Middletown VR's.
Will of Thomas Bevin on file, Conn. State Library
NEHG Vol 13, pg 133.

Thomas Bevin was a taxpayer in Glastonbury, Conn. 1713.

Src: "Our Eggleston and Allied Families" compiled by Ione Eggleston Ward and Elsie Eggleston Kempton. (abt 1970)

Child of Thomas Bevin and Martha Stancliff is:

- 5 i. Abigail Bevin, born 3/03/1709-10 in Glastonbury, Hartford Co., CT; died 9/30/1801; married Samuel Eggleston 11/02/1729 in Middletown, Middlesex Co., CT.

Generation No. 5

16. Samuel Eggleston^{416,417}, born 1627 in ENGLAND^{418,419,420,421}; died 2/01/1690-91 in Windsor, Hartford, CT^{422,423}. He was the son of **32. Bygod Eggleston** and **33. Mary Talcott**. He married **17. Sarah Disbrough** 5/18/1661 in Wethersfield, Hartford, CT^{424,425,426}.

17. Sarah Disbrough^{427,428}, born 1642 in CT^{429,430,431,432}; died ^{433,434,435,436}. She was the daughter of **34. Nicholas Disbrough** and **35. Mary Bronson**.

Notes for Samuel Eggleston:
[egg1ston.ftw]

[Brøderbund WFT Vol. 5, Ed. 1, Tree #1093, Date of Import: Oct 16, 1998]

Samuel took the freeman's oath in Windsor in May, 1658, a year after Bygod and James did the same. Stiles says he beat the drum at the meetinghouse in Windsor in 1651. His children were all born in Middletown, CT. Samuel died in Feb 1691, Middletown.

Src. "Bygod Eggleston, Englishman & Colonist"

Some of the information on this family obtained from:

Stiles, Ancient Windsor
Middletown, CT VR's.

Src: "Our Eggleston and Allied Families" compiled by Ione Eggleston Ward and Elsie Eggleston Kempton (abt 1970)

Children of Samuel Eggleston and Sarah Disbrough are:

- 8 i. Samuel Eggleston, born 3/06/1662-63 in Wethersfield, Hartford, CT; died 12/24/1736 in Middletown, Hartford Co., CT; married Patience Payne 8/07/1703.
- ii. Thomas Eggleston^{437,438}, born 6/04/1667^{439,440,441}; died 8/27/1667 in d.y.^{442,443,444}
- iii. Joseph Eggleston^{445,446}, born 1/24/1668-69^{447,448,449}; died 1/31/1668-69 in d.y.^{450,451,452}
- iv. Sarah Eggleston^{453,454}, born 10/26/1670 in Middletown, Hartford, CT^{455,456,457}; died 1708^{458,459}; married Daniel Prior 2/08/1692-93 in Middletown, Hartford, CT^{460,461,462}; born 1667^{463,464,465}; died WFT Est. 1712-1759^{466,467}.

- v. Susannah Eggleston^{468,469}, born 5/19/1674 in Middletown, Hartford Co., CT^{470,471,472}; died 1/04/1701-02 in Winchester, Hartford Co., CT^{473,474,475}; married Job Payne 1/11/1698-99^{476,477,478}; born 1/05/1676-77 in Middletown, Hartford Co., CT^{479,480,481}; died 4/01/1701^{482,483,484}.

Marriage Notes for Susannah Eggleston and Job Payne:
[egglston.ftw]

[Brøderbund WFT Vol. 5, Ed. 1, Tree #1093, Date of Import: Oct 16, 1998]

no children.

- vi. Nicholas Eggleston^{485,486}, born 12/23/1676^{487,488,489,490,491}
- vii. Mary Eggleston^{492,493}, born 1678^{494,495,496}; died 4/02/1762^{497,498,499}; married Judah /Jacob Evarts 9/05/1706^{500,501,502}; born WFT Est. 1658-1686 in of Guilford, CT^{503,504,505}; died WFT Est. 1711-1771^{506,507}.

Notes for Mary Eggleston:
[egglston.ftw]

[Brøderbund WFT Vol. 5, Ed. 1, Tree #1093, Date of Import: Oct 16, 1998]

According to FER, Mary Eggleston m. Judah Evarts 5 Sep 1705 (not John Benton).
Linda Eggleston McBroom reported that Mary's sister, Mercy (b. 27 July 1679) m. John Benton, as well as Samuel Miller.

Notes for Judah /Jacob Evarts:
[egglston.ftw]

[Brøderbund WFT Vol. 5, Ed. 1, Tree #1093, Date of Import: Oct 16, 1998]

There was a Judah Evarts b. abt 1673, s/o James of Fairfield (Savage 2:128). (Windsor - 199)

Marriage Notes for Mary Eggleston and Judah Evarts:
[egglston.ftw]

[Brøderbund WFT Vol. 5, Ed. 1, Tree #1093, Date of Import: Oct 16, 1998]

no children.

- viii. Mercy Eggleston^{508,509}, born 7/27/1679^{510,511,512}; died 9/02/1751^{513,514}; married (1) Samuel Miller 1702^{515,516,517}; born 7/27/1679^{518,519,520}; died WFT Est. 1708-1770^{521,522}; married (2) John Benton 7/26/1702^{523,524,525}; born WFT Est. 1656-1682^{526,527}; died WFT Est. 1707-1769^{528,529}.
- ix. Ebenezer Eggleston^{530,531}, born 7/07/1684 in of Middletown, CT^{532,533,534}; died 4/28/1761^{535,536,537}; married Mary Bennett 6/26/1711^{538,539,540}; born WFT Est. 1674-1700^{541,542}; died WFT Est. 1730-1788^{543,544}.

Notes for Ebenezer Eggleston:
[egglston.ftw]

[Brøderbund WFT Vol. 5, Ed. 1, Tree #1093, Date of Import: Oct 16, 1998]

Family births from "Old Town Book" Middletown, CT.

18. John Payne^{545,546}, born ^{547,548}; died 12/10/1681 in Middletown, Hartford Co., CT^{549,550,551}. He married **19. Mary Hall** 1/08/1675-76^{552,553,554}.

19. Mary Hall^{555,556}, born 1646 in Middletown, Hartford Co., CT^{557,558,559}; died 1684^{560,561,562}. She was the daughter of **38. Richard Hall** and **39. Mary (nee ?) Hall**.

Notes for John Payne:
[egglston.ftw]

[Brøderbund WFT Vol. 5, Ed. 1, Tree #1093, Date of Import: Oct 16, 1998]

Information on this family obtained from the following:

Middletown, CT VR's
First Settlers of Conn. by Savage.

"Our Eggleston and Allied Families" compiled by Ione Eggleston Ward and Elsie Eggleston Kempton (abt 1970)

Child of John Payne and Mary Hall is:

9 i. Patience Payne, born 8/19/1678 in Middletown, Hartford Co., CT; married Samuel Eggleston 8/07/1703.

20. Arthur E Bevin^{563,564}, born ^{565,566}; died 12/15/1697 in Glastonbury, CT^{567,568,569}. He married **21. Mary (nee ?) Bevin**^{570,571}.

21. Mary (nee ?) Bevin^{572,573}, born ^{574,575}; died 12/18/1712 in Glastonbury, CT^{576,577,578}.

Notes for Arthur E Bevin:

[egglston.ftw]

[Brøderbund WFT Vol. 5, Ed. 1, Tree #1093, Date of Import: Oct 16, 1998]

Information on this family obtained from the following:

Glastonbury, CT VR's
Woodstock Families by Bowen, pg. 415
Savage

Our Eggleston and Allied Families, compiled by Ione Eggleston Ward and Elsie Eggleston Kempton (abt 1970)

Child of Arthur Bevin and Mary Bevin is:

10 i. Thomas Bevin, born 7/15/1682 in Haddam, CT; died 5/17/1742 in Haddam, CT; married Martha Stancliff Abt. 1706.

22. James Stancliff^{579,580}, born Abt. 1686 in Middletown, Hartford Co., CT^{581,582,583}; died 10/03/1712 in Middletown, Hartford Co., CT^{584,585,586}. He married **23. Mary (nee ?) Stancliff** Abt. 1685 in Middletown, Hartford Co., CT^{587,588,589}.

23. Mary (nee ?) Stancliff^{590,591}, born ^{592,593}; died 12/30/1712 in Middletown, Hartford Co., CT^{594,595,596}.

Notes for James Stancliff:

[egglston.ftw]

[Brøderbund WFT Vol. 5, Ed. 1, Tree #1093, Date of Import: Oct 16, 1998]

Information on this family obtained from the following:

Savage Genealogy Dictionary
Middletown VR's
N.E.H.G. Reg. Vol 14, pg. 133

"Our Eggleston and Allied Families" compiled by Ione Eggleston Ward and Elsie Eggleston Kempton (abt 1970)

Child of James Stancliff and Mary Stancliff is:

11 i. Martha Stancliff, born 12/21/1688 in Middletown, Hartford Co., CT; died 11/08/1725 in E Middletown (Portland), CT; married Thomas Bevin Abt. 1706.

Generation No. 6

32. Bygod Egleston^{597,598}, born 2/20/1585-86 in Settrington, Yorkshire, England^{599,600,601,602}; died 9/01/1674 in Windsor, Hartford Co, CT^{603,604,605,606}. He was the son of **64. James Egleston** and **65. Margaret Harker**. He married **33. Mary Talcott** Abt. 1610 in England^{607,608}.

33. Mary Talcott^{609,610}, born Abt. 1587 in England^{611,612}; died ^{613,614}.

Notes for Bygod Egleston:
[egglston.ftw]

[Brøderbund WFT Vol. 5, Ed. 1, Tree #1093, Date of Import: Oct 16, 1998]

Additional Sources:

Our Egleston and Allied Families, by Elsie E. Kempton, 1975
The American Genealogist, Vol. X, pp 197, 8
Vital record for Mercy from the CT Historical Society
Egleston Genealogy by F. Eggleton Robbins
Egleston ... Facts and Fiction, Genevieve Tylee Kiepora
National Genealogical Society Quarterly, Vol 57, #4, p 255
The Mary and John, Maude Pinney Kuhns
Edwin D Witter, Jr.
Boston City Document No. 9, Dorchester Town Records.
Dorothy Griebel, Lynnfield, MASS., 1995

SRC: F E Robbins' Manuscript - NEHG Lib.

Unlike his brothers, Bygod did not remain at home in England. The parish records of St. Margaret's de Westwick, at Norwich, show that by 1612 he had removed to that city (Norwich, Norfolk, ENGLAND), where his uncle was living, was married, and on 13 April had recorded the baptism of a son, James. The boy died and was buried on 15 Aug 1613, but in the meantime a dau. Mary was baptized on 6 Jan 1613. By the will of their uncle, probated 29 Sep 1612, Bygod and his sisters Dorothy and Jane each received a legacy of 20 shillings, and in the next year each of them -- Bygod, Dorothy, James, Elizabeth, Margaret, and Alice -- inherited L6 from their father's estate; their brothers, as we have already seen, divided the buildings and lands between them, and were given the remainder of the estate after legacies, debts, funeral expenses, and the gifts to Ralf Harker and his family had been deducted (Ralf Harker may have married James Eggleston's sister) (G.S.C., Hartford Times, 9 Mar 1946).

What Bygod Egleston was doing at this time we do not know; his own will, made many years later, suggests that perhaps he worked with skins or hides. Apparently he left Norwich soon after 1613, for there is no further mention of him in the records; yet he must have been living somewhere in England for 17 years longer before he came to America. Stiles speaks of the tradition that he came from Exeter, but there is no real proof of this. Certain it is, however, that during this time two more sons, James and Samuel, emigrants to New England, like their father, were born to him; his will is proof of their parentage. James, who was old enough to be a soldier in the Pequot War of 1637, was probably the elder, and may have been born in 1617, or earlier; traditionally Samuel was his twin, but in fact he may have been younger, perhaps born not before 1620. It may be noted that James became a freeman earlier than Samuel, and that his eldest child was seven year older than Samuel's.

Bygod was born in Settrington, East Riding (now No. Yorkshire), England. Sometime before 1612 he arrived in Norwich, Norfolk, England. He married and had four children who were born in England. He immigrated to America about 1630, (some say on the ship "Mary and John", which sailed from Plymouth, England on 20 March 1630. They landed ten weeks later at Dorchester, MA), where he had seven more children.

About 1635 he moved to Windsor, Hartford Co., CT, which is at the confluence of the Farmington and CT Rivers. Windsor is about six miles north of where the city of Hartford stands today.

Some ten years after Bygod Egleston came to Windsor he was involved in a curious affair, which it is difficult to interpret accurately. The Public Records of the Colony of Connecticut I, 127, report that at a Particular Court held at Hartford 5 Jun 1645 "Baggett Egleston, for bequeathing his wife to a young man, is fyned 20 s. George Tuckye, for his misdemeanor in words to Egleston's wife, is fyned 40 s. and to be bownd to his good behavior and to appear the next Court. Tho: Ford acknowledgeth himself to be bownd in x L to this Comonwealth and

George Tucky in 20 L that the said George shall appear at the next Court, and keepe good behavior in the meane season." Tucky did not appear at the next session, and nothing further about the affair is to be found in the records. Whatever happened, it does not seem to have seriously interrupted Bygod Eggleston's family life. He was at the time 58 years old, had four young children besides the two older sons, and was to have three more within the next eight years. A fanciful account in the KNICKERBOCKER MONTHLY for January, 1851, represents Bygod as an aging man of plebeian character whose young wife is constantly quarreling with him because of his failure to attain higher social position; this bickering makes him angry enough to wish to be rid of her.

Bygod and his son James were admitted as freemen of CT Colony 21 May 1657 (Pub. Rec. Col. Conn. I, 297), the name being spelled "Begatt Eglstone." On 18 Jan 1659/70 his name is in the list of householders in Windsor who had paid for seating in the meetinghouse, and in May 1668, it is reported that for 50s. he underook "to cleanse the meeting-house this year" and for 28s to beat the drum for meetings (Stiles). "Begat Eggleston" and his sons James and Thomas are on the list of freemen dated 11 Oct 1669 (Pub. Rec. Col. Conn. II, 519; N. E. Reg. 5, 247). Stiles thus describes his land holdings in Windsor:

"Lot gr. on Backer Row, 14-1/2 r. wide from the Palisado Road; sold place to Nicholas Hoyt and resided 1654 in the Palisado, his lot being N of the meeting-house, bounded E on the highway, N by the palisades; and in 1654 the Town gave him the 1 rod road between him and the Elias Parkman lot, and the road across the N end of his lot between it and the palisades, during the pleasure of the Town. His lot in the _____ and his family had been deducted."

Bygod's will shows that a widow survived him and there is record that she contributed 4 s. in cloth to the Connecticut Fund for the Relief of the Poor in Other Colonies, which was raised in 1676. The Windsor Records also say that the widow Eggleston died 25 July 1689. All this is evidence that Bygod married a third wife, but her identity is just as obscure as that of his first and his second.

Mathew Grant of Windsor thus records Bygod Eggleston's death: "Begat egelston Dyed septem'r 1, 74. nere 100 yer ould." As a matter of fact, he was only 87.[egg1ston.ftw]

Children of Bygod Eggleston and Mary Talcott are:

- i. James Eggleston^{615,616}, born Abt. 1612^{617,618,619}; died 8/15/1613 in died young, Norwich, ENG^{620,621}

Notes for James Eggleston:
[egg1ston.ftw]

[Brøderbund WFT Vol. 5, Ed. 1, Tree #1093, Date of Import: Oct 16, 1998]

James EGGLESTON was born in England, baptized on 13 Apr 1612 and buried on 6 Aug 1613 at St. Margaret's Church, Norwich, England.

- ii. Mary Eggleston^{622,623}, born Abt. 1613 in Norwich, Norfolk Co., England^{624,625,626,627,628}; married Edward Saunderson 10/15/1645 in Watertown, Suffolk Co., MA^{629,630,631}; born WFT Est. 1595-1625^{632,633}; died WFT Est. 1650-1710^{634,635}.

Notes for Mary Eggleston:
[egg1ston.ftw]

[Brøderbund WFT Vol. 5, Ed. 1, Tree #1093, Date of Import: Oct 16, 1998]

Mary EGGLESTON was baptized on 4 Feb 1613 at St. Margaret's Church, Norwich, ENGLAND. She probably married Edward SAUNDERSON on 15 Oct 1645 at Watertown, MA. They had two children. Edward SAUNDERSON sold his house and land in Watertown, MA to William SHATTACK. Mary and Edward probably moved to Cambridge, MA soon after that. Records of their deaths have not been found, and they may have returned to England.

Src: Dr. Rosalie Eggleston

Note: The Mary Eggleston, dau. of Bygod, who was baptized 19 Jan 1613, Norwich, England, has been ignored by previous searchers. Evidently they believed she died in England. Dr. Rosalie Eggleston now raises the question, is she the Mary Eggleston who married Edward Saunderson, 1 Oct

1645 in Watertown, MASS?

James Savagae, volume 4, p. 22, in his *Genealogical Dictionary of the First Settlers of New England*, writes the following:

"Edward (Saunderson), Watertown, m. 15 Oct 1645, Mary Egtleson, by Bond thot. to be eldest d. of Bigod, but she was not (for that d. was only 4 yrs. old), and prob. was his sis. had Jonathan, b. 15 Sept 1646; and Esther, call. strange. a young person, when bpt. 20 Mar 1687, Bond constr. the phrase to mean only unmarr. But he may have had other ch. bef. or aft. rem. to Cambridge and perhaps, went home. In the vicin. of W (Watertown?) num. descend. are found."

"Jonathan (Saunderson), Watertown, s. of Edward, perhaps the only one, m. 24 Oct 1669, Abia, youngest d. of Thomas Bartlett of W. had Abia & Jonathan, tw. b. 28 Oct 1673; Thomas, 10 Mar 1675; John, 25 Mar 1677; Benjamin, 28 May 1679; Samuel, 28 May 1681; Edward, 3 Mar 1684; and Hannah, bapt. at W. 14 July 1689; was constable 1695, selectman, and deac. many years. His w. d. 13 Sept 1723, and he d. 3 Sept 1735."

Clarence Almon Torrey, in his *New England Marriages Prior to 1700*, p. 649 says:

"Edward (Saunderson), Watertown, m. 15 Oct 1645, Mary Eggleston; ch: Jonathan b. 15 (7) 1646."

COMMENTS: (in "Bygod Eggleston, Englishman & Colonist")

First, under the name Eggleston, all entries by Savage pertain to the descendants of Bigod Eggleston of Windsor, CT so he evidently did not find another family in New England with that name.

Also, the four-year-old Mary in 1645, dau. of Bigod, was actually named Mercy/Marcy. If Edward Saunderson and his wife, Mary, did return to England, after Jonathan was married in 1669, this could explain why a daughter Mary (Eggleston) Saunderson was not mentioned in Bigod's will in 1673.

- iii. James Eggleston^{636,637}, born Bef. 1617 in ENGLAND^{638,639,640}; died 12/01/1679 in Windsor, Hartford, CT^{641,642,643}; married Hester Williams 1656^{644,645,646}; born Abt. 1639^{647,648,649}; died Abt. 1720^{650,651,652}.

Notes for James Eggleston:
[egg1ston.ftw]

[Bröderbund WFT Vol. 5, Ed. 1, Tree #1093, Date of Import: Oct 16, 1998]

James EGGLESTON (twin) was possibly born in 1620. He was born in ENGLAND and came to America with his father, Bygod EGGLESTON. He was a freeman in 1637 and fought in the Pequot Indian War in CT about _____. For this he was granted 50 acres in 1671. He died on 1 Dec 1679. He married Hester WILLIAMS, who was probably the sister of Roger WILLIAMS, of Hartford, CT. They had nine children. His widow, Hester, married James ENO on 29 Apr 1680.

F E ROBBINS, in his manuscript "Bygod Egleston" stated that his wife, Hester, was incorrectly said to have been the sister of Roger Williams of Hartford (not the founder of RI). He probably came to New England with his father in 1630, and later to Windsor, where he was made a freeman 21 May 1657 at the same time as his father (Pub. Rec. Col. Conn. I, 297). On 5 Mar 1645 John Bissell and James Egleston sued William Heyton for L 10 damages; they won their suit but not the amount claimed (ibid. I, 137). On 16 May 1647 John Bissell sued James Egleston for 39s. damages; the court found for the defendant (ibid. I, 182). He is on the list of freemen dated 11 Oct 1669 (ibid. II, 519). Stiles says that he bought Samuel Allen's place after the latter's death in 1648 and the marriage of his widow. He took part in the Pequot fight (Cutter, MASS. GENEALOGIES, says that this was an uncle, but there is no basis for the statement) and the reward for his military service is thus stated in the public records, under date of 12 Oct 1671: "James Egleston hath by this Court granted....."

Src: "This is Fairfield, 1639-1940" by Elizabeth V.H. Banks. Taken from the Southport Chronicle, Februar 15, 1869.

"Soldiers in the Pequot War of 1637 and 1638 who settled in Fairfield:

Roger Ludlowe, Dr. Thomas Pell, James Eggleton, Nehemiah Olmstead, William Hayden, Thomas Lyon, Samuel Gregory, Thomas Basset, John Wood, Richard Osborn (received "eighty acres of land for his good service"). "

Listed in "The Compendium of American Genealogy, First Families of America", Vol VII, 1942.

James and his wife Hester (Williams) Eggleston were the ancestors of the 19th President of the United States. This was Rutherford B Hayes who was president from 1877 to 1891. He was descended from Bygod through James and his daughter, Hester who married Isaac Gleason. President Hayes' lineage can be seen in the "Descendants of Ancient Windsor's Newsletter," Vol. VIII, No. 2, 1990, pp. 3-4.

Src: Bygod, Englishman & Colonist and Some of His Descendants, by Dr. Rosalie Eggleston & Linda Eggleston McBroom.

- 16 iv. Samuel Eggleston, born 1627 in ENGLAND; died 2/01/1690-91 in Windsor, Hartford, CT; married Sarah Disbrough 5/18/1661 in Wethersfield, Hartford, CT.

34. Nicholas Disbrough^{653,654}, born 1612 in ENGLAND^{655,656,657}; died 8/31/1683 in Hartford or Wethersfield, CT^{658,659,660}. He married **35. Mary Bronson** 4/02/1640^{661,662,663}.

35. Mary Bronson^{664,665}, born Abt. 3/1621-22 in ENGLAND^{666,667,668}; died Bef. 1670 in Hartford, Hartford Co., CT^{669,670,671}. She was the daughter of **70. Roger Bronson** and **71. Mary Underwood**.

Notes for Nicholas Disbrough:
[egglston.ftw]

[Brøderbund WFT Vol. 5, Ed. 1, Tree #1093, Date of Import: Oct 16, 1998]

Nicholas Desbrough of Hartford, CT in 1639, an early settler of this area, was one of the original landowners. He was a chimney and ladder reviewer, died 1683 and left four children: Mrs. Obadiah Spencer, Mrs. Samuel Egglestone (Sarah Disborough), Mrs. John Kelsey, Mrs. Robert Flood (Abiligalk Desbrough m. Robert Flood in 1646).

Src: Rosemary Paul, Broken Arrow, OK (1995)

In the Hartford, Conn. Athenaeum are two beautiful chests carved by Nicholas Disbrough. His name is among a list who received grants of land for services in the Pequot War. Names preserved in ancient Town Record Book of Hartford. His estate valued at 300 pounds.

Among the soldiers of Hartford, Conn. to receive Grants of Land for military service in the Pequot War was Nicholas Disbroug. He was a soldier in King Philips War. (Bodge, pg. 466)

He was also found in Wethersfield, CONN.

He went with Capt. Mason 1 May 1637 when the Conn. Colony declared war, 10 June 1637.

His profession was a chimney and ladder viewer. He was a chimney viewer 1647, 1655, 1663, 1669. Surveyor of Highway in 1665.

In 1639, by courtesy of Hartford, he owned land, his home was on the east side of road to the cow pasture (N. Main St., not far from the tunnel). He received a grant of 50 acres for his services in the Pequot War.

Cotton Mather tells a marvelous story of molestations in the Disbrough house by invisible hands in 1683.

Among the inhabitants allowed courtesy to bring wood and keep cows and swine on the village Common was Nicholas Disbrough. He requested of Hartford in 1660 to erect a shop, 10 ft. square, next to the fence of his land.

(History of Hartford, CONN.)

NICHOLAS DESBOROUGH (also spelled DISBROUGH, DISBRO, DESBROUGH, DISBOROW, DESBROW), Hartford, 1639, a proprietor "by courtesie of the town"; his home-lot was on the east side of road to the Cow Pasture (North Main St.), not far from the present tunnel. He served in the Pequot War; received a grant of fifty acres for his services, May 11, 1671. He m. 1640, Mary Brunson, prob. sister of John. Chosen

chimney-viewer, 1647, 1655, 1663, 1669; surveyor of highways, 1665; freed from training, etc., March 6, 1672–3, when sixty years old. He m. (2), after 1669, Elizabeth, widow of Thwaite Strickland (Note) Cotton Mather (*Magnalia*, vi. 69) tells a marvellous story of molestations in Desborough's house by invisible hands, in 1683. He d. in 1683; inv. Aug. 31, £81. 15. —Ch. : i. Mary, m. Obadiah Spencer, of Hartford. ii. Sarah, m. Samuel Eggleston, of Middletown; iii. Phebe, bapt. Dec. 20, 1646; m. John Kelsey, of Hartford, who removed to Killingworth. iv. Abigail, b. Feb. 1, 1648–9; m. (1) Robert Flood, of Wethersfield; (2) Matthew Barry. Src: "Our Eggleston & Allied Families" compiled by Ione Ward Eggleston & Elsie Eggleston Kempton.

Note (for Thwaite Strickland): Elizabeth, dau. of Edward Shepard of Cambridge, prob. m. (1) Thwaite Strickland, of Hfd.; (2) Nicholas Disboro, Gregory Wilterton gave her land in Hfd. by deed, with reversion to her dau. by her first husband, Thwaite Strickland, and her sons, John, Joseph, Jonathan, and Ephraim Strickland. The dau. m. John Andrews, — Gen. Reg. xxxix. 192; xxxiii. 356.

The previous two paragraphs are from: "The original proprietors"

Author Talcott, Mary Kingsbury, 1847–1917

Publishers (1) J. Hammond Trumbull(?). 1886.

(2) Society of the Descendants of Hartford, 1986, 2nd printing

(3) Robert A. Buckman, 2001 (electronic edition), 3rd printing

The following is from "Thaumatrographia Pneumatica" by Cotton Mather

(The account was first written about by Cotton's father Increase Mather, minister and first president of Harvard College, in his "Remarkable Providences, An Essay For the Recording of Illustrious Providences" (Boston, 1684).

"The Fourth Example

"In the year 1683 the house of Nicholas Desborough, at Hartford, was very strangely molested by stones, by pieces of earth, by cobs of Indian corn, and other such things, from an invisible hand, thrown at him, sometimes through the door, sometimes through the window, sometimes down the chimney, and sometimes from the floor of the room (though very close) over his head; and sometimes he met with them in the shop, the yard, the barn, and in the field.

"There was no violence in the motion of the things thus thrown by the invisible hand, and though others besides the man happened sometimes to be hit, they were never hurt with them. Only the man himself once had pain given to his arm, and once blood fetched from his leg by these annoyances, and a fire, in an unknown way kindled, consumed no little part of his estate.

"This trouble began upon a controversy between Desborough and another person about a chest of clothes which the man apprehended to be unrighteously detained by Desborough, and it endured for divers months, but upon the restoring of the clothes thus detained, the trouble ceased. At Brightling in Sussex in England there happened a tragedy not unlike to this, in the year 1659. 'Tis recorded by Clark in the second volume of his Examples."

The following is from the account by Increase Mather mentioned above:

"But I proceed to give an account of some other things lately hapning in New-England, which were undoubtedly praeternatural, and not without Diabolical operation. The last year did afford several Instances, not unlike unto those which have been mentioned. For then Nicholas Desborough of Hartford in New-England was strangely molested by stones, pieces of earth, cobs of Indian Corn, etc., falling upon and about him, which sometimes came in through the door, sometimes through the Window, sometimes down the Chimney, at other times they seemed to fall from the floor of the Chamber, which yet was very close ; sometimes he met with them in his Shop, the Yard, the Barn, and in the Field at work. In the House, such things hapned frequently, not only in the night but in the day time, if the Man himself was at home, but never when his Wife was at home alone. There was no [Page 34] great violence in the motion, though several persons of the Family and others also were struck with the things that were thrown by an invisible hand, yet they were not hurt thereby. Only the Man himself had once his Arm somewhat pained by a blow given him; and at another time, blood was drawn from one of his Legs by a scratch given it. This molestation began soon after a Controversie arose between Desborough and another person, about a Chest of Clothes which the other said that Desborough did unrighteously retain : and so it

continued for some Moneths (though with several intermissions) . In the latter end of the last year, when also the Man's Barn was burned with the Corn in it . but by what means it came to pass is not known. Not long after, some to whom the matter was referred, ordered Desborough to restore the Clothes to the Person who complained of wrong; smce which he hath not been troubled as before. Some of the stones hurled were of considerable bigness; one of them weighed four pounds, but generally the stones were not great, but very small ones. One time a piece of Clay came down the Chimney, falling on the Table which stood at some distance from the Chimney. The People of the House threw it on the Hearth, where it lay a considerable time : they went to their Supper, and whilst at their Supper, the piece of Clay was lifted up by an invisible hand, and fell upon the Table; taking it up, they found it hot, having lain so long before the fire, as to cause it to be hot." [56]

[56] These experiences of Nicholas Desborough were reported by the Rev. John Russell, of Hadley, in a letter of August 2, 1683, which may be found in the Mather Papers (pp. 86-88). Russell says he received the account from "Capt. Allyn, a neer neighbor to Disborough." John Allyn, long secretary of the colony, was one of the foremost men in Connecticut.

Children of Nicholas Disbrough and Mary Bronson are:

- i. Mary Disbrough, married Obadiah Spencer.

Notes for Obadiah Spencer:
Obadiah was said to be "of Hartford."

- 17 ii. Sarah Disbrough, born 1642 in CT; married Samuel Eggleston 5/18/1661 in Wethersfield, Hartford, CT.
- iii. Phebe Disbrough, married John Kelsey.

Notes for Phebe Disbrough:
Phebe was baptized Dec. 20, 1646.

Notes for John Kelsey:
John was said to be "of Hartford."

Marriage Notes for Phebe Disbrough and John Kelsey:
The family removed to Killingworth, Middlesex County, Connecticut.

- iv. Abigail Disbrough, born 2/01/1648-49; married (1) Robert Flood; married (2) Matthew Barry.

Notes for Robert Flood:
Robert was said to be of Wethersfield, Hartford County, Connecticut.

38. Richard Hall^{672,673}, born Abt. 1620 in ENGLAND^{674,675}; died 3/27/1691 in Middletown, Hartford Co., CT^{676,677,678}. He was the son of **76. John Hall** and **77. Esther (nee ?) Hall**. He married **39. Mary (nee ?) Hall**^{679,680}.

39. Mary (nee ?) Hall^{681,682}, born ^{683,684}; died 3/30/1691 in Middletown, Hartford Co., CT^{685,686,687}.

Notes for Richard Hall:
[egglston.ftw]

[Brøderbund WFT Vol. 5, Ed. 1, Tree #1093, Date of Import: Oct 16, 1998]

Information on this family obtained from:

Middletown, CT VR's
Savage, Pg. 334
Hall Family by Rev. David Hall

Will.
Large landowner and weaver.

Src: Our Eggleston and Allied Families, compiled by Ione Eggleston Ward and Elsie Eggleston Kempton (abt 1970).

Child of Richard Hall and Mary Hall is:

- 19 i. Mary Hall, born 1646 in Middletown, Hartford Co., CT; died 1684; married John Payne 1/08/1675-76.

Generation No. 7

64. James Egleston^{688,689}, born Abt. 1552 in Settrington, England^{690,691}; died 3/30/1613 in bur. Settrington, ENG^{692,693,694,695}. He married **65. Margaret Harker** Unknown^{696,697}.

65. Margaret Harker^{698,699}, born ^{700,701}; died Abt. 1595^{702,703}. She was the daughter of **130. Miles Harker** and **131. Dorothy Unk**.

Notes for James Egleston:

[egglston.ftw]

[Brøderbund WFT Vol. 5, Ed. 1, Tree #1093, Date of Import: Oct 16, 1998]

The parish records show that he was buried 30 Mar 1613, and his will (see F F Starr "English Goodwin Papers", Hartford, 1921) informs us that he owned a double house at Settrington, in one half of which he himself lived, renting the other to Rowland Colby. There were also "buildings, garth, and dovehouse," arable land, pasture land, and common land, the amount of which was not specified. He was able, besides, to provide six legacies of six pounds each for his children. He calls himself a yeoman, and for those days was certainly a man of some substance, probably farming his "errable land" and raising sheep, as did his neighbors, on the hilly grazing lands that were part of his estate.

We do not know, as yet, where James Egleston was born or who his parents were, but we are informed that he had a brother Sylvester who was a baker in the city of Norwich, in Norfolk, and who was buried only six months before James, on 27 Sept 1612 (will and records cited by Starr, op. cit.). There was in Settrington, too, a John Egleston who married, first, Janeta Ranyell 10 Nov 1592, and second, after her death in 1597, Modwina Tomlinson 6 Nov 1597, and then, apparently, a third wife, Jane. He may have been a brother of James, but on the other hand he is not mentioned in James' will and not he, but a brother-in-law, was called upon to settle James' estate.

The brother-in-law's name was Ralf Harker, and thus it may follow that James' wife, Juliana, was born JULIANA HARKER, but we do not know her parentage or birthplace, or the time and place of her marriage.

According to the parish records and the will of James the children were:

Bygod, bpt 20 Feb 1587; Elizabeth, bp. 8 Oct 1592; Janeta (Jane), bp. 2 Nov 1595; James, bp. 19 June 1603; John, bp. 6 Apr 1606; Margaret, bp. 28 Feb 1609; Dorothy (mentioned in the wills of both her father and her uncle); and Alice, (mentioned in her father's will).

(SRC: F.Egleston ROBBINS manuscript, "Bygod EGLESTON" - deposited in safe in 1962 of the NEHG Library, Boston, MA)

Notes for Margaret Harker:

[egglston.ftw]

[Brøderbund WFT Vol. 5, Ed. 1, Tree #1093, Date of Import: Oct 16, 1998]

After James Egleston's death, Juliana married again to William Bainton.

SRC: F E ROBBINS 'manuscript, "Bygod Egleston" - NEHG Lib.

Children of James Egleston and Margaret Harker are:

- 32 i. Bygod Egleston, born 2/20/1585-86 in Settrington, Yorkshire, England; died 9/01/1674 in Windsor, Hartford Co, CT; married (1) Mary Talcott Abt. 1610 in England; married (2) Mary Wall Abt. 1627 in MA; married (3) Sarah Talcott Abt. 1658 in CT.
- ii. Dorothy Egleston^{704,705}, born Abt. 1589^{706,707,708,709}; married Unk Barwicke WFT Est. 1603-1636^{710,711}; born WFT Est. 1572-1592^{712,713}; died WFT Est. 1606-1678^{714,715}.

Notes for Dorothy Egleston:

[egg|ston.ftw]

[Brøderbund WFT Vol. 5, Ed. 1, Tree #1093, Date of Import: Oct 16, 1998]

Mentioned in the wills of both her father and her uncle.

SRC: F E Robbins Manuscript - in safe at NEHG. (from parish records - The church, dedicated to All Saints, Settrington, Yorkshire, ENGLAND).

She was living in Norwich (ENGLAND) at the time of (her stepmother) Juliana's death in 1636/37.

SRC: Donald Eggleston of Charlotte, NC, 1995.

- iii. Elizabeth Eggleston^{716,717}, born Abt. 10/1592^{718,719,720721,722}
- iv. Jane Eggleston^{723,724}, born Abt. 11/1595^{725,726,727728,729}; married Samuel Clarke 11/1632 in St Peter Mancroft, Norwich, ENGLAND^{730,731}; born WFT Est. 1579-1612^{732,733}; died WFT Est. 1637-1696^{734,735}.

Notes for Jane Eggleston:

[egg|ston.ftw]

[Brøderbund WFT Vol. 5, Ed. 1, Tree #1093, Date of Import: Oct 16, 1998]

She was living in Norwich, ENGLAND at the time of (her stepmother) Juliana's death.

70. Roger Bronson^{736,737}, born ^{738,739}; died ^{740,741}. He married **71. Mary Underwood**^{742,743}.

71. Mary Underwood^{744,745}, born ^{746,747}; died ^{748,749}.

Child of Roger Bronson and Mary Underwood is:

- 35 i. Mary Bronson, born Abt. 3/1621-22 in ENGLAND; died Bef. 1670 in Hartford, Hartford Co., CT; married Nicholas Disbrough 4/02/1640.

76. John Hall^{750,751}, born ^{752,753}; died ^{754,755}. He married **77. Esther (nee ?) Hall**^{756,757}.

77. Esther (nee ?) Hall^{758,759}, born ^{760,761}; died ^{762,763}.

Child of John Hall and Esther Hall is:

- 38 i. Richard Hall, born Abt. 1620 in ENGLAND; died 3/27/1691 in Middletown, Hartford Co., CT; married Mary (nee ?) Hall.

Generation No. 8

130. Miles Harker^{764,765}, born ^{766,767}; died ^{768,769}. He married **131. Dorothy Unk** WFT Est. 1533-1605^{770,771}.

131. Dorothy Unk^{772,773}, born ^{774,775}; died ^{776,777}.

Child of Miles Harker and Dorothy Unk is:

- 65 i. Margaret Harker, died Abt. 1595; married James Eggleston Unknown.

Endnotes

1. Brøderbund Software, Inc., *World Family Tree Vol. 5, Ed. 1*, (Release date: August 22, 1996), "CD-ROM," Tree #1093, Date of Import: Oct 16, 1998.
2. egg|ston.ftw, Date of Import: Nov 7, 1998.
3. FamilySearch Internet Genealogy Service (LDS), *Mormon Church genealogy online database*, (http://www.familysearch.org/Eng/Search/frameset_search.asp), "Electronic."
4. Barnes, William H., *Memoirs of William Hood Barnes*, circa 1945.
5. *Last will and testament/testator material for Aaron Barns*, (Dated 1 May 1823), will dated 1 May 1823.
6. *Last will and testament and/or codicil to will for Samuel Eggleston*, (Will dated 1 January 1808; Codicil dated 23 July 1816).
7. F E Robbins Manuscript, "Bygod Eggleston" - NEHG Lib

8. Brøderbund Software, Inc., *World Family Tree Vol. 5, Ed. 1*, (Release date: August 22, 1996), "CD-ROM," Tree #1093, Date of Import: Oct 16, 1998.
9. egg1ston.ftw, Date of Import: Nov 7, 1998.
10. F E Robbins Manuscript, "Bygod Egleston" - NEHG Lib
11. FamilySearch Internet Genealogy Service (LDS), *Mormon Church genealogy online database*, (http://www.familysearch.org/Eng/Search/frameset_search.asp), "Electronic."
12. Barnes, William H., *Memoirs of William Hood Barnes*, circa 1945.
13. *1810 Federal census of Sharon, Litchfield Co., CT.*
14. *1820 Federal census of Aurelius/Mentz, Cayuga Co., NY.*
15. Van Alstine, Lawrence, *Born, Married and Died in Sharon, Conn.* (Sharon: Press of Pawling Chronicle, 1897.).
16. *Last will and testament/testator material for Aaron Barns*, (Dated 1 May 1823).
17. Barns, Thomas II, *Last will and testament for Thomas Barns II of Sharon, CT*, (Dated 8 September 1797).
18. *Last will and testament and/or codicil to will for Samuel Eggleston*, (Will dated 1 January 1808; Codicil dated 23 July 1816).
19. Van Alstine, Lawrence, *Born, Married and Died in Sharon, Conn.* (Sharon: Press of Pawling Chronicle, 1897.).
20. Barnes, William H., *Memoirs of William Hood Barnes*, circa 1945.
21. Cemetery records of Pine Hill cemetery at Throopsville, Cayuga Co., NY.
22. Brøderbund Software, Inc., *World Family Tree Vol. 5, Ed. 1*, (Release date: August 22, 1996), "CD-ROM," Tree #1093, Date of Import: Oct 16, 1998.
23. egg1ston.ftw, Date of Import: Nov 7, 1998.
24. Brøderbund Software, Inc., *World Family Tree Vol. 5, Ed. 1*, (Release date: August 22, 1996), "CD-ROM," Tree #1093, Date of Import: Oct 16, 1998.
25. egg1ston.ftw, Date of Import: Nov 7, 1998.
26. Brøderbund Software, Inc., *World Family Tree Vol. 5, Ed. 1*, (Release date: August 22, 1996), "CD-ROM," Tree #1093, Date of Import: Oct 16, 1998.
27. egg1ston.ftw, Date of Import: Nov 7, 1998.
28. Brøderbund Software, Inc., *World Family Tree Vol. 5, Ed. 1*, (Release date: August 22, 1996), "CD-ROM," Tree #1093, Date of Import: Oct 16, 1998.
29. egg1ston.ftw, Date of Import: Nov 7, 1998.
30. Brøderbund Software, Inc., *World Family Tree Vol. 5, Ed. 1*, (Release date: August 22, 1996), "CD-ROM," Tree #1093, Date of Import: Oct 16, 1998.
31. egg1ston.ftw, Date of Import: Nov 7, 1998.
32. Eggleston, George T., *Some Descendants of Bygod Eggleston of Yorkshire England and Windsor Connecticut*, J & G Printers, Sarasota, Florida, 1981.
33. FamilySearch Internet Genealogy Service (LDS), *Mormon Church genealogy online database*, (http://www.familysearch.org/Eng/Search/frameset_search.asp), "Electronic."
34. "Our Eggleston & Allied Families" compiled by Ione Eggleston Ward & Elsie Eggleston Kempton.
35. Brøderbund Software, Inc., *World Family Tree Vol. 5, Ed. 1*, (Release date: August 22, 1996), "CD-ROM," Tree #1093, Date of Import: Oct 16, 1998.
36. egg1ston.ftw, Date of Import: Nov 7, 1998.
37. "Our Eggleston & Allied Families" compiled by Ione Eggleston Ward & Elsie Eggleston Kempton.
38. Eggleston, George T., *Some Descendants of Bygod Eggleston of Yorkshire England and Windsor Connecticut*, J & G Printers, Sarasota, Florida, 1981.
39. F E Robbins Manuscript, "Bygod Egleston" - NEHG Lib & Linda Eggleston McBroom & "Our Eggleston & Allied Families" compiled by Ione Eggleston Ward and Elsie Eggleston Kempton.
40. Brøderbund Software, Inc., *World Family Tree Vol. 5, Ed. 1*, (Release date: August 22, 1996), "CD-ROM," Tree #1093, Date of Import: Oct 16, 1998.
41. egg1ston.ftw, Date of Import: Nov 7, 1998.
42. F E Robbins Manuscript, "Bygod Egleston" - NEHG Lib & Linda Eggleston McBroom & "Our Eggleston & Allied Families" compiled by Ione Eggleston Ward and Elsie Eggleston Kempton.
43. Eggleston, George T., *Some Descendants of Bygod Eggleston of Yorkshire England and Windsor Connecticut*, J & G Printers, Sarasota, Florida, 1981.
44. "our Eggleston & Allied Families" compiled by Ione Eggleston Ward & Elsie Eggleston Kempton.
45. Brøderbund Software, Inc., *World Family Tree Vol. 5, Ed. 1*, (Release date: August 22, 1996), "CD-ROM," Tree #1093, Date of Import: Oct 16, 1998.
46. egg1ston.ftw, Date of Import: Nov 7, 1998.
47. FamilySearch Internet Genealogy Service (LDS), *Mormon Church genealogy online database*, (http://www.familysearch.org/Eng/Search/frameset_search.asp), "Electronic."
48. Brøderbund Software, Inc., *World Family Tree Vol. 5, Ed. 1*, (Release date: August 22, 1996), "CD-ROM," Tree #1093, Date of Import: Oct 16, 1998.
49. egg1ston.ftw, Date of Import: Nov 7, 1998.
50. Eggleston, George T., *Some Descendants of Bygod Eggleston of Yorkshire England and Windsor Connecticut*, J & G Printers, Sarasota, Florida, 1981.
51. FamilySearch Internet Genealogy Service (LDS), *Mormon Church genealogy online database*, (http://www.familysearch.org/Eng/Search/frameset_search.asp), "Electronic."

52. Brøderbund Software, Inc., *World Family Tree Vol. 5, Ed. 1*, (Release date: August 22, 1996), "CD-ROM," Tree #1093, Date of Import: Oct 16, 1998.
53. egg1ston.ftw, Date of Import: Nov 7, 1998.
54. "Bygod Eggleston: Englishman & Colonist and Some of His Descendants" by Dr. Rosalie Eggleston & Linda Eggleston McBroom.
55. Brøderbund Software, Inc., *World Family Tree Vol. 5, Ed. 1*, (Release date: August 22, 1996), "CD-ROM," Tree #1093, Date of Import: Oct 16, 1998.
56. egg1ston.ftw, Date of Import: Nov 7, 1998.
57. "Bygod Eggleston: Englishman & Colonist and Some of His Descendants" by Dr. Rosalie Eggleston & Linda Eggleston McBroom.
58. Brøderbund Software, Inc., *World Family Tree Vol. 5, Ed. 1*, (Release date: August 22, 1996), "CD-ROM," Tree #1093, Date of Import: Oct 16, 1998.
59. egg1ston.ftw, Date of Import: Nov 7, 1998.
60. *Last will and testament and/or codicil to will for Samuel Eggleston*, (Will dated 1 January 1808; Codicil dated 23 July 1816).
61. f E Robbins Manuscript, "Bygod Eggleston" - NEHG Lib
62. Brøderbund Software, Inc., *World Family Tree Vol. 5, Ed. 1*, (Release date: August 22, 1996), "CD-ROM," Tree #1093, Date of Import: Oct 16, 1998.
63. egg1ston.ftw, Date of Import: Nov 7, 1998.
64. f E Robbins Manuscript, "Bygod Eggleston" - NEHG Lib
65. Brøderbund Software, Inc., *World Family Tree Vol. 5, Ed. 1*, (Release date: August 22, 1996), "CD-ROM," Tree #1093, Date of Import: Oct 16, 1998.
66. egg1ston.ftw, Date of Import: Nov 7, 1998.
67. Brøderbund Software, Inc., *World Family Tree Vol. 5, Ed. 1*, (Release date: August 22, 1996), "CD-ROM," Tree #1093, Date of Import: Oct 16, 1998.
68. egg1ston.ftw, Date of Import: Nov 7, 1998.
69. *Last will and testament and/or codicil to will for Samuel Eggleston*, (Will dated 1 January 1808; Codicil dated 23 July 1816).
70. F E Robbins Manuscript, "Bygod Eggleston" - NEHG Lib
71. Brøderbund Software, Inc., *World Family Tree Vol. 5, Ed. 1*, (Release date: August 22, 1996), "CD-ROM," Tree #1093, Date of Import: Oct 16, 1998.
72. egg1ston.ftw, Date of Import: Nov 7, 1998.
73. Brøderbund Software, Inc., *World Family Tree Vol. 5, Ed. 1*, (Release date: August 22, 1996), "CD-ROM," Tree #1093, Date of Import: Oct 16, 1998.
74. egg1ston.ftw, Date of Import: Nov 7, 1998.
75. *Last will and testament and/or codicil to will for Samuel Eggleston*, (Will dated 1 January 1808; Codicil dated 23 July 1816).
76. egg1ston.ftw, Date of Import: Nov 7, 1998.
77. Brøderbund Software, Inc., *World Family Tree Vol. 5, Ed. 1*, (Release date: August 22, 1996), "CD-ROM," Tree #1093, Date of Import: Oct 16, 1998.
78. egg1ston.ftw, Date of Import: Nov 7, 1998.
79. *Last will and testament and/or codicil to will for Samuel Eggleston*, (Will dated 1 January 1808; Codicil dated 23 July 1816).
80. FamilySearch Internet Genealogy Service (LDS), *Mormon Church genealogy online database*, (http://www.familysearch.org/Eng/Search/frameset_search.asp), "Electronic."
81. egg1ston.ftw, Date of Import: Nov 7, 1998.
82. Brøderbund Software, Inc., *World Family Tree Vol. 5, Ed. 1*, (Release date: August 22, 1996), "CD-ROM," Tree #1093, Date of Import: Oct 16, 1998.
83. egg1ston.ftw, Date of Import: Nov 7, 1998.
84. FamilySearch Internet Genealogy Service (LDS), *Mormon Church genealogy online database*, (http://www.familysearch.org/Eng/Search/frameset_search.asp), "Electronic."
85. egg1ston.ftw, Date of Import: Nov 7, 1998.
86. FamilySearch Internet Genealogy Service (LDS), *Mormon Church genealogy online database*, (http://www.familysearch.org/Eng/Search/frameset_search.asp), "Electronic."
87. Brøderbund Software, Inc., *World Family Tree Vol. 5, Ed. 1*, (Release date: August 22, 1996), "CD-ROM," Tree #1093, Date of Import: Oct 16, 1998.
88. egg1ston.ftw, Date of Import: Nov 7, 1998.
89. *Last will and testament and/or codicil to will for Samuel Eggleston*, (Will dated 1 January 1808; Codicil dated 23 July 1816).
90. Eggleston, George T., *Some Descendants of Bygod Eggleston of Yorkshire England and Windsor Connecticut*, J & G Printers, Sarasota, Florida, 1981.
91. F E Robbins Manuscript, "Bygod Eggleston" - NEHG Lib
92. Brøderbund Software, Inc., *World Family Tree Vol. 5, Ed. 1*, (Release date: August 22, 1996), "CD-ROM," Tree #1093, Date of Import: Oct 16, 1998.
93. egg1ston.ftw, Date of Import: Nov 7, 1998.

94. Eggleston, George T., Some Descendants of Bygod Eggleston of Yorkshire England and Windsor Connecticut, J & G Printers, Sarasota, Florida, 1981.
95. egg1ston.ftw, Date of Import: Nov 7, 1998.
96. Eggleston, George T., Some Descendants of Bygod Eggleston of Yorkshire England and Windsor Connecticut, J & G Printers, Sarasota, Florida, 1981.
97. Brøderbund Software, Inc., *World Family Tree Vol. 5, Ed. 1*, (Release date: August 22, 1996), "CD-ROM," Tree #1093, Date of Import: Oct 16, 1998.
98. egg1ston.ftw, Date of Import: Nov 7, 1998.
99. F E Robbins Manuscript, "Bygod Egleston" - NEHG Lib
100. Brøderbund Software, Inc., *World Family Tree Vol. 5, Ed. 1*, (Release date: August 22, 1996), "CD-ROM," Tree #1093, Date of Import: Oct 16, 1998.
101. egg1ston.ftw, Date of Import: Nov 7, 1998.
102. Brøderbund Software, Inc., *World Family Tree Vol. 5, Ed. 1*, (Release date: August 22, 1996), "CD-ROM," Tree #1093, Date of Import: Oct 16, 1998.
103. egg1ston.ftw, Date of Import: Nov 7, 1998.
104. Sharon, CT Rec. FER
105. Brøderbund Software, Inc., *World Family Tree Vol. 5, Ed. 1*, (Release date: August 22, 1996), "CD-ROM," Tree #1093, Date of Import: Oct 16, 1998.
106. egg1ston.ftw, Date of Import: Nov 7, 1998.
107. Brøderbund Software, Inc., *World Family Tree Vol. 5, Ed. 1*, (Release date: August 22, 1996), "CD-ROM," Tree #1093, Date of Import: Oct 16, 1998.
108. egg1ston.ftw, Date of Import: Nov 7, 1998.
109. Brøderbund Software, Inc., *World Family Tree Vol. 5, Ed. 1*, (Release date: August 22, 1996), "CD-ROM," Tree #1093, Date of Import: Oct 16, 1998.
110. egg1ston.ftw, Date of Import: Nov 7, 1998.
111. Brøderbund Software, Inc., *World Family Tree Vol. 5, Ed. 1*, (Release date: August 22, 1996), "CD-ROM," Tree #1093, Date of Import: Oct 16, 1998.
112. egg1ston.ftw, Date of Import: Nov 7, 1998.
113. *Last will and testament and/or codicil to will for Samuel Eggleston*, (Will dated 1 January 1808; Codicil dated 23 July 1816).
114. F E Robbins Manuscript, "Bygod Egleston" - NEHG Lib
115. Brøderbund Software, Inc., *World Family Tree Vol. 5, Ed. 1*, (Release date: August 22, 1996), "CD-ROM," Tree #1093, Date of Import: Oct 16, 1998.
116. egg1ston.ftw, Date of Import: Nov 7, 1998.
117. *Last will and testament and/or codicil to will for Samuel Eggleston*, (Will dated 1 January 1808; Codicil dated 23 July 1816).
118. Brøderbund Software, Inc., *World Family Tree Vol. 5, Ed. 1*, (Release date: August 22, 1996), "CD-ROM," Tree #1093, Date of Import: Oct 16, 1998.
119. egg1ston.ftw, Date of Import: Nov 7, 1998.
120. Brøderbund Software, Inc., *World Family Tree Vol. 5, Ed. 1*, (Release date: August 22, 1996), "CD-ROM," Tree #1093, Date of Import: Oct 16, 1998.
121. egg1ston.ftw, Date of Import: Nov 7, 1998.
122. F E Robbins Manuscript, "Bygod Egleston" - NEHG Lib
123. Brøderbund Software, Inc., *World Family Tree Vol. 5, Ed. 1*, (Release date: August 22, 1996), "CD-ROM," Tree #1093, Date of Import: Oct 16, 1998.
124. egg1ston.ftw, Date of Import: Nov 7, 1998.
125. Brøderbund Software, Inc., *World Family Tree Vol. 5, Ed. 1*, (Release date: August 22, 1996), "CD-ROM," Tree #1093, Date of Import: Oct 16, 1998.
126. egg1ston.ftw, Date of Import: Nov 7, 1998.
127. f E Robbins Manuscript, "Bygod Egleston" - NEHG Lib
128. Brøderbund Software, Inc., *World Family Tree Vol. 5, Ed. 1*, (Release date: August 22, 1996), "CD-ROM," Tree #1093, Date of Import: Oct 16, 1998.
129. egg1ston.ftw, Date of Import: Nov 7, 1998.
130. Brøderbund Software, Inc., *World Family Tree Vol. 5, Ed. 1*, (Release date: August 22, 1996), "CD-ROM," Tree #1093, Date of Import: Oct 16, 1998.
131. egg1ston.ftw, Date of Import: Nov 7, 1998.
132. Brøderbund Software, Inc., *World Family Tree Vol. 5, Ed. 1*, (Release date: August 22, 1996), "CD-ROM," Tree #1093, Date of Import: Oct 16, 1998.
133. egg1ston.ftw, Date of Import: Nov 7, 1998.
134. Brøderbund Software, Inc., *World Family Tree Vol. 5, Ed. 1*, (Release date: August 22, 1996), "CD-ROM," Tree #1093, Date of Import: Oct 16, 1998.
135. egg1ston.ftw, Date of Import: Nov 7, 1998.
136. *Last will and testament and/or codicil to will for Samuel Eggleston*, (Will dated 1 January 1808; Codicil dated 23 July 1816).
137. F E Robbins Manuscript, "Bygod Egleston" - NEHG Lib

138. Brøderbund Software, Inc., *World Family Tree Vol. 5, Ed. 1*, (Release date: August 22, 1996), "CD-ROM," Tree #1093, Date of Import: Oct 16, 1998.
139. egg1ston.ftw, Date of Import: Nov 7, 1998.
140. Brøderbund Software, Inc., *World Family Tree Vol. 5, Ed. 1*, (Release date: August 22, 1996), "CD-ROM," Tree #1093, Date of Import: Oct 16, 1998.
141. egg1ston.ftw, Date of Import: Nov 7, 1998.
142. Brøderbund Software, Inc., *World Family Tree Vol. 5, Ed. 1*, (Release date: August 22, 1996), "CD-ROM," Tree #1093, Date of Import: Oct 16, 1998.
143. egg1ston.ftw, Date of Import: Nov 7, 1998.
144. Brøderbund Software, Inc., *World Family Tree Vol. 5, Ed. 1*, (Release date: August 22, 1996), "CD-ROM," Tree #1093, Date of Import: Oct 16, 1998.
145. egg1ston.ftw, Date of Import: Nov 7, 1998.
146. Brøderbund Software, Inc., *World Family Tree Vol. 5, Ed. 1*, (Release date: August 22, 1996), "CD-ROM," Tree #1093, Date of Import: Oct 16, 1998.
147. egg1ston.ftw, Date of Import: Nov 7, 1998.
148. *Last will and testament and/or codicil to will for Samuel Eggleston*, (Will dated 1 January 1808; Codicil dated 23 July 1816).
149. F E Robbins Manuscript, "Bygod Eggleston" - NEHG Lib
150. Brøderbund Software, Inc., *World Family Tree Vol. 5, Ed. 1*, (Release date: August 22, 1996), "CD-ROM," Tree #1093, Date of Import: Oct 16, 1998.
151. egg1ston.ftw, Date of Import: Nov 7, 1998.
152. *Last will and testament and/or codicil to will for Samuel Eggleston*, (Will dated 1 January 1808; Codicil dated 23 July 1816).
153. Brøderbund Software, Inc., *World Family Tree Vol. 5, Ed. 1*, (Release date: August 22, 1996), "CD-ROM," Tree #1093, Date of Import: Oct 16, 1998.
154. egg1ston.ftw, Date of Import: Nov 7, 1998.
155. Brøderbund Software, Inc., *World Family Tree Vol. 5, Ed. 1*, (Release date: August 22, 1996), "CD-ROM," Tree #1093, Date of Import: Oct 16, 1998.
156. egg1ston.ftw, Date of Import: Nov 7, 1998.
157. F E Robbins Manuscript, "Bygod Eggleston" - NEHG Lib
158. Brøderbund Software, Inc., *World Family Tree Vol. 5, Ed. 1*, (Release date: August 22, 1996), "CD-ROM," Tree #1093, Date of Import: Oct 16, 1998.
159. egg1ston.ftw, Date of Import: Nov 7, 1998.
160. f E Robbins Manuscript, "Bygod Eggleston" - NEHG Lib
161. Brøderbund Software, Inc., *World Family Tree Vol. 5, Ed. 1*, (Release date: August 22, 1996), "CD-ROM," Tree #1093, Date of Import: Oct 16, 1998.
162. egg1ston.ftw, Date of Import: Nov 7, 1998.
163. Brøderbund Software, Inc., *World Family Tree Vol. 5, Ed. 1*, (Release date: August 22, 1996), "CD-ROM," Tree #1093, Date of Import: Oct 16, 1998.
164. egg1ston.ftw, Date of Import: Nov 7, 1998.
165. Brøderbund Software, Inc., *World Family Tree Vol. 5, Ed. 1*, (Release date: August 22, 1996), "CD-ROM," Tree #1093, Date of Import: Oct 16, 1998.
166. egg1ston.ftw, Date of Import: Nov 7, 1998.
167. Brøderbund Software, Inc., *World Family Tree Vol. 5, Ed. 1*, (Release date: August 22, 1996), "CD-ROM," Tree #1093, Date of Import: Oct 16, 1998.
168. egg1ston.ftw, Date of Import: Nov 7, 1998.
169. Brøderbund Software, Inc., *World Family Tree Vol. 5, Ed. 1*, (Release date: August 22, 1996), "CD-ROM," Tree #1093, Date of Import: Oct 16, 1998.
170. egg1ston.ftw, Date of Import: Nov 7, 1998.
171. F E Robbins Manuscript, "Bygod Eggleston" - NEHG Lib Middletown V.R.'s
172. Brøderbund Software, Inc., *World Family Tree Vol. 5, Ed. 1*, (Release date: August 22, 1996), "CD-ROM," Tree #1093, Date of Import: Oct 16, 1998.
173. egg1ston.ftw, Date of Import: Nov 7, 1998.
174. F E Robbins Manuscript, "Bygod Eggleston" - NEHG Lib Middletown V.R.'s
175. Brøderbund Software, Inc., *World Family Tree Vol. 5, Ed. 1*, (Release date: August 22, 1996), "CD-ROM," Tree #1093, Date of Import: Oct 16, 1998.
176. egg1ston.ftw, Date of Import: Nov 7, 1998.
177. "Bygod Eggleston: Englishman & Colonist and Some of His Descendants" by Dr. Rosalie Eggleston & Linda Eggleston McBroom. Middletown V.R.'s Vol 1 Pg 47
178. Brøderbund Software, Inc., *World Family Tree Vol. 5, Ed. 1*, (Release date: August 22, 1996), "CD-ROM," Tree #1093, Date of Import: Oct 16, 1998.
179. egg1ston.ftw, Date of Import: Nov 7, 1998.
180. Brøderbund Software, Inc., *World Family Tree Vol. 5, Ed. 1*, (Release date: August 22, 1996), "CD-ROM," Tree #1093, Date of Import: Oct 16, 1998.
181. egg1ston.ftw, Date of Import: Nov 7, 1998.

182. Estate of T. Bevin.
183. Brøderbund Software, Inc., *World Family Tree Vol. 5, Ed. 1*, (Release date: August 22, 1996), "CD-ROM," Tree #1093, Date of Import: Oct 16, 1998.
184. egg1ston.ftw, Date of Import: Nov 7, 1998.
185. Estate of T. Bevin.
186. "Our Eggleston & Allied Families" compiled by Ione Eggleston Ward & Elsie Eggleton Kempton.
187. Brøderbund Software, Inc., *World Family Tree Vol. 5, Ed. 1*, (Release date: August 22, 1996), "CD-ROM," Tree #1093, Date of Import: Oct 16, 1998.
188. egg1ston.ftw, Date of Import: Nov 7, 1998.
189. "Our Eggleston & Allied Families" compiled by Ione Eggleston Ward & Elsie Eggleton Kempton.
190. Brøderbund Software, Inc., *World Family Tree Vol. 5, Ed. 1*, (Release date: August 22, 1996), "CD-ROM," Tree #1093, Date of Import: Oct 16, 1998.
191. egg1ston.ftw, Date of Import: Nov 7, 1998.
192. F E Robbins Manuscript, "Bygod Eggleston" - NEHG Lib
193. Brøderbund Software, Inc., *World Family Tree Vol. 5, Ed. 1*, (Release date: August 22, 1996), "CD-ROM," Tree #1093, Date of Import: Oct 16, 1998.
194. egg1ston.ftw, Date of Import: Nov 7, 1998.
195. Brøderbund Software, Inc., *World Family Tree Vol. 5, Ed. 1*, (Release date: August 22, 1996), "CD-ROM," Tree #1093, Date of Import: Oct 16, 1998.
196. egg1ston.ftw, Date of Import: Nov 7, 1998.
197. Brøderbund Software, Inc., *World Family Tree Vol. 5, Ed. 1*, (Release date: August 22, 1996), "CD-ROM," Tree #1093, Date of Import: Oct 16, 1998.
198. egg1ston.ftw, Date of Import: Nov 7, 1998.
199. F E Robbins Manuscript, "Bygod Eggleston" - NEHG Lib
200. Brøderbund Software, Inc., *World Family Tree Vol. 5, Ed. 1*, (Release date: August 22, 1996), "CD-ROM," Tree #1093, Date of Import: Oct 16, 1998.
201. egg1ston.ftw, Date of Import: Nov 7, 1998.
202. Brøderbund Software, Inc., *World Family Tree Vol. 5, Ed. 1*, (Release date: August 22, 1996), "CD-ROM," Tree #1093, Date of Import: Oct 16, 1998.
203. egg1ston.ftw, Date of Import: Nov 7, 1998.
204. Brøderbund Software, Inc., *World Family Tree Vol. 5, Ed. 1*, (Release date: August 22, 1996), "CD-ROM," Tree #1093, Date of Import: Oct 16, 1998.
205. egg1ston.ftw, Date of Import: Nov 7, 1998.
206. F E Robbins Manuscript, "Bygod Eggleston" - NEHG Lib
207. Brøderbund Software, Inc., *World Family Tree Vol. 5, Ed. 1*, (Release date: August 22, 1996), "CD-ROM," Tree #1093, Date of Import: Oct 16, 1998.
208. egg1ston.ftw, Date of Import: Nov 7, 1998.
209. Brøderbund Software, Inc., *World Family Tree Vol. 5, Ed. 1*, (Release date: August 22, 1996), "CD-ROM," Tree #1093, Date of Import: Oct 16, 1998.
210. egg1ston.ftw, Date of Import: Nov 7, 1998.
211. Brøderbund Software, Inc., *World Family Tree Vol. 5, Ed. 1*, (Release date: August 22, 1996), "CD-ROM," Tree #1093, Date of Import: Oct 16, 1998.
212. egg1ston.ftw, Date of Import: Nov 7, 1998.
213. F E Robbins Manuscript, "Bygod Eggleston" - NEHG Lib "Our Eggleston and Related Families" compiled by Ione Eggleston Ward and Elsie Eggleston Kempton.
214. Brøderbund Software, Inc., *World Family Tree Vol. 5, Ed. 1*, (Release date: August 22, 1996), "CD-ROM," Tree #1093, Date of Import: Oct 16, 1998.
215. egg1ston.ftw, Date of Import: Nov 7, 1998.
216. "Our Eggleston & Allied Families" compiled by Ione Eggleston Ward & Elsie Eggleton Kempton.
217. Brøderbund Software, Inc., *World Family Tree Vol. 5, Ed. 1*, (Release date: August 22, 1996), "CD-ROM," Tree #1093, Date of Import: Oct 16, 1998.
218. egg1ston.ftw, Date of Import: Nov 7, 1998.
219. "Our Eggleston & Allied Families" compiled by Ione Eggleston Ward & Elsie Eggleton Kempton.
220. Brøderbund Software, Inc., *World Family Tree Vol. 5, Ed. 1*, (Release date: August 22, 1996), "CD-ROM," Tree #1093, Date of Import: Oct 16, 1998.
221. egg1ston.ftw, Date of Import: Nov 7, 1998.
222. Brøderbund Software, Inc., *World Family Tree Vol. 5, Ed. 1*, (Release date: August 22, 1996), "CD-ROM," Tree #1093, Date of Import: Oct 16, 1998.
223. egg1ston.ftw, Date of Import: Nov 7, 1998.
224. Brøderbund Software, Inc., *World Family Tree Vol. 5, Ed. 1*, (Release date: August 22, 1996), "CD-ROM," Tree #1093, Date of Import: Oct 16, 1998.
225. egg1ston.ftw, Date of Import: Nov 7, 1998.
226. Brøderbund Software, Inc., *World Family Tree Vol. 5, Ed. 1*, (Release date: August 22, 1996), "CD-ROM," Tree #1093, Date of Import: Oct 16, 1998.
227. egg1ston.ftw, Date of Import: Nov 7, 1998.

228. Brøderbund Software, Inc., *World Family Tree Vol. 5, Ed. 1*, (Release date: August 22, 1996), "CD-ROM," Tree #1093, Date of Import: Oct 16, 1998.
229. egg1ston.ftw, Date of Import: Nov 7, 1998.
230. Brøderbund Software, Inc., *World Family Tree Vol. 5, Ed. 1*, (Release date: August 22, 1996), "CD-ROM," Tree #1093, Date of Import: Oct 16, 1998.
231. egg1ston.ftw, Date of Import: Nov 7, 1998.
232. Brøderbund Software, Inc., *World Family Tree Vol. 5, Ed. 1*, (Release date: August 22, 1996), "CD-ROM," Tree #1093, Date of Import: Oct 16, 1998.
233. egg1ston.ftw, Date of Import: Nov 7, 1998.
234. F E Robbins Manuscript, "Bygod Egleston" - NEHG Lib
235. Brøderbund Software, Inc., *World Family Tree Vol. 5, Ed. 1*, (Release date: August 22, 1996), "CD-ROM," Tree #1093, Date of Import: Oct 16, 1998.
236. egg1ston.ftw, Date of Import: Nov 7, 1998.
237. F E Robbins Manuscript, "Bygod Egleston" - NEHG Lib
238. Brøderbund Software, Inc., *World Family Tree Vol. 5, Ed. 1*, (Release date: August 22, 1996), "CD-ROM," Tree #1093, Date of Import: Oct 16, 1998.
239. egg1ston.ftw, Date of Import: Nov 7, 1998.
240. Brøderbund Software, Inc., *World Family Tree Vol. 5, Ed. 1*, (Release date: August 22, 1996), "CD-ROM," Tree #1093, Date of Import: Oct 16, 1998.
241. egg1ston.ftw, Date of Import: Nov 7, 1998.
242. "Our Eggleston & Allied Families" compiled by Ione Eggleston Ward & Elsie Eggleton Kempton.
243. Brøderbund Software, Inc., *World Family Tree Vol. 5, Ed. 1*, (Release date: August 22, 1996), "CD-ROM," Tree #1093, Date of Import: Oct 16, 1998.
244. egg1ston.ftw, Date of Import: Nov 7, 1998.
245. Brøderbund Software, Inc., *World Family Tree Vol. 5, Ed. 1*, (Release date: August 22, 1996), "CD-ROM," Tree #1093, Date of Import: Oct 16, 1998.
246. egg1ston.ftw, Date of Import: Nov 7, 1998.
247. "Our Eggleston & Allied Families" compiled by Ione Eggleston Ward & Elsie Eggleton Kempton.
248. Brøderbund Software, Inc., *World Family Tree Vol. 5, Ed. 1*, (Release date: August 22, 1996), "CD-ROM," Tree #1093, Date of Import: Oct 16, 1998.
249. egg1ston.ftw, Date of Import: Nov 7, 1998.
250. Brøderbund Software, Inc., *World Family Tree Vol. 5, Ed. 1*, (Release date: August 22, 1996), "CD-ROM," Tree #1093, Date of Import: Oct 16, 1998.
251. egg1ston.ftw, Date of Import: Nov 7, 1998.
252. Brøderbund Software, Inc., *World Family Tree Vol. 5, Ed. 1*, (Release date: August 22, 1996), "CD-ROM," Tree #1093, Date of Import: Oct 16, 1998.
253. egg1ston.ftw, Date of Import: Nov 7, 1998.
254. Brøderbund Software, Inc., *World Family Tree Vol. 5, Ed. 1*, (Release date: August 22, 1996), "CD-ROM," Tree #1093, Date of Import: Oct 16, 1998.
255. egg1ston.ftw, Date of Import: Nov 7, 1998.
256. F E Robbins Manuscript, "Bygod Egleston" - NEHG Lib
257. Brøderbund Software, Inc., *World Family Tree Vol. 5, Ed. 1*, (Release date: August 22, 1996), "CD-ROM," Tree #1093, Date of Import: Oct 16, 1998.
258. egg1ston.ftw, Date of Import: Nov 7, 1998.
259. Brøderbund Software, Inc., *World Family Tree Vol. 5, Ed. 1*, (Release date: August 22, 1996), "CD-ROM," Tree #1093, Date of Import: Oct 16, 1998.
260. egg1ston.ftw, Date of Import: Nov 7, 1998.
261. Brøderbund Software, Inc., *World Family Tree Vol. 5, Ed. 1*, (Release date: August 22, 1996), "CD-ROM," Tree #1093, Date of Import: Oct 16, 1998.
262. egg1ston.ftw, Date of Import: Nov 7, 1998.
263. Brøderbund Software, Inc., *World Family Tree Vol. 5, Ed. 1*, (Release date: August 22, 1996), "CD-ROM," Tree #1093, Date of Import: Oct 16, 1998.
264. egg1ston.ftw, Date of Import: Nov 7, 1998.
265. Brøderbund Software, Inc., *World Family Tree Vol. 5, Ed. 1*, (Release date: August 22, 1996), "CD-ROM," Tree #1093, Date of Import: Oct 16, 1998.
266. egg1ston.ftw, Date of Import: Nov 7, 1998.
267. Brøderbund Software, Inc., *World Family Tree Vol. 5, Ed. 1*, (Release date: August 22, 1996), "CD-ROM," Tree #1093, Date of Import: Oct 16, 1998.
268. egg1ston.ftw, Date of Import: Nov 7, 1998.
269. F E Robbins Manuscript, "Bygod Egleston" - NEHG Lib
270. Brøderbund Software, Inc., *World Family Tree Vol. 5, Ed. 1*, (Release date: August 22, 1996), "CD-ROM," Tree #1093, Date of Import: Oct 16, 1998.
271. egg1ston.ftw, Date of Import: Nov 7, 1998.
272. Brøderbund Software, Inc., *World Family Tree Vol. 5, Ed. 1*, (Release date: August 22, 1996), "CD-ROM," Tree #1093, Date of Import: Oct 16, 1998.

273. egg1ston.ftw, Date of Import: Nov 7, 1998.
274. "The Family of John Wells Egelston" by John Wells Egelston 429 S. Memorial Drive, Tulsa, OK 74112
275. Brøderbund Software, Inc., *World Family Tree Vol. 5, Ed. 1*, (Release date: August 22, 1996), "CD-ROM," Tree #1093, Date of Import: Oct 16, 1998.
276. egg1ston.ftw, Date of Import: Nov 7, 1998.
277. Brøderbund Software, Inc., *World Family Tree Vol. 5, Ed. 1*, (Release date: August 22, 1996), "CD-ROM," Tree #1093, Date of Import: Oct 16, 1998.
278. egg1ston.ftw, Date of Import: Nov 7, 1998.
279. Brøderbund Software, Inc., *World Family Tree Vol. 5, Ed. 1*, (Release date: August 22, 1996), "CD-ROM," Tree #1093, Date of Import: Oct 16, 1998.
280. egg1ston.ftw, Date of Import: Nov 7, 1998.
281. Brøderbund Software, Inc., *World Family Tree Vol. 5, Ed. 1*, (Release date: August 22, 1996), "CD-ROM," Tree #1093, Date of Import: Oct 16, 1998.
282. egg1ston.ftw, Date of Import: Nov 7, 1998.
283. "Our Eggleston & Allied Families" compiled by Ione Eggleston Ward & Elsie Eggleton Kempton.
284. Brøderbund Software, Inc., *World Family Tree Vol. 5, Ed. 1*, (Release date: August 22, 1996), "CD-ROM," Tree #1093, Date of Import: Oct 16, 1998.
285. egg1ston.ftw, Date of Import: Nov 7, 1998.
286. "Our Eggleston & Allied Families" compiled by Ione Eggleston Ward & Elsie Eggleton Kempton.
287. "Bygod Eggleston: Englishman & Colonist and Some of His Descendants" by Dr. Rosalie Eggleston & Linda Eggleston McBroom.
288. Brøderbund Software, Inc., *World Family Tree Vol. 5, Ed. 1*, (Release date: August 22, 1996), "CD-ROM," Tree #1093, Date of Import: Oct 16, 1998.
289. egg1ston.ftw, Date of Import: Nov 7, 1998.
290. "Bygod Eggleston: Englishman & Colonist and Some of His Descendants" by Dr. Rosalie Eggleston & Linda Eggleston McBroom.
291. Brøderbund Software, Inc., *World Family Tree Vol. 5, Ed. 1*, (Release date: August 22, 1996), "CD-ROM," Tree #1093, Date of Import: Oct 16, 1998.
292. egg1ston.ftw, Date of Import: Nov 7, 1998.
293. Brøderbund Software, Inc., *World Family Tree Vol. 5, Ed. 1*, (Release date: August 22, 1996), "CD-ROM," Tree #1093, Date of Import: Oct 16, 1998.
294. egg1ston.ftw, Date of Import: Nov 7, 1998.
295. "Our Eggleston & Allied Families" compiled by Ione Eggleston Ward & Elsie Eggleton Kempton.
296. Brøderbund Software, Inc., *World Family Tree Vol. 5, Ed. 1*, (Release date: August 22, 1996), "CD-ROM," Tree #1093, Date of Import: Oct 16, 1998.
297. egg1ston.ftw, Date of Import: Nov 7, 1998.
298. "Our Eggleston & Allied Families" compiled by Ione Eggleston Ward & Elsie Eggleton Kempton.
299. Brøderbund Software, Inc., *World Family Tree Vol. 5, Ed. 1*, (Release date: August 22, 1996), "CD-ROM," Tree #1093, Date of Import: Oct 16, 1998.
300. egg1ston.ftw, Date of Import: Nov 7, 1998.
301. Brøderbund Software, Inc., *World Family Tree Vol. 5, Ed. 1*, (Release date: August 22, 1996), "CD-ROM," Tree #1093, Date of Import: Oct 16, 1998.
302. egg1ston.ftw, Date of Import: Nov 7, 1998.
303. Brøderbund Software, Inc., *World Family Tree Vol. 5, Ed. 1*, (Release date: August 22, 1996), "CD-ROM," Tree #1093, Date of Import: Oct 16, 1998.
304. egg1ston.ftw, Date of Import: Nov 7, 1998.
305. Brøderbund Software, Inc., *World Family Tree Vol. 5, Ed. 1*, (Release date: August 22, 1996), "CD-ROM," Tree #1093, Date of Import: Oct 16, 1998.
306. egg1ston.ftw, Date of Import: Nov 7, 1998.
307. Brøderbund Software, Inc., *World Family Tree Vol. 5, Ed. 1*, (Release date: August 22, 1996), "CD-ROM," Tree #1093, Date of Import: Oct 16, 1998.
308. egg1ston.ftw, Date of Import: Nov 7, 1998.
309. Recorded in the notes of Rev. Ambrose EGLESTON on this family. FER
310. Brøderbund Software, Inc., *World Family Tree Vol. 5, Ed. 1*, (Release date: August 22, 1996), "CD-ROM," Tree #1093, Date of Import: Oct 16, 1998.
311. egg1ston.ftw, Date of Import: Nov 7, 1998.
312. Brøderbund Software, Inc., *World Family Tree Vol. 5, Ed. 1*, (Release date: August 22, 1996), "CD-ROM," Tree #1093, Date of Import: Oct 16, 1998.
313. egg1ston.ftw, Date of Import: Nov 7, 1998.
314. Brøderbund Software, Inc., *World Family Tree Vol. 5, Ed. 1*, (Release date: August 22, 1996), "CD-ROM," Tree #1093, Date of Import: Oct 16, 1998.
315. egg1ston.ftw, Date of Import: Nov 7, 1998.
316. Brøderbund Software, Inc., *World Family Tree Vol. 5, Ed. 1*, (Release date: August 22, 1996), "CD-ROM," Tree #1093, Date of Import: Oct 16, 1998.
317. egg1ston.ftw, Date of Import: Nov 7, 1998.

318. Brøderbund Software, Inc., *World Family Tree Vol. 5, Ed. 1*, (Release date: August 22, 1996), "CD-ROM," Tree #1093, Date of Import: Oct 16, 1998.
319. egg1ston.ftw, Date of Import: Nov 7, 1998.
320. Brøderbund Software, Inc., *World Family Tree Vol. 5, Ed. 1*, (Release date: August 22, 1996), "CD-ROM," Tree #1093, Date of Import: Oct 16, 1998.
321. egg1ston.ftw, Date of Import: Nov 7, 1998.
322. f E Robbins Manuscript, "Bygod Egleston" - NEHG Lib.
323. Brøderbund Software, Inc., *World Family Tree Vol. 5, Ed. 1*, (Release date: August 22, 1996), "CD-ROM," Tree #1093, Date of Import: Oct 16, 1998.
324. egg1ston.ftw, Date of Import: Nov 7, 1998.
325. Brøderbund Software, Inc., *World Family Tree Vol. 5, Ed. 1*, (Release date: August 22, 1996), "CD-ROM," Tree #1093, Date of Import: Oct 16, 1998.
326. egg1ston.ftw, Date of Import: Nov 7, 1998.
327. f E Robbins Manuscript, "Bygod Egleston" - NEHG Lib.
328. Brøderbund Software, Inc., *World Family Tree Vol. 5, Ed. 1*, (Release date: August 22, 1996), "CD-ROM," Tree #1093, Date of Import: Oct 16, 1998.
329. egg1ston.ftw, Date of Import: Nov 7, 1998.
330. Brøderbund Software, Inc., *World Family Tree Vol. 5, Ed. 1*, (Release date: August 22, 1996), "CD-ROM," Tree #1093, Date of Import: Oct 16, 1998.
331. egg1ston.ftw, Date of Import: Nov 7, 1998.
332. Brøderbund Software, Inc., *World Family Tree Vol. 5, Ed. 1*, (Release date: August 22, 1996), "CD-ROM," Tree #1093, Date of Import: Oct 16, 1998.
333. egg1ston.ftw, Date of Import: Nov 7, 1998.
334. Brøderbund Software, Inc., *World Family Tree Vol. 5, Ed. 1*, (Release date: August 22, 1996), "CD-ROM," Tree #1093, Date of Import: Oct 16, 1998.
335. egg1ston.ftw, Date of Import: Nov 7, 1998.
336. Brøderbund Software, Inc., *World Family Tree Vol. 5, Ed. 1*, (Release date: August 22, 1996), "CD-ROM," Tree #1093, Date of Import: Oct 16, 1998.
337. egg1ston.ftw, Date of Import: Nov 7, 1998.
338. F E Robbins Manuscript, "Bygod Egleston" - NEHG Lib.
339. Brøderbund Software, Inc., *World Family Tree Vol. 5, Ed. 1*, (Release date: August 22, 1996), "CD-ROM," Tree #1093, Date of Import: Oct 16, 1998.
340. egg1ston.ftw, Date of Import: Nov 7, 1998.
341. Brøderbund Software, Inc., *World Family Tree Vol. 5, Ed. 1*, (Release date: August 22, 1996), "CD-ROM," Tree #1093, Date of Import: Oct 16, 1998.
342. egg1ston.ftw, Date of Import: Nov 7, 1998.
343. f E Robbins Manuscript, "Bygod Egleston" - NEHG Lib.
344. Brøderbund Software, Inc., *World Family Tree Vol. 5, Ed. 1*, (Release date: August 22, 1996), "CD-ROM," Tree #1093, Date of Import: Oct 16, 1998.
345. egg1ston.ftw, Date of Import: Nov 7, 1998.
346. Brøderbund Software, Inc., *World Family Tree Vol. 5, Ed. 1*, (Release date: August 22, 1996), "CD-ROM," Tree #1093, Date of Import: Oct 16, 1998.
347. egg1ston.ftw, Date of Import: Nov 7, 1998.
348. Brøderbund Software, Inc., *World Family Tree Vol. 5, Ed. 1*, (Release date: August 22, 1996), "CD-ROM," Tree #1093, Date of Import: Oct 16, 1998.
349. egg1ston.ftw, Date of Import: Nov 7, 1998.
350. "CT Nutmegger" Vol 3, 1970-71 - CT Births Before 1730, Pg. 16
351. Brøderbund Software, Inc., *World Family Tree Vol. 5, Ed. 1*, (Release date: August 22, 1996), "CD-ROM," Tree #1093, Date of Import: Oct 16, 1998.
352. egg1ston.ftw, Date of Import: Nov 7, 1998.
353. Brøderbund Software, Inc., *World Family Tree Vol. 5, Ed. 1*, (Release date: August 22, 1996), "CD-ROM," Tree #1093, Date of Import: Oct 16, 1998.
354. egg1ston.ftw, Date of Import: Nov 7, 1998.
355. Brøderbund Software, Inc., *World Family Tree Vol. 5, Ed. 1*, (Release date: August 22, 1996), "CD-ROM," Tree #1093, Date of Import: Oct 16, 1998.
356. egg1ston.ftw, Date of Import: Nov 7, 1998.
357. Brøderbund Software, Inc., *World Family Tree Vol. 5, Ed. 1*, (Release date: August 22, 1996), "CD-ROM," Tree #1093, Date of Import: Oct 16, 1998.
358. egg1ston.ftw, Date of Import: Nov 7, 1998.
359. Brøderbund Software, Inc., *World Family Tree Vol. 5, Ed. 1*, (Release date: August 22, 1996), "CD-ROM," Tree #1093, Date of Import: Oct 16, 1998.
360. egg1ston.ftw, Date of Import: Nov 7, 1998.
361. Brøderbund Software, Inc., *World Family Tree Vol. 5, Ed. 1*, (Release date: August 22, 1996), "CD-ROM," Tree #1093, Date of Import: Oct 16, 1998.
362. egg1ston.ftw, Date of Import: Nov 7, 1998.

363. f E Robbins Manuscript, "Bygod Egleston" - NEHG Lib.
364. Brøderbund Software, Inc., *World Family Tree Vol. 5, Ed. 1*, (Release date: August 22, 1996), "CD-ROM," Tree #1093, Date of Import: Oct 16, 1998.
365. egg1ston.ftw, Date of Import: Nov 7, 1998.
366. Brøderbund Software, Inc., *World Family Tree Vol. 5, Ed. 1*, (Release date: August 22, 1996), "CD-ROM," Tree #1093, Date of Import: Oct 16, 1998.
367. egg1ston.ftw, Date of Import: Nov 7, 1998.
368. Brøderbund Software, Inc., *World Family Tree Vol. 5, Ed. 1*, (Release date: August 22, 1996), "CD-ROM," Tree #1093, Date of Import: Oct 16, 1998.
369. egg1ston.ftw, Date of Import: Nov 7, 1998.
370. "CT Nutmegger" Vol 3, 1970-71 - CT Births Before 1730, Pg. 17
371. Brøderbund Software, Inc., *World Family Tree Vol. 5, Ed. 1*, (Release date: August 22, 1996), "CD-ROM," Tree #1093, Date of Import: Oct 16, 1998.
372. egg1ston.ftw, Date of Import: Nov 7, 1998.
373. "CT Nutmegger" Vol 3, 1970-71 - CT Births Before 1730, Pg. 17
374. Brøderbund Software, Inc., *World Family Tree Vol. 5, Ed. 1*, (Release date: August 22, 1996), "CD-ROM," Tree #1093, Date of Import: Oct 16, 1998.
375. egg1ston.ftw, Date of Import: Nov 7, 1998.
376. Brøderbund Software, Inc., *World Family Tree Vol. 5, Ed. 1*, (Release date: August 22, 1996), "CD-ROM," Tree #1093, Date of Import: Oct 16, 1998.
377. egg1ston.ftw, Date of Import: Nov 7, 1998.
378. f E Robbins Manuscript, "Bygod Egleston" - NEHG Lib.
379. Brøderbund Software, Inc., *World Family Tree Vol. 5, Ed. 1*, (Release date: August 22, 1996), "CD-ROM," Tree #1093, Date of Import: Oct 16, 1998.
380. egg1ston.ftw, Date of Import: Nov 7, 1998.
381. Brøderbund Software, Inc., *World Family Tree Vol. 5, Ed. 1*, (Release date: August 22, 1996), "CD-ROM," Tree #1093, Date of Import: Oct 16, 1998.
382. egg1ston.ftw, Date of Import: Nov 7, 1998.
383. Brøderbund Software, Inc., *World Family Tree Vol. 5, Ed. 1*, (Release date: August 22, 1996), "CD-ROM," Tree #1093, Date of Import: Oct 16, 1998.
384. egg1ston.ftw, Date of Import: Nov 7, 1998.
385. F E Robbins Manuscript, "Bygod Egleston" - NEHG Lib.
386. Brøderbund Software, Inc., *World Family Tree Vol. 5, Ed. 1*, (Release date: August 22, 1996), "CD-ROM," Tree #1093, Date of Import: Oct 16, 1998.
387. egg1ston.ftw, Date of Import: Nov 7, 1998.
388. Brøderbund Software, Inc., *World Family Tree Vol. 5, Ed. 1*, (Release date: August 22, 1996), "CD-ROM," Tree #1093, Date of Import: Oct 16, 1998.
389. egg1ston.ftw, Date of Import: Nov 7, 1998.
390. Brøderbund Software, Inc., *World Family Tree Vol. 5, Ed. 1*, (Release date: August 22, 1996), "CD-ROM," Tree #1093, Date of Import: Oct 16, 1998.
391. egg1ston.ftw, Date of Import: Nov 7, 1998.
392. "CT Nutmegger" Vol 3, 1970-71 - CT Births Before 1730, Pg. 17
393. Brøderbund Software, Inc., *World Family Tree Vol. 5, Ed. 1*, (Release date: August 22, 1996), "CD-ROM," Tree #1093, Date of Import: Oct 16, 1998.
394. egg1ston.ftw, Date of Import: Nov 7, 1998.
395. Brøderbund Software, Inc., *World Family Tree Vol. 5, Ed. 1*, (Release date: August 22, 1996), "CD-ROM," Tree #1093, Date of Import: Oct 16, 1998.
396. egg1ston.ftw, Date of Import: Nov 7, 1998.
397. Brøderbund Software, Inc., *World Family Tree Vol. 5, Ed. 1*, (Release date: August 22, 1996), "CD-ROM," Tree #1093, Date of Import: Oct 16, 1998.
398. egg1ston.ftw, Date of Import: Nov 7, 1998.
399. "Our Eggleston & Allied Families" compiled by Ione Eggleston Ward & Elsie Eggleton Kempton.
400. Brøderbund Software, Inc., *World Family Tree Vol. 5, Ed. 1*, (Release date: August 22, 1996), "CD-ROM," Tree #1093, Date of Import: Oct 16, 1998.
401. egg1ston.ftw, Date of Import: Nov 7, 1998.
402. "Our Eggleston & Allied Families" compiled by Ione Eggleston Ward & Elsie Eggleton Kempton.
403. Brøderbund Software, Inc., *World Family Tree Vol. 5, Ed. 1*, (Release date: August 22, 1996), "CD-ROM," Tree #1093, Date of Import: Oct 16, 1998.
404. egg1ston.ftw, Date of Import: Nov 7, 1998.
405. "Our Eggleston & Allied Families" compiled by Ione Eggleston Ward & Elsie Eggleton Kempton.
406. Brøderbund Software, Inc., *World Family Tree Vol. 5, Ed. 1*, (Release date: August 22, 1996), "CD-ROM," Tree #1093, Date of Import: Oct 16, 1998.
407. egg1ston.ftw, Date of Import: Nov 7, 1998.
408. Brøderbund Software, Inc., *World Family Tree Vol. 5, Ed. 1*, (Release date: August 22, 1996), "CD-ROM," Tree #1093, Date of Import: Oct 16, 1998.

409. egg1ston.ftw, Date of Import: Nov 7, 1998.
410. "Our Eggleston & Allied Families" compiled by Ione Eggleston Ward & Elsie Eggleton Kempton.
411. Brøderbund Software, Inc., *World Family Tree Vol. 5, Ed. 1*, (Release date: August 22, 1996), "CD-ROM," Tree #1093, Date of Import: Oct 16, 1998.
412. egg1ston.ftw, Date of Import: Nov 7, 1998.
413. "Our Eggleston & Allied Families" compiled by Ione Eggleston Ward & Elsie Eggleton Kempton.
414. Brøderbund Software, Inc., *World Family Tree Vol. 5, Ed. 1*, (Release date: August 22, 1996), "CD-ROM," Tree #1093, Date of Import: Oct 16, 1998.
415. egg1ston.ftw, Date of Import: Nov 7, 1998.
416. Brøderbund Software, Inc., *World Family Tree Vol. 5, Ed. 1*, (Release date: August 22, 1996), "CD-ROM," Tree #1093, Date of Import: Oct 16, 1998.
417. egg1ston.ftw, Date of Import: Nov 7, 1998.
418. "Our Eggleston & Allied Families" compiled by Ione Eggleston Ward & Elsie Eggleton Kempton.
419. Brøderbund Software, Inc., *World Family Tree Vol. 5, Ed. 1*, (Release date: August 22, 1996), "CD-ROM," Tree #1093, Date of Import: Oct 16, 1998.
420. egg1ston.ftw, Date of Import: Nov 7, 1998.
421. "Our Eggleston & Allied Families" compiled by Ione Eggleston Ward & Elsie Eggleton Kempton.
422. Brøderbund Software, Inc., *World Family Tree Vol. 5, Ed. 1*, (Release date: August 22, 1996), "CD-ROM," Tree #1093, Date of Import: Oct 16, 1998.
423. egg1ston.ftw, Date of Import: Nov 7, 1998.
424. "Our Eggleston & Allied Families" compiled by Ione Eggleston Ward & Elsie Eggleton Kempton.
425. Brøderbund Software, Inc., *World Family Tree Vol. 5, Ed. 1*, (Release date: August 22, 1996), "CD-ROM," Tree #1093, Date of Import: Oct 16, 1998.
426. egg1ston.ftw, Date of Import: Nov 7, 1998.
427. Brøderbund Software, Inc., *World Family Tree Vol. 5, Ed. 1*, (Release date: August 22, 1996), "CD-ROM," Tree #1093, Date of Import: Oct 16, 1998.
428. egg1ston.ftw, Date of Import: Nov 7, 1998.
429. "Bygod Eggleston: Englishman & Colonist and Some of His Descendants" by Dr. Rosalie Eggleston & Linda Eggleston McBroom. "Our Eggleston & Allied Families", compiled by Ione Eggleston Ward & Elsie Eggleton Kempton. state the date as 1639.
430. Brøderbund Software, Inc., *World Family Tree Vol. 5, Ed. 1*, (Release date: August 22, 1996), "CD-ROM," Tree #1093, Date of Import: Oct 16, 1998.
431. egg1ston.ftw, Date of Import: Nov 7, 1998.
432. "Bygod Eggleston: Englishman & Colonist and Some of His Descendants" by Dr. Rosalie Eggleston & Linda Eggleston McBroom. "Our Eggleston & Allied Families", compiled by Ione Eggleston Ward & Elsie Eggleton Kempton. state the date as 1639.
433. "Our Eggleston & Allied Families" compiled by Ione Eggleston Ward & Elsie Eggleton Kempton.
434. Brøderbund Software, Inc., *World Family Tree Vol. 5, Ed. 1*, (Release date: August 22, 1996), "CD-ROM," Tree #1093, Date of Import: Oct 16, 1998.
435. egg1ston.ftw, Date of Import: Nov 7, 1998.
436. "Our Eggleston & Allied Families" compiled by Ione Eggleston Ward & Elsie Eggleton Kempton.
437. Brøderbund Software, Inc., *World Family Tree Vol. 5, Ed. 1*, (Release date: August 22, 1996), "CD-ROM," Tree #1093, Date of Import: Oct 16, 1998.
438. egg1ston.ftw, Date of Import: Nov 7, 1998.
439. F E Robbins Manuscript, "Bygod Egleston" - NEHG Lib.
440. Brøderbund Software, Inc., *World Family Tree Vol. 5, Ed. 1*, (Release date: August 22, 1996), "CD-ROM," Tree #1093, Date of Import: Oct 16, 1998.
441. egg1ston.ftw, Date of Import: Nov 7, 1998.
442. F E Robbins Manuscript, "Bygod Egleston" - NEHG Lib.
443. Brøderbund Software, Inc., *World Family Tree Vol. 5, Ed. 1*, (Release date: August 22, 1996), "CD-ROM," Tree #1093, Date of Import: Oct 16, 1998.
444. egg1ston.ftw, Date of Import: Nov 7, 1998.
445. Brøderbund Software, Inc., *World Family Tree Vol. 5, Ed. 1*, (Release date: August 22, 1996), "CD-ROM," Tree #1093, Date of Import: Oct 16, 1998.
446. egg1ston.ftw, Date of Import: Nov 7, 1998.
447. F E Robbins Manuscript, "Bygod Egleston" - NEHG Lib.
448. Brøderbund Software, Inc., *World Family Tree Vol. 5, Ed. 1*, (Release date: August 22, 1996), "CD-ROM," Tree #1093, Date of Import: Oct 16, 1998.
449. egg1ston.ftw, Date of Import: Nov 7, 1998.
450. "CT Nutmegger" Vol 3, 1970-71 - CT Births Before 1730, Pg. 17
451. Brøderbund Software, Inc., *World Family Tree Vol. 5, Ed. 1*, (Release date: August 22, 1996), "CD-ROM," Tree #1093, Date of Import: Oct 16, 1998.
452. egg1ston.ftw, Date of Import: Nov 7, 1998.
453. Brøderbund Software, Inc., *World Family Tree Vol. 5, Ed. 1*, (Release date: August 22, 1996), "CD-ROM," Tree #1093, Date of Import: Oct 16, 1998.

454. egg1ston.ftw, Date of Import: Nov 7, 1998.
455. F E Robbins Manuscript, "Bygod Eggleston" - NEHG Lib.
456. Brøderbund Software, Inc., *World Family Tree Vol. 5, Ed. 1*, (Release date: August 22, 1996), "CD-ROM," Tree #1093, Date of Import: Oct 16, 1998.
457. egg1ston.ftw, Date of Import: Nov 7, 1998.
458. Brøderbund Software, Inc., *World Family Tree Vol. 5, Ed. 1*, (Release date: August 22, 1996), "CD-ROM," Tree #1093, Date of Import: Oct 16, 1998.
459. egg1ston.ftw, Date of Import: Nov 7, 1998.
460. F E Robbins Manuscript, "Bygod Eggleston" - NEHG Lib.
461. Brøderbund Software, Inc., *World Family Tree Vol. 5, Ed. 1*, (Release date: August 22, 1996), "CD-ROM," Tree #1093, Date of Import: Oct 16, 1998.
462. egg1ston.ftw, Date of Import: Nov 7, 1998.
463. "Bygod Eggleston: Englishman & Colonist and Some of His Descendants" by Dr. Rosalie Eggleston & Linda Eggleston McBroom.
464. Brøderbund Software, Inc., *World Family Tree Vol. 5, Ed. 1*, (Release date: August 22, 1996), "CD-ROM," Tree #1093, Date of Import: Oct 16, 1998.
465. egg1ston.ftw, Date of Import: Nov 7, 1998.
466. Brøderbund Software, Inc., *World Family Tree Vol. 5, Ed. 1*, (Release date: August 22, 1996), "CD-ROM," Tree #1093, Date of Import: Oct 16, 1998.
467. egg1ston.ftw, Date of Import: Nov 7, 1998.
468. Brøderbund Software, Inc., *World Family Tree Vol. 5, Ed. 1*, (Release date: August 22, 1996), "CD-ROM," Tree #1093, Date of Import: Oct 16, 1998.
469. egg1ston.ftw, Date of Import: Nov 7, 1998.
470. F E Robbins Manuscript, "Bygod Eggleston" - NEHG Lib. "Our Eggleston and Allied Families" compiled by Ione Eggleston Ward and Elsie Eggleston Kempton (abt 1970). This manuscript states that Susannah was b. 9 May 1674 in Middletown, CT.
471. Brøderbund Software, Inc., *World Family Tree Vol. 5, Ed. 1*, (Release date: August 22, 1996), "CD-ROM," Tree #1093, Date of Import: Oct 16, 1998.
472. egg1ston.ftw, Date of Import: Nov 7, 1998.
473. F E Robbins Manuscript, "Bygod Eggleston" - NEHG Lib. "Bygod Eggleston, Englishman & Colonist," by Dr. Rosalie Eggleston & Linda Eggleston McBroom.
474. Brøderbund Software, Inc., *World Family Tree Vol. 5, Ed. 1*, (Release date: August 22, 1996), "CD-ROM," Tree #1093, Date of Import: Oct 16, 1998.
475. egg1ston.ftw, Date of Import: Nov 7, 1998.
476. F E Robbins Manuscript, "Bygod Eggleston" - NEHG Lib.
477. Brøderbund Software, Inc., *World Family Tree Vol. 5, Ed. 1*, (Release date: August 22, 1996), "CD-ROM," Tree #1093, Date of Import: Oct 16, 1998.
478. egg1ston.ftw, Date of Import: Nov 7, 1998.
479. "Our Eggleston & Allied Families" compiled by Ione Eggleston Ward & Elsie Eggleton Kempton.
480. Brøderbund Software, Inc., *World Family Tree Vol. 5, Ed. 1*, (Release date: August 22, 1996), "CD-ROM," Tree #1093, Date of Import: Oct 16, 1998.
481. egg1ston.ftw, Date of Import: Nov 7, 1998.
482. "Our Eggleston & Allied Families" compiled by Ione Eggleston Ward & Elsie Eggleton Kempton.
483. Brøderbund Software, Inc., *World Family Tree Vol. 5, Ed. 1*, (Release date: August 22, 1996), "CD-ROM," Tree #1093, Date of Import: Oct 16, 1998.
484. egg1ston.ftw, Date of Import: Nov 7, 1998.
485. Brøderbund Software, Inc., *World Family Tree Vol. 5, Ed. 1*, (Release date: August 22, 1996), "CD-ROM," Tree #1093, Date of Import: Oct 16, 1998.
486. egg1ston.ftw, Date of Import: Nov 7, 1998.
487. F E Robbins Manuscript, "Bygod Eggleston" - NEHG Lib.
488. Brøderbund Software, Inc., *World Family Tree Vol. 5, Ed. 1*, (Release date: August 22, 1996), "CD-ROM," Tree #1093, Date of Import: Oct 16, 1998.
489. egg1ston.ftw, Date of Import: Nov 7, 1998.
490. Brøderbund Software, Inc., *World Family Tree Vol. 5, Ed. 1*, (Release date: August 22, 1996), "CD-ROM," Tree #1093, Date of Import: Oct 16, 1998.
491. egg1ston.ftw, Date of Import: Nov 7, 1998.
492. Brøderbund Software, Inc., *World Family Tree Vol. 5, Ed. 1*, (Release date: August 22, 1996), "CD-ROM," Tree #1093, Date of Import: Oct 16, 1998.
493. egg1ston.ftw, Date of Import: Nov 7, 1998.
494. F E Robbins Manuscript, "Bygod Eggleston" - NEHG Lib.
495. Brøderbund Software, Inc., *World Family Tree Vol. 5, Ed. 1*, (Release date: August 22, 1996), "CD-ROM," Tree #1093, Date of Import: Oct 16, 1998.
496. egg1ston.ftw, Date of Import: Nov 7, 1998.
497. F E Robbins Manuscript, "Bygod Eggleston" - NEHG Lib.
498. Brøderbund Software, Inc., *World Family Tree Vol. 5, Ed. 1*, (Release date: August 22, 1996), "CD-ROM," Tree

#1093, Date of Import: Oct 16, 1998.

499. egg1ston.ftw, Date of Import: Nov 7, 1998.

500. F E Robbins Manuscript, "Bygod Eggleston" - NEHG Lib.

501. Brøderbund Software, Inc., *World Family Tree Vol. 5, Ed. 1*, (Release date: August 22, 1996), "CD-ROM," Tree #1093, Date of Import: Oct 16, 1998.

502. egg1ston.ftw, Date of Import: Nov 7, 1998.

503. See NE Reg 1907, p. 30 (per FER)

504. Brøderbund Software, Inc., *World Family Tree Vol. 5, Ed. 1*, (Release date: August 22, 1996), "CD-ROM," Tree #1093, Date of Import: Oct 16, 1998.

505. egg1ston.ftw, Date of Import: Nov 7, 1998.

506. Brøderbund Software, Inc., *World Family Tree Vol. 5, Ed. 1*, (Release date: August 22, 1996), "CD-ROM," Tree #1093, Date of Import: Oct 16, 1998.

507. egg1ston.ftw, Date of Import: Nov 7, 1998.

508. Brøderbund Software, Inc., *World Family Tree Vol. 5, Ed. 1*, (Release date: August 22, 1996), "CD-ROM," Tree #1093, Date of Import: Oct 16, 1998.

509. egg1ston.ftw, Date of Import: Nov 7, 1998.

510. F E Robbins Manuscript, "Bygod Eggleston" - NEHG Lib.

511. Brøderbund Software, Inc., *World Family Tree Vol. 5, Ed. 1*, (Release date: August 22, 1996), "CD-ROM," Tree #1093, Date of Import: Oct 16, 1998.

512. egg1ston.ftw, Date of Import: Nov 7, 1998.

513. Brøderbund Software, Inc., *World Family Tree Vol. 5, Ed. 1*, (Release date: August 22, 1996), "CD-ROM," Tree #1093, Date of Import: Oct 16, 1998.

514. egg1ston.ftw, Date of Import: Nov 7, 1998.

515. f E Robbins Manuscript, "Bygod Eggleston" - NEHG Lib.

516. Brøderbund Software, Inc., *World Family Tree Vol. 5, Ed. 1*, (Release date: August 22, 1996), "CD-ROM," Tree #1093, Date of Import: Oct 16, 1998.

517. egg1ston.ftw, Date of Import: Nov 7, 1998.

518. "Bygod Eggleston: Englishman & Colonist and Some of His Descendants" by Dr. Rosalie Eggleston & Linda Eggleston McBroom.

519. Brøderbund Software, Inc., *World Family Tree Vol. 5, Ed. 1*, (Release date: August 22, 1996), "CD-ROM," Tree #1093, Date of Import: Oct 16, 1998.

520. egg1ston.ftw, Date of Import: Nov 7, 1998.

521. Brøderbund Software, Inc., *World Family Tree Vol. 5, Ed. 1*, (Release date: August 22, 1996), "CD-ROM," Tree #1093, Date of Import: Oct 16, 1998.

522. egg1ston.ftw, Date of Import: Nov 7, 1998.

523. "Bygod Eggleston: Englishman & Colonist and Some of His Descendants" by Dr. Rosalie Eggleston & Linda Eggleston McBroom.

524. Brøderbund Software, Inc., *World Family Tree Vol. 5, Ed. 1*, (Release date: August 22, 1996), "CD-ROM," Tree #1093, Date of Import: Oct 16, 1998.

525. egg1ston.ftw, Date of Import: Nov 7, 1998.

526. Brøderbund Software, Inc., *World Family Tree Vol. 5, Ed. 1*, (Release date: August 22, 1996), "CD-ROM," Tree #1093, Date of Import: Oct 16, 1998.

527. egg1ston.ftw, Date of Import: Nov 7, 1998.

528. Brøderbund Software, Inc., *World Family Tree Vol. 5, Ed. 1*, (Release date: August 22, 1996), "CD-ROM," Tree #1093, Date of Import: Oct 16, 1998.

529. egg1ston.ftw, Date of Import: Nov 7, 1998.

530. Brøderbund Software, Inc., *World Family Tree Vol. 5, Ed. 1*, (Release date: August 22, 1996), "CD-ROM," Tree #1093, Date of Import: Oct 16, 1998.

531. egg1ston.ftw, Date of Import: Nov 7, 1998.

532. f E Robbins Manuscript, "Bygod Eggleston" - NEHG Lib.

533. Brøderbund Software, Inc., *World Family Tree Vol. 5, Ed. 1*, (Release date: August 22, 1996), "CD-ROM," Tree #1093, Date of Import: Oct 16, 1998.

534. egg1ston.ftw, Date of Import: Nov 7, 1998.

535. f E Robbins Manuscript, "Bygod Eggleston" - NEHG Lib.

536. Brøderbund Software, Inc., *World Family Tree Vol. 5, Ed. 1*, (Release date: August 22, 1996), "CD-ROM," Tree #1093, Date of Import: Oct 16, 1998.

537. egg1ston.ftw, Date of Import: Nov 7, 1998.

538. f E Robbins Manuscript, "Bygod Eggleston" - NEHG Lib.

539. Brøderbund Software, Inc., *World Family Tree Vol. 5, Ed. 1*, (Release date: August 22, 1996), "CD-ROM," Tree #1093, Date of Import: Oct 16, 1998.

540. egg1ston.ftw, Date of Import: Nov 7, 1998.

541. Brøderbund Software, Inc., *World Family Tree Vol. 5, Ed. 1*, (Release date: August 22, 1996), "CD-ROM," Tree #1093, Date of Import: Oct 16, 1998.

542. egg1ston.ftw, Date of Import: Nov 7, 1998.

543. Brøderbund Software, Inc., *World Family Tree Vol. 5, Ed. 1*, (Release date: August 22, 1996), "CD-ROM," Tree

590. Brøderbund Software, Inc., *World Family Tree Vol. 5, Ed. 1*, (Release date: August 22, 1996), "CD-ROM," Tree #1093, Date of Import: Oct 16, 1998.

591. egg1ston.ftw, Date of Import: Nov 7, 1998.

592. Brøderbund Software, Inc., *World Family Tree Vol. 5, Ed. 1*, (Release date: August 22, 1996), "CD-ROM," Tree #1093, Date of Import: Oct 16, 1998.

593. egg1ston.ftw, Date of Import: Nov 7, 1998.

594. "Our Eggleston & Allied Families" compiled by Ione Eggleston Ward & Elsie Eggleton Kempton.

595. Brøderbund Software, Inc., *World Family Tree Vol. 5, Ed. 1*, (Release date: August 22, 1996), "CD-ROM," Tree #1093, Date of Import: Oct 16, 1998.

596. egg1ston.ftw, Date of Import: Nov 7, 1998.

597. Brøderbund Software, Inc., *World Family Tree Vol. 5, Ed. 1*, (Release date: August 22, 1996), "CD-ROM," Tree #1093, Date of Import: Oct 16, 1998.

598. egg1ston.ftw, Date of Import: Nov 7, 1998.

599. FE Robbins Manuscript "Bygod Eggleston" -NEHG Lib. American Gene, July 1961, Pg 151 American Gene, Vol 10, Pg 198

600. Brøderbund Software, Inc., *World Family Tree Vol. 5, Ed. 1*, (Release date: August 22, 1996), "CD-ROM," Tree #1093, Date of Import: Oct 16, 1998.

601. egg1ston.ftw, Date of Import: Nov 7, 1998.

602. FE Robbins Manuscript "Bygod Eggleston" -NEHG Lib. American Gene, July 1961, Pg 151 American Gene, Vol 10, Pg 198

603. F E Robbins Manuscript, "Bygod Eggleston" - NEHG Lib.

604. Brøderbund Software, Inc., *World Family Tree Vol. 5, Ed. 1*, (Release date: August 22, 1996), "CD-ROM," Tree #1093, Date of Import: Oct 16, 1998.

605. egg1ston.ftw, Date of Import: Nov 7, 1998.

606. F E Robbins Manuscript, "Bygod Eggleston" - NEHG Lib.

607. Brøderbund Software, Inc., *World Family Tree Vol. 5, Ed. 1*, (Release date: August 22, 1996), "CD-ROM," Tree #1093, Date of Import: Oct 16, 1998.

608. egg1ston.ftw, Date of Import: Nov 7, 1998.

609. Brøderbund Software, Inc., *World Family Tree Vol. 5, Ed. 1*, (Release date: August 22, 1996), "CD-ROM," Tree #1093, Date of Import: Oct 16, 1998.

610. egg1ston.ftw, Date of Import: Nov 7, 1998.

611. Brøderbund Software, Inc., *World Family Tree Vol. 5, Ed. 1*, (Release date: August 22, 1996), "CD-ROM," Tree #1093, Date of Import: Oct 16, 1998.

612. egg1ston.ftw, Date of Import: Nov 7, 1998.

613. Brøderbund Software, Inc., *World Family Tree Vol. 5, Ed. 1*, (Release date: August 22, 1996), "CD-ROM," Tree #1093, Date of Import: Oct 16, 1998.

614. egg1ston.ftw, Date of Import: Nov 7, 1998.

615. Brøderbund Software, Inc., *World Family Tree Vol. 5, Ed. 1*, (Release date: August 22, 1996), "CD-ROM," Tree #1093, Date of Import: Oct 16, 1998.

616. egg1ston.ftw, Date of Import: Nov 7, 1998.

617. F E Robbins Manuscript, "Bygod Eggleston" - NEHG Lib.

618. Brøderbund Software, Inc., *World Family Tree Vol. 5, Ed. 1*, (Release date: August 22, 1996), "CD-ROM," Tree #1093, Date of Import: Oct 16, 1998.

619. egg1ston.ftw, Date of Import: Nov 7, 1998.

620. Brøderbund Software, Inc., *World Family Tree Vol. 5, Ed. 1*, (Release date: August 22, 1996), "CD-ROM," Tree #1093, Date of Import: Oct 16, 1998.

621. egg1ston.ftw, Date of Import: Nov 7, 1998.

622. Brøderbund Software, Inc., *World Family Tree Vol. 5, Ed. 1*, (Release date: August 22, 1996), "CD-ROM," Tree #1093, Date of Import: Oct 16, 1998.

623. egg1ston.ftw, Date of Import: Nov 7, 1998.

624. F E Robbins Manuscript, "Bygod Eggleston" - NEHG Lib.

625. Brøderbund Software, Inc., *World Family Tree Vol. 5, Ed. 1*, (Release date: August 22, 1996), "CD-ROM," Tree #1093, Date of Import: Oct 16, 1998.

626. egg1ston.ftw, Date of Import: Nov 7, 1998.

627. Brøderbund Software, Inc., *World Family Tree Vol. 5, Ed. 1*, (Release date: August 22, 1996), "CD-ROM," Tree #1093, Date of Import: Oct 16, 1998.

628. egg1ston.ftw, Date of Import: Nov 7, 1998.

629. "Bygod Eggleston: Englishman & Colonist and Some of His Descendants" by Dr. Rosalie Eggleston & Linda Eggleston McBroom.

630. Brøderbund Software, Inc., *World Family Tree Vol. 5, Ed. 1*, (Release date: August 22, 1996), "CD-ROM," Tree #1093, Date of Import: Oct 16, 1998.

631. egg1ston.ftw, Date of Import: Nov 7, 1998.

632. Brøderbund Software, Inc., *World Family Tree Vol. 5, Ed. 1*, (Release date: August 22, 1996), "CD-ROM," Tree #1093, Date of Import: Oct 16, 1998.

633. egg1ston.ftw, Date of Import: Nov 7, 1998.

634. Brøderbund Software, Inc., *World Family Tree Vol. 5, Ed. 1*, (Release date: August 22, 1996), "CD-ROM," Tree #1093, Date of Import: Oct 16, 1998.

635. egg1ston.ftw, Date of Import: Nov 7, 1998.

636. Brøderbund Software, Inc., *World Family Tree Vol. 5, Ed. 1*, (Release date: August 22, 1996), "CD-ROM," Tree #1093, Date of Import: Oct 16, 1998.

637. egg1ston.ftw, Date of Import: Nov 7, 1998.

638. F E Robbins Manuscript, "Bygod Eggleston" - NEHG Lib.

639. Brøderbund Software, Inc., *World Family Tree Vol. 5, Ed. 1*, (Release date: August 22, 1996), "CD-ROM," Tree #1093, Date of Import: Oct 16, 1998.

640. egg1ston.ftw, Date of Import: Nov 7, 1998.

641. "FE Robbins Manuscript," NEHGS, Boston

642. Brøderbund Software, Inc., *World Family Tree Vol. 5, Ed. 1*, (Release date: August 22, 1996), "CD-ROM," Tree #1093, Date of Import: Oct 16, 1998.

643. egg1ston.ftw, Date of Import: Nov 7, 1998.

644. "Bygod Eggleston: Englishman & Colonist and Some of His Descendants" by Dr. Rosalie Eggleston & Linda Eggleston McBroom.

645. Brøderbund Software, Inc., *World Family Tree Vol. 5, Ed. 1*, (Release date: August 22, 1996), "CD-ROM," Tree #1093, Date of Import: Oct 16, 1998.

646. egg1ston.ftw, Date of Import: Nov 7, 1998.

647. Compendium of Amer. Genealogy; 1st Families of America, Vol VII, 1942, pg 167

648. Brøderbund Software, Inc., *World Family Tree Vol. 5, Ed. 1*, (Release date: August 22, 1996), "CD-ROM," Tree #1093, Date of Import: Oct 16, 1998.

649. egg1ston.ftw, Date of Import: Nov 7, 1998.

650. Compendium of Amer. Genealogy; 1st Families of America, Vol VII, 1942, pg 167

651. Brøderbund Software, Inc., *World Family Tree Vol. 5, Ed. 1*, (Release date: August 22, 1996), "CD-ROM," Tree #1093, Date of Import: Oct 16, 1998.

652. egg1ston.ftw, Date of Import: Nov 7, 1998.

653. Brøderbund Software, Inc., *World Family Tree Vol. 5, Ed. 1*, (Release date: August 22, 1996), "CD-ROM," Tree #1093, Date of Import: Oct 16, 1998.

654. egg1ston.ftw, Date of Import: Nov 7, 1998.

655. History of Hartford American Genealogist, Bol 38, No. 4, Pg 208.

656. Brøderbund Software, Inc., *World Family Tree Vol. 5, Ed. 1*, (Release date: August 22, 1996), "CD-ROM," Tree #1093, Date of Import: Oct 16, 1998.

657. egg1ston.ftw, Date of Import: Nov 7, 1998.

658. "Our Eggleston & Allied Families" compiled by Ione Eggleston Ward & Elsie Eggleton Kempton.

659. Brøderbund Software, Inc., *World Family Tree Vol. 5, Ed. 1*, (Release date: August 22, 1996), "CD-ROM," Tree #1093, Date of Import: Oct 16, 1998.

660. egg1ston.ftw, Date of Import: Nov 7, 1998.

661. "our Eggleston & Allied Families" compiled by Ione Eggleston Ward & Elsie Eggleton Kempton.

662. Brøderbund Software, Inc., *World Family Tree Vol. 5, Ed. 1*, (Release date: August 22, 1996), "CD-ROM," Tree #1093, Date of Import: Oct 16, 1998.

663. egg1ston.ftw, Date of Import: Nov 7, 1998.

664. Brøderbund Software, Inc., *World Family Tree Vol. 5, Ed. 1*, (Release date: August 22, 1996), "CD-ROM," Tree #1093, Date of Import: Oct 16, 1998.

665. egg1ston.ftw, Date of Import: Nov 7, 1998.

666. History of Hartford American Genealogist, Bol 38, No. 4, Pg 208.

667. Brøderbund Software, Inc., *World Family Tree Vol. 5, Ed. 1*, (Release date: August 22, 1996), "CD-ROM," Tree #1093, Date of Import: Oct 16, 1998.

668. egg1ston.ftw, Date of Import: Nov 7, 1998.

669. "Our Eggleston & Allied Families" compiled by Ione Eggleston Ward & Elsie Eggleton Kempton.

670. Brøderbund Software, Inc., *World Family Tree Vol. 5, Ed. 1*, (Release date: August 22, 1996), "CD-ROM," Tree #1093, Date of Import: Oct 16, 1998.

671. egg1ston.ftw, Date of Import: Nov 7, 1998.

672. Brøderbund Software, Inc., *World Family Tree Vol. 5, Ed. 1*, (Release date: August 22, 1996), "CD-ROM," Tree #1093, Date of Import: Oct 16, 1998.

673. egg1ston.ftw, Date of Import: Nov 7, 1998.

674. Brøderbund Software, Inc., *World Family Tree Vol. 5, Ed. 1*, (Release date: August 22, 1996), "CD-ROM," Tree #1093, Date of Import: Oct 16, 1998.

675. egg1ston.ftw, Date of Import: Nov 7, 1998.

676. "Our Eggleston & Allied Families" compiled by Ione Eggleston Ward & Elsie Eggleton Kempton.

677. Brøderbund Software, Inc., *World Family Tree Vol. 5, Ed. 1*, (Release date: August 22, 1996), "CD-ROM," Tree #1093, Date of Import: Oct 16, 1998.

678. egg1ston.ftw, Date of Import: Nov 7, 1998.

679. Brøderbund Software, Inc., *World Family Tree Vol. 5, Ed. 1*, (Release date: August 22, 1996), "CD-ROM," Tree #1093, Date of Import: Oct 16, 1998.

680. egg1ston.ftw, Date of Import: Nov 7, 1998.
681. Brøderbund Software, Inc., *World Family Tree Vol. 5, Ed. 1*, (Release date: August 22, 1996), "CD-ROM," Tree #1093, Date of Import: Oct 16, 1998.
682. egg1ston.ftw, Date of Import: Nov 7, 1998.
683. Brøderbund Software, Inc., *World Family Tree Vol. 5, Ed. 1*, (Release date: August 22, 1996), "CD-ROM," Tree #1093, Date of Import: Oct 16, 1998.
684. egg1ston.ftw, Date of Import: Nov 7, 1998.
685. "Our Eggleston & Allied Families" compiled by Ione Eggleston Ward & Elsie Eggleton Kempton.
686. Brøderbund Software, Inc., *World Family Tree Vol. 5, Ed. 1*, (Release date: August 22, 1996), "CD-ROM," Tree #1093, Date of Import: Oct 16, 1998.
687. egg1ston.ftw, Date of Import: Nov 7, 1998.
688. Brøderbund Software, Inc., *World Family Tree Vol. 5, Ed. 1*, (Release date: August 22, 1996), "CD-ROM," Tree #1093, Date of Import: Oct 16, 1998.
689. egg1ston.ftw, Date of Import: Nov 7, 1998.
690. Brøderbund Software, Inc., *World Family Tree Vol. 5, Ed. 1*, (Release date: August 22, 1996), "CD-ROM," Tree #1093, Date of Import: Oct 16, 1998.
691. egg1ston.ftw, Date of Import: Nov 7, 1998.
692. TAG, Vol 69, No. 4, pp 193-201
693. Brøderbund Software, Inc., *World Family Tree Vol. 5, Ed. 1*, (Release date: August 22, 1996), "CD-ROM," Tree #1093, Date of Import: Oct 16, 1998.
694. egg1ston.ftw, Date of Import: Nov 7, 1998.
695. TAG, Vol 69, No. 4, pp 193-201
696. Brøderbund Software, Inc., *World Family Tree Vol. 5, Ed. 1*, (Release date: August 22, 1996), "CD-ROM," Tree #1093, Date of Import: Oct 16, 1998.
697. egg1ston.ftw, Date of Import: Nov 7, 1998.
698. Brøderbund Software, Inc., *World Family Tree Vol. 5, Ed. 1*, (Release date: August 22, 1996), "CD-ROM," Tree #1093, Date of Import: Oct 16, 1998.
699. egg1ston.ftw, Date of Import: Nov 7, 1998.
700. Brøderbund Software, Inc., *World Family Tree Vol. 5, Ed. 1*, (Release date: August 22, 1996), "CD-ROM," Tree #1093, Date of Import: Oct 16, 1998.
701. egg1ston.ftw, Date of Import: Nov 7, 1998.
702. Brøderbund Software, Inc., *World Family Tree Vol. 5, Ed. 1*, (Release date: August 22, 1996), "CD-ROM," Tree #1093, Date of Import: Oct 16, 1998.
703. egg1ston.ftw, Date of Import: Nov 7, 1998.
704. Brøderbund Software, Inc., *World Family Tree Vol. 5, Ed. 1*, (Release date: August 22, 1996), "CD-ROM," Tree #1093, Date of Import: Oct 16, 1998.
705. egg1ston.ftw, Date of Import: Nov 7, 1998.
706. Brøderbund Software, Inc., *World Family Tree Vol. 5, Ed. 1*, (Release date: August 22, 1996), "CD-ROM," Tree #1093, Date of Import: Oct 16, 1998.
707. egg1ston.ftw, Date of Import: Nov 7, 1998.
708. Brøderbund Software, Inc., *World Family Tree Vol. 5, Ed. 1*, (Release date: August 22, 1996), "CD-ROM," Tree #1093, Date of Import: Oct 16, 1998.
709. egg1ston.ftw, Date of Import: Nov 7, 1998.
710. Brøderbund Software, Inc., *World Family Tree Vol. 5, Ed. 1*, (Release date: August 22, 1996), "CD-ROM," Tree #1093, Date of Import: Oct 16, 1998.
711. egg1ston.ftw, Date of Import: Nov 7, 1998.
712. Brøderbund Software, Inc., *World Family Tree Vol. 5, Ed. 1*, (Release date: August 22, 1996), "CD-ROM," Tree #1093, Date of Import: Oct 16, 1998.
713. egg1ston.ftw, Date of Import: Nov 7, 1998.
714. Brøderbund Software, Inc., *World Family Tree Vol. 5, Ed. 1*, (Release date: August 22, 1996), "CD-ROM," Tree #1093, Date of Import: Oct 16, 1998.
715. egg1ston.ftw, Date of Import: Nov 7, 1998.
716. Brøderbund Software, Inc., *World Family Tree Vol. 5, Ed. 1*, (Release date: August 22, 1996), "CD-ROM," Tree #1093, Date of Import: Oct 16, 1998.
717. egg1ston.ftw, Date of Import: Nov 7, 1998.
718. FE Robbins Manuscript "Bygod Eggleston" -NEHG Lib.
719. Brøderbund Software, Inc., *World Family Tree Vol. 5, Ed. 1*, (Release date: August 22, 1996), "CD-ROM," Tree #1093, Date of Import: Oct 16, 1998.
720. egg1ston.ftw, Date of Import: Nov 7, 1998.
721. Brøderbund Software, Inc., *World Family Tree Vol. 5, Ed. 1*, (Release date: August 22, 1996), "CD-ROM," Tree #1093, Date of Import: Oct 16, 1998.
722. egg1ston.ftw, Date of Import: Nov 7, 1998.
723. Brøderbund Software, Inc., *World Family Tree Vol. 5, Ed. 1*, (Release date: August 22, 1996), "CD-ROM," Tree #1093, Date of Import: Oct 16, 1998.
724. egg1ston.ftw, Date of Import: Nov 7, 1998.

#1093, Date of Import: Oct 16, 1998.
769. egg1ston.ftw, Date of Import: Nov 7, 1998.
770. Brøderbund Software, Inc., *World Family Tree Vol. 5, Ed. 1*, (Release date: August 22, 1996), "CD-ROM," Tree
#1093, Date of Import: Oct 16, 1998.
771. egg1ston.ftw, Date of Import: Nov 7, 1998.
772. Brøderbund Software, Inc., *World Family Tree Vol. 5, Ed. 1*, (Release date: August 22, 1996), "CD-ROM," Tree
#1093, Date of Import: Oct 16, 1998.
773. egg1ston.ftw, Date of Import: Nov 7, 1998.
774. Brøderbund Software, Inc., *World Family Tree Vol. 5, Ed. 1*, (Release date: August 22, 1996), "CD-ROM," Tree
#1093, Date of Import: Oct 16, 1998.
775. egg1ston.ftw, Date of Import: Nov 7, 1998.
776. Brøderbund Software, Inc., *World Family Tree Vol. 5, Ed. 1*, (Release date: August 22, 1996), "CD-ROM," Tree
#1093, Date of Import: Oct 16, 1998.
777. egg1ston.ftw, Date of Import: Nov 7, 1998.

Descendant Report Of Aaron's Brother Thomas Barns/Barnes By Wife Mary (Tyler)

Generation No. 1

1. THOMAS⁵ BARNES (*THOMAS⁴, THOMAS³, WILLIAM JAMES², THOMAS¹*)^{1,2,3,4} was born 7/28/1772 in Sharon, Litchfield Co., CT^{5,6,7,8}, and died 8/24/1841 in Cayuga Co., NY^{9,10}. He married MARY TYLER^{11,12} 8/08/1794 in Amenia, Dutchess Co., NY¹², daughter of GIDEON TYLER and PHEBE ELLIOT. She was born 5/26/1776 in Prob. Sharon, Litchfield Co., CT^{13,14}, and died 12/28/1843 in Cayuga Co., NY^{15,16,17}.

Notes for THOMAS BARNES:

Thomas, Jr. was named in his father Thomas Barns' 1797 last will and testament. See the will in the Notes for Thomas Barnes.

<http://www.rootsweb.ancestry.com/~nycayuga/cem/cem235.htm>

Thomas was buried at the "Community, or Sitzer, Cemetery," Lot 96, Throop Township, near Sennett Town Line (Book 65 Skilton), Cayuga County, NY. He was buried near his wife and several descendants. The last name was spelled "Barns."

"The Skilton material is now located in the Local History Archives at Cornell University, Ithaca, NY."

Thomas Barns III's Find A Grave Memorial# 39761089 at <http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gs&>

The Book 65 Skilton shows the year of death as 1844, but later verification came up with the following:

From: Frenz McCarthy (frenzmccarthy@earthlink.net)

To: cayuga@roadrunner.com

Sent: Tuesday, July 07, 2009 7:19 PM

Subject: COMMUNITY or SITZER Cemetery

Hi Bernie

I'm going through my old research & getting rid of things.

I found the following:

On July 4, 1980, Evelyn Twining [ET] did research on Sittser Cemetery.

She references reseach done on cemetery by Crosby-Daniells [C-D] with no dates.

No idea which Auburn research room she found this list. I was introduced to her probly through Malcomb as a 'Tyler' researcher.

Things in " " are what are on your web site. She had some 'small stone' with initials & no dates that I have omitted.

take care

Kathi

"Barns Thomas d. 8/24/1844 no age given"

ET: died Aug 24, 1841 [his estate papers reflect 1841] ae 69-0-27

C-D: records 17 days [ae 69-0-17]

Notes for MARY TYLER:

Mary was sometimes called "Polly."

Her obituary appeared January 3, 1844 in the Cayuga Patriot newspaper, according to:

<http://files.usgwarchives.net/ny/cayuga/newspapers/patriot01.txt>

NEWSPAPER: CAYUGA PATRIOT GLEANINGS (A-C); Cayuga co., New York

submitted by Mary Gilmore (seylochist @ aubcom.com).

1840-1847 NEWSPAPER INDEXES, CAYUGA, NEW YORK

NAME	B/M/D	DATE [of article/obituary]
BARNES, Mrs. Mary, early settler	28 Dec. 1843	January 3, 1844

Mary was buried at the "Community, or Sitzer, Cemetery," Lot 96, Throop Township, near Sennett Town Line (Book 65 Skilton), Cayuga County, NY. She was buried near her husband and several descendants. The last name was spelled "Barns."

"The Skilton material is now located in the Local History Archives at Cornell University, Ithaca, NY."

Mary "Polly" (Tyler) Barn's Find A Grave Memorial# 39761131 at <http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gs&>

From: Frenz McCarthy
To: cayuga@roadrunner.com
Sent: Tuesday, July 07, 2009 7:19 PM
Subject: COMMUNITY or SITZER Cemetery
Hi Bernie

I'm going through my old research & getting rid of things.
I found the following:

On July 4, 1980, Evelyn Twining [ET] did research on Sittser Cemetery.
She references reseach done on cemetery by Crosby-Daniells [C-D] with no dates.
No idea which Auburn research room she found this list. I was introduced to her probly through Malcomb as a 'Tyler' researcher.

Things in " " are what are on your web site. She had some 'small stone' with initials & no dates that I have omitted.
take care
Kathi

"Barns Thomas d. 8/24/1844 no age given"
ET: died Aug 24, 1841 [his estate papers reflect 1841] ae 69-0-27
C-D: records 17 days [ae 69-0-17]

ET: fallen stone next to Thomas probably wife Mary
C-D: wife Mary Tyler died Dec 28, 1844 ae 67-7-2

Marriage Notes for THOMAS BARNES and MARY TYLER:
According to the collection of material found in the book "Born, Married and Died in Sharon, Connecticut," Thomas, Jr. and Polly Tyler were married "by Roswell Hopkins, a prominent citizen and Justice of the Peace in the adjoining town of Amenia, NY." (Polly was also known as Mary. Polly was a frequent pet name for a Mary. E.g. Abraham Lincoln often referred to his wife Mary (Todd) as Polly.)

From Chester A. Storke's book "The English Storke's in America:"

"Thomas Barnes settled in the Town of Throop, near Auburn, NY."

From Elliot G. Storke's book "History of Cayuga County, New York 1789-1879, D. Mason & Co., Syracuse, NY, 1879; Chapter XL, Town of Sennett:"

"Settlements were made in 1795, by Judge Daniel Sennett, Amos Bennett, Jacob, Rufus and Daniel Sheldon, and Thomas Barnes"... "Thomas Barnes was also from Connecticut, and August, Chester, Amos and Warren were sons of Thomas. He settled first at Tyler's spring in Auburn, where he took up twenty acres, and after three or

four years moved to where Warren now lives, in Sennett, about a mile west of the village, where he took up 100 acres, for which he paid \$200. Chester is also living in Sennett, near the old McMaster tavern stand. Augustus, a son, and Sarah, wife of Horace Johns, a daughter of Thomas Barnes, are living in the northeast part of Throop, to which town Augustus removed in 1818, and settled where he now lives. He has two sons and three daughters living in that town. In this year (1795) the first school was taught by Betsy Morely; and the first store opened by Sheldon & Lathrop."

See the "More About Marriage" for Thomas's brother Aaron to view more history of the areas in which Thomas settled.

More About THOMAS BARNES and MARY TYLER:
Marriage: 8/08/1794, Amenia, Dutchess Co., NY¹⁸

Children of THOMAS BARNES and MARY TYLER are:

2. i. Sylvia⁶ Barnes, b. Abt. 1795, CT; d. 4/10/1862, NY.
3. ii. Augustus Barnes, b. 8/14/1797, CT; d. 3/05/1880, Cayuga Co., NY.
4. iii. Chester Barnes, b. Abt. 1798, NY.
5. iv. Amos Barnes, b. 1801, NY; d. 7/12/1862, Cayuga Co., NY.
6. v. Deborah Barnes, b. Abt. 1805, NY; d. Aft. 1884.
7. vi. Phebe Barnes, b. Abt. 1808, NY.
- vii. Silas Barnes¹⁹, b. Abt. 1810, NY.
8. viii. Sarah Barnes, b. Abt. 1/1811, NY; d. 12/09/1886, NY.
9. ix. Louisa Barnes, b. Abt. 1812, NY; d. 9/05/1835.
10. x. Warren Barnes, b. 1816, NY; d. 6/17/1901, Cayuga Co., NY.
- xi. Esther Barnes^{19,20}, b. 7/17/1818, NY²⁰; d. 12/26/1842, Cayuga Co., NY²⁰.

Notes for Esther Barnes:

Esther was buried at the "Community, or Sitzler, Cemetery," Lot 96, Throop Township, near Sennett Town Line (Book 65 Skilton). She was buried near her parents and other relatives.

- xii. Mary Barnes, b. 3/26/1822, NY; d. 8/10/1839, Cayuga Co., NY.

Notes for Mary Barnes:

According to her tombstone Mary died August 10, 1839, at age of 17 yrs, 4 mos., and 15 days. The last number in the year is difficult to read.

Buried at the "Community, or Sitzler, Cemetery," Lot 96, Throop Township, near Sennett Town Line. (NOT in book 65 Skilton), Cayuga County, NY.

Generation No. 2

2. SYLVIA⁶ BARNES (*THOMAS⁵, THOMAS⁴, THOMAS³, WILLIAM JAMES², THOMAS¹*)^{21,22,23} was born Abt. 1795 in CT^{24,25}, and died 4/10/1862 in NY²⁶. She married SMITH TAYLOR^{27,28}. He was born Abt. 1786 in NY²⁸, and died Bet. 1850 - 1860 in NY.

Notes for SYLVIA BARNES:

Sylvia was living with the family of William and Louisa Faatz at the time of the 1860 Federal census of Brutus, Cayuga Co., NY. In the household were: William Faatz, 42 years old, born in PA, and a butcher by trade; wife Louisa, 34 years old, born in NY; daughter Florence L., 12 years old, born in NY; son Delacey L., 10 years old, born in NY; daughter Etta F., 6 years old, born in NY; Sylvia Taylor, 65 years old, born in CT; Margaret Coogan, 23 years old, a domestic, born in Ireland.

Sylvia Taylor is buried at "Community, or Sitzler, Cemetery," Lot 96, Throop Township, near Sennett Town Line (Book 65 Skilton).

Marriage Notes for SYLVIA BARNES and SMITH TAYLOR:

The family was living at Auburn, Cayuga Co., NY at the time of the 1850 Federal census. In the household were: Smith, 64 years old and not employed; Sylvia, 55 years old, Elizabeth, 22 years old, and Cook, 14 years old. All were said to have been born in NY.

Children of SYLVIA BARNES and SMITH TAYLOR are:

- i. Elizabeth⁷ Taylor^{29,30}, b. Abt. 1828, NY³⁰.
11. ii. Cook Taylor, b. Abt. 1834, NY; d. Bet. 1860 - 1870.

3. AUGUSTUS⁶ BARNES (*THOMAS*⁵, *THOMAS*⁴, *THOMAS*³, *WILLIAM JAMES*², *THOMAS*¹)^{31,32,33} was born 8/14/1797 in CT^{34,35}, and died 3/05/1880 in Cayuga Co., NY³⁶. He married ELIZABETH R. STORKE^{37,38} 3/06/1819³⁹, daughter of DANIEL STORKE and MARGARET GREY. She was born 1/30/1800 in Mentz, Cayuga Co., NY^{40,41}, and died 12/10/1886⁴².

Notes for AUGUSTUS BARNES:

From page 341 of "History of Cayuga County, NY 1789 to 1879"

Chapter XL

Town of Sennett:

Augustus, a son, and Sarah, wife of Horace Johns, a daughter of Thomas Barnes, are living in the northeast part of Throop, to which town Augustus removed in 1818, and settled where he now lives. He has two sons and three daughters living in that town.

Augustus is buried at the "Community, or Sitzer, Cemetery," Lot 96, Throop Township, near Sennett Town Line (Book 65 Skilton), Cayuga County, NY. "The Skilton material is now located in the Local History Archives at Cornell University, Ithaca, NY."

Augustus has a Masonic emblem on his tombstone.

Marriage Notes for AUGUSTUS BARNES and ELIZABETH STORKE:

From Chester A. Storke's book "The English Storke's in America:"

Augustus and Elizabeth spent most of their married life on the Barnes homestead in Mentz, now called Throop.

At the time of the 1850 Federal census of Mentz, Cayuga Co., NY, 54-year-old Augustus had real estate valued at \$6,400. Also in the household, besides his 50-year-old wife Elizabeth, were two of their children, 19-year-old Amanda and 17-year-old Henry, plus 11 year old William Stork and 9-year-old Sarah Stork. All were born in NY except for Augustus, who was born in CT.

"In the old Barnes family Bible the names of the children of Augustus and Elizabeth R. Storke Barnes are recorded in their father's handwriting. It is interesting to note that the name Barnes was spelled "Barns" in these records of over 100 years ago, but after 1850 the name appears "Barnes" as it is now used."

More About AUGUSTUS BARNES and ELIZABETH STORKE:

Marriage: 3/06/1819⁴²

Children of AUGUSTUS BARNES and ELIZABETH STORKE are:

12. i. Polly⁷ Barnes, b. 2/15/1820, Throop, Cayuga Co., NY; d. 3/24/1876, NY.
13. ii. Minerva Barnes, b. 8/30/1821, Throop, Cayuga Co., NY; d. 3/1904, Sennett, Cayuga Co., NY.
14. iii. Gilbert B. Barnes, b. 8/11/1823; d. 2/09/1908.
15. iv. Lavina Barnes, b. 12/08/1825; d. 1903.
15. v. Margaret E. Barnes⁴³, b. 4/02/1828⁴³; d. 4/24/1831⁴⁴.
16. vi. Amanda L. Barnes, b. 9/23/1830, Throop, Cayuga Co., NY; d. 2/18/1924.
17. vii. William Henry Barnes, b. 2/21/1833; d. 10/24/1912.

4. CHESTER⁶ BARNES (*THOMAS*⁵, *THOMAS*⁴, *THOMAS*³, *WILLIAM JAMES*², *THOMAS*¹)^{45,46,47} was born Abt. 1798 in NY^{48,49}. He married (1) HANNAH (NEE ?) BARNES Bef. 1818. He married (2) MARIA (NEE ?) BARNES Aft. 1830. She was born 2/28/1803, and died 3/19/1843. He married (3) CLARISSA TYLER GILBERT^{50,51} Aft. 1848. She was born Abt. 1803 in NY⁵¹.

Notes for CHESTER BARNES:

Chester was boarding with his brother Warren and sister-in-law Sylvia at the time of the 1880 Federal census of Sennett, Cayuga Co., NY.

More About CHESTER BARNES and HANNAH BARNES:

Marriage: Bef. 1818

Notes for MARIA (NEE ?) BARNES:

Buried at Community, or Sitzler, Cemetery, Lot 96, Throop Township, near Sennett Town Line (Book 65 Skilton), Cayuga County, NY. "The Skilton material is now located in the Local History Archives at Cornell University, Ithaca, NY."

Maria died at age 45 years and 19 days.

More About CHESTER BARNES and MARIA BARNES:

Marriage: Aft. 1830

Notes for CLARISSA TYLER GILBERT:

Clarissa was a cousin of Chester's on the Tyler line.

More About CHESTER BARNES and CLARISSA GILBERT:

Marriage: Aft. 1848

Children of CHESTER BARNES and HANNAH BARNES are:

- i. Miner⁷ Barnes, b. 2/26/1818, NY; d. 4/03/1842.

Notes for Miner Barnes:

Community, or Sitzler, Cemetery, Lot 96, Throop Township, near Sennett Town Line (Book 65 Skilton), Cayuga County, NY. "The Skilton material is now located in the Local History Archives at Cornell University, Ithaca, NY."

Miner died at age 24 years one month and 8 days.

- ii. Myron Barnes⁵², b. Abt. 1821, NY.

Notes for Myron Barnes:

This Myron may be the one in the following census report.

From the 1880 Federal census of Meridian, Ingham Co., MI:

Name	Relation	Marital Status	Gender	Race	Age	Birthplace	Occupation	Father's Birthplace	Mother's Birthplace
Myron W. BARNES	Self	M	Male	W	69	NY	Farmer	CT	CT
Esther BARNES	Wife	M	Female	W	64	CT	Keeping House	CT	CT

- iii. Thomas Barnes^{52,53}, b. 12/1830, NY⁵³; d. 9/05/1831.

Notes for Thomas Barnes:

Community, or Sitzler, Cemetery, Lot 96, Throop Township, near Sennett Town Line (Book 65 Skilton), Cayuga County, NY. "The Skilton material is now located in the Local History Archives at Cornell University, Ithaca, NY."

Thomas died at age ten months.

Children of CHESTER BARNES and MARIA BARNES are:

- iv. Ursina⁷ Barnes^{54,55}, b. Abt. 1832, NY⁵⁵.

Notes for Ursina Barnes:

Ursina's name may also be spelled "Irene."

- v. Montgomery Barnes^{56,57}, b. Abt. 1836, NY⁵⁷; m. Jane Worden⁵⁸.

5. AMOS⁶ BARNES (*THOMAS*⁵, *THOMAS*⁴, *THOMAS*³, *WILLIAM JAMES*², *THOMAS*¹)^{58,59,60} was born 1801 in NY^{61,62}, and died 7/12/1862 in Cayuga Co., NY. He married PHENA (NEE ?) BARNES^{63,64,65}. She was born 1800 in NY^{66,67}, and died 3/18/1881 in Cayuga Co., NY.

Notes for AMOS BARNES:

Buried at the "Community, or Sitzler, Cemetery," Lot 96, Throop Township, near Sennett Town Line (Book 65 Skilton), Cayuga County, NY. "The Skilton material is now located in the Local History Archives at Cornell University, Ithaca, NY."

Amos died in 61st year.

Amos Barns' Find A Grave Memorial# 39893181 at <http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gs&>

Notes for PHENA (NEE ?) BARNES:

Phena may be a shortened version of Tryphena.

Buried at the Community, or Sitzer, Cemetery, Lot 96, Throop Township, near Sennett Town Line (Book 65 Skilton), Cayuga County, NY. "The Skilton material is now located in the Local History Archives at Cornell University, Ithaca, NY."

Phena died in 81st year.

Phena (nee ?) Barns' Find A Grave Memorial# 39760714 at <http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gs&>

Marriage Notes for AMOS BARNES and PHENA BARNES:

The family was living at Sennett, Cayuga Co., NY at the time of the 1850 Federal census. All of the children were in the household at that time. Amos had real estate valued at \$6,000.

The family was living next door to Amos's brother Warren.

The family was living at Brutus, Cayuga Co., NY at the time of the 1860 Federal census. The only child still living at home was their son Nelson, a farm laborer. Amos had real estate valued at \$5,000. Also in the household was the family of Christian Shaver, a 27-year-old cabinet maker, and his 22-year-old wife Catharine, both born in Wurtenburg, and their son George E., 3 months old and born in NY.

Children of AMOS BARNES and PHENA BARNES are:

- i. Sylvia⁷ Barnes, b. 10/06/1823, NY; m. John Johnson, Abt. 1842; b. 5/28/1825, NY.

Marriage Notes for Sylvia Barnes and John Johnson:

John and Sylvia were living in Brutus, Cayuga Co., NY, at the time of the 1880 Federal census. John was a farmer. They had a servant Eurma Evaits, 17, born in NY.

John and Sylvia were living at Weedsport, Cayuga Co., NY, at the time of the 1900 Federal census. They had been married 58 years. None of their two children were still living. John's occupation was "teamster." They lived not far from Sylvia's brother-in-law Samuel Blackwell, who was living with his daughter Effa.

More About John Johnson and Sylvia Barnes:

Marriage: Abt. 1842

- ii. Morrice Barnes^{68,69}, b. Abt. 1826, NY⁶⁹; d. 8/28/1879, Auburn, Cayuga Co., NY; m. Mary E. (nee ?) Barnes; b. Abt. 1833; d. 12/09/1920.

Notes for Morrice Barnes:

Morris's name has also been spelled "Maurice."

Marriage Notes for Morrice Barnes and Mary Barnes:

The following article is from Chris Rubeo:

The Cayuga Chief
Weedsport, NY
Saturday, August 30, 1879

A PAINFUL SUICIDE — Mr. Morris Barnes, one of the proprietors of a meat market at Auburn, was found at an early hour on Thursday morning, suspended by the neck from a hook in his market, quite dead. He had left home that morning in his usual health and spirits. His financial affairs were not embarrassed; his domestic relations were happy, and there is nothing to account for the painful suicide. He leaves a grief-stricken wife, but no children. He was a brother of the late Tyler Barnes and also of Mrs. G. Craddock, Mrs. W. Bibbens and Mrs. Johnson of this town.

Fort Hill Cemetery Auburn, NY Greenwood Sec. Lot 29 - 6

* Morris Barnes 54 8/28/1879

Mary E. Barnes 87 D.12/9/1920

- 18. iii. Maranda Barnes, b. Abt. 1828, Sennett, Cayuga Co., NY; d. 6/17/1888, Brutus, Cayuga Co., NY.
- iv. Tyler Barnes^{70,71,72}, b. Abt. 1832, NY^{72,73}; d. Bef. 1879; m. Elizabeth (nee ?) Barnes⁷³; b. Abt. 1838, NY⁷³.

Marriage Notes for Tyler Barnes and Elizabeth Barnes:

Tyler and wife Elizabeth were living in Sennett, Cayuga Co., NY at the time of the 1860 Federal census. They lived next door to the Johnson family, where Tyler's brother Nelson was boarding.

- v. Cornelia Barnes^{74,75}, b. Abt. 1834, NY⁷⁵.
- vi. Susan Barnes^{76,77}, b. Abt. 1837, NY⁷⁷.
- 19. vii. Nelson Barnes, b. Abt. 1839, NY.

6. DEBORAH⁶ BARNES (*THOMAS⁵, THOMAS⁴, THOMAS³, WILLIAM JAMES², THOMAS¹*)^{78,79,80} was born Abt. 1805 in NY^{81,82}, and died Aft. 1884. She married WILLIAM LOBDELL⁸³⁸³. He was born Abt. 1799 in NY, and died 5/19/1851 in MI.

Notes for WILLIAM LOBDELL:

William was of Argentine, Genesee Co., MI.

Marriage Notes for DEBORAH BARNES and WILLIAM LOBDELL:

The following paragraphs are from:

"History of Genesee county, Michigan. With illustrations and biographical sketches of its prominent men and pioneers."

Ellis, Franklin, 1828-1885., Everts & Abbott.

Philadelphia: Everts & Abbott, 1879.

Pages 305 and 306—ARGENTINE TOWNSHIP

EARLY SETTLERS

"The first white men who became residents of what is now Argentine township were James H. Murray and William Lobdell, who located in March, 1836; but it is at this time impossible to determine which of the two came first. The former has been generally given the credit, but neither his widow—now Mrs. Palmer—who is yet living at Argentine village, nor the widow of Mr. Lobdell, who resides at Linden, can tell positively the facts in the case. Beyond dispute, however, they settled during the same month and very nearly at the same time..."

"William Lobdell, who came from near Auburn, Cayuga Co., NY, settled near Argentine village, as stated, in March, 1836. He built a log house on his place, chinking up the crevices. He had come to Detroit with his family in the fall of 1835, and stayed at that place during the winter. He was the owner of a wagon and three horses, and found plenty of employment in transporting pioneer families and their effects through to Grand River. On one of these trips he found the land upon which he afterwards settled. He teamed more or less after settling in Argentine, besides working his farm. The lake near the village was named for him."

"...Mr. Lobdell's house, like nearly all other pioneer habitations, was always open to settlers who were on their way to their new homes, and one night forty persons slept in it. As usual the mosquitoes were on hand with their bills, and sleep was almost out of the question. One Irish woman among the number remarked, 'The muskethers crawl through a very small hole.' They were coming in through the chinks."

"Upon the old Lobdell farm (which was east of Argentine village, and is now owned partly by John Hyatt, of Fenton) were two most excellent springs, one of which was near the shore of the lake, and never froze over. Murray's dam finally caused its overflow by back-water. The other was further back, and the Indians often encamped beside it. In Mrs. Lobdell's possession is a fine fossil tooth, which was found on the farm when it was first settled."

"The first death in the township was very probably that of an infant daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Lobdell, which died in June, 1836. A man named Bugbee lived in the neighborhood, and perhaps a son of his, born on his place, was the first white child born in town. It died when about a year old. Mr. Lobdell's little girl, Esther L., who died when a year and a half old, was also born in the township, and one or two children were born early in the family of William Beamer, who had settled early in the summer of 1836. He stayed with William Lobdell until he could build a house for himself. He finally sold out to Benjamin Taylor."

"A man named Ayers, who lived on the White Lake road, in Tyrone, Livingston Co., showed Mr. Lobdell the land he purchased, and in 1837 the Messrs. Rhodes, who lived also in Tyrone, came up and helped Mr. Lobdell cut his marsh hay; this was plenty, and the only kind to be procured."

Deborah and two sons were living in the same household at Argentine, Genesee Co., MI at the time of the 1860 Federal census. In the household were: Deborah Lobdell, 55 years old, a farmer with real estate valued at \$4,000 and personal estate valued at \$765, born in NY; Thomas Lobdell, 22 years old, a farm manager, born in MI; Horace Lobdell, 17 years old, a farm laborer, born in MI; and Charles Harris, 19 years old and born in NY.

Deborah was living at Fenton, Genesee Co., MI at the time of the 1870 Federal census. Deborah had real estate valued at \$1,200 and personal estate valued at \$400. Also in her house were the following: Sampson Hall, 44 years old, a blacksmith with real estate valued at \$6,000 and personal estate valued at \$600, born in NY; wife Laura A. Hall, 37 years old, born in NY; Amanda J. Hall, 17 years old, born in MI; Ella M. Hall, 13 years old, born in MI; Frank G. Hall, 7 years old, born in MI; Fred A. Hall, 4 years old, born in MI; Charlie Hall, 2 years old, born in MI; and Russ Hall, 1 year old and born in MI.

The family lived next door to Deborah's son Thomas Lobdell and family.

Euphemia Lobdell, 44 years old, and her daughters Mary E., 10 years old, and Eunice, 3 years old, were living in the same household with Warren's mother Deborah Lobdell at Fenton, Genesee Co., MI at the time of the 1880 Federal census. Both Deborah and Euphemia were listed as widows.

Also in the dwelling were:

1) the family of James and Harriet Forbes: James, 24 years old, a blacksmith, born in Scotland; Harriet, 23 years old, born in Canada; and Charlotte, 2 years old and born in Canada.

2) Robert Bradley, a 19-year-old boarder, a blacksmith, born in Canada.

More About WILLIAM LOBDELL and DEBORAH BARNES:

Marriage: ⁸³

Children of DEBORAH BARNES and WILLIAM LOBDELL are:

20. i. Mary E.⁷ Lobdell, b. 1824, NY; d. 12/12/1884, Linden, Genesee Co., MI.
21. ii. Warren C. Lobdell, b. Abt. 6/1826, NY; d. 12/20/1879, Linden Village, Genesee Co., MI.
22. iii. Warner Lobdell, b. Abt. 1828, NY.
- iv. William J. Lobdell, b. Abt. 1833, MI; d. 1/11/1843, Genesee Co., MI.
- v. baby Lobdell, b. Abt. 1835, MI; d. 6/1836, Argentine, Genesee Co., MI.
23. vi. Thomas Lobdell, b. Abt. 1838, MI.
- vii. Esther L. Lobdell, b. Abt. 1839, MI; d. 8/31/1841.
24. viii. Horace Lobdell, b. Abt. 1844, MI.

7. PHEBE⁶ BARNES (*THOMAS⁵, THOMAS⁴, THOMAS³, WILLIAM JAMES², THOMAS¹*)^{83,84} was born Abt. 1808 in NY⁸⁴. She married ABRAM MILLS^{85,86}. He was born Abt. 1807 in NY⁸⁶.

Marriage Notes for PHEBE BARNES and ABRAM MILLS:

The family was living at Mentz, Cayuga Co., NY at the time of the 1850 Federal census. Abram was listed as a farmer, with real estate valued at \$600, and Thomas was a boatman. By the time of the 1860 Federal census, the children were scattered.

Per the 1860 Federal census: Thomas may have gone to Manchester, Jackson Co., WI. Chester, Genett, and Amelia were living at Montezuma, Cayuga Co., NY, near Port Byron. Genett and Amelia were keeping house, and Chester was a boatman. Morgan was staying with Charles and Emily Dixon of Brutus, Cayuga Co., NY.

Children of PHEBE BARNES and ABRAM MILLS are:

- i. Thomas⁷ Mills⁸⁶, b. Abt. 1831, NY⁸⁶.
- ii. Louisa Mills⁸⁶, b. Abt. 1833, NY⁸⁶.
- iii. Chester Mills⁸⁶, b. Abt. 1835, NY⁸⁶.
- iv. Genett Mills, b. Abt. 1838, NY.
- v. Mary Mills⁸⁶, b. Abt. 1840, NY⁸⁶.
- vi. Amelia Mills⁸⁶, b. Abt. 1842, NY⁸⁶.

Notes for Amelia Mills:

Amelia's name was spelled "Pernelia" in the 1850 Federal census. In the 1860 census it was spelled "Amelia."

8. SARAH⁶ BARNES (*THOMAS⁵, THOMAS⁴, THOMAS³, WILLIAM JAMES², THOMAS¹*)^{87,88,89,90,91} was born Abt. 1/1811 in NY^{92,93,94,95}, and died 12/09/1886 in NY⁹⁶. She married (1) MORTON HOSFORD^{97,98} Bef. 1832. She married (2) HORACE JOHNS^{99,100,101,102,103} Abt. 1832 in NY¹⁰⁴. He was born 4/27/1804 in MA^{105,106,107,108}, and died 6/03/1875 in NY¹⁰⁹.

Notes for SARAH BARNES:

From page 341 of "History of Cayuga County, NY 1789 to 1879"

Chapter XL

Town of Sennett:

Augustus, a son, and Sarah, wife of Horace Johns, a daughter of Thomas Barnes, are living in the northeast part of Throop, to which town Augustus removed in 1818, and settled where he now lives.

Sarah Johns was a widow at the time of the 1880 Federal census of Throop, Cayuga Co., NY.

Notes for MORTON HOSFORD:

Morton was the widower of Sarah's cousin Sarah Tyler.

More About MORTON HOSFORD and SARAH BARNES:

Marriage: Bef. 1832

Marriage Notes for SARAH BARNES and HORACE JOHNS:

The family was living at Sennett, Cayuga Co., NY, at the time of the 1850 Federal census. In the household were: Horace Johns, 46 years old, a farmer, born in MA; Sarah Johns, 40 years old, born in NY; Elizabeth Johns, 17 years old, born in NY; Cynthia Johns, 15 years old, born in NY; Pluma Johns, 13 years old, born in NY; Elizabeth Johns, 82 years old, born in MA; Jane Johns, 2 months old, born in NY; and Patrick McCarty, 33 years old, born in Ireland.

The family was living at Throop, Cayuga Co., NY, at the time of the 1860 Federal census. In the household were: Horace Johns, 56 years old, a farmer, born in MA; Sarah Johns, 49 years old, born in NY; Pluma Johns, 23 years old, a dress maker, born in NY; Horace Johns, 14 years old, born in PA.

The family was still living at Throop, Cayuga Co., NY, at the time of the 1870 Federal census. In the household were: Horace Johns, 66 years old, a farmer, born in MA, with real estate valued at \$11,000 and personal estate valued at \$1,000; Sarah Johns, 59 years old, born in NY; Pluma Johns, 33 years old, born in NY; Jenny L. Johns, 9 years old, born in NY; Louise C. Johns, 6 years old, born in NY; Ellen C. Griffin, 17 years old, a domestic, born in NY; and Joseph Clow, 16 years old, a farm laborer, born in NY.

The widow Sarah Johns was still living at Throop, Cayuga Co., NY, at the time of the 1880 Federal census. In the household were: Sarah Johns, 69 years old, born in NY; widow Pluma Martin, 43 years old, born in NY; and Louise Martin, 16 years old, born in NY.

More About HORACE JOHNS and SARAH BARNES:

Marriage: Abt. 1832, NY¹¹⁰

Children of SARAH BARNES and HORACE JOHNS are:

- i. Mary Elizabeth⁷ Johns^{110,111}, b. Abt. 1833, NY¹¹¹; m. Mr. Trent¹¹².
- ii. Cynthia Ester Johns^{112,113}, b. Abt. 1835, NY¹¹³; m. James B. Lyon¹¹⁴.
- iii. Pluma J. Johns^{114,115,116,117,118}, b. Abt. 1837, NY^{119,120,121,122}; m. Albert J. Morton¹²³.

Marriage Notes for Pluma Johns and Albert Morton:

The Mortons had four children.

- iv. Theron Johns^{123,124}, b. 7/04/1850, NY¹²⁴; d. 11/06/1855, NY¹²⁴.

9. LOUISA⁶ BARNES (*THOMAS⁵, THOMAS⁴, THOMAS³, WILLIAM JAMES², THOMAS¹*)¹²⁵ was born Abt. 1812 in NY,

and died 9/05/1835. She married MR. MILLS¹²⁵.

Notes for LOUISA BARNES:

Sometimes the name has also been spelled "Lucretia."

Louisa is buried in the McMasters Corners Cemetery, Sennett Township, lot 18, Town of Sennett, Cayuga County, according to Book 65, Records taken 1920. She is buried near Statira Barnes (possibly her Aunt), who never married.

Children of LOUISA BARNES and MR. MILLS are:

- i. Smith⁷ Mills¹²⁵.
- ii. Antoinette Mills¹²⁵.
- iii. Mary Mills¹²⁵.

10. WARREN⁶ BARNES (*THOMAS⁵, THOMAS⁴, THOMAS³, WILLIAM JAMES², THOMAS¹*)^{125,126,127,128,129} was born 1816 in NY^{130,131,132,133}, and died 6/17/1901 in Cayuga Co., NY¹³⁴. He married (1) SARAH L. (NEE ?) BARNES^{135,136,137,138} Bef. 1839 in NY. She was born 1/19/1819 in NY^{139,140,141}, and died 2/22/1874 in Cayuga Co., NY¹⁴². He married (2) SYLVIA M. (NEE ?) BARNES¹⁴³ Aft. 1871 in NY. She was born Abt. 1829 in NY¹⁴³.

Notes for WARREN BARNES:

Buried at the "Community, or Sitzer, Cemetery," Lot 96, Throop Township, near Sennett Town Line (Book 65 Skilton), Cayuga County, NY. "The Skilton material is now located in the Local History Archives at Cornell University, Ithaca, NY."

Warren died at age 85 years.

Warren Barnes' Find A Grave Memorial# 39759968 at <http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gs&>

Notes for SARAH L. (NEE ?) BARNES:

Community, or Sitzer, Cemetery, Lot 96, Throop Township, near Sennett Town Line (Book 65 Skilton), Cayuga County, NY. "The Skilton material is now located in the Local History Archives at Cornell University, Ithaca, NY."

Sarah died at age 52 years one month and 3 days.

Sarah L. (nee ?) Barnes' Find A Grave Memorial# 39760016 at <http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gs&>

Marriage Notes for WARREN BARNES and SARAH BARNES:

The family was living at Sennett, Cayuga Co., NY at the time of the 1850 Federal census. Warren had real estate valued at \$4,000. Also in the household, besides Warren and Sarah, were: Thomas, Mary, Eveline, and Sarah Jane, and 19-year-old, Irish-born Dennis O'Brien, and 18-year-old, New York-born, John Shepard, both also farmers.

The family was living next door to Warren's brother Amos.

The family was still living at Sennett when the 1860 Federal census was taken. Warren owned real estate valued at \$4,510 and had \$700 in personal estate. Also in the household, besides Warren and Sarah, were: Thomas H., Mary E., Evaline, "Secelia A.," Viola L., and Charles W.

The family was still living at Sennett when the 1870 Federal census was taken. Warren owned real estate valued at \$7,000 and had \$900 in personal estate. Also in the household, besides Warren and Sarah, were: daughter Viola O., 18 years old; son Charles W., 12 years old; George W. Soules, 9 years old; and Mary E. Soules, 7 years old. All were born in NY.

The family was living next door to Warren's niece-in-law Florilla Taylor, her children, and her father.

More About WARREN BARNES and SARAH BARNES:

Marriage: Bef. 1839, NY

Marriage Notes for WARREN BARNES and SYLVIA BARNES:

Warren and Sylvia were living at Sennett, Cayuga Co., NY at the time of the 1880 Federal census. Also boarding with them was Warren's brother Chester, 82 years old, who was probably a widower.

More About WARREN BARNES and SYLVIA BARNES:

Marriage: Aft. 1871, NY

Children of WARREN BARNES and SARAH BARNES are:

- i. Thomas H.⁷ Barnes^{144,145,146}, b. Abt. 1839, NY^{147,148}.
- ii. Mary E. Barnes^{149,150,151}, b. Abt. 1840, NY^{152,153}.
- iii. Evaline Barnes^{154,155,156}, b. Abt. 1845, NY^{157,158}.
- iv. Sarah Jane Barnes^{159,160,161}, b. Abt. 4/1850, NY^{162,163}.

Notes for Sarah Jane Barnes:

Sarah Jane died as an infant.

- v. Secelia A. Barnes^{164,165}, b. Abt. 1851, NY¹⁶⁵.
- vi. Viola L. Barnes^{166,167,168}, b. Abt. 1853, NY^{169,170}.
- vii. Charles W. Barnes^{171,172,173}, b. Abt. 1858, NY^{174,175}.

Generation No. 3

11. COOK⁷ TAYLOR (*SYLVIA⁶ BARNES, THOMAS⁵, THOMAS⁴, THOMAS³, WILLIAM JAMES², THOMAS¹*)^{176,177} was born Abt. 1834 in NY¹⁷⁷, and died Bet. 1860 - 1870. He married FLORILLA MINER¹⁷⁸ 2/14/1854 in NY¹⁷⁹, daughter of ELEAZER MINER and FLORILLA BARNES. She was born 7/25/1838 in Sennett, Cayuga Co., NY^{180,181}.

Marriage Notes for COOK TAYLOR and FLORILLA MINER:

Florilla and her two children were living with her father at Sennett, Cayuga Co., NY, at the time of the 1870 Federal census. In the household were: Eleazer, 71 years old, a farmer, born in MA; Florilla Taylor, 34 years old, born in NY; Flora, 14 years old, born in NY; and Jane, 10 years old, born in NY. They lived next door to Cook Taylor's Uncle Warren and Aunt Sarah Barnes.

More About COOK TAYLOR and FLORILLA MINER:

Marriage: 2/14/1854, NY¹⁸¹

Children of COOK TAYLOR and FLORILLA MINER are:

- i. Flora⁸ Taylor¹⁸², b. Abt. 1856, NY¹⁸².
- ii. Jane Taylor¹⁸², b. Abt. 1860, NY¹⁸².

12. POLLY⁷ BARNES (*AUGUSTUS⁶, THOMAS⁵, THOMAS⁴, THOMAS³, WILLIAM JAMES², THOMAS¹*)^{183,184,185,186,187} was born 2/15/1820 in Throop, Cayuga Co., NY^{188,189,190,191,192}, and died 3/24/1876 in NY^{193,194}. She married NORMAN SMITH^{195,196,197,198,199} 1/12/1837 in Throop, Cayuga Co., NY²⁰⁰, son of SAMUEL SMITH and ACENATH SMITH. He was born 1814 in Centerport, Cayuga Co., NY^{200,201,202,203,204}, and died 9/09/1896 in NY²⁰⁵.

Notes for POLLY BARNES:

Polly is buried in Section 8 of the Weedsport Rural Cemetery, Weedsport, NY.

Notes for NORMAN SMITH:

Norman is buried in Section 8 of the Weedsport Rural Cemetery, Weedsport, NY.

Marriage Notes for POLLY BARNES and NORMAN SMITH:

The family was living at Mentz, Cayuga Co., NY at the time of the 1850 Federal census. In the household were: Norman, 37 years old, a farmer, born in NY; Polly, 30 years old, born in NY; Adolade, 9 years old, born in NY; Axcenath, 7 years old, born in NY; and Axcenath, 62 years old, born in CT.

The family was living at Brutus, Cayuga Co., NY at the time of the 1860 Federal census. In the household were: Norman, 45 years old, a farmer with real estate valued at \$5,800 and personal estate valued at \$1,600, born in NY; Polly, 40 years old, born in NY; Cenia, 17 years old, born in NY; Ida, 9 years old, born in NY; and Cenia,

72 years old, born in CT.

The family was living at Brutus, Cayuga Co., NY at the time of the 1870 Federal census. In the household were: Norman, 55 years old, a farmer with real estate valued at \$4,600 and personal estate valued at \$1,800, born in NY; Polly, 50 years old, born in NY; Ida Patterson, 19 years old, born in NY; Francis Patterson, 23 years old, a farmer, born in PA; and Acennas Smith, 82 years old, born in CT.

More About NORMAN SMITH and POLLY BARNES:

Marriage: 1/12/1837, Throop, Cayuga Co., NY²⁰⁶

Children of POLLY BARNES and NORMAN SMITH are:

- i. Charles A.⁸ Smith²⁰⁷, b. 1/14/1838²⁰⁷; d. 8/18/1838, NY²⁰⁷.

Notes for Charles A. Smith:

Charles was buried at the Dixon-Wilson Cemetery located on Nauvoo Road, E. of Port Byron, W. of Centerport, Cayuga Co., NY, near his grandparents Samuel and Ascenth Smith.

25. ii. Adolade Josephine Smith, b. 2/01/1841, Port Byron, Cayuga Co., NY; d. 8/07/1893, NY.
26. iii. Acenath E. Smith, b. 8/07/1843, Port Byron, Cayuga Co., NY; d. 5/08/1886, NY.
- iv. Ida Smith^{208,209,210,211,212}, b. 2/03/1851, Port Byron, Cayuga Co., NY^{213,214,215,216,217}; d. 1/18/1875, NY^{218,219}; m. Francis L. "Frank" Patterson^{220,221,222}; b. Abt. 1847, PA²²².

Notes for Ida Smith:

Ida is buried in Section 8 of the Weedsport Rural Cemetery, Weedsport, NY.

Notes for Francis L. "Frank" Patterson:

Frank was from Weedsport, Cayuga Co., NY.

At the Weedsport Rural Cemetery, Weedsport, NY, where his wife Ida is buried, his name is listed as "Francis L." Patterson.

Marriage Notes for Ida Smith and Francis Patterson:

The family was living at Brutus, Cayuga Co., NY at the time of the 1870 Federal census. In the household were: Norman, 55 years old, a farmer with real estate valued at \$4,600 and personal estate valued at \$1,800, born in NY; Polly, 50 years old, born in NY; Ida Patterson, 19 years old, born in NY; Francis Patterson, 23 years old, a farmer, born in PA; and Acennas Smith, 82 years old, born in CT.

13. MINERVA⁷ BARNES (*AUGUSTUS⁶, THOMAS⁵, THOMAS⁴, THOMAS³, WILLIAM JAMES², THOMAS¹*)²²³ was born 8/30/1821 in Throop, Cayuga Co., NY²²⁴, and died 3/1904 in Sennett, Cayuga Co., NY²²⁵. She married MOSES DIXON²²⁵ 3/15/1843 in Barnes homestead, Throop, NY.²²⁵ son of MOSES DIXON. He was born 1820²²⁵, and died 3/17/1890 in Sennett, Cayuga Co., NY²²⁵.

More About MOSES DIXON and MINERVA BARNES:

Marriage: 3/15/1843, Barnes homestead, Throop, NY.²²⁵

Children of MINERVA BARNES and MOSES DIXON are:

- i. Day⁸ Dixon²²⁵, b. 2/23/1845.

Notes for Day Dixon:

Day was a twin of Jay Dixon and died young.

- ii. John Jay Dixon²²⁵, b. 2/23/1845; d. 5/30/1847, NY.

Notes for John Jay Dixon:

Jay was a twin of Day Dixon and died young.

John Jay Dixon was buried at the Dixon-Wilson Cemetery located on Nauvoo Road, E. of Port Byron, W. of Centerport, Cayuga Co., NY.

27. iii. Nancy M. Dixon, b. 4/1851, Sennett, Cayuga Co., NY; d. 10/1930.
28. iv. Fred Dixon, b. 2/14/1862, Sennett, Cayuga Co., NY; d. NY.
- v. Clara G. Dixon²²⁵, b. 4/1864²²⁵.

Notes for Clara G. Dixon:

Clara lived in Auburn, Cayuga Co., NY.

14. GILBERT B.⁷ BARNES (*AUGUSTUS⁶, THOMAS⁵, THOMAS⁴, THOMAS³, WILLIAM JAMES², THOMAS¹*)²²⁶ was born

8/11/1823²²⁶, and died 2/09/1908²²⁷. He married ROSIANA HADDEN²²⁷ 1/20/1846²²⁷. She died 9/07/1902²²⁷.

Notes for ROSIANA HADDEN:

Rosiana was from Throop, Cayuga Co., NY.

More About GILBERT BARNES and ROSIANA HADDEN:

Marriage: 1/20/1846²²⁷

Children of GILBERT BARNES and ROSIANA HADDEN are:

- i. Charles F.⁸ Barnes²²⁷, b. 10/05/1849²²⁷; d. 10/13/1933²²⁷; m. Nettie M. Ball²²⁷, 1881²²⁷; b. 1848; d. Abt. 1888²²⁷.

Notes for Charles F. Barnes:

Charles was a successful physician in the central NY State area who specialized in geriatric diseases. His residence was at Weedsport, Cayuga Co., NY.

Notes for Nettie M. Ball:

Nettie was from Sennett, Cayuga Co., NY.

Buried at "Weedsport Rural Cemetery," Weedsport, Cayuga Co., New York.

More About Charles Barnes and Nettie Ball:

Marriage: 1881²²⁷

- ii. Romaine Barnes²²⁷, b. 5/1853²²⁷; d. 1865²²⁷.
29. iii. Frank Barnes, b. 8/09/1859.

15. LAVINA⁷ BARNES (*AUGUSTUS⁶, THOMAS⁵, THOMAS⁴, THOMAS³, WILLIAM JAMES², THOMAS¹*)²²⁸ was born 12/08/1825²²⁸, and died 1903²²⁹. She married ALMON TREAT²²⁹ 10/20/1845²²⁹.

Notes for ALMON TREAT:

Almon was from Throop, Cayuga Co., NY.

More About ALMON TREAT and LAVINA BARNES:

Marriage: 10/20/1845²²⁹

Children of LAVINA BARNES and ALMON TREAT are:

30. i. Alice Elvira⁸ Treat, b. 2/02/1850; d. 10/03/1922.
31. ii. Edwin H. Treat, b. 7/02/1858; d. 2/28/1930.

16. AMANDA L.⁷ BARNES (*AUGUSTUS⁶, THOMAS⁵, THOMAS⁴, THOMAS³, WILLIAM JAMES², THOMAS¹*)^{230,231,232} was born 9/23/1830 in Throop, Cayuga Co., NY^{233,234}, and died 2/18/1924²³⁵. She married JOSEPH EGBERT HADDEN²³⁵ 11/20/1850²³⁵, son of JOSEPH HADDEN and JULIA TREAT. He was born 1827 in Throop, Cayuga Co., NY²³⁵, and died 3/17/1906 in Throop, Cayuga Co., NY²³⁵.

Notes for JOSEPH EGBERT HADDEN:

Joseph was from Throop, Cayuga Co., NY, and died there at the Hadden family home (since 1812).

More About JOSEPH HADDEN and AMANDA BARNES:

Marriage: 11/20/1850²³⁵

Child of AMANDA BARNES and JOSEPH HADDEN is:

32. i. Charles Wesley⁸ Hadden, b. 2/20/1859, Throop, Cayuga Co., NY; d. 8/09/1935, Throop, Cayuga Co., NY.

17. WILLIAM HENRY⁷ BARNES (*AUGUSTUS⁶, THOMAS⁵, THOMAS⁴, THOMAS³, WILLIAM JAMES², THOMAS¹*)^{236,237,238} was born 2/21/1833^{239,240}, and died 10/24/1912²⁴¹. He married GAZENAH BRADT^{241,242} 11/22/1853²⁴³.

Marriage Notes for WILLIAM BARNES and GAZENAH BRADT:

The family homestead was at Throop, Cayuga Co., NY.

More About WILLIAM BARNES and GAZENAH BRADT:

Marriage: 11/22/1853²⁴³

Children of WILLIAM BARNES and GAZENAH BRADT are:

- i. Ada⁸ Barnes²⁴³, b. 11/22/1854²⁴³; d. 5/13/1864²⁴³.
- ii. Florence Barnes²⁴³, b. 10/24/1856²⁴³; d. 4/24/1859²⁴³.
33. iii. Augustus C. Barnes, b. 1859, Throop, Cayuga Co., NY; d. 1930.
- iv. Fred Barnes²⁴³, b. 4/01/1862²⁴³; d. 9/14/1876²⁴³.
- v. Jay Barnes²⁴³, b. 12/17/1864²⁴³; d. 1/18/1865²⁴⁴.
34. vi. William Henry Barnes, b. 7/22/1867, Throop, Cayuga Co., NY.

18. MARANDA⁷ BARNES (*AMOS⁶, THOMAS⁵, THOMAS⁴, THOMAS³, WILLIAM JAMES², THOMAS¹*)²⁴⁵ was born Abt. 1828 in Sennett, Cayuga Co., NY²⁴⁵, and died 6/17/1888 in Brutus, Cayuga Co., NY²⁴⁵. She married SAMUEL BLACKWELL²⁴⁵ 1850 in Sennett, Cayuga Co., NY²⁴⁵, son of THOMAS BLACKWELL and ABIGAIL HART. He was born 3/11/1820 in Hopewell Twp., Hunterdon Co. (now Mercer), NJ²⁴⁵, and died 1903 in Brutus, Cayuga Co., NY²⁴⁵.

Notes for MARANDA BARNES:

Miranda and husband were buried in Section 13 at the Weedsport Rural Cemetery, Cayuga Co., NY.

Notes for SAMUEL BLACKWELL:

Samuel Blackwell was living with his daughter Effa at Weedsport, Cayuga Co., NY, at the time of the 1900 Federal census. They lived not far from Samuel's brother-in-law and sister-in-law John and Sylvia Johnson. Effa's occupation was "dress maker." Samuel showed no occupation. They were renting rooms from Knudson Hoyt (or Hogt) and his wife Filena.

Samuel and wife were buried in Section 13 at the Weedsport Rural Cemetery, Cayuga Co., NY.

Marriage Notes for MARANDA BARNES and SAMUEL BLACKWELL:

Samuel and Maranda were living at Brutus, Cayuga Co., NY, at the time of the 1880 Federal census. In the household were Samuel S., 58, a painter; Maranda, 52; son Frank E., 28; daughter Effa, 20; and mother-in-law Phena Barnes; all born in NY.

More About SAMUEL BLACKWELL and MARANDA BARNES:

Marriage: 1850, Sennett, Cayuga Co., NY²⁴⁵

Children of MARANDA BARNES and SAMUEL BLACKWELL are:

35. i. Frank E.⁸ Blackwell, b. 2/08/1852, Weedsport, Cayuga Co., NY; d. 1922.
36. ii. Enos Austin Blackwell, b. 8/1854, Weedsport, Cayuga Co., NY; d. 6/07/1910, Jackson, Jackson Co., MI.
- iii. Alfred H. Blackwell²⁴⁵, b. Abt. 1857, Weedsport, Cayuga Co., NY²⁴⁵; d. 1/24/1938, Syracuse, Onondaga Co., NY²⁴⁵.
- iv. Effa Blackwell²⁴⁵, b. 10/02/1859, Weedsport, Cayuga Co., NY²⁴⁵; d. 12/26/1905²⁴⁵.

19. NELSON⁷ BARNES (*AMOS⁶, THOMAS⁵, THOMAS⁴, THOMAS³, WILLIAM JAMES², THOMAS¹*)^{246,247,248} was born Abt. 1839 in NY^{249,250}. He married ELIZABETH (NEE ?) BARNES. She was born Abt. 1846 in NY.

Marriage Notes for NELSON BARNES and ELIZABETH BARNES:

From 1880 Federal census of Auburn, Cayuga Co., NY:

Name	Relation	Marital Status	Gender	Race	Age	Birthplace	Occupation	Father's Birthplace	Mother's Birthplace
Nelson BARNES	Self	M	Male	W	39	NY	Works In Reaper Shop	NY	NY
Elizabeth BARNES	Wife	M	Female	W	34	NY	Keeping House	NY	NY
George M. BARNES	Son	S	Male	W	14	NY	At School	NY	NY
Gertie M. BARNES	Dau	S	Female	W	11	NY	At School	NY	NY

Source Information:

Census Place Auburn, Cayuga, New York

Family History Library Film 1254813

NA Film Number T9-0813

Page Number 212A

Children of NELSON BARNES and ELIZABETH BARNES are:

- i. George M.⁸ Barnes, b. Abt. 1866, NY.

- ii. Gertie M. Barnes, b. Abt. 1869, NY.

20. MARY E.⁷ LOBDELL (*DEBORAH⁶ BARNES, THOMAS⁵, THOMAS⁴, THOMAS³, WILLIAM JAMES², THOMAS¹*) was born 1824 in NY²⁵¹, and died 12/12/1884 in Linden, Genesee Co., MI²⁵¹. She married (1) NORMAN COLLINS 12/21/1843 in Genesee Co., MI. He was born 1809 in NY, and died 10/18/1865 in Genesee Co., MI. She married (2) LAFAYETTE FAIRBANK²⁵² 1/01/1867 in Linden, Genesee Co., MI, son of JAMES FAIRBANKS and LUCY WADE. He was born 11/13/1817 in NY²⁵², and died 5/26/1903 in Linden, Genesee Co., MI²⁵².

Notes for NORMAN COLLINS:

Excerpt from page 56 of the History of Genesee County, Michigan

<http://www.ebooksread.com/authors-eng/everts--abbott-franklin-ellis/history-of-genesee-county-michigan-with-illustrations-and-biographical--goo/page-56-history-of-genesee-county-michigan-with-illustrations-and-biographical--goo.shtml>

"Charles Cooper, from Bradford Co., Pa., located on section 28 in 1840. Elijah Bird settled early on section 21 in Argentine, purchasing from government; and Norman Collins, from Lewis Co., N. Y., located on section 36, in the same township, in 1838. These latter afterwards became residents of Fenton (?)."

Marriage Notes for MARY LOBDELL and NORMAN COLLINS:

The Collins family was living in Argentine, Genesee Co., MI, at the time of the 1850 Federal census. In the household were Norman, 41, born in NY; Mary, 26, born in NY; Lewis, 5, born in MI; and William, 1, born in MI.

More About NORMAN COLLINS and MARY LOBDELL:

Marriage: 12/21/1843, Genesee Co., MI

More About LAFAYETTE FAIRBANK and MARY LOBDELL:

Marriage: 1/01/1867, Linden, Genesee Co., MI

Children of MARY LOBDELL and NORMAN COLLINS are:

- i. Lewis⁸ Collins, b. 11/22/1844, MI; d. 3/10/1862, Genesee Co., MI.

Notes for Lewis Collins:

Lewis was killed by a tree.

- ii. William Collins, b. Abt. 1849, MI.

21. WARREN C.⁷ LOBDELL (*DEBORAH⁶ BARNES, THOMAS⁵, THOMAS⁴, THOMAS³, WILLIAM JAMES², THOMAS¹*)²⁵³ was born Abt. 6/1826 in NY²⁵³, and died 12/20/1879 in Linden Village, Genesee Co., MI²⁵⁴. He married EUPHEMIA (NEE ?) LOBDELL^{255,256}. She was born Abt. 1836 in Canada^{257,258}.

Notes for WARREN C. LOBDELL:

Michigan's GENDIS (Genealogical Death Indexing System)

<http://www.mdch.state.mi.us/pha/osr/gendisx/search2.htm>

Date of death: 20-Dec-1879

Ledger Page: 204

Record Number: 395

Place of death: Linden Village Mich

County of Death: Genesee

Sex: Male

Race: WHITE

Marital Status: Married

Age: 53 years 6 months

Cause of Death: ANEURYSM OF THE AORTA

Birthplace: FENTON MICH

Occupation: COOPER

Father's Name: Lobdell, WILLIAM

Father's Residence: LINDEN MICH
Mother's Name: LOBDELL, DEBORAH
Mother's Residence: LINDEN MICH
Date of record: 1-Jun-1880

Marriage Notes for WARREN LOBDELL and EUPHEMIA LOBDELL:
The family was living at Fenton, Genesee Co., MI at the time of the 1870 Federal census.

Euphemia, 44 years old, Mary E., 10 years old, and Eunice, 3 years old, were living in same household with Warren's mother Deborah Lobdell at Fenton, Genesee Co., MI at the time of the 1880 Federal census. Both Deborah and Euphemia were listed as widows.

Also in the dwelling were:

1) the family of James and Harriet Forbes: James, 24 years old, a blacksmith, born in Scotland; Harriet, 23 years old, born in Canada; and Charlotte, 2 years old and born in Canada.

2) Robert Bradley, a 19-year-old boarder, a blacksmith, born in Canada.

Children of WARREN LOBDELL and EUPHEMIA LOBDELL are:

- i. William⁸ Lobdell²⁵⁹, b. Abt. 1861, MI²⁵⁹.
- ii. Henrietta Lobdell²⁵⁹, b. Abt. 1863, MI²⁵⁹.
- iii. Irene Lobdell²⁵⁹, b. Abt. 1865, Canada²⁵⁹.
- iv. Louisa Lobdell²⁵⁹, b. Abt. 1867, MI²⁵⁹.
- v. Mary E. Lobdell^{259,260}, b. Abt. 12/1869, MI^{261,262}.
- vi. Eunice Lobdell²⁶², b. Abt. 1877, MI²⁶².

22. WARNER⁷ LOBDELL (*DEBORAH⁶ BARNES, THOMAS⁵, THOMAS⁴, THOMAS³, WILLIAM JAMES², THOMAS¹*)^{263,264,265} was born Abt. 1828 in NY^{266,267,268}. He married (1) CATHERINE (NEE ?) LOBDELL²⁶⁹ Bef. 1854. She was born Abt. 1832 in Canada²⁶⁹. He married (2) LUCINDA (NEE ?) LOBDELL^{270,271} Bef. 1871. She was born Abt. 1839 in MI^{272,273}.

Marriage Notes for WARNER LOBDELL and CATHERINE LOBDELL:
The family was living at Argentine, Genesee Co., MI at the time of the 1860 Federal census. In the household were: Warner, 32 years old, a cooper, born in NY; Catherine, 28 years old, born in Canada; Mary, 6 years old, born in MI; Esther, 4 years old, born in MI; William, 3 years old, born in MI; and George Chase, 30 years old, a blacksmith, born in NY.

More About WARNER LOBDELL and CATHERINE LOBDELL:
Marriage: Bef. 1854

Marriage Notes for WARNER LOBDELL and LUCINDA LOBDELL:
The family was living in the village of Pentwater, Oceana Co., MI at the time of the 1870 Federal census. In the household were: Warner, 47 years old, a cooper, born in NY; Lucinda, 31 years old, born in MI; Esther, 15 years old, born in MI; William, 12 years old and born in MI; Peter Barchard, 25 years old, a fisherman. born at Byron (perhaps is meant Port Byron, Cayuga Co., NY); and Charles Wenker, 22 years old, born in WI.

The family was living in the village of Chesaning, Saginaw Co., MI at the time of the 1880 Federal census. In the household were: Warner J., 49 years old, a cooper, born in NY; Lucinda, 43 years old, born in MI; John, 9 years old, born in MI; Charles, 6 years old and born in MI; Eddie, 2 years old and born in MI.

The family was living next door to the family of Warner's brother Horace.

More About WARNER LOBDELL and LUCINDA LOBDELL:
Marriage: Bef. 1871

Children of WARNER LOBDELL and CATHERINE LOBDELL are:

- i. Mary⁸ Lobdell²⁷⁴, b. Abt. 1854, MI²⁷⁴.
- ii. Esther Lobdell^{274,275}, b. Abt. 1856, MI^{276,277}.
- iii. William Lobdell^{278,279}, b. Abt. 1857, MI^{280,281}.

Children of WARNER LOBDELL and LUCINDA LOBDELL are:

- iv. John W.⁸ Lobdell²⁸², b. Abt. 1871, MI²⁸².
- v. Charles Lobdell²⁸², b. Abt. 1874, MI²⁸².
- vi. Eddie Lobdell²⁸², b. Abt. 1878, MI²⁸².

23. THOMAS⁷ LOBDELL (*DEBORAH⁶ BARNES, THOMAS⁵, THOMAS⁴, THOMAS³, WILLIAM JAMES², THOMAS¹*)^{283,284,285} was born Abt. 1838 in MI^{286,287,288}. He married (1) JENETT COLLINS^{289,290} Bef. 1865, daughter of GAROIVER COLLINS and LUCINDA COLLINS. She was born Abt. 4/1844 in NY²⁹¹, and died 5/09/1873 in Fenton, Genesee Co., MI²⁹². He married (2) FLORENCE (NEE ?) LOBDELL²⁹³ Aft. 1870. She was born Abt. 1848 in NY²⁹³.

Notes for JENETT COLLINS:

Michigan's GENDIS (Genealogical Death Indexing System)

<http://www.mdch.state.mi.us/pha/osr/gendisx/search2.htm>

Date of death: 9-May-1873

Ledger Page: 198

Record Number: 1393

Place of death: Fenton

County of Death: Genesee

Sex: Female

Race: White

Marital Status: Married

Age: 29 years 24 days

Cause of Death: Inflammation Of Lung

Birthplace: New York

Occupation: House Keeper

Father's Name: Collins, Garoiver

Father's Residence: Michigan

Mother's Name: Collins, Lucinda

Mother's Residence: Michigan

Date of record: 20-May-1874

Marriage Notes for THOMAS LOBDELL and JENETT COLLINS:

The family was living at Fenton, Genesee Co., MI at the time of the 1870 Federal census. In the household were: Thomas, 31 years old, a blacksmith with real estate valued at \$700 and personal estate valued at \$200, born in MI; Jenett Lobdell, 26 years old, born in NY; and Nora E. Lobdell, 5 years old, born in MI.

The family lived next door to the household of Thomas's mother Deborah Lobdell and the Sampson and Laura Hall family.

Apparently Jenett died, as Nora was sent to live with her aunt and uncle, Rosaline and Francis Lyman of Martinsburgh, Lewis Co., NY, sometime between 1870 and 1880.

More About THOMAS LOBDELL and JENETT COLLINS:

Marriage: Bef. 1865

Marriage Notes for THOMAS LOBDELL and FLORENCE LOBDELL:

The family was living at Fenton, Genesee Co., MI at the time of the 1880 Federal census. In the household were: Thomas, 47 years old, a blacksmith, born in MI; Florence Lobdell, 32 years old, born in NY; Viola Lobdell, 10 months old, born in MI; and Thomas's stepdaughter May R. Rider, 9 years old, born in MI.

More About THOMAS LOBDELL and FLORENCE LOBDELL:

Marriage: Aft. 1870

Child of THOMAS LOBDELL and JENETT COLLINS is:

- i. Nora E.⁸ Lobdell^{294,295}, b. Abt. 1865, MI^{296,297}.

Notes for Nora E. Lobdell:

Nora E. went to live with her aunt and uncle in NY sometime between 1870 and 1880. She was staying with them at Martinsburgh, Lewis Co., NY at the time of the 1880 Federal census. In the household were: Francis Lyman, 57 years old, a farmer, born in MA (as were both parents); wife Rosaline, 55 years old, born in NY (father born in DE, mother born in MA); son Henry, 29 years old, born in NY; daughter Martha, 26 years old, born in NY; niece Nora Lobdell, 15 years old, working at house keeping, born in MI; Franklin Wimple, 20 years old, a laborer, born in NY.

Child of THOMAS LOBDELL and FLORENCE LOBDELL is:

- ii. Viola⁸ Lobdell²⁹⁸, b. 7/1879, MI²⁹⁸.

24. HORACE⁷ LOBDELL (*DEBORAH⁶ BARNES, THOMAS⁵, THOMAS⁴, THOMAS³, WILLIAM JAMES², THOMAS¹*)^{299,300,301} was born Abt. 1844 in MI^{302,303,304}. He married AMANDA (NEE ?) LOBDELL^{305,306} Abt. 1869. She was born Abt. 1852 in MI^{307,308}.

Marriage Notes for HORACE LOBDELL and AMANDA LOBDELL:

The family was living at Fenton, Genesee Co., MI at the time of the 1870 Federal census. In the household were: Horace, 26 years old, a cooper with real estate valued at \$200 and personal estate valued at \$100, born in MI; Amanda, 18 years old, born in NY; and son Frankie, 1 month old, born in MI.

The family was living at Chesaning, Saginaw Co., MI at the time of the 1880 Federal census. In the household were: Horace, 32 years old, a cooper, born in MI; Amanda, 28 years old, born in NY; son Frankie, 10 years old, born in MI; and Maude, 7 years old, born in MI.

The family was living next door to the family of Horace's brother Warner.

More About HORACE LOBDELL and AMANDA LOBDELL:

Marriage: Abt. 1869

Children of HORACE LOBDELL and AMANDA LOBDELL are:

- i. Frankie⁸ Lobdell^{309,310}, b. Abt. 7/1870, MI^{311,312}.
- 37. ii. Maude Lobdell, b. Abt. 1873, Genesee Co., MI.

Generation No. 4

25. ADOLADE JOSEPHINE⁸ SMITH (*POLLY⁷ BARNES, AUGUSTUS⁶, THOMAS⁵, THOMAS⁴, THOMAS³, WILLIAM JAMES², THOMAS¹*)^{313,314} was born 2/01/1841 in Port Byron, Cayuga Co., NY^{315,316}, and died 8/07/1893 in NY^{317,318}. She married AARON D. TRYON³¹⁹.

Notes for ADOLADE JOSEPHINE SMITH:

A. Josephine Smith is buried in Section 8 of the Weedsport Rural Cemetery, Weedsport, NY.

Notes for AARON D. TRYON:

Aaron was from Port Byron, Cayuga Co., NY.

Marriage Notes for ADOLADE SMITH and AARON TRYON:

The Tryon family settled in Mentz, Cayuga Co., NY.

Children of ADOLADE SMITH and AARON TRYON are:

- i. Eva J.⁹ Tryon^{319,320}, b. 1857^{321,322}; d. 7/24/1882, NY^{323,324}; m. W. P. Laraway³²⁵.

Notes for Eva J. Tryon:

Eva J. is buried in Section 8 of the Weedsport Rural Cemetery, Weedsport, NY.

- ii. Parthenia J. Tryon^{325,326}, b. 1862, NY^{327,328}; d. 9/27/1889, NY^{329,330}.

Notes for Parthenia J. Tryon:

Parthenia J. is buried in Section 8 of the Weedsport Rural Cemetery, Weedsport, NY.

- iii. Norman Tryon³³¹, b. 1880³³¹; d. 1916³³¹.

26. ACENATH E.⁸ SMITH (*POLLY⁷ BARNES, AUGUSTUS⁶, THOMAS⁵, THOMAS⁴, THOMAS³, WILLIAM JAMES²*,

THOMAS¹)^{331,332,333} was born 8/07/1843 in Port Byron, Cayuga Co., NY^{334,335,336}, and died 5/08/1886 in NY^{337,338}. She married DANIEL SOMERS³³⁹.

Notes for ACENATH E. SMITH:

The book "English Storkes in America" had her name as "Agenathe Lucina" Smith The name was spelled "Axcenath" at the time of the 1850 Federal census of Mentz, Cayuga Co., NY. There was also another "Axcenath" Smith in the household, probably a grandmother. The name of both Axcenaths was spelled "Cenia" at the time of the 1860 Federal census of Brutus, Cayuga Co., NY.

"Acenath E." is buried in Section 8 of the Weedsport Rural Cemetery, Weedsport, NY. Her age was listed as 42 years, 9 months, and 1 day.

Notes for DANIEL SOMERS:

Daniel was from Centerport, NY.

Child of ACENATH SMITH and DANIEL SOMERS is:

- i. Emma⁹ Somers³³⁹, b. 2/14/1883; d. 1/17/1899.

27. NANCY M.⁸ DIXON (*MINERVA⁷ BARNES, AUGUSTUS⁶, THOMAS⁵, THOMAS⁴, THOMAS³, WILLIAM JAMES², THOMAS¹*)³³⁹ was born 4/1851 in Sennett, Cayuga Co., NY³³⁹, and died 10/1930³³⁹. She married HARRISON C. CROCKER³³⁹, son of GEORGE CROCKER and ELIZABETH LUCE. He was born 8/1844 in South Yarmouth, MA³³⁹, and died 9/1919³³⁹.

Marriage Notes for NANCY DIXON and HARRISON CROCKER:

The Dixon family lived at "Bellmath Farm" in Sennett, Cayuga Co., NY.

Child of NANCY DIXON and HARRISON CROCKER is:

- i. Earl D.⁹ Crocker³³⁹, b. 10/1879³³⁹; m. Bess Knox³³⁹, 2/20/1918³³⁹.

Marriage Notes for Earl Crocker and Bess Knox:

The Dixon family lived at "Bellmath Farm" in Sennett, Cayuga Co., NY.

More About Earl Crocker and Bess Knox:

Marriage: 2/20/1918³³⁹

28. FRED⁸ DIXON (*MINERVA⁷ BARNES, AUGUSTUS⁶, THOMAS⁵, THOMAS⁴, THOMAS³, WILLIAM JAMES², THOMAS¹*)³³⁹ was born 2/14/1862 in Sennett, Cayuga Co., NY³³⁹, and died in NY³³⁹. He married (1) NETTIE TREAT³³⁹ 3/24/1886 in Throopsville, Cayuga Co., NY, daughter of HORACE TREAT and NAOMI GOODING. She died 3/24/1892. He married (2) ETTA OLMSTEAD³³⁹ 12/20/1893³³⁹, daughter of SILAS OLMSTEAD. She died 11/20/1933³³⁹.

Notes for NETTIE TREAT:

Nettie died with their infant son.

More About FRED DIXON and NETTIE TREAT:

Marriage: 3/24/1886, Throopsville, Cayuga Co., NY

Notes for ETTA OLMSTEAD:

Etta was from Sennett, Cayuga Co., NY.

More About FRED DIXON and ETTA OLMSTEAD:

Marriage: 12/20/1893³³⁹

Children of FRED DIXON and ETTA OLMSTEAD are:

- i. Reva⁹ Dixon³³⁹, b. 11/07/1895³³⁹; m. Hobart Gillmore³³⁹.

Marriage Notes for Reva Dixon and Hobart Gillmore:

The family lived at Ossining, NY.

- ii. Lila Dixon³³⁹, b. 7/25/1897³³⁹; m. Arthur Lawson³⁴⁰.

Marriage Notes for Lila Dixon and Arthur Lawson:
The family lived in NY City.

- iii. Earl Faye Dixon³⁴¹, b. 12/24/1903³⁴¹; m. Dorothy Wilt³⁴².

Notes for Dorothy Wilt:
Dorothy was from Port Byron, Cayuga Co., NY.

Marriage Notes for Earl Dixon and Dorothy Wilt:
The family lived at Nairobi, South Africa.

- iv. Carl Dixon³⁴³, b. 10/30/1911³⁴³.

Notes for Carl Dixon:
Carl lived in Auburn, Cayuga Co., NY.

- v. Charles Dixon³⁴³, b. 10/30/1911³⁴³.

Notes for Charles Dixon:
Charles lived in Auburn, Cayuga Co., NY.

29. FRANK⁸ BARNES (*GILBERT B.⁷, AUGUSTUS⁶, THOMAS⁵, THOMAS⁴, THOMAS³, WILLIAM JAMES², THOMAS¹*)³⁴⁴ was born 8/09/1859³⁴⁴. He married (1) LILLE BERRY³⁴⁴ 12/10/1879³⁴⁴. She died 7/12/1887³⁴⁴. He married (2) LUCINA HYDE³⁴⁴ 11/14/1888³⁴⁴.

Notes for LILLE BERRY:
Lille was from Port Byron, Cayuga Co., NY.

More About FRANK BARNES and LILLE BERRY:
Marriage: 12/10/1879³⁴⁴

More About FRANK BARNES and LUCINA HYDE:
Marriage: 11/14/1888³⁴⁴

Children of FRANK BARNES and LILLE BERRY are:

- i. Frederick Romayne⁹ Barnes³⁴⁴, b. 5/30/1881³⁴⁴; m. Ada Treat³⁴⁵, 9/1904³⁴⁵.

Notes for Frederick Romayne Barnes:
Frederick worked for the U.S. Postal Service at Auburn, NY, was a leader in the Disciples Church at Throopsville, NY, and was involved with the Republican Party of Cayuga Co., NY.

More About Frederick Barnes and Ada Treat:
Marriage: 9/1904³⁴⁵

- ii. Nina Barnes³⁴⁶, b. 11/21/1883³⁴⁶.

Notes for Nina Barnes:
Nina lived in Rochester, NY.

Children of FRANK BARNES and LUCINA HYDE are:

- iii. Gilbert H.⁹ Barnes³⁴⁶, b. 9/11/1889³⁴⁶; m. Gertrude O'Grady³⁴⁷, 11/26/1908.

Notes for Gertrude O'Grady:
Gertrude was from Meridian, NY.

Marriage Notes for Gilbert Barnes and Gertrude O'Grady:
The family settled at Red Creek, NY.

More About Gilbert Barnes and Gertrude O'Grady:
Marriage: 11/26/1908

- iv. Letitia Barnes³⁴⁸, b. 10/11/1894³⁴⁸; m. Mahlon Stevens³⁴⁹, 8/11/1916³⁴⁹.

Notes for Mahlon Stevens:
Mahlon was from Cato, NY.

More About Mahlon Stevens and Letitia Barnes:
Marriage: 8/11/1916³⁴⁹

v. Arthur Barnes³⁵⁰, b. 7/02/1897³⁵⁰.

30. ALICE ELVIRA⁸ TREAT (*LAVINA⁷ BARNES, AUGUSTUS⁶, THOMAS⁵, THOMAS⁴, THOMAS³, WILLIAM JAMES², THOMAS¹*)³⁵¹ was born 2/02/1850³⁵¹, and died 10/03/1922³⁵¹. She married FRANCIS BALL³⁵¹, son of HARVEY BALL and JANNETT DIXON. He was born 1846, and died 1920.

Notes for ALICE ELVIRA TREAT:

Buried at "Weedsport Rural Cemetery," Weedsport, Cayuga Co., New York.

Notes for FRANCIS BALL:

Francis was from Sennett, Cayuga Co., NY.

Buried at "Weedsport Rural Cemetery," Weedsport, Cayuga Co., New York.

Children of ALICE TREAT and FRANCIS BALL are:

i. Emma⁹ Ball³⁵¹, b. 5/26/1876³⁵¹; d. 6/23/1932³⁵¹; m. G. G. Whitman³⁵¹, 11/09/1898³⁵¹.

Notes for G. G. Whitman:

G. G. was from Weedsport, Cayuga Co., NY.

More About G. Whitman and Emma Ball:

Marriage: 11/09/1898³⁵¹

ii. Charles E. Ball³⁵¹, b. 1/24/1885³⁵¹; m. Allie Beach³⁵², 10/02/1907³⁵².

Notes for Allie Beach:

Allie was from Savannah, Georgia.

More About Charles Ball and Allie Beach:

Marriage: 10/02/1907³⁵²

31. EDWIN H.⁸ TREAT (*LAVINA⁷ BARNES, AUGUSTUS⁶, THOMAS⁵, THOMAS⁴, THOMAS³, WILLIAM JAMES², THOMAS¹*)³⁵³ was born 7/02/1858³⁵³, and died 2/28/1930³⁵⁴. He married (1) CARRIE FRENCH³⁵⁴ Bef. 1879. She was born 1858³⁵⁴, and died 1904³⁵⁴. He married (2) ELIZABETH FORMAN³⁵⁴ 3/06/1907.

Notes for CARRIE FRENCH:

Carrie was from Throop, Cayuga Co., NY.

More About EDWIN TREAT and CARRIE FRENCH:

Marriage: Bef. 1879

Notes for ELIZABETH FORMAN:

Elizabeth was from Weedsport, Cayuga Co., NY.

More About EDWIN TREAT and ELIZABETH FORMAN:

Marriage: 3/06/1907

Child of EDWIN TREAT and CARRIE FRENCH is:

i. Mabel⁹ Treat³⁵⁴, b. 1879³⁵⁴; d. 1917³⁵⁴; m. Benjamin Donaldson³⁵⁴.

Notes for Benjamin Donaldson:

Benjamin was from Port Byron, Cayuga Co., NY.

32. CHARLES WESLEY⁸ HADDEN (*AMANDA L.⁷ BARNES, AUGUSTUS⁶, THOMAS⁵, THOMAS⁴, THOMAS³, WILLIAM JAMES², THOMAS¹*)³⁵⁴ was born 2/20/1859 in Throop, Cayuga Co., NY³⁵⁴, and died 8/09/1935 in Throop, Cayuga Co., NY³⁵⁴. He married (1) ELIZABETH FRENCH³⁵⁵ 12/08/1880³⁵⁵. She died 1/1908³⁵⁵. He married (2) MAUDE ROWE³⁵⁵ 3/03/1909³⁵⁵. He married (3) MAY CORBETT³⁵⁵ 5/01/1926³⁵⁵.

Notes for CHARLES WESLEY HADDEN:

Charles was born, and 76 years later died, on the old Hadden homestead that his grandfather Joseph Hadden had settled in 1812. He was active in the Democratic Party of Cayuga Co., NY, serving a number of terms as supervisor of Throop.

More About CHARLES HADDEN and ELIZABETH FRENCH:

Marriage: 12/08/1880³⁵⁵

More About CHARLES HADDEN and MAUDE ROWE:

Marriage: 3/03/1909³⁵⁵

Notes for MAY CORBETT:

May was from Auburn, Cayuga Co., NY.

More About CHARLES HADDEN and MAY CORBETT:

Marriage: 5/01/1926³⁵⁵

Child of CHARLES HADDEN and MAY CORBETT is:

- i. Paul Rodney⁹ Hadden³⁵⁵, b. 3/24/1927³⁵⁵.

33. AUGUSTUS C.⁸ BARNES (*WILLIAM HENRY*⁷, *AUGUSTUS*⁶, *THOMAS*⁵, *THOMAS*⁴, *THOMAS*³, *WILLIAM JAMES*², *THOMAS*¹)³⁵⁵ was born 1859 in Throop, Cayuga Co., NY³⁵⁵, and died 1930³⁵⁵. He married (1) JENNIE MORGAN Bef. 1888 in Throopsville, Cayuga Co., NY³⁵⁵. She died 1888³⁵⁵. He married (2) LOUISE MORGAN³⁵⁵ Aft. 1888 in Throopsville, Cayuga Co., NY³⁵⁵. She was born 1863³⁵⁵, and died 1922 in Throop, Cayuga Co., NY³⁵⁵.

Notes for AUGUSTUS C. BARNES:

Augustus was born at the family homestead in Throop.

More About AUGUSTUS BARNES and JENNIE MORGAN:

Marriage: Bef. 1888, Throopsville, Cayuga Co., NY³⁵⁵

More About AUGUSTUS BARNES and LOUISE MORGAN:

Marriage: Aft. 1888, Throopsville, Cayuga Co., NY³⁵⁵

Child of AUGUSTUS BARNES and LOUISE MORGAN is:

- i. Florence⁹ Barnes³⁵⁵, m. John Smith³⁵⁵.

Marriage Notes for Florence Barnes and John Smith:

The family lived at Rotterdam Junction, NY.

34. WILLIAM HENRY⁸ BARNES (*WILLIAM HENRY*⁷, *AUGUSTUS*⁶, *THOMAS*⁵, *THOMAS*⁴, *THOMAS*³, *WILLIAM JAMES*², *THOMAS*¹)³⁵⁵ was born 7/22/1867 in Throop, Cayuga Co., NY³⁵⁶. He married LULU CARLOTTA SHORT³⁵⁷, daughter of SEYMOUR SHORT and EMMA ROGERS. She was born 7/13/1866 in Alton, NY³⁵⁷.

Notes for WILLIAM HENRY BARNES:

William was born at the family homestead in Throop. He became superintendent of the Elmwood Home at West Springfield, PA.

Children of WILLIAM BARNES and LULU SHORT are:

- i. Harry Elmer⁹ Barnes³⁵⁷, b. 6/15/1889, Throop, Cayuga Co., NY³⁵⁷; m. (1) L. Grace Stone³⁵⁷, 6/08/1916, Syracuse, NY³⁵⁷; b. 6/17/1888, Illion, NY³⁵⁷; m. (2) Jean Hutchison³⁵⁷, 1/26/1935, Reno, NV³⁵⁷.

Notes for Harry Elmer Barnes:

Harry received an extensive writeup in the 1934 Who's Who. He was an educator, writer (published several books) and lecturer in the US and Europe. His fields were sociology, history and criminology. His residence was at Auburn, NY, and business address on Park Avenue, NY City.

More About Harry Barnes and L. Stone:

Marriage: 6/08/1916, Syracuse, NY³⁵⁷

Notes for Jean Hutchison:

Jean was from NY City and was formerly married to a Mr. Newman.

More About Harry Barnes and Jean Hutchison:

Marriage: 1/26/1935, Reno, NV³⁵⁷

- ii. Stewart Ensign Barnes³⁵⁷, b. 9/15/1891, Throop, Cayuga Co., NY³⁵⁷; m. Rena Jane Ogden³⁵⁸, 6/18/1913³⁵⁸; b. 1892, Port Byron, Cayuga Co., NY³⁵⁸.

Notes for Stewart Ensign Barnes:

Stewart was assistant superintendent of the Elmwood Home, West Springfield, PA.

More About Stewart Barnes and Rena Ogden:

Marriage: 6/18/1913³⁵⁸

- iii. Seymour Jay Barnes³⁵⁹, b. 4/18/1893, Throop, Cayuga Co., NY³⁵⁹; m. Ruby Hazel Marsh³⁶⁰, 9/15/1915, Port Byron, Cayuga Co., NY³⁶⁰; b. 9/13/1892, Port Byron, Cayuga Co., NY³⁶⁰.

Marriage Notes for Seymour Barnes and Ruby Marsh:

Seymour and Ruby's children were the fifth generation of the Barnes-Storke family to live on the old Barnes homestead land, and they were born there as did so many of their kin who came before.

More About Seymour Barnes and Ruby Marsh:

Marriage: 9/15/1915, Port Byron, Cayuga Co., NY³⁶⁰

35. FRANK E.⁸ BLACKWELL (*MARANDA⁷ BARNES, AMOS⁶, THOMAS⁵, THOMAS⁴, THOMAS³, WILLIAM JAMES², THOMAS¹*)³⁶¹ was born 2/08/1852 in Weedsport, Cayuga Co., NY³⁶¹, and died 1922³⁶¹. He married LENA J. (NEE ?) BLACKWELL³⁶¹ Abt. 1887³⁶¹. She was born 7/08/1860 in NY³⁶¹.

Marriage Notes for FRANK BLACKWELL and LENA BLACKWELL:

Frank and Lena (or Leva) and their daughter Reta were living at Weedsport, Cayuga Co., NY, at the time of the 1900 Federal census. Frank worked at a lumber yard "L yard," possibly the "Parker L-yard."

More About FRANK BLACKWELL and LENA BLACKWELL:

Marriage: Abt. 1887³⁶¹

Child of FRANK BLACKWELL and LENA BLACKWELL is:

- i. Reta D.⁹ Blackwell³⁶¹, b. 2/07/1892, NY³⁶¹.

36. ENOS AUSTIN⁸ BLACKWELL (*MARANDA⁷ BARNES, AMOS⁶, THOMAS⁵, THOMAS⁴, THOMAS³, WILLIAM JAMES², THOMAS¹*)³⁶¹ was born 8/1854 in Weedsport, Cayuga Co., NY³⁶¹, and died 6/07/1910 in Jackson, Jackson Co., MI³⁶¹. He married (1) ALICE S. ROTCH³⁶¹ 12/09/1874 in Weedsport, Cayuga Co., NY³⁶¹, daughter of JOSIAH ROTCH and SAMANTHA BABCOCK. She was born 1855 in Brutus, Cayuga Co., NY³⁶¹, and died 1/12/1900³⁶¹. He married (2) CATHERINE STINHOFF³⁶¹ 1/21/1891 in Jackson, Jackson Co., MI³⁶¹. She was born 10/01/1863 in MI³⁶¹, and died 1/16/1908 in Jackson, Jackson Co., MI³⁶¹.

Notes for ENOS AUSTIN BLACKWELL:

Enos was listed as a painter at the time of his death.

More About ENOS BLACKWELL and ALICE ROTCH:

Marriage: 12/09/1874, Weedsport, Cayuga Co., NY³⁶¹

Notes for CATHERINE STINHOFF:

When Catherine married Enos, her name was listed as "Kittie Stinhoff." On her death certificate her father's surname was listed as "McGeary."

More About ENOS BLACKWELL and CATHERINE STINHOFF:

Marriage: 1/21/1891, Jackson, Jackson Co., MI³⁶¹

Child of ENOS BLACKWELL and ALICE ROTCH is:

- i. Anna May⁹ Blackwell³⁶¹, b. 2/13/1884, Weedsport, Cayuga Co., NY³⁶¹; d. 3/21/1971, Weedsport, Cayuga Co., NY³⁶¹; m. Clarence Schuyler Simmons³⁶¹, 6/26/1902, Skaneateles, Onondaga Co., NY³⁶¹; b. 1/17/1874, Skaneateles, Onondaga Co., NY³⁶¹; d. 12/18/1962, Syracuse, Onondaga Co., NY³⁶¹.

37. MAUDE⁸ LOBDELL (*HORACE*⁷, *DEBORAH*⁶ BARNES, *THOMAS*⁵, *THOMAS*⁴, *THOMAS*³, *WILLIAM JAMES*², *THOMAS*¹)³⁶² was born Abt. 1873 in Genesee Co., MI³⁶². She married GRANT W. WHITMAN 4/22/1896 in Michigan, son of OLIVER WHITMAN and ANSTICE WOODHULL. He was born 2/27/1872 in Genesee Co., MI.

Notes for GRANT W. WHITMAN:

Grant was a grocer of the village of Fenton, Genesee Co., MI.

Marriage Notes for MAUDE LOBDELL and GRANT WHITMAN:

"History of Genesee county, Michigan, her people, industries and institutions, by Edwin O. Wood ... with biographical sketches of representative citizens and genealogical records of many of the old families ..."

Wood, Edwin Orin, 1861-1918., Smith, William Vernon, 1857-
Indianapolis: Federal publishing company, 1916.

GENESEE COUNTY, MICHIGAN—Pages 737 and 738

GRANT W. WHITMAN. One of the chief concerns of every man in the productive period of his life is to accumulate sufficient means to enable him properly to care for himself and family in old age. This is right and necessary, but too many make it the sole aim in life. Not so with Grant W. Whitman, grocer of the village of Fenton, who has tried to do his full duty as a citizen of Genesee County, while laboring for the accumulation of material things. He was born in this county, February 27, 1872, a son of Oliver Valentine and Anstice (Woodhull) Whitman, the former of whom was born in Rutland, Vermont, February 14, 1849, and the latter of whom was a daughter of George S. Woodhull, a native of New Jersey, and a farmer, who came to Michigan in 1842, locating near Long Lake, in Fenton township, Genesee county. Woodhull Landing was named for him. He owned one hundred (47a) and sixty acres there and was among the early pioneers. He married Anna Hindman. He served as a private in the War of 1812. He and his wife were the parents of four children, Margaret, Emeline, Marcus and Anstice. George S. Woodhull was a son of Jeremiah Woodhull, who spent his entire life in New Jersey. Oliver V. Whitman grew up in Vermont and there engaged in farming until sometime in the sixties, when he came to Michigan and located in Genesee county, locating on the old Woodhull homestead which his wife inherited, and there he spent the rest of his life, dying on August 19, 1911. His widow survives, making her home in the village of Fenton. She has three children, namely: Grant W., the subject of this sketch; Charles, who married Jennie Cramer and lives in Fenton township, and Roy, who married Emily Davis and lives on the old Woodhull farm. Grant W. Whitman completed his schooling in the high school. He was engaged in the furniture business for ten years at Fenton, also traveled for the Watkins Medical Company for some time, finally, in 1911, establishing a grocery business in Fenton, which he has conducted with ever growing success to the present time. He carries a large stock of staple and fancy groceries at all seasons. On April 22, 1896, Grant W. Whitman was married to Maude Lobdell, who was born in this county, a daughter of Horace Lobdell, now a resident of Detroit, and to this union two children have been born, Earl and Donald Whitman. Mr. Whitman is a member of the Masonic order, and he and his family are members of the Presbyterian church, of which he is a trustee.

More About GRANT WHITMAN and MAUDE LOBDELL:

Marriage: 4/22/1896, Michigan

Children of MAUDE LOBDELL and GRANT WHITMAN are:

- i. Earl⁹ Whitman.
- ii. Donald Whitman.

Endnotes

1. *Fred and Edna Barnes*, "Electronic," Date of Import: Jul 13, 1999.
2. Thomas+Barnes.FTW from Donald Theodore Barnes, Date of Import: Oct 2, 1999.
3. Provided by Kathi McCarthy at srhf@ix.netcom.com, *Fuller Society research [for descendants of Fuller family on the Mayflower]*, "Electronic."
4. Barns, Thomas II, *Last will and testament for Thomas Barns II of Sharon, CT*, (Dated 8 September 1797).
5. *Fred and Edna Barnes*, "Electronic," Date of Import: Jul 13, 1999.
6. Thomas+Barnes.FTW from Donald Theodore Barnes, Date of Import: Oct 2, 1999.

7. Tombstone at Community or Sitzer Cemetery, Throop, Cayuga Co., NY.
8. McCarthy , Frenz (frenzmccarthy@earthlink.net), Barnes, Thomas, Jr. years of birth and death clues,
<http://www.rootsweb.ancestry.com/~nycayuga/cem/cem235.htm>, From: Frenz McCarthy
(frenzmccarthy@earthlink.net) To: cayuga@roadrunner.com Sent: Tuesday, July 07, 2009 7:19 PM Subject:
COMMUNITY or SITZER Cemetery Hi Bernie I'm going through my old research & getting rid of things. I
found the following: On July 4, 1980, Evelyn Twining [ET] did research on Sittser Cemetery. She references
research done on cemetery by Crosby-Daniells [C-D] with no dates. No idea which Auburn research room she
found this list. I was introduced to her probably through Malcomb as a 'Tyler' researcher. Things in " " are
what are on your web site. She had some 'small stone' with initials & no dates that I have omitted. take care.
Kathi "Barns Thomas d. 8/24/1844 no age given" ET: died Aug 24, 1841 [his estate papers reflect 1841] ae 69-
0-27 C-D: records 17 days [ae 69-0-17].
9. Tombstone at Community or Sitzer Cemetery, Throop, Cayuga Co., NY.
10. McCarthy , Frenz (frenzmccarthy@earthlink.net), Barnes, Thomas, Jr. year of death clues,
<http://www.rootsweb.ancestry.com/~nycayuga/cem/cem235.htm>, From: Frenz McCarthy
(frenzmccarthy@earthlink.net) To: cayuga@roadrunner.com Sent: Tuesday, July 07, 2009 7:19 PM Subject:
COMMUNITY or SITZER Cemetery Hi Bernie I'm going through my old research & getting rid of things. I
found the following: On July 4, 1980, Evelyn Twining [ET] did research on Sittser Cemetery. She references
research done on cemetery by Crosby-Daniells [C-D] with no dates. No idea which Auburn research room she
found this list. I was introduced to her probably through Malcomb as a 'Tyler' researcher. Things in " " are
what are on your web site. She had some 'small stone' with initials & no dates that I have omitted. take care.
Kathi "Barns Thomas d. 8/24/1844 no age given" ET: died Aug 24, 1841 [his estate papers reflect 1841] ae 69-
0-27 C-D: records 17 days [ae 69-0-17].
11. Provided by Kathi McCarthy at srhf@ix.netcom.com, *Fuller Society research [for descendants of Fuller
family on the Mayflower]*, "Electronic."
12. Van Alstine, Lawrence, *Born, Married and Died in Sharon, Conn*, (Sharon: Press of Pawling Chronicle,
1897.).
13. Provided by Kathi McCarthy at srhf@ix.netcom.com, *Fuller Society research [for descendants of Fuller
family on the Mayflower]*, "Electronic."
14. Tombstone at Community or Sitzer Cemetery, Throop, Cayuga Co., NY, [Tombstone year of death as 1844
would appear to be in error. It probably should read "1843" instead/C.W.Paige].
15. Provided by Kathi McCarthy at srhf@ix.netcom.com, *Fuller Society research [for descendants of Fuller
family on the Mayflower]*, "Electronic."
16. Gilmore, Mary (transcriptionist), Obituary index listing Mrs. Mary Barnes, early settler,
<http://files.usgwarchives.net/ny/cayuga/newspapers/patriot01.txt> NEWSPAPER: CAYUGA PATRIOT
GLEANINGS (A-C); Cayuga co., New York submitted by Mary Gilmore (seylochist @ aubcom.com). 1840-
1847 NEWSPAPER INDEXES, CAYUGA, NEW YORK NAME B/M/D DATE [of
article/obituary] BARNES, Mrs. Mary, 28 Dec. 1843 January 3, 1844 early settler.
17. Tombstone at Community or Sitzer Cemetery, Throop, Cayuga Co., NY, [Tombstone year of death as 1844
would appear to be in error. It probably should read "1843" instead/C.W.Paige].
18. Van Alstine, Lawrence, *Born, Married and Died in Sharon, Conn*, (Sharon: Press of Pawling Chronicle,
1897.).
19. Provided by Kathi McCarthy at srhf@ix.netcom.com, *Auburn, Cayuga Co., NY researcher*, "Electronic."
20. Community or Sitzer Cemetery, Lot 96, Throop Township, near Sennett, Cayuga Co., NY,
<http://www.rootsweb.com/~nycayuga/cem/cem235.htm>.
21. Storke, C.A., *English Storkes in America, The*, (Santa Barbara, CA 1935).
22. 1850 Federal census of Auburn, Cayuga Co., NY.
23. 1860 Federal census of Brutus, Cayuga Co., NY.
24. 1850 Federal census of Auburn, Cayuga Co., NY.
25. 1860 Federal census of Brutus, Cayuga Co., NY.
26. Community or Sitzer Cemetery, Lot 96, Throop Township, near Sennett, Cayuga Co., NY,
<http://www.rootsweb.com/~nycayuga/cem/cem235.htm>.
27. Provided by Kathi McCarthy at srhf@ix.netcom.com, *Auburn, Cayuga Co., NY researcher*, "Electronic."
28. 1850 Federal census of Auburn, Cayuga Co., NY.
29. Provided by Kathi McCarthy at srhf@ix.netcom.com, *Auburn, Cayuga Co., NY researcher*, "Electronic."
30. 1850 Federal census of Auburn, Cayuga Co., NY.
31. Storke, C.A., *English Storkes in America, The*, (Santa Barbara, CA 1935), Daniel Storke section: p. 28.
32. Provided by Kathi McCarthy at srhf@ix.netcom.com, *Auburn, Cayuga Co., NY researcher*, "Electronic."
33. 1850 Federal census of Mentz, Cayuga Co., NY.
34. Storke, C.A., *English Storkes in America, The*, (Santa Barbara, CA 1935), Daniel Storke section: p. 28.

35. 1850 Federal census of Mentz, Cayuga Co., NY.
36. Storke, C.A., *English Storkes in America, The*, (Santa Barbara, CA 1935), Daniel Storke section: pp. 28, 29.
37. Storke, C.A., *English Storkes in America, The*, (Santa Barbara, CA 1935), Daniel Storke section: pp. 4, 28.
38. 1850 Federal census of Mentz, Cayuga Co., NY.
39. Storke, C.A., *English Storkes in America, The*, (Santa Barbara, CA 1935), Daniel Storke section: pp. 28, 29.
40. Storke, C.A., *English Storkes in America, The*, (Santa Barbara, CA 1935), Daniel Storke section: pp. 4, 28, 29.
41. 1850 Federal census of Mentz, Cayuga Co., NY.
42. Storke, C.A., *English Storkes in America, The*, (Santa Barbara, CA 1935), Daniel Storke section: pp. 28, 29.
43. Storke, C.A., *English Storkes in America, The*, (Santa Barbara, CA 1935), Daniel Storke section: p. 30.
44. Storke, C.A., *English Storkes in America, The*, (Santa Barbara, CA 1935), Daniel Storke section: p. 34.
45. Provided by Kathi McCarthy at srhf@ix.netcom.com, *Auburn, Cayuga Co., NY researcher*, "Electronic."
46. 1850 Federal census of Mentz, Cayuga Co., NY.
47. 1880 Federal census of Sennett, Cayuga Co., NY.
48. 1850 Federal census of Mentz, Cayuga Co., NY.
49. 1880 Federal census of Sennett, Cayuga Co., NY.
50. Provided by Kathi McCarthy at srhf@ix.netcom.com, *Auburn, Cayuga Co., NY researcher*, "Electronic."
51. 1850 Federal census of Mentz, Cayuga Co., NY.
52. Provided by Kathi McCarthy at srhf@ix.netcom.com, *Auburn, Cayuga Co., NY researcher*, "Electronic."
53. 1850 Federal census of Mentz, Cayuga Co., NY.
54. Provided by Kathi McCarthy at srhf@ix.netcom.com, *Auburn, Cayuga Co., NY researcher*, "Electronic."
55. 1850 Federal census of Mentz, Cayuga Co., NY.
56. Provided by Kathi McCarthy at srhf@ix.netcom.com, *Auburn, Cayuga Co., NY researcher*, "Electronic."
57. 1850 Federal census of Mentz, Cayuga Co., NY.
58. Provided by Kathi McCarthy at srhf@ix.netcom.com, *Auburn, Cayuga Co., NY researcher*, "Electronic."
59. 1850 Federal census of Sennett, Cayuga Co., NY.
60. 1860 Federal census of Brutus, Cayuga Co., NY.
61. 1850 Federal census of Sennett, Cayuga Co., NY.
62. 1860 Federal census of Brutus, Cayuga Co., NY.
63. Provided by Kathi McCarthy at srhf@ix.netcom.com, *Auburn, Cayuga Co., NY researcher*, "Electronic."
64. 1850 Federal census of Sennett, Cayuga Co., NY.
65. 1860 Federal census of Brutus, Cayuga Co., NY.
66. 1850 Federal census of Sennett, Cayuga Co., NY.
67. 1860 Federal census of Brutus, Cayuga Co., NY.
68. Provided by Kathi McCarthy at srhf@ix.netcom.com, *Auburn, Cayuga Co., NY researcher*, "Electronic."
69. 1850 Federal census of Sennett, Cayuga Co., NY.
70. Provided by Kathi McCarthy at srhf@ix.netcom.com, *Auburn, Cayuga Co., NY researcher*, "Electronic."
71. 1860 Federal census of Sennett, Cayuga Co., NY.
72. 1850 Federal census of Sennett, Cayuga Co., NY.
73. 1860 Federal census of Sennett, Cayuga Co., NY.
74. Provided by Kathi McCarthy at srhf@ix.netcom.com, *Auburn, Cayuga Co., NY researcher*, "Electronic."
75. 1850 Federal census of Sennett, Cayuga Co., NY.
76. Provided by Kathi McCarthy at srhf@ix.netcom.com, *Auburn, Cayuga Co., NY researcher*, "Electronic."
77. 1850 Federal census of Sennett, Cayuga Co., NY.
78. Provided by Kathi McCarthy at srhf@ix.netcom.com, *Auburn, Cayuga Co., NY researcher*, "Electronic."
79. 1860 Federal census of Argentine, Genesee Co., MI.
80. 1870 Federal census of Fenton, Genesee Co., MI.
81. 1860 Federal census of Argentine, Genesee Co., MI.
82. 1870 Federal census of Fenton, Genesee Co., MI.
83. Provided by Kathi McCarthy at srhf@ix.netcom.com, *Auburn, Cayuga Co., NY researcher*, "Electronic."
84. 1850 Federal census of Mentz, Cayuga Co., NY.
85. Provided by Kathi McCarthy at srhf@ix.netcom.com, *Auburn, Cayuga Co., NY researcher*, "Electronic."
86. 1850 Federal census of Mentz, Cayuga Co., NY.
87. Provided by Kathi McCarthy at srhf@ix.netcom.com, *Auburn, Cayuga Co., NY researcher*, "Electronic."
88. 1850 Federal census of Sennett, Cayuga Co., NY.
89. 1860 Federal census of Throop, Cayuga Co., NY.
90. 1870 Federal census of Throop, Cayuga Co., NY.
91. 1880 Federal census of Throop, Cayuga Co., NY.
92. 1850 Federal census of Sennett, Cayuga Co., NY.

93. 1860 Federal census of Throop, Cayuga Co., NY.
94. 1870 Federal census of Throop, Cayuga Co., NY.
95. 1880 Federal census of Throop, Cayuga Co., NY.
96. Community or Sitzler Cemetery, Lot 96, Throop Township, near Sennett, Cayuga Co., NY,
<http://www.rootsweb.com/~nycayuga/cem/cem235.htm>.
97. Provided by Kathi McCarthy at srhf@ix.netcom.com, *Auburn, Cayuga Co., NY researcher*, "Electronic."
98. Community or Sitzler Cemetery, Lot 96, Throop Township, near Sennett, Cayuga Co., NY,
<http://www.rootsweb.com/~nycayuga/cem/cem235.htm>.
99. Provided by Kathi McCarthy at srhf@ix.netcom.com, *Auburn, Cayuga Co., NY researcher*, "Electronic."
100. Community or Sitzler Cemetery, Lot 96, Throop Township, near Sennett, Cayuga Co., NY,
<http://www.rootsweb.com/~nycayuga/cem/cem235.htm>.
101. 1850 Federal census of Sennett, Cayuga Co., NY.
102. 1860 Federal census of Throop, Cayuga Co., NY.
103. 1870 Federal census of Throop, Cayuga Co., NY.
104. Provided by Kathi McCarthy at srhf@ix.netcom.com, *Auburn, Cayuga Co., NY researcher*, "Electronic."
105. Community or Sitzler Cemetery, Lot 96, Throop Township, near Sennett, Cayuga Co., NY,
<http://www.rootsweb.com/~nycayuga/cem/cem235.htm>.
106. 1850 Federal census of Sennett, Cayuga Co., NY.
107. 1860 Federal census of Throop, Cayuga Co., NY.
108. 1870 Federal census of Throop, Cayuga Co., NY.
109. Community or Sitzler Cemetery, Lot 96, Throop Township, near Sennett, Cayuga Co., NY,
<http://www.rootsweb.com/~nycayuga/cem/cem235.htm>.
110. Provided by Kathi McCarthy at srhf@ix.netcom.com, *Auburn, Cayuga Co., NY researcher*, "Electronic."
111. 1850 Federal census of Sennett, Cayuga Co., NY.
112. Provided by Kathi McCarthy at srhf@ix.netcom.com, *Auburn, Cayuga Co., NY researcher*, "Electronic."
113. 1850 Federal census of Sennett, Cayuga Co., NY.
114. Provided by Kathi McCarthy at srhf@ix.netcom.com, *Auburn, Cayuga Co., NY researcher*, "Electronic."
115. 1850 Federal census of Sennett, Cayuga Co., NY.
116. 1860 Federal census of Throop, Cayuga Co., NY.
117. 1870 Federal census of Throop, Cayuga Co., NY.
118. 1880 Federal census of Throop, Cayuga Co., NY.
119. 1850 Federal census of Sennett, Cayuga Co., NY.
120. 1860 Federal census of Throop, Cayuga Co., NY.
121. 1870 Federal census of Throop, Cayuga Co., NY.
122. 1880 Federal census of Throop, Cayuga Co., NY.
123. Provided by Kathi McCarthy at srhf@ix.netcom.com, *Auburn, Cayuga Co., NY researcher*, "Electronic."
124. Community or Sitzler Cemetery, Lot 96, Throop Township, near Sennett, Cayuga Co., NY,
<http://www.rootsweb.com/~nycayuga/cem/cem235.htm>.
125. Provided by Kathi McCarthy at srhf@ix.netcom.com, *Auburn, Cayuga Co., NY researcher*, "Electronic."
126. 1850 Federal census of Sennett, Cayuga Co., NY.
127. 1860 Federal census of Sennett, Cayuga Co., NY.
128. 1870 Federal census of Sennett, Cayuga Co., NY.
129. 1880 Federal census of Sennett, Cayuga Co., NY.
130. 1850 Federal census of Sennett, Cayuga Co., NY.
131. 1860 Federal census of Sennett, Cayuga Co., NY.
132. 1870 Federal census of Sennett, Cayuga Co., NY.
133. 1880 Federal census of Sennett, Cayuga Co., NY.
134. Community or Sitzler Cemetery, Lot 96, Throop Township, near Sennett, Cayuga Co., NY,
<http://www.rootsweb.com/~nycayuga/cem/cem235.htm>.
135. Provided by Kathi McCarthy at srhf@ix.netcom.com, *Auburn, Cayuga Co., NY researcher*, "Electronic."
136. 1850 Federal census of Sennett, Cayuga Co., NY.
137. 1860 Federal census of Sennett, Cayuga Co., NY.
138. 1870 Federal census of Sennett, Cayuga Co., NY.
139. 1850 Federal census of Sennett, Cayuga Co., NY.
140. 1860 Federal census of Sennett, Cayuga Co., NY.
141. 1870 Federal census of Sennett, Cayuga Co., NY.
142. Community or Sitzler Cemetery, Lot 96, Throop Township, near Sennett, Cayuga Co., NY,
<http://www.rootsweb.com/~nycayuga/cem/cem235.htm>.
143. 1880 Federal census of Sennett, Cayuga Co., NY.

144. Provided by Kathi McCarthy at srhf@ix.netcom.com, *Auburn, Cayuga Co., NY researcher*, "Electronic."
145. 1850 Federal census of Sennett, Cayuga Co., NY.
146. 1860 Federal census of Sennett, Cayuga Co., NY.
147. 1850 Federal census of Sennett, Cayuga Co., NY.
148. 1860 Federal census of Sennett, Cayuga Co., NY.
149. Provided by Kathi McCarthy at srhf@ix.netcom.com, *Auburn, Cayuga Co., NY researcher*, "Electronic."
150. 1850 Federal census of Sennett, Cayuga Co., NY.
151. 1860 Federal census of Sennett, Cayuga Co., NY.
152. 1850 Federal census of Sennett, Cayuga Co., NY.
153. 1860 Federal census of Sennett, Cayuga Co., NY.
154. Provided by Kathi McCarthy at srhf@ix.netcom.com, *Auburn, Cayuga Co., NY researcher*, "Electronic."
155. 1850 Federal census of Sennett, Cayuga Co., NY.
156. 1860 Federal census of Sennett, Cayuga Co., NY.
157. 1850 Federal census of Sennett, Cayuga Co., NY.
158. 1860 Federal census of Sennett, Cayuga Co., NY.
159. Provided by Kathi McCarthy at srhf@ix.netcom.com, *Auburn, Cayuga Co., NY researcher*, "Electronic."
160. 1850 Federal census of Sennett, Cayuga Co., NY.
161. 1860 Federal census of Sennett, Cayuga Co., NY.
162. 1850 Federal census of Sennett, Cayuga Co., NY.
163. 1860 Federal census of Sennett, Cayuga Co., NY.
164. Provided by Kathi McCarthy at srhf@ix.netcom.com, *Auburn, Cayuga Co., NY researcher*, "Electronic."
165. 1860 Federal census of Sennett, Cayuga Co., NY.
166. Provided by Kathi McCarthy at srhf@ix.netcom.com, *Auburn, Cayuga Co., NY researcher*, "Electronic."
167. 1860 Federal census of Sennett, Cayuga Co., NY.
168. 1870 Federal census of Sennett, Cayuga Co., NY.
169. 1860 Federal census of Sennett, Cayuga Co., NY.
170. 1870 Federal census of Sennett, Cayuga Co., NY.
171. Provided by Kathi McCarthy at srhf@ix.netcom.com, *Auburn, Cayuga Co., NY researcher*, "Electronic."
172. 1860 Federal census of Sennett, Cayuga Co., NY.
173. 1870 Federal census of Sennett, Cayuga Co., NY.
174. 1860 Federal census of Sennett, Cayuga Co., NY.
175. 1870 Federal census of Sennett, Cayuga Co., NY.
176. Provided by Kathi McCarthy at srhf@ix.netcom.com, *Auburn, Cayuga Co., NY researcher*, "Electronic."
177. 1850 Federal census of Auburn, Cayuga Co., NY.
178. 1870 Federal census of Sennett, Cayuga Co., NY.
179. Community or Sitzler Cemetery, Lot 96, Throop Township, near Sennett, Cayuga Co., NY,
<http://www.rootsweb.com/~nycayuga/cem/cem235.htm>.
180. 1870 Federal census of Sennett, Cayuga Co., NY.
181. Community or Sitzler Cemetery, Lot 96, Throop Township, near Sennett, Cayuga Co., NY,
<http://www.rootsweb.com/~nycayuga/cem/cem235.htm>.
182. 1870 Federal census of Sennett, Cayuga Co., NY.
183. Storke, C.A., *English Storke in America, The*, (Santa Barbara, CA 1935), Daniel Storke section: p. 30.
184. Weedsport Rural Cemetery, Weedsport, NY, <http://www.rootsweb.com/~nycayuga/cem/cem16.htm>.
185. 1850 Federal census of Mentz, Cayuga Co., NY.
186. 1860 Federal census of Brutus, Cayuga Co., NY.
187. 1870 Federal census of Brutus, Cayuga Co., NY.
188. Storke, C.A., *English Storke in America, The*, (Santa Barbara, CA 1935), Daniel Storke section: p. 30.
189. Weedsport Rural Cemetery, Weedsport, NY, <http://www.rootsweb.com/~nycayuga/cem/cem16.htm>.
190. 1850 Federal census of Mentz, Cayuga Co., NY.
191. 1860 Federal census of Brutus, Cayuga Co., NY.
192. 1870 Federal census of Brutus, Cayuga Co., NY.
193. Storke, C.A., *English Storke in America, The*, (Santa Barbara, CA 1935), Daniel Storke section: p. 30.
194. Weedsport Rural Cemetery, Weedsport, NY, <http://www.rootsweb.com/~nycayuga/cem/cem16.htm>.
195. Storke, C.A., *English Storke in America, The*, (Santa Barbara, CA 1935), Daniel Storke section: p. 30.
196. Weedsport Rural Cemetery, Weedsport, NY, <http://www.rootsweb.com/~nycayuga/cem/cem16.htm>.
197. 1850 Federal census of Mentz, Cayuga Co., NY.
198. 1860 Federal census of Brutus, Cayuga Co., NY.
199. 1870 Federal census of Brutus, Cayuga Co., NY.
200. Storke, C.A., *English Storke in America, The*, (Santa Barbara, CA 1935), Daniel Storke section: p. 30.

201. Weedsport Rural Cemetery, Weedsport, NY, <http://www.rootsweb.com/~nycayuga/cem/cem16.htm>.
202. 1850 Federal census of Mentz, Cayuga Co., NY.
203. 1860 Federal census of Brutus, Cayuga Co., NY.
204. 1870 Federal census of Brutus, Cayuga Co., NY.
205. Weedsport Rural Cemetery, Weedsport, NY, <http://www.rootsweb.com/~nycayuga/cem/cem16.htm>.
206. Storke, C.A., *English Storkes in America, The*, (Santa Barbara, CA 1935), Daniel Storke section: p. 30.
207. Dixon-Wilson Cemetery near Port Byron, Cayuga Co., NY, <http://www.rootsweb.com/~nycayuga/cem/cem118.htm>.
208. Storke, C.A., *English Storkes in America, The*, (Santa Barbara, CA 1935), Daniel Storke section: p. 30.
209. Weedsport Rural Cemetery, Weedsport, NY, <http://www.rootsweb.com/~nycayuga/cem/cem16.htm>.
210. 1850 Federal census of Mentz, Cayuga Co., NY.
211. 1860 Federal census of Brutus, Cayuga Co., NY.
212. 1870 Federal census of Brutus, Cayuga Co., NY.
213. Storke, C.A., *English Storkes in America, The*, (Santa Barbara, CA 1935), Daniel Storke section: p. 30-31.
214. Weedsport Rural Cemetery, Weedsport, NY, <http://www.rootsweb.com/~nycayuga/cem/cem16.htm>.
215. 1850 Federal census of Mentz, Cayuga Co., NY.
216. 1860 Federal census of Brutus, Cayuga Co., NY.
217. 1870 Federal census of Brutus, Cayuga Co., NY.
218. Storke, C.A., *English Storkes in America, The*, (Santa Barbara, CA 1935), Daniel Storke section: p. 31.
219. Weedsport Rural Cemetery, Weedsport, NY, <http://www.rootsweb.com/~nycayuga/cem/cem16.htm>.
220. Storke, C.A., *English Storkes in America, The*, (Santa Barbara, CA 1935), Daniel Storke section: p. 31.
221. Weedsport Rural Cemetery, Weedsport, NY, <http://www.rootsweb.com/~nycayuga/cem/cem16.htm>.
222. 1870 Federal census of Brutus, Cayuga Co., NY.
223. Storke, C.A., *English Storkes in America, The*, (Santa Barbara, CA 1935), Daniel Storke section: p. 30.
224. Storke, C.A., *English Storkes in America, The*, (Santa Barbara, CA 1935), Daniel Storke section: pp 30-31.
225. Storke, C.A., *English Storkes in America, The*, (Santa Barbara, CA 1935), Daniel Storke section: p. 31.
226. Storke, C.A., *English Storkes in America, The*, (Santa Barbara, CA 1935), Daniel Storke section: p. 30.
227. Storke, C.A., *English Storkes in America, The*, (Santa Barbara, CA 1935), Daniel Storke section: p. 32.
228. Storke, C.A., *English Storkes in America, The*, (Santa Barbara, CA 1935), Daniel Storke section: p. 30.
229. Storke, C.A., *English Storkes in America, The*, (Santa Barbara, CA 1935), Daniel Storke section: p. 33.
230. Storke, C.A., *English Storkes in America, The*, (Santa Barbara, CA 1935), Daniel Storke section: p. 30.
231. Provided by Kathi McCarthy at srhf@ix.netcom.com, *Auburn, Cayuga Co., NY researcher*, "Electronic."
232. 1850 Federal census of Mentz, Cayuga Co., NY.
233. Storke, C.A., *English Storkes in America, The*, (Santa Barbara, CA 1935), Daniel Storke section: pp. 30,34.
234. 1850 Federal census of Mentz, Cayuga Co., NY.
235. Storke, C.A., *English Storkes in America, The*, (Santa Barbara, CA 1935), Daniel Storke section: p. 34.
236. Storke, C.A., *English Storkes in America, The*, (Santa Barbara, CA 1935), Daniel Storke section: p. 30.
237. Provided by Kathi McCarthy at srhf@ix.netcom.com, *Auburn, Cayuga Co., NY researcher*, "Electronic."
238. 1850 Federal census of Mentz, Cayuga Co., NY.
239. Storke, C.A., *English Storkes in America, The*, (Santa Barbara, CA 1935), Daniel Storke section: p. 30.
240. 1850 Federal census of Mentz, Cayuga Co., NY.
241. Storke, C.A., *English Storkes in America, The*, (Santa Barbara, CA 1935), Daniel Storke section: p. 35.
242. Provided by Kathi McCarthy at srhf@ix.netcom.com, *Auburn, Cayuga Co., NY researcher*, "Electronic."
243. Storke, C.A., *English Storkes in America, The*, (Santa Barbara, CA 1935), Daniel Storke section: p. 35.
244. Storke, C.A., *English Storkes in America, The*, (Santa Barbara, CA 1935), Daniel Storke section: p. 36.
245. Provided by Christopher Rubeo in September 2009, "Information regarding descendants of Thomas and Mary (Tyler) Barns."
246. Provided by Kathi McCarthy at srhf@ix.netcom.com, *Auburn, Cayuga Co., NY researcher*, "Electronic."
247. 1850 Federal census of Sennett, Cayuga Co., NY.
248. 1860 Federal census of Brutus, Cayuga Co., NY.
249. 1850 Federal census of Sennett, Cayuga Co., NY.
250. 1860 Federal census of Brutus, Cayuga Co., NY.
251. Genealogical Death Indexing System (GENDIS) - MI, <http://www.mdch.state.mi.us/pha/osr/gendisx/search2.htm>.
252. Death Certificate, Fenton, Genesee Co., MI, Reg. #8, 1903.
253. 1870 Federal census of Fenton, Genesee Co., MI.
254. Genealogical Death Indexing System (GENDIS) - MI, <http://www.mdch.state.mi.us/pha/osr/gendisx/search2.htm>.

255. 1870 Federal census of Fenton, Genesee Co., MI.
256. 1880 Federal census of Fenton, Genesee Co., MI.
257. 1870 Federal census of Fenton, Genesee Co., MI.
258. 1880 Federal census of Fenton, Genesee Co., MI.
259. 1870 Federal census of Fenton, Genesee Co., MI.
260. 1880 Federal census of Fenton, Genesee Co., MI.
261. 1870 Federal census of Fenton, Genesee Co., MI.
262. 1880 Federal census of Fenton, Genesee Co., MI.
263. 1860 Federal census of Argentine, Genesee Co., MI.
264. 1870 Federal census of Pentwater, Oceana Co., MI.
265. 1880 Federal census of Chesaning, Saginaw Co., MI.
266. 1860 Federal census of Argentine, Genesee Co., MI.
267. 1870 Federal census of Pentwater, Oceana Co., MI.
268. 1880 Federal census of Chesaning, Saginaw Co., MI.
269. 1860 Federal census of Argentine, Genesee Co., MI.
270. 1870 Federal census of Pentwater, Oceana Co., MI.
271. 1880 Federal census of Chesaning, Saginaw Co., MI.
272. 1870 Federal census of Pentwater, Oceana Co., MI.
273. 1880 Federal census of Chesaning, Saginaw Co., MI.
274. 1860 Federal census of Argentine, Genesee Co., MI.
275. 1870 Federal census of Pentwater, Oceana Co., MI.
276. 1860 Federal census of Argentine, Genesee Co., MI.
277. 1870 Federal census of Pentwater, Oceana Co., MI.
278. 1860 Federal census of Argentine, Genesee Co., MI.
279. 1870 Federal census of Pentwater, Oceana Co., MI.
280. 1860 Federal census of Argentine, Genesee Co., MI.
281. 1870 Federal census of Pentwater, Oceana Co., MI.
282. 1880 Federal census of Chesaning, Saginaw Co., MI.
283. 1860 Federal census of Argentine, Genesee Co., MI.
284. 1870 Federal census of Fenton, Genesee Co., MI.
285. 1880 Federal census of Fenton, Genesee Co., MI.
286. 1860 Federal census of Argentine, Genesee Co., MI.
287. 1870 Federal census of Fenton, Genesee Co., MI.
288. 1880 Federal census of Fenton, Genesee Co., MI.
289. 1870 Federal census of Fenton, Genesee Co., MI.
290. Genealogical Death Indexing System (GENDIS) - MI,
<http://www.mdch.state.mi.us/pha/osr/gendisx/search2.htm>.
291. 1870 Federal census of Fenton, Genesee Co., MI.
292. Genealogical Death Indexing System (GENDIS) - MI,
<http://www.mdch.state.mi.us/pha/osr/gendisx/search2.htm>.
293. 1880 Federal census of Fenton, Genesee Co., MI.
294. 1870 Federal census of Fenton, Genesee Co., MI.
295. 1880 Federal census of Martinsburgh, Lewis Co., NY.
296. 1870 Federal census of Fenton, Genesee Co., MI.
297. 1880 Federal census of Martinsburgh, Lewis Co., NY.
298. 1880 Federal census of Fenton, Genesee Co., MI.
299. 1860 Federal census of Argentine, Genesee Co., MI.
300. 1870 Federal census of Fenton, Genesee Co., MI.
301. 1880 Federal census of Chesaning, Saginaw Co., MI.
302. 1860 Federal census of Argentine, Genesee Co., MI.
303. 1870 Federal census of Fenton, Genesee Co., MI.
304. 1880 Federal census of Chesaning, Saginaw Co., MI.
305. 1870 Federal census of Fenton, Genesee Co., MI.
306. 1880 Federal census of Chesaning, Saginaw Co., MI.
307. 1870 Federal census of Fenton, Genesee Co., MI.
308. 1880 Federal census of Chesaning, Saginaw Co., MI.
309. 1870 Federal census of Fenton, Genesee Co., MI.
310. 1880 Federal census of Chesaning, Saginaw Co., MI.
311. 1870 Federal census of Fenton, Genesee Co., MI.

312. 1880 Federal census of Chesaning, Saginaw Co., MI.
313. Storke, C.A., *English Storkes in America, The*, (Santa Barbara, CA 1935), Daniel Storke section: p. 30.
314. 1850 Federal census of Mentz, Cayuga Co., NY.
315. Storke, C.A., *English Storkes in America, The*, (Santa Barbara, CA 1935), Daniel Storke section: p. 30.
316. 1850 Federal census of Mentz, Cayuga Co., NY.
317. Storke, C.A., *English Storkes in America, The*, (Santa Barbara, CA 1935), Daniel Storke section: p. 30.
318. Weedsport Rural Cemetery, Weedsport, NY, <http://www.rootsweb.com/~nycayuga/cem/cem16.htm>.
319. Storke, C.A., *English Storkes in America, The*, (Santa Barbara, CA 1935), Daniel Storke section: p. 30.
320. Weedsport Rural Cemetery, Weedsport, NY, <http://www.rootsweb.com/~nycayuga/cem/cem16.htm>.
321. Storke, C.A., *English Storkes in America, The*, (Santa Barbara, CA 1935), Daniel Storke section: p. 30.
322. Weedsport Rural Cemetery, Weedsport, NY, <http://www.rootsweb.com/~nycayuga/cem/cem16.htm>.
323. Storke, C.A., *English Storkes in America, The*, (Santa Barbara, CA 1935), Daniel Storke section: p. 30.
324. Weedsport Rural Cemetery, Weedsport, NY, <http://www.rootsweb.com/~nycayuga/cem/cem16.htm>.
325. Storke, C.A., *English Storkes in America, The*, (Santa Barbara, CA 1935), Daniel Storke section: p. 30.
326. Weedsport Rural Cemetery, Weedsport, NY, <http://www.rootsweb.com/~nycayuga/cem/cem16.htm>.
327. Storke, C.A., *English Storkes in America, The*, (Santa Barbara, CA 1935), Daniel Storke section: p. 30.
328. Weedsport Rural Cemetery, Weedsport, NY, <http://www.rootsweb.com/~nycayuga/cem/cem16.htm>.
329. Storke, C.A., *English Storkes in America, The*, (Santa Barbara, CA 1935), Daniel Storke section: p. 30.
330. Weedsport Rural Cemetery, Weedsport, NY, <http://www.rootsweb.com/~nycayuga/cem/cem16.htm>.
331. Storke, C.A., *English Storkes in America, The*, (Santa Barbara, CA 1935), Daniel Storke section: p. 30.
332. 1850 Federal census of Mentz, Cayuga Co., NY.
333. 1860 Federal census of Brutus, Cayuga Co., NY.
334. Storke, C.A., *English Storkes in America, The*, (Santa Barbara, CA 1935), Daniel Storke section: p. 30.
335. 1850 Federal census of Mentz, Cayuga Co., NY.
336. 1860 Federal census of Brutus, Cayuga Co., NY.
337. Storke, C.A., *English Storkes in America, The*, (Santa Barbara, CA 1935), Daniel Storke section: p. 31.
338. Weedsport Rural Cemetery, Weedsport, NY, <http://www.rootsweb.com/~nycayuga/cem/cem16.htm>.
339. Storke, C.A., *English Storkes in America, The*, (Santa Barbara, CA 1935), Daniel Storke section: p. 31.
340. Storke, C.A., *English Storkes in America, The*, (Santa Barbara, CA 1935), Daniel Storke section: p. 32.
341. Storke, C.A., *English Storkes in America, The*, (Santa Barbara, CA 1935), Daniel Storke section: p. 31.
342. Storke, C.A., *English Storkes in America, The*, (Santa Barbara, CA 1935), Daniel Storke section: p. 32.
343. Storke, C.A., *English Storkes in America, The*, (Santa Barbara, CA 1935), Daniel Storke section: p. 31.
344. Storke, C.A., *English Storkes in America, The*, (Santa Barbara, CA 1935), Daniel Storke section: p. 32.
345. Storke, C.A., *English Storkes in America, The*, (Santa Barbara, CA 1935), Daniel Storke section: p. 33.
346. Storke, C.A., *English Storkes in America, The*, (Santa Barbara, CA 1935), Daniel Storke section: p. 32.
347. Storke, C.A., *English Storkes in America, The*, (Santa Barbara, CA 1935), Daniel Storke section: p. 33.
348. Storke, C.A., *English Storkes in America, The*, (Santa Barbara, CA 1935), Daniel Storke section: p. 32.
349. Storke, C.A., *English Storkes in America, The*, (Santa Barbara, CA 1935), Daniel Storke section: p. 33.
350. Storke, C.A., *English Storkes in America, The*, (Santa Barbara, CA 1935), Daniel Storke section: p. 32.
351. Storke, C.A., *English Storkes in America, The*, (Santa Barbara, CA 1935), Daniel Storke section: p. 33.
352. Storke, C.A., *English Storkes in America, The*, (Santa Barbara, CA 1935), Daniel Storke section: p. 34.
353. Storke, C.A., *English Storkes in America, The*, (Santa Barbara, CA 1935), Daniel Storke section: p. 33.
354. Storke, C.A., *English Storkes in America, The*, (Santa Barbara, CA 1935), Daniel Storke section: p. 34.
355. Storke, C.A., *English Storkes in America, The*, (Santa Barbara, CA 1935), Daniel Storke section: p. 35.
356. Storke, C.A., *English Storkes in America, The*, (Santa Barbara, CA 1935), Daniel Storke section: pp. 35, 36.
357. Storke, C.A., *English Storkes in America, The*, (Santa Barbara, CA 1935), Daniel Storke section: p. 36.
358. Storke, C.A., *English Storkes in America, The*, (Santa Barbara, CA 1935), Daniel Storke section: p. 37.
359. Storke, C.A., *English Storkes in America, The*, (Santa Barbara, CA 1935), Daniel Storke section: p. 36.
360. Storke, C.A., *English Storkes in America, The*, (Santa Barbara, CA 1935), Daniel Storke section: p. 37.
361. Provided by Christopher Rubeo in September 2009, "Information regarding descendants of Thomas and Mary (Tyler) Barns."
362. 1880 Federal census of Chesaning, Saginaw Co., MI.

(Also see Bibliography.)

Endnote Locations

Descendant Report Of Aaron And Martha Barns/Barnes, pp. **139-149**

Ancestors Of Aaron Barns/Barnes, pp. **181-187**

Ancestors Of Martha Eggleston, pp. **396-414**

Descendant Report Of Aaron's Brother Thomas Barns/Barnes, pp. **438-445**

NOTE: Source endnote numbering starts over for each of the four topics. Sometimes sources defined within the text may not appear in the source endnote list or even the bibliography.

The Story Of A Project

(on making what is, and was, known)

CHAPTER ONE

It was July 5th, 1976, when the finishing touches were made to the *BARNES and Related Families Abridged Genealogical RECORD* in a sweltering apartment near downtown Los Angeles. The project of writing the “Record” had so far taken seventeen months and a lot of care to see that it fulfilled its purpose-bringing the Barnes and related families into recorded history while fostering a sense of value in knowing of our heritage, thus rejuvenating interest in gathering at annual reunions. Here is an account of that project; how it started, what occurred during its life, the people involved, and the adventures.

YOUTHFUL CONCEPTION

Impetus for the project had its origin far back in my life-back when I was twelve or thirteen years old in Jackson, Michigan. During that time I was developing enthusiasm for writing short stories, poems and the like, and had a great-grandmother who had survived a century and was still alive and sentient. The respect for, and interest I had in her was boundless, and I loved to hear Great-Grandma Franc Witherell discourse on the good ol’ days. Once, while she lay abed with some malady, I told her daughter (my grandmother) that one day I'd write a story about Franc. The basic concept for doing a genealogy was planted in my imagination as of that day-especially the variety that tells about the respective people and their lives in-depth. It would be another fourteen years before Franc's story, “A Lady in Waiting,” would be achieved, but my interest and tendency toward doing this form of writing would not cease with that accomplishment. The seed had taken root, and now more than one sprout would seek the sun.

Another circumstance helped focus in my mind the need for a genealogical record. During my 19th year I was on active service in the US Navy and had left Michigan for the first time. Suddenly being on my own in the incomprehensible newness of San Diego, California, and boot camp had the flavor of a traumatic experience, wrenching me from a lifelong complacency that things would always stay the same. During the subsequent four years of service it became increasingly clear that I knew very little about family history and, for that matter, its present. Also, some of the older generation relatives I had known and loved were dying, leaving in their void many unanswered questions. However, the need for doing a formal genealogy had not yet shown itself to me as a direction.

The first time I saw how a genealogical format looked was one that had been done for the Bliss family many years before. Mom's Aunt Etta (Bliss) Kendrick had used it to join the Daughters of the American Revolution about 1919 and in later years had given copies to her nieces.

ANDANTE

The trigger that started a chain reaction of events and ultimately resulted in the “Record” was my being elected president of the 1975 T.H. Barnes Family Reunion. The way it happened was-in 1974, at the 50th Annual Reunion, only a handful of people attended. It was as though interest in even having a reunion was fading. While attending I happened to express my disappointment toward same and was overheard by Aunt Helen Leggett. During office elections she immediately nominated me, and soon I and 1st cousin Roy Barnes were chosen president and secretary/treasurer, respectively, for the next year’s reunion.

Mom, Aunt Helen, and Uncle Charlie Barnes were selected to be a family information gathering committee. Over the years there had been occasional recordings in reunion notes of births, marriages and deaths, but nobody had ever done an extensive collection of data, or family census, to be tracked and passed forward through the generations.

As it happened I didn't go over, sit down under a tree and begin envisioning the “Record.” In fact, Roy took me to Foote Hospital in Jackson that very day for an impending kidney operation. However, during my convalescence a general outline of what should be accomplished by reunion officers was written-up, and a portion of this outline covered preserving family historical information.

Time sifted by, and the realization that a great need existed for someone to do a genealogy finally crystallized in my mind, no doubt inspired as I helped Mom and her siblings with their family information collection assignment. By February of 1975 the direction was clear. When Mom realized that the interest I had in doing it wasn’t simply a passing fancy, to be forgotten soon as gotten, she told me about 2nd cousin once removed Horace Levengood.

Horace Levengood was on the “Rhodes” side of the Barnes family, variously pronounced “Rudes” and “Roads.” He had been quietly collecting Barnes family vital statistics since the early 1970s, and his brother Walter had already done a genealogy on the Levengoods. Horace and Walter’s mother Myrtie Adell had collected family-related newspaper clippings since as early as 1890, a tradition continued by her children using the same scrapbook. Horace, his existing framework of vital statistics evolved through correspondence with several families, and the scrapbook would be invaluable to the project.

BEGIN THE BEGINNING

I had seen Horace a number of times before, all of them at reunions, but our age difference was such that we never seemed to have much in common. However, when we got together over the expanding genealogical project, the generation gap closed and we had a good time together in our mutual research.

Much of my initial time was spent copying information Horace had already compiled. From him I

first learned of great-grandparents Thomas and Sarah Barnes, who came to Michigan from New York. He also gave me the names of their known children, i.e., David (my great-grandfather), Aaron S., Sarah Ellen (Horace's grandmother), and Sophronia Ellen. Horace thought there might be another child, Martha, but had not yet found corroborating evidence.

Both Horace and I haunted the Jackson City Library and State Library in Lansing, and many letters were sent to relatives regarding collecting family statistics and other data. Meanwhile, we began constructing a family chart, or map, using information from the growing list of sources.

One source that got us off to a great start was the "1850 Census for Jackson County." During the Great Depression a number of women were engaged in a Public Works Project to copy all names appearing in the census onto small index cards for easy reference. The project had been only partially completed and was just recently continued, but the families that we were most interested in researching had already been indexed.

Much excitement filled the next few weeks. Here it was first proven that Martha was one of Thomas and Sarah's children, as she was still living with them at the time. The big surprise came when another, hitherto unexpected girl appeared as a daughter. During the first months after this discovery we thought the name was spelled "Levira." Later it was found to be "Sevira," and she was the twin sister of Sophronia Ellen. Horace then recalled being told about Sophronia having a twin, but he was never told who the other twin was.

Because of the 1850 census, Martha was confirmed and another sibling discovered. In the same room where the census was stored, I began finding notations in some local history books telling when these offspring were married and to whom. I found where Great-Grandfather David married his first wife, Arvilla Field, but did not find where he married my great-grandmother, Mary Hood. Later, it was found that they had been married in nearby Hillsdale County, where the record was easily located. Still later I discovered that Aunt Helen Leggett had the original marriage license for David and Mary.

Now that much basic information was at hand, I began spending many hours at the County Building researching family vital statistics, etc. I was occasionally assisted by Horace, who was retired from Kelsey-Hayes of Jackson, and also by Roy Barnes, who worked odd hours allowing him access to county records during normal business hours. I was out of work during the project's first year recovering from injuries received in a traffic accident on March 31, 1974. This mishap in conjunction with the freedoms of bachelorhood allowed me to work long hours, travel extensively, and to access records only available during normal business hours. The crutches were a nuisance, however.

Incoming data snowballed, and new information found subsequently led to more, hitherto unexpected directions of research and the re-checking of old, supposedly dry sources. Postage stamps were ever scarce, and the phone bill climbed. Letters came from various relatives, and new disclosures were made at the different libraries and public archives. It was as though the project had taken on a life of its own and was beginning to self feed.

One day, while in the Jackson County Building, I happened onto the probate repository for old Thomas Barnes and immediately unearthed great quantities of new data. As part of the find the revelation was made that Thomas and Sarah had yet another child, a seventh offspring, Melissa (their firstborn). Coupling this find with the information already known about Melissa and her husband, William Field, an entirely new branch of the family appeared on the developing genealogical chart. Finds such as this made the onward search exciting and definitely worthwhile.

As the amount and variety of data grew, it became a task to keep everything straight and in useable form. This was during the Typewriter Age, otherwise known as the Pre-Personal Computer Era, so any database set up would have to be completely manual. I finally decided the best thing to do was initiate a system of index cards arranged so as to distinguish one generation from the next, and to show each person individually and as part of his or her immediate family. Each family member would have a card with all known, pertinent facts concerning them written on it. Each family unit, also, would have a separate card which displayed the names of the parents, their marriage information, and their offspring's name(s). Later, when it came time to transcribe the genealogy, the time expended to devise, create and maintain the system proved not to have been wasted.

Prompted by my desire to accentuate the human interest side of the family, the collection of stories and accounts of the various families and individuals steadily grew. I expressed my genealogical sentiments in a 44-line poem entitled "Roots of Many Trees," written March 23, 1975. Also that month I wrote "A Time of Tears," the first story soon followed by others.

Some stories were copied directly from other sources such as newspaper articles, probate proceedings, inventories, wills, memoirs, etc. This category included "Last will and testament of Sarah Barnes," "Another Pioneer Dead," "Buggy Trip South," and so on. Still others were created by simply arranging known facts to depict what was happening, e.g. "A Time of Tears," "Movements of Thomas and Sarah Barnes," "Properties of David and Mary Barnes," etc. The third category was related to the second, but enough inside information was known to make the accounts and stories more entertaining and/or enlightening, such as "The Scene," "Account of the Family of Will and Nellie Barnes," and "By Name of Bonham." Stories continued to emerge throughout the months, and there were many rewrites in categories two and three as new data made old accounts inaccurate or incomplete.

A most profound discovery was made one day when my mother and I went to visit Aunt Helen Leggett in Horton. While there she showed us a number of relics from the family's history, among them being pictures and documents. Although I was awed by a family portrait of great-grandparents David and Mary Barnes with their children, the real bombshell came while reading several aged, yellowing pieces of paper. Upon these were written the memoirs of my grandfather, William Barnes. These papers contained notes about ancestors on both sides of his family, leading the way to new avenues of research and further discoveries in this and future genealogical endeavors.

Still another revelation shed light on a theretofore completely unknown branch of the family. Sevira Ellen Barnes, the recently rediscovered offspring of Thomas and Sarah, had married a man

by the name of Philo Bonham. Horace and I knew little about their resulting family. There were, however, a couple of “mystery cousins” whose exact relationships to us were unknown. Mom recalled one of these, Dora Belle Buck. Horace remembered working with the other one, James Striker, although he didn't recall whether it was James or his wife who was related. Dora Belle had long since passed away, but Horace knew that the Strikers lived at Vandercook Lake, in a trailer court just south of Jackson.

We gave Mrs. Lillian Striker a call one day and she invited us over for a chat. During our visit Lillian explained that she was Dora Belle's daughter, and that Dora's maiden name had been Bonham. In one microsecond another major section of the puzzle fell into place. Before we left she let us borrow a typewritten manuscript of information originally copied from the Bonham family Bible. Then she gave me the address of her nephew, Bob Macomber, who lived in E1 Cajon, California, and soon Bob and I were corresponding. Lillian was Horace's 2nd cousin and my 2nd cousin once removed. Bob was Horace's 2nd cousin twice removed and my 3rd cousin once removed.

CRESCENDO

The Field family, during its early days in Michigan, had intermarried a few times with the Barnes family. Unions between the children of Thomas and Sarah Barnes and of Thomas and Charity Field included: Melissa Barnes to William Field, David Barnes to Arvilla Field, and Martha Louise Barnes to Horace Field (“Marshal Field of Jackson,” i.e., sheriff). Horace and I had found information on the early generations but not much was known about the more recent ones. Fortunately, Horace knew that Florence Field, an executive for “Security Savings and Loan Association of Jackson,” was a relative, so I gave her a call. She, in turn, gave me the address of her brother, H. (Horace) Howard Field, of Tonawanda, New York. Howard immediately responded to my letter and was very pleased to have established contact with another side of his family. We exchanged several letters, and as it turned out, he had been doing some genealogical research, himself, but had obtained mostly information on the Field family. H. Howard and Florence were Horace's 2nd cousins and my 2nd cousins once removed.

Howard went to Jackson in June of 1975 on a visit to his sister and brothers. While there, Horace and I visited him and Florence and exchanged some information and stories. The visit was interesting and rewarding. Besides the data exchange we also got to see painted photographic portraits of Melissa (Barnes) and William Field, Howard and Florence's grandparents. Once again the lamps burned well into the night as the Field branch was brought up-to-date. The index file was becoming a more comprehensive record of the Barnes and related families.

Early summer arrived, and with it came the necessity to put everything together into manuscript form. My plan was to drive to Los Angeles after the coming reunion for an indeterminate stay, so the future success of the project hinged on what got accomplished during the intervening months. Mom was very understanding and patient. Her dining room table was conscripted, and by the time I started transcribing the manuscript, the table and most of the back room in her little house were buried. Also, due to Mom's nurturing interest in maintaining contact with or knowledge of practically everyone she had ever known, she was able to point directions and help contact

assorted family scattered throughout the United States. This was despite distances in miles and generations, and regardless of labyrinthine name changes through marriage. Without Mom's connections, memories, input, uncomplaining support, thoughtful encouragement, and the love and respect that so many branch family members held for her, the project of writing and publishing the *BARNES and Related Families Abridged Genealogical RECORD* might never have happened. Nor did she hesitate in calling her sister Helen or brother Chuck, who were also invaluable when tracking down information.

Midway through the transcription I went to stay at my dad's farm while he and my step-mother were away on a trip. The quiet lack of distraction was perfect, and I had a big, two-story farmhouse in which to spread out. During the time I was there, from July 21st through the 27th, the manuscript was nearly finished, including most of the original fifteen-page name index (which was started July 21st). On July 25th I interviewed Aunt Hilma Barnes, at which time the information was gathered for two "Record" stories; "Tom and Hilma's Story-Michigan or Bust," and "The Family of Hilma Sorola." That same day the one-page table of contents was established, with insertion of the two above-mentioned stories made later. The name index was completed July 29th and then typed and added to the manuscript; completion date for the whole script being August 6, 1975.

This was not slated to be the final work. It would be nearly another year before the genealogy was completed, printed and distributed.

MODERATO

The 51st T. H. Barnes Reunion demonstrated a renewed interest in continuing the event. Attendance on August 10, 1975, was higher than it had been in a long time-nearly 75 people. Here the manuscript was made available for relatives to scan through and thus point out errors, add missing information, and in general contribute to the project.

One very significant flaw was spotted by Mary Sterling concerning the "Centennial Farm" story. Much information was missing. She promised to send a letter filling in the gaps from the recordings in her family Bible, and did so in a letter dated September, 1975.

My 1st cousins Steve and Dorothy Davis had made a family banner with an American flag attached, and a professional photographer, Charles "Allen" Garrett, got all of us in a family portrait with the banner prominently displayed in front. When the reunion dispersed, we left feeling a little more secure in and happy with our familial relationships.

It was time for me to leave for Los Angeles. Roy Barnes and his friend came over. I got Dad's pickup truck and we loaded up most of my worldly goods, taking them to storage. On August 12th, at 3:00 p.m., I and the AMC Hornet were off to California.

CHAPTER TWO

EFTSOONS

Arrival time in the big city was 7:30 p.m. on August 16th, 1975. The next months were busy with re-establishment, and there was no time to devote to the lineage. Furthermore, the manuscript and accompanying data were still in Jackson at Mom's house. When all was settled and on an even keel-I had found a job and rented an apartment-Mom forwarded what was needed and once again action started on the project.

It was necessary (or at least I felt advisable) to complete the first seven stages before traveling to Michigan for the 52nd annual T. H. Barnes Reunion. Attainment of that target would mean having completed the (1) research; (2) data accumulation; (3) composition; (4) subscriber solicitation; (5) final transcription; (6) printing/binding; and (7) distribution before July 30, 1976. In mid-May, 1976, a formal letter of announcement was sent out advertising the imminent production of the "Record" and soliciting subscribers. While awaiting responses I set about finishing the manuscript. During that time many more letters were exchanged. Bob Macomber helped round-out a story about the Bonham family by relating information from his personal memories in addition to sending more data from the Bonham family Bible. Also during that time a California-born cousin with Michigan roots, Dorothy Avalon "Tillie" Maher, sent her composition "Bells are Ringing for 'Hattie' and her Brood" plus some other family history tidbits.

Tillie, who was my 3rd cousin, had maintained correspondence with Horace, her 1st cousin once removed, for years. Tillie and I would meet for the first time on January 22, 1977, at her home in Santa Ana. During our subsequent visits I learned that she had a grandiose fantasy to just suddenly show up at a Barnes Reunion one year. It never happened, but she enjoyed thinking of the possibility.

Tillie provided much information on the "Johnson" side of the family, especially her branch, which settled in California in 1892. Through her I realized that the descendants of Aaron and Julia (Rachael) Johnson of Exeter, New York, and Tompkins Center, Michigan, had also intermarried a few times with the Barnes family. Their eldest daughter, Emmaline (also spelled Emeline) Melvinie (Johnson) Sheldon, married as her second husband Aaron S. Barnes as his second wife. Aaron and Julia's youngest son, Clarence Burns Johnson, married Harriet Martha "Hattie" Rhoades, daughter of Sarah Ellen (Barnes) and Edwin M. Rhoades. Aaron and Julia's granddaughter Birdella, daughter of Frances Adelaide Johnson, married Martin A. Barnes as his first wife.

NOTE: Aaron Johnson was born in New Hampshire about 1814 and died of "general debility" at Tompkins Center, Jackson County, on September 30, 1878. Julia was born in New York July 16, 1819 and died at Spring Arbor, Jackson County, on January 5, 1886. The widow Julia had been living with her daughter Emmaline and son-in-law Aaron S. Barnes. (Julia's father was Hicox Rachael, born in Connecticut.)

DEADLINE

In the letter of announcement dated mid-May, 1976, a deadline of June 30th was set, by which date all orders would have to be received. As the deadline approached, information continued to arrive. Many evening phone calls came in from relatives in Michigan and a few other states such as Connecticut and Ohio. A story arrived, written by Billy Barnes junior, about his father's career as a private pilot. Another cousin, Donald Fales, sent a letter in which he enclosed a copy of an obituary for his grandfather, Fred Fales, and additional data about that most interesting fellow. With inclusion of all the above (and much more), the manuscript no longer looked as it had on August 6th of 1975. It had grown by many pages through expanded vital statistics, articles, and stories. It had matured from having a single-page table of contents and 15-page name index to a two-page table and 16 page index. Meanwhile, orders and funds were beginning to materialize along with best wishes from relatives wanting copies. The following will show how the tally proceeded as interest grew and time diminished.

By the arrival of June, five orders had been received for a total of 34 copies. These first five people, noted for their obvious enthusiasm, were: Bob Macomber of El Cajon, CA, Walter Barnes of Minneapolis, MN, H. Howard Field of Tonawanda, NY, Charles Barnes of Jackson, MI, R. Duane "Bud" Paige of Saginaw, MI.

By June 18, sixteen orders for a total of 64 copies had been received.

By June 30, twenty-three orders for a total of 71 copies had come in.

By July 8, twenty-six orders had arrived bringing the total so far to 105 copies. Of these, 8 orders were for 5 or more copies (including 3 orders for 10 or more and 2 for 15 or more). The rest were from one to four copies apiece. The two largest orders-for 15 and 17 copies-were made by Lyndell McNickle and H. Howard Field, respectively. (I let the June 30 deadline slip a little, since one month wasn't much of a notice. Also, I planned on making several extra copies "just in case." The main thing I wanted to assure by the deadline was interest, which was amply established.)

Friday, July 2nd, should have been a lazy day since it was part of the 4th-of-July weekend. In reality I spent Friday, Saturday and Sunday completely absorbed in final preparations. "Epilogue," an essay expressing my personal pride regarding our family and its contributions toward promulgating a saner world, was written on Saturday, July 3rd, and was the last creative composition incorporated. The amorphous jumble of papers and ideas was congealing into a finished product. Monday and Tuesday evenings were spent rechecking and finally organizing everything for the printer. Late in the evening of July 6th, having done all that was planned towards preparation, the manuscript was ready.

THE FINAL GAUNTLET

Wednesday, July 7, 1976-the long-awaited day had arrived. The *BARNES and Related Families Abridged Genealogical RECORD* was tendered to the skills of printers at the "Stationery Place" on Wilshire Boulevard in Los Angeles. An order was made for 125 reproductions of the book utilizing the offset printing technique-with a special request that it be ready by Friday afternoon. Thursday passed with my making occasional (and most assuredly unappreciated) walking inspections of the operation. At last Friday arrived to everyone's relief, and at 3:00 p.m. the last page was printed. Before leaving with the several boxes of printed sheets I paid the \$406 agreed-to and gave the artisan a bonus for his speed. Then I loaded all into the car, knowing-ouch-that I'd have to do the collating myself.

Friday night found yours truly making 74 stacks of 126 sheets of paper, back and forth across the floor, after moving nearly all the furniture out of the living room. It was looking like another all-work-no-play weekend (July 30th loomed ahead like a great enticement, and it, alone, pulled me through the toils to come). Then to add insult to injury I discovered that page 55 was printed the same on both sides, and page 61 was left out altogether. The first few devastating moments after the revelation were the worst. When the initial shock wore off, I realized the flaw didn't have to stop the collating, so the drudgery began. By Saturday night my back was in an awful state from bending over to pick up over 5700 sheets of paper, one after the other. A new plan of attack, devised mid-Sunday morning, called for the placing of 10 stacks on a table and collating them to the full-remaining count. Since 75 entire books had been completed, this meant making 50 subbooks, each with 10 pages. After the next 10 stacks of pages were collated to their count of 50, these new subbooks were incorporated with the ones previously made. Though tortuously tedious, this proved to be a working solution and saved my aching back. Before Mr. Sandman arrived that night to clout me with his mallet, everything had been collated. The multitudinous piles of nearly finished books waited only the insertion of pages 55/61 before binding could commence.

Monday morning, July 12th, I took the misprinted pages back to the shop for a remake and completed the collating that night. Now all that remained was to bind and ship the finished product to the subscribers. The binding aspect would be no problem, since the agency where I worked had plastic strip "Ecco Binding" equipment they would let me use for a reasonable fee. When Tuesday arrived, one-half of the collated books were transported to the agency. That evening one-half of these were bound. The next day, the ones finished the night before were mailed, and the other half of the batch was bound in the evening. On Thursday I took the rest of the collated books to the agency. At noon the copies bound the night before were mailed, and the evening saw me binding the third batch. This batch was sent Friday, and Friday night the binding was finished. Saturday brought mailing of the last copies and the beginning of a short sabbatical before embarking on the eighth stage of the "Record" project-a letter of additions and corrections. At long last I could relax and plan for the coming trip to Michigan.

GOAL REALIZED

There were over 90 attendees, including many children, at the 1976 reunion. This was the largest

turnout ever according to existing reunion records. Everybody enjoyed meeting relatives they had never seen before and/or becoming re-acquainted with kin they hadn't seen in years. After the reunion, during the following week, Horace Levengood and I delivered copies of the "Record" to the Jackson City Library and the State Library in Lansing. The rest of my time was spent visiting relatives and friends. When I left Michigan after a stay of two weeks it was with a light heart, knowing that a purpose had been fulfilled and hoping that good effects of the project would continue into the future.

FINIS

In February of 1977 my attention began to focus on completing an addendum, the eighth and perhaps last stage of the genealogical project. A few additional vital statistics trickled in, and I included present-day locations of several people mentioned in the "Record." In a letter dated March 20, 1977, H. Howard Field included a photocopy of an article which had appeared in a St. Clair, Michigan, newspaper. The columnist who wrote it was Duane (Dar) Hollinrake, a close friend of the Field family [Dar's mother, Jesse (McArdle) Field Hollinrake, had as her first husband the ill-fated railroad fireman William T. Field (see the "Record" feature "Wife cannot signal husband any more")]. Theme for the article was "genealogies," and as a point of illustration Dar included a few paragraphs from the "Record" story "The Year of the Farm," which he conceded was his favorite. Howard's letter also contained a story describing Buffalo, New York's awful "Winter of '77". By the end of March I had collected nearly four full pages of data and stories. Using the photocopy equipment at the agency I soon cranked out 125 copies of the addendum dated March 27, 1977, and sent them off to the respective "Record" subscribers.

The following is a list showing countries, states and cities of some "Record" recipients:

United States of America-
California
El Cajon
Pasadena
San Rafael
Santa Ana
Connecticut
Danbury
Marion
Florida
Coral Gables
Rotunda West
Illinois
Chicago
Rockford
Michigan
Birmingham
Clark Lake
Concord

Fenton
Hanover
Hastings
Horton
Jackson
Lansing
Port Austin
Saginaw
St. Clair
Minnesota-Minneapolis
New York
Lincoln
Tonawanda
Ohio-Dayton
Texas-Austin
Washington state-Tacoma
Australia (members of the Field family)

INFINITE

The days of our time will pass, replaced by recollection and historical notation. Our galaxy will move through its mega-wheel rotation, and new times will come bringing interesting things to mankind. Running as a golden thread of hope through the center of all the adventure and invention will be a heritage only mirrored in the "Record," as family not yet born will help build and shape countless futures. This tenure, by virtue of its sincere nature, will continue to fortify kin and help stabilize civilization until the end of time.

Charles William Paige
September 1977 - September 1978
Los Angeles, California

Revised August/September 1995
Pasadena, California

1995-2004 UPDATE NOTE

Alex Haley's book *Roots*, and its latter-1976 adaptation to television, were still in the distant future while the "Record" was evolving, so County Clerk offices were quite liberal in allowing genealogy researchers almost unlimited access to vital statistics. *Roots* would unleash the fury of a countrywide interest in family history manifested by a throng of people descending on County Clerk offices across the land-physically, by phone, and through the mail. This deluge resulted in curbed access privileges even to the extent of being stopped in some United States expansion pivotal states such as New York.

Had the "Record" project not been done when it was, the *BARNES and Related Families Abridged Genealogical RECORD* certainly would have been far more "abridged" than it was, and with today's postal rates, far more expensive to produce and distribute. Most importantly, had it waited until the deluge subsided, not all of the primary direction and information contributors would have been available for consulting and inspiration:

Horace N. Levensgood: 1904-1995	Lyndell J. (Levensgood) McNickle: 1907-1976
H. Howard Field: 1895-1981	Florence Field: 1888-1986
Dorothy Avalon "Tillie" Maher: 1908-1990	Lillian M.E. (Randall) Striker: 1899-1985
Mary Louise (Barnes) Sterling: 1905-1984	Helen M. (Barnes) Leggett: 1902-2001
Jennie L. (Barnes) Paige: 1908-2003	Hilma (Sorola) Barnes: 1910-2004

Since 1975 I have undertaken and completed a number of genealogical projects, with time spent on each almost evenly distributed between the lineage of my father (Page/Paige-Thayer-Keys-Shook-Castner) and that of my mother (Barnes-Bliss-Hood-McAnally-Duncan-Wilson). All but the Barnes lineage were done under the restrictions outlined in this note's first two paragraphs, and none was as major and intense an operation--eliciting the family cooperation and participation--as the *BARNES and Related Families Abridged Genealogical RECORD*.

* * * * *

Charles William Paige
September 1995; revised January 2004
Pasadena, California

Billy Barnes-Born To Fly

In November of 1971, William Aaron Barnes, Sr. sold his Cessna 170 airplane. The Cessna was a victim of skyrocketing inflation, fuel prices, and annual inspection fees. Its sale ended a 16-year era during which "Billy" had always had his own plane. Two things it didn't end were Billy's love for flying and his family's memories of the adventures they all shared for so long.

You might say it all started when Billy was still in the crib. He'd fly his hands around and make professional landings, thus convincing his mother that he'd one day be a pilot. At an early age Billy would ride his bike to the airport to watch in fascination all the aircraft. His first flying lessons began at age 15 years, financed by the sale of some milk and a cow. When those funds ran out he went to work as a line man for Zantops Flying Service at Reynold's Field in Jackson. He started September 2, 1950, and on October 1, 1956, received his Pilot's license; the goal interrupted by several events including service in the U.S. Army. After release from the Army on April 7, 1955, Billy sold his house and bought the first plane, a Cessna 120.

In the years that followed, Billy, his wife Florence, and their two children, William Aaron, Jr. and Zandra Denise, shared many flying experiences together. Billy, Jr. later wrote the account of his father's flying career in a short story entitled "Flying from the Cock-Pit," written in 1973. The following is an excerpt/paraphrase from that story, taking place in the winter of 1962.

"During all the years of flying Dad made quite a few trips for Yardman Inc. of Jackson. But of all the trips, I dare say this had to be the most daring and exciting. One time my father was flying some big-shots from Yardman and one of their sons to Springfield, Ill. It snowed so hard that the airport was only open to IFR traffic. Asking permission to land, he was requested to take a holding pattern."

The next day the newspaper read:

"Light Aircraft Lands Safely Near Cantrall"

By: Robert Estill

"A light plane running low on fuel made an emergency landing in a snow packed field near Cantrall about 7 p.m. Sunday with all four passengers walking uninjured from the downed craft. The pilot of the single engine Cessna one seventy, William Barnes of Jackson, Michigan, was en route to Springfield with three other Jackson, Michigan people when he was forced to ditch his plane. The twenty-nine-year-old pilot said he was flying a holding pattern over the area waiting for clearance from Capitol Airport when he noticed the fuel shortage and 'began looking for a place to set his craft down.'"

"Capitol Airport authorities explained that when visibility is less than three miles as it was during the snowfall Sunday incoming aircraft are required to fly in a holding pattern five miles from the airport until they can get a clearance. Barnes apparently didn't consider his fuel shortage an emergency, airport authorities said, and didn't request priority. Aware of the fuel condition and the poor visibility Barnes said he picked out the field in the event he had to make a forced landing.

Barnes, who has been flying as a hobby since he was seventeen, said the landing was normal despite the fact the snow was a foot deep. He credited the plane's tricycle landing gear for his safe landing in a field near the farmhouse of Carl Engle, about a mile east of Cantrall. The plane wasn't damaged and he plans to fly it back to Jackson, Mich., today. . . ."

"At least the landing made good an assuring boast the pilot said he always made to his wife before making a flight. 'I always told her,' Barnes stated, 'that if the power ever failed or I ran into any trouble, I could put it down in anyone's backyard.'"

A Bi-Centennial Tid-Bit and "Bells Are Ringing For 'Hattie' & Her Brood"

As told by Dorothy Avalon "Tillie" Maher

A Bi-Centennial Tid-Bit On The Ancestral Name Of Clarence Burns Johnson

"The name Johnson is incorrect. They were of Scotch-Irish descent presumably of Robert Burns and Sir William Johnston of Scotland. At the time of the Boston Tea Party the head of the house said 'he'd not have tea in his house or "T" in his name' and used the name of Johnson from then on. This is of course a Scandinavian name which they were not. They were also said to be descended from the Adams', John and John Quincy."

"Bells Are Ringing For 'Hattie' & Her Brood"

Harriet Martha Rhoades married Clarence Burns Johnson on July 4th, 1876, a good day for celebrating! There was a time when California interests practically paid people to come to California. Grandpa was Scotch in name only (Johnston) but he just might have taken advantage of such an offer. They had Michigan friends residing in Ontario California so there they landed in 1892, when daughter Eva was 5 years of age. They then migrated to Long Beach California in 1900, no doubt to cool off by the beautiful blue Pacific - it was the resort of that era. Now comes the bell ringing history.

Eva was a telephone operator in Long Beach at the ripe old age of 15 when there was a 2-position switchboard in the rear of Schinerers Book Store serving 175 subscribers. Duration of service unknown.

Her second daughter Dorothy Avalon joined the Telephone Company in 1929 and retired in 1969 - 40 years service. Dorothy's second husband Cecil Smith "served" 31½ years '41 to '73. She "secured" a job for Eva's first daughter (her sister) Jerroldine Evelyn who served 33 1/3 years '29 to '62, Jerroldine's daughter Patricia Jean served 4½ years '44 to '48. Patricia's husband James Franklin Francis "joined up" 3-6-42 and is still employed. Jim's father Christian James Francis served 35 years prior to his death on 7-6-59.

Their son Robert Jerrold has 6 years of service and is still employed. Jerroldine's second husband George Francis Doidge retired in '66 with 46 years of service. This adds up to 9 of Alexander Graham Bell's faithful and a total of 230 1/3 years * of public service of which we are all, I am sure, justly proud.

Dorothy Avalon Maher ** a.k.a. "Tillie" since 1923
when "Tillie the Toiler" first appeared in the
newspaper comic strips

P.S. If I may be permitted, I would like to include the 32 years service of my beloved stepmother Ethel Evangeline Maher, who was the real motivating force that inspired me to "go and do likewise." This brings the total years to 262 and 1/3 + .

D.A.M.

* This writer would like to mention service by some of Tillie's cousins: Royce Duane Paige, who would retired from Michigan Bell Telephone in Saginaw, Mich., with over 40 years of service, Charlene Frances (Paige) Garrett, who worked for Bell off and on for a number of

years, and Lyndell McNickle of Jackson, Mich., with 24 2/3 years. Mary Louise (Paige) West also worked for a while at Bell.

- ** Inventor of the 'Tillie Pad', invented 1934, patented 1938. The pad was designed to affix to the metal part of the operator's phone that normally rested against their chest, thus eliminating the usual damage to their clothing. Unfortunately for the Tillie Pad, Bell Telephone soon changed the design of operator phones, making Tillie Pads obsolete.

C.W. Paige

WWII And Some Salsbury, Leggett And Other Stories

Salsbury Family Newspaper Articles

The following are articles appearing in the Jackson Citizen Patriot newspaper concerning the family of Frances Willard (Barnes) and Pearl J. Salsbury.

Former Jackson Man Married at Ford's Village

Martha-Mary chapel in Greenfield Village, Dearborn, was the scene of a wedding Saturday afternoon of interest here, when Lorraine St. Dennis, daughter of F.H. St. Dennis of Dearborn, and Willard Salsbury, formerly of Jackson, son of Mr. and Mrs. P.J. Salsbury of Hanover, were married.

The double ring service was read at 4:30 o'clock by the Rev. Stacy of the Episcopal church of Dearborn. Preceding the ceremony, Harold Koch sang "O, Promise Me," accompanied by Mr. Frank at the organ. Edward McPherson assisted the bridegroom as the best man.

After the reception, Mr. and Mrs. Salsbury left for a week's motor trip. Aug. 22 they will be at home on Williamson Ave., Dearborn.

(married Aug. 14, 1937)

In Waves - (Sunday, Apr. 11, 1943)

Phyllis June Salsbury, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. P.J. Salsbury of Hanover, has enlisted in the WAVES and will report for duty at Hunter's college, N.Y. Apr. 19. She is a graduate of Hanover High School and is employed by the Felters Co.

Saturday evening of last week Mrs. Frances Salsbury entertained a group of young people at a farewell party for her son, Kenneth, who is entering the army, also her daughter, Phyllis who has received orders to report for training in the WAVES Apr. 19.

The Red Cross committee for the south half of Hanover township, including Hanover village, raised a total of \$388.50.

Phyllis June Salsbury Marries Marine Officer

Hanover (Special) Phyllis June Salsbury, specialist technician third class, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. P.J. Salsbury, of Hanover, became the bride of Lt. Gaile Ferris Wallis, Jr., of the United States Marine Corps, recently at a ceremony in the Methodist church at Corpus Christi, Tex. Their attendants were Virginia Wynn Brown, special technician third class of Adrian, and Aviation Cadet James Walker of Chicago.

[Phyllis received burial at Arlington National Cemetery in May 2005. /C.W. Paige]

Hanover Soldier Liberated

Sgt. Kenneth Salsbury, son of Mr. and Mrs. P.J. Salsbury, RFD 1, Hanover, who has been a prisoner of the Germans since June 21, 1944, has been liberated, his parents learned in a letter from him. Sgt. Salsbury, a B 17 gunner radio operator, was on his ninth mission when shot down over Germany.

[Staff Sgt. Kenneth Lee Salsbury served in the Army Air Force from March 23, 1943 to September 17, 1945. He was a prisoner of war of the Germans from June 21, 1944 to April 29, 1945.

From an account relayed by his cousin Bion Hoeg in 2004:

"I had a brief discussion with Ken about that at one of the reunions. His story was that he was not shot down (he was a crew member on a bomber), but that another bomber in their formation rose from below and they collided, each losing a wing. All but one of the 10 crew on the other bomber died. [Four] of his 10 survived. Anyway, they wound up in a Stalag, eating what the Red Cross sent them, little else. They took pride in not having been shot down; the German's would have preferred to think that their air defenses were working better."

NOTE: Originally from Minnesota, Harold Lerum was one of the pilots on Ken's bomber and also survived the crash. His son Bruce is a minister of a Lutheran church near Jackson and has visited several times with Ken and wife Eunice. [From information provided by Ken and Eunice.]

WWII And The Family Of Helen Mary And Clyfford Arthur Leggett

Donald Rae and Harold William joined the Army in February of 1943 and were in the service until December of 1945. During their stay of duty they were in the same battalion and occasionally got to see each other. They served in the North African campaign and in the Battle of the Bulge. Arthur Clyfford graduated from high school and joined the Navy in September of 1944. After sailing through the Panama Canal, he saw action in the Pacific theater of war.

The following is a letter from Don to his Aunt Jennie Paige:

Somewhere in North
Africa Nov. 30, 1943

Dear Folks,

I am sorry that I didn't get around to write sooner but lately I have been pretty busy. I want to thank you for the swell package that I received from you on Nov. 24. I surely enjoyed everything that was in it. Gifts coming from the good old US surely are appreciated over here, as buying anything over here is impossible. I am sorry that I was unable to return the kindness by sending all of you something, but I couldn't even get over three X-mas cards to send and those were made up on a V mail blank. But next year I hope that I will be in a better condition to do more about X mas. I have received ten packages so far and boy they sure come in handy over here.

As you probably know by now, Harry and I aren't together anymore. Although I get to see him about every two weeks, which is better than not at all. We are going to try and get together Xmas day, but I don't know whether we can or not.

The weather here this time of the year is real warm, but gets rather chilly at nite. We all made some stoves out of 5 gallon cans so that helps out a little. I suppose that you had a nice Thanksgiving didn't you? We had a very nice dinner which included turkey, mashed potatoes with gravy, dressing, string beans, bread and butter (American), dates, coffee, pumpkin pie, and candy. So you can see about how we ate that day. There is only one thing that we regret and that is it's too bad that Thanksgiving don't come more often.

How did the hunting go this year, Bud? I sure missed those swell pheasant dinners but I'll get my share next year.

I heard that Uncle Tom was sent to Texas but I don't know what camp. Texas had ought to be a good place to be during the winter but I'd hate to spend another summer there.

Well, it is getting time that I was going to chow so will sign off. Thanks again for the swell package as I enjoyed it very much.

Write when you can! Love,
Don

Civilian and Military Roles

The Leggett boys were not the only ones in that family to join the cause. The following excerpts are from an article titled, "ALL IN THE FAMILY, Long marriages common to Horton family," by Janet Lee, that appeared in the Hillsdale *Daily News* dated Monday, June 2, 1997.

"...Mrs. Leggett has been a homemaker for most their married life, but during World War II she did her part for the war effort by doing inspection work for Goodyear in Jackson.

"'I tried to do my part,' she said. 'I made the same kind of equipment--guns--that our boys used. I ran a lathe.' [Helen worked on 90mm anti-aircraft guns. C.W.Paige]

"The Leggett boys, all three of them, served during World War II. Don, now living in TN, and Harold, who lives in San Diego, Calif., served in the Army during WW II and saw action in Germany, France, England and Africa. Arthur, the youngest, saw action with the U.S. Navy in the Pacific.

"The three Leggett boys all had girlfriends here at home when they left for the service, and after returning home safely from active duty married those same sweethearts."

Suffice it to say that many other family members have done their part in civilian and military roles during WWII as well as other wars and police actions before and since. Another example of a WWII veteran would be Thomas Sidney Barnes, a son of William Hood and Nellie Mae (Bliss) Barnes. He was the "Uncle Tom" mentioned in Don Leggett's wartime letter. During WWII Tom rejoined the US Army, after having left the peacetime army in the late 1920s, and was assigned as an instructor to the 576th Battalion Field Artillery Service Battery. On his plaque, attached to the back of his wife Hilma (Sorola) Barnes' headstone at Mount Evergreen Cemetery in Jackson, Michigan, it reads as follows, "THOMAS S BARNES MICHIGAN PVT SVC BTRY 576 FA BN WORLD WAR II JAN 3 1906 -- SEPT 25, 1972."

Jennie Paige, Helen and Tom's sister, to whom Don's wartime letter was addressed, was an Air Raid Warden in Saginaw, Michigan, and was responsible for ensuring that all houses in her area of concern were "blacked out" at night. Her husband Howard held a vital civilian job and did not have to enlist in the military. However, even before WWII officially involved the United States, Jennie's husband had been a participating driver in a wagon train of travel trailers that the US government sent to the east coast as housing for workers building PT boats. The following is an excerpt from Howard's informal 1994 "Auto-Biography" portion titled, "The Lincoln Street Era, Jackson, Michigan."

"...I then heard about an outfit that wanted drivers to pull house trailers from Alma to Washington, D.C. I had never been there so I went home and installed a trailer hitch on my 1937 Plymouth.

"I borrowed \$125 from a finance company to cover expenses and took on a trailer at Alma to pull to Washington. We made up a caravan of 50 cars with trailers; quite a sight to be sure as we went down the road at a speed that all could keep up with. The trailers were all painted with an aluminum coating, which made the caravan all the more picturesque. Some of the cars were old and not ready to pull the load and had to drop out along the way. Things went bad in Pittsburgh when the "train" got split and the second half without a leader ended up downtown in the business district at 5:00 p.m. rush hour! Traffic was snarled for some time till the police on motorcycles led us out of town at high speed on streets that were too narrow for streetcars, parked cars, and traffic too; several trailers got damaged. When safely out of town a place was found to park, and we doubled up in several trailers to sleep for the night. Being early April, in 1941, it was quite cold.

"At Washington, bigwigs came to where we were parked and inspected the trailers and then gave orders to move to Wilmington, North Carolina, where PT boats were being made for the naval war going on with German submarines. The "PTs" were high-speed craft designed to deliver a torpedo at sea quickly and run away without getting caught. Many of our drivers did not want to go any farther and some of us made two trips from Washington to Wilmington. Two men with whom I became buddies were running out of money so I shared mine to keep us three going. One man was from Flint and one from Fenton, south of Flint. Both men repaid me when we all got home. The trip home was a real nightmare. We came through West Virginia at night in a rainstorm in the mountains and none of us had that experience before. The sheer drop by the side of the road was not protected by guard rails then and I'm sure my hair was curly from that night on...."

Important Discoveries Since The Original 1976 Project

This document is an extensive update of the Barnes and Related Families Abridged Genealogical Record," privately published in Los Angeles in 1976.

Countless discoveries have been made while researching mother's family back through time. However, among the many discoveries and occurrences of varying import, the following items helped make the greatest strides forward in expanding knowledge of family history and in aiding further research. Added to these pivotal events are the contributions by dozens of cousins and others with whom this compiler connected and exchanged information since the publication of the above-mentioned "Barnes Record."

Some names of relatives and non-relatives who provided encouragement and important information are: Kathryn Harris Aragon, Donald Theodore Barnes, Fred and Edna Barnes, John C. Field, Bill and Lauretta Hafermalz and Dennis and Kathi McCarthy (sent pictures of Sitzer Cemetery in Throopsville, NY), Bion Lynwood Hoeg, Henry "Hank" Jones, John Noble, MerryAnn Palmer, Sandra Porter, Christopher Rubeo, Douglas Norton Sittser, Mary Lou "Lou" Stanley, and Helen Ullman.

1990s: The personal computer age and WWW

Advent of the World Wide Web AKA Internet and email greatly enhanced access to genealogical and other information--more so as time progressed--while also providing quick and inexpensive access to fellow researchers.

All of this compiler's prior genealogical writings were scanned with OCR hard- and software using personal computers. Updating was begun after all OCR'd writings were organized and cleaned-up and continues *ad infinitum*. (OCR=optical character recognition)

1998: Eggleston Ancestry

Obtained access to database of Martha Barnes Eggleston's parents, siblings, ancestry, and other kin. (GEDCOM file from Brøderbund Software, Inc., "Electronic," World Family Tree Vol. 5, Ed. 1, (Release date: August 22, 1996), "CD-ROM," Tree #1093.)

1999: Connected up with descendants of Thomas Barnes of Marlborough line

Obtained a database of Aaron Barnes' parents, siblings, ancestry, and other kin, and in return provided information on Thomas and Sarah (Sittser) Barnes and their descendants. (Exchanged GEDCOM files of information collected by Donald Barnes of Tampa Bay, FL and Charles W. Paige of Los Angeles, CA)

2000: Connected up with Sittser line

Verified that Sarah, wife of ancestor Thomas Barnes, had "Sittser" as her maiden name. (From last will and testament of David Sittser of Sennett, Cayuga Co., NY, posted as a text file on the Cayuga Co., NY, genealogical web site.) Led to massive amounts of information about Sarah, her parents, grandparents, siblings, and other relatives. Obtained a database of Sarah Barnes' Sittser parents, siblings, and other kin. (GEDCOM file of information collected from research done by the late Douglas Norton Sittser of Muskegon, MI, and other Sittser cousins).

2002: Discovery of more of Aaron and Martha Barns' children and Aaron's burial place

Thomas Barnes' sibling Jeffrey Samuel Barnes settled and died in Bronson Co., MI, by 1870. (Michigan's GENDIS Database, where his parents were listed as Aaron Barnes and Martha, and his birthplace was Sharon, CT). This led to the discovery of Jeffrey's family in Bronson Co. and Berrien Co., MI, and later some New York locations.

1810 Federal census of Sharon, Litchfield Co., CT and 1820 Federal census of Aurelius/Mentz, Cayuga Co., NY, proved that ancestor Thomas Barnes had six siblings, and that the family did not immigrate to Cayuga Co., NY, until after 1810.

Ancestor A(a)ron Barnes was found at the Pine Hill Cemetery at Throopsville, Cayuga Co., NY, next to a daughter "Sephronia (Barnes) Craw." This provided date of death for Aaron as 1-3-1824. His wife Martha had yet to be found.

2005: Discovery of Aaron Barns' will and all of his and Martha's offspring

Aaron Barns' name (BARNS, AARO) was found on a list of testators for Cayuga Co., NY, at the following website:

<http://www.sampubco.com/wills/ny/nycayuga1.htm>.

Testator information was subsequently sent-for and received concerning the last will and testament and estate of Aaron Barns, who died at Mentz, Cayuga Co., NY. (Surrogate Box # 4 and Will Book B 1 page 193 for Aaron Barns) This led to the complete list of Thomas Barnes' siblings, about whom further discoveries were made. This compiler did a complete transcription of the probate material received from NY and it is now available at the following URL:

<http://files.usgwarchives.org/ny/cayuga/wills/vb1/barns-aaron.txt>.

2006: Purchased membership in Ancestry.com

Purchased membership for six months at Ancestry.com, a genealogy-based online website, through which was able to mine huge amounts of census information on a wide assortment of individuals and families. Other information was found also in other aspects of the website.

2008: Discovery of Sittser ancestry to Germany

In early August 2006 this compiler had posted a query online with Greene County NYGenWeb requesting information regarding Andrew SITZER, variously spelled Andreas SITZER, Andries SITZER, Andreas ZITZER, Andries ZITZER. On March 21, 2008, received an email from the genealogist/actor/writer Henry “Hank” Jones in which he stated: “I note your posting on an old Greene County genealogy message board. In case you haven’t seen it, my book *More Palatine Families* has a fully documented section on the Zitzer/Sitser et var. family of colonial New York, including my German discoveries from their ancestral village overseas. All my books are available via my website: <http://www.hankjones.com>.” In less than a week this compiler sent away for the book and received it shortly thereafter, subsequently being able to make the connection with the Zitzer/Sittser family, taking that family back to its origins in Germany.

2009: Discovered obituary of Aaron and Martha Barnes’ son Horace

In early March 2009 discovered the obituary for Horace Barnes, a son of Aaron and Martha (Eggleston) Barnes of Sharon, Litchfield Co., CT, and Mentz, Cayuga Co., NY. Through it learned that he had married Sarah, a daughter of Dr. Benjamin Tucker, and that they had remained in Galen, Wayne Co., NY, their entire married life. Most importantly, learned that 1816 was the year the Aaron and Martha Barnes family moved from Connecticut to New York.

Later in the year discovered that for many years Horace’s farm abutted that of Calvin Hall Bliss, whose granddaughters, sisters Nellie Mae Bliss and Susan Ella Bliss, had married, respectively, brothers William Hood Barnes and Martin Barnes, grandsons of Horace’s brother Thomas. All four had been born in Michigan.

More 2009: Made important discoveries about Jeffrey Barnes’ family

In mid-July 2009 discovered the name of the first child born to Aaron and Martha (Eggleston) Barnes’ son Jeffrey Samuel and his wife Lucretia. Her name was Julia L. and she had married Philetus Chamberlin/Chamberlain, a farmer of Mendon, Monroe Co., NY.

Around this same time discovered that Lucretia’s maiden surname had been Storke and that she was a daughter of Daniel and Margaret (Grey) Storke of Sennett, Cayuga Co., NY. At least two of Lucretia’s sisters also married into families of this compiler’s Barnes and Sittser relatives- Elizabeth married Augustus, son of Thomas and Mary (Tyler) Barnes, Thomas being Aaron Barnes’ younger brother, and Abigail married John Sittser, a brother of Aaron Barnes’ son Thomas’ wife Sarah. John and Sarah were children of David and Sarah (Mills) Sittser. The David Sittser and Aaron Barnes families had arrived in Cayuga Co., NY, in 1815 and 1816, respectively. The Storke family had arrived from New England around 1796, about the same time as Aaron’s brother Thomas’ family.

Philetus and Julia Chamberlain’s only child, Philetus, Jr., became an attorney and began a dynasty of attorneys that continues to this day. At least one Chamberlain descendant now lives and practices law in Vermont.

Shortly after discovering the family of Philetus and Julia L. (Barnes) Chamberlain, discovered that another of their daughters, Louisa, went to Michigan to marry Horace Field, whose wife, the former Martha Barnes, had died as had both of their children. Martha was a daughter of Thomas and Sarah (Sittser) Barnes and was Louisa's 1st cousin once removed.

More 2009: Investigated and verified Thomas, Jr. as Aaron Barn's brother

In early September 2009 received an email from a cousin by the given name of Chris, a descendant of Thomas and Mary (Tyler) Barnes, questioning the validity of the connection between his Thomas and the family of Thomas and Sarah Barnes of Sharon, Litchfield Co., CT. The source he had followed claimed his Thomas was a son of a Barnes family in Killingly, CT. As a result of our email banter added two more daughters, Maranda and Sylvia, to the family of Amos and Phena Barnes, Amos being a son of Thomas and Mary (Tyler) Barnes. Maranda, through whom Chris was descended, married Samuel Blackwell. Another important result of the banter was the following note listing an assortment of strong and not so strong proofs that his Thomas was indeed a son of Thomas and Sarah Barnes of Sharon and, consequently, a brother of ancestor Aaron Barnes.

NOTE: There is another claim to the ancestry of this Thomas Barnes. According to a five-page document entitled, "The Barnes family of Connecticut, New York and Michigan," submitted to the publication Yesteryears in 1964 by Mrs. Donald A. Wilson of Medina, Washington, it was declared that this Thomas was a son of Nathaniel and Anne (Allen) Barnes of Killingly, Windham Co., CT. That document is now being used by a number of researchers as proof of a correlation between the Thomas Barnes who married Polly Tyler (a.k.a. Mary) and the Thomas Barnes that was born 08-01-1765 to Nathaniel and Anne. However, that document does not list any sources other than Mrs. Wilson's personal assurance that the "material is pretty well worked out." On the contrary, there is significant substantial and circumstantial evidence to indicate that this Thomas was a son of Thomas and Sarah Barnes of Sharon, Litchfield Co., CT, and Aaron's brother.

1. When Thomas Barnes married Polly Tyler (a.k.a. Mary) he was listed as Thomas Barnes, **Jr.** They were united by "Roswell Hopkins, a prominent citizen and Justice of the Peace in the adjoining town of Amenia, [Dutchess Co.,] NY."

Source: Van Alstine, Lawrence, Born, Married and Died in Sharon, Conn, (Sharon: Press of Pawling Chronicle, 1897).

Daniel Barnes, an uncle of Aaron and Thomas, Jr., purportedly resided during his lifetime in East Haddam, Middlesex Co., CT; Sharon, Litchfield Co., CT; Amenia, Dutchess Co., NY; and Athens, Bradford Co., PA. (Amenia, NY, was originally called Nine Partners, NY.) It might have been while Daniel was living in Amenia that Thomas, Jr. was married there. Another uncle, Jonah Barnes, was a physician in Sharon.

Sources: (1) Ibid. (2) Charles F. Sedgwick's book, General History of the Town of Sharon, Litchfield County, CT, (Amenia, N.Y.: Charles Walsh, Printer and Publisher, 1898).

2. Statira, daughter of Thomas and Sarah Barnes of Sharon, also immigrated to Cayuga Co., NY, around the same time as her brother Aaron, which was in 1816. Thomas, Jr. had settled there more than a decade before. Statira was buried at the McMasters Corners Cemetery. Five years later, in 1835, Thomas, Jr.'s daughter Louisa (Barnes) Mills was buried near her.

Source: (1) The Charles W. Paige collection of genealogical material regarding the Thomas and Sarah Barnes of Sharon family and that of Thomas and Mary (Tyler) Barnes. (2) Year of immigration from Sharon to Mentz from Aaron Barnes' son Horace's obituary appearing in the *Clyde* (Wayne Co., NY) *Times* newspaper dated November 8, 1877. (3) Record of burials for McMasters Corners Cemetery, Sennett Twp., Cayuga Co., NY.

3. Thomas and Mary (Tyler) Barnes' son Augustus lived in Mentz, Cayuga Co., NY, for much of his life and died there in 1880. Aaron Barnes (purportedly Thomas' brother) died at Mentz in 1824, and Aaron's grandson David Barnes was born there in 1826.

Sources: (1) Augustus Barnes' obituary, "Death of Augustus Barnes," recorded in C.A. Storke's book, *The English Storke in America*, (Santa Barbara, CA 1935), Daniel Storke section: p. 29. (2) Aaron Barnes' probate records, Surrogate Box #4 and Will Book B-1, page 193, stored at Cayuga County Records Management, 12 Court Street, Auburn, Cayuga Co., NY. (3) David Barnes' obituary, "Another Pioneer Dead," appearing April 13, 1895, in the *Horton* (Jackson Co., MI) *Local* newspaper.

4. Elliot G. Storke, brother of Augustus Barnes' wife Elizabeth and author of *The History of Cayuga County, New York 1789-1879*, and Thomas Barnes, Jr.'s son Amos Barnes were witnesses to the signing of David Sittser's last will and testament October 9, 1841, and later testified to that effect. Amos Barnes and wife Phena were buried in the cemetery that was then located on David Sittser's homestead. David Sittser's daughter Sarah had married Aaron Barnes' son Thomas in about 1822.

Sources: (1) Augustus Barnes' obituary, "Death of Augustus Barnes," recorded in C.A. Storke's book, *The English Storke in America*, (Santa Barbara, CA 1935), Daniel Storke section: p. 29. (2) David Sittser's probate material, Cayuga Co., NY, Will book Vol. E, page 184, LDS microfilm 0853220, New York State, Cayuga County, Wills Box 2, p.184-187; Transcribed by Mary Lou Olsen Stanley on June 6, 2000 & proofed by William E. Stanley on June 5, 2000 from LDS microfilm copy. (3) Headstone pictures and record of burials at the "Community, or Sitzer, Cemetery," Lot 96, Throop Twp., near Sennett Town Line (Book 65 Skilton), Cayuga Co., NY. (The Skilton material is now located in the Local History Archives at Cornell University, Ithaca, NY). (4) The Charles W. Paige collection of genealogical material regarding the Thomas and Sarah (Sittser) Barnes family.

5. The given names Nathan, Nathaniel or Nathaniel do not appear in the names of descendants of Thomas and Mary (Tyler) Barnes. The name James appears once in the early 20th century. The names Thomas and William appear a number of times each.

Source: Inspection by Charles W. Paige of his extant Barnes family database as of September 2009.

6. Thomas' name appeared as one of the sons of Thomas Barns of Sharon, CT, in the latter Thomas' last will and testament dated 8 September 1797.

Source: Last will and testament of Thomas Barns of Sharon, Litchfield County, Connecticut, dated 8 September 1797.

2011: Discovered important clues as to where Martha (Eggleston) Barns might be buried

After Aaron Barns/Barnes died, his wife Martha (Eggleston) is said to have married a Mr. Treat. There were several Treat households in Mentz, Cayuga Co., NY area at the time of the 1840 Federal census. Of those checked, an "A. Treat" had a male and female between the ages of 70-80, and a "Wm. Treat" had a female between the ages of 60-70.

Perhaps Martha moved back to Connecticut sometime after being remarried. In the Barbour Collection, East Hartford Vital Records, on page 98 under the surname Treat/Treet, there is a "Martha, d. Jan. 2, 1849, ae 85." (This would have made her year of birth Abt. 1764.) Source: Ancestry.com. Connecticut Town Death Records, pre-1870 (Barbour Collection) [database online]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006. Original data: White, Lorraine Cook, ed. The Barbour Collection of Connecticut Town Vital Records. Vol. 1-55. Baltimore, MD, USA: Genealogical Publishing Co., 1994-2002.

Many people with the last names of "Barnes" and "Treat" were buried at the Pine Hill cemetery in Throopsville, Cayuga Co., NY, where Aaron was laid to rest. The fact that Martha's name is not among them indicates that she may have moved away from the area. She may also have been buried in a grave that no longer has a headstone, of which there are many.

The strongest case can be made for the following Find A Grave sites

(<http://www.findagrave.com>):

Martha Treat, Birth: 1768; Death: 1850; Wf of Isaac; Burial: Stockwell Cemetery, Stockwell, Oneida County, New York, USA. Created by: Andrew L.; Record added: Jan 30, 2011; Find A Grave Memorial# 64912208.

Buried beside:

Isaac Treat; Birth: unknown [Abt. 1769)]; Death: May 5, 1850; Inscription: age 81 yrs; Burial: Stockwell Cemetery, Stockwell, Oneida County, New York, USA. Created by: Kathy Last; Record added: Dec 11, 2005; Find A Grave Memorial# 12653882.

More 2011: Discovery and transcription of last will and testament of Thomas Barns II of Sharon, CT

Purchased and received a scan of the two-page last will and testament of Thomas Barns of Sharon, Litchfield County, Connecticut, dated 8 September 1797. Ordered the scans in July and received them in August from www.sampubco.com. The scans were very difficult to read but were finally

transcribed by Christopher Rubeo, with the assistance of his cousins Charles W. Paige, Bion L. Hoeg, and John C. Field. The will confirmed Christopher's ancestor Thomas Barns as a son of Thomas of Sharon and introduced two more daughters--Elizabeth and Esther. It also stated that daughter Eleanor had married Ephram Seley[Seeley/Seelye/etc.].

Charles W. Paige
August 2011

The Family Of Sarah Sittser

Sarah's Parents David Sittser and Sarah Mills

David Sittser, son of Andrew Sittser, was born 3-5-1769 in New York, and died 10-17-1841 in Weedsport, Cayuga County, New York. He married Sarah Mills 3-12-1791 at St. Peter's Episcopal Church, Albany, Albany County, New York, a daughter of Samuel and Sarah Mills. She was born 1769 in Frederickstown, Dutchess County, New York, and died 1854 in Weedsport. They were married by Thomas Ellison, Pastor, and David spelled his surname "Sitzer."

Some Notes Relevant to the History of David and Sarah Sittser's Family

The David and Sarah (Mills) Sittser family was spelling their last name "Sitzer" when sons Andrew, Samuel, and Matthew were born. David, and Sarah's father Samuel Mills, were involved in a number of lease transactions for land that was part of the Rensselaerwyck Manor along the Hudson River in Albany County, New York. The following is information about the Manor's lands and at least some of the surviving transactions made by David Sitzer and/or Samuel Mills.

The Rensselaerwyck Manor

(From: <http://www.nysl.nysed.gov/msscfa/sc7079>)

The Manuscripts and Special Collections unit of the New York State Library owns an extensive collection of land records covering the Rensselaerwyck Manor, an area that once included large portions of Albany and Rensselaer counties.

The Van Rensselaer family held rights, dating back to the seventeenth century, to most all land in this area. These rights included the collection of ground rent, that is, rent paid annually, usually in commodities such as bushels of wheat, to the agents of the patroon, the head of the family. In 1785 Stephen Van Rensselaer (1764-1839) inherited the family rights to the Manor and it became necessary to determine the extent of these land holdings. Job Gilbert and John E. and Evert Van Alen were hired to survey and map the entire Manor.

The Hudson River divided Rensselaerwyck into the East Manor and the West Manor. The East Manor lands included all of Rensselaer County south of Lansingburgh, Schaghticoke, Pittstown, and Hoosick. The East Manor was divided into areas known as Elizabethtown (Brunswick), Philiptown (Nassau), Roxborough (Grafton), Greenbush, Schodack, Stephentown, Middletown, and Little Hoosick. Middletown included chiefly the eastern portions of the present towns of Poestenkill and Sand Lake and the western portion of Berlin. Little Hoosick encompassed the present town of Petersburg and the eastern portion of Berlin. Troy was part of the Manor but is not covered by detailed maps and surveys.

All of Albany County was included in the West Manor except the City of Albany, the southeast portion of the Town of Coeymans and the northern part of the Town of Watervliet (now the Town of Colonie). Land records for the West Manor, for the most part, only cover the present towns of

Berne, Knox, Rensselaerville, and Westerlo, the other records having been destroyed in the Capitol fire of 1911. Jacob Winne and John Preston were the surveyors for many of the West Manor lots.

David Sittser and Samuel Mills Lease Land

(http://www.nysl.nysed.gov/msscfa/sc7079l_a_1.htm

http://www.nysl.nysed.gov/msscfa/sc7079l_m_z.htm)

Most of the leases between the patroon of Rensselaerwyck and the tenants were generated between the late 1780s and the early 1800s. The terms of the lease usually stated that the tenant and his heirs agreed to hold title to the land in perpetuity and rent payments were to be made to the patroon annually in kind or cash. The leases also state the total acreage of land conveyed to the tenant along with the delineation of the plat. Releases of property to other individuals or parties is often documented. Lands described in these leases were situated in the East Manor and the West Manor.

-Beeraft, William 2nd and Ecker, Nicholas lease farm at Rensselaerville, Lot 431, 170 acres. February 28, 1791. RRR (sublease) to John Conklin and Samuel Mills.

-Mills, Samuel and Sitson, David lease sawmill in Bethlehem on Lot 431. 1802.

-Mills, Samuel and Sitson, David lease a sawmill in Bern, Lot 431. 1808. Not executed.

-Ten Eyck, Cornelius quit claims to David Sittser of farm in Bern, Lot 408, 163 ½ acres. December 22, 1814.

-Sittzer, David leases farm in Berne, Lot 408, 163 ½ acres. March 6, 1815.

David Setts household at Bern, Albany Co., NY, in 1800 (near Samuel Mills, Jr. and Sr.):

Males:	Females:
4 under 10 years	1 between 10-16 years
1 between 26-45 years	1 between 16-26 years

David Sets household at Bern, Albany Co., NY, in 1810 (near Samuel Mills, Sr.):

Males:	Females:
1 under 10 years	1 between 10-15 years
3 between 10-15 years	1 between 26-44 years
2 between 16-25 years	
1 between 26-44 years	

David Sittser household at Brutus, Cayuga Co., NY, in 1820:

Males:	Females:
1 between 10-16 years	1 between 10-16 years
1 between 16-26 years	1 between 16-26 years
2 over 45 years	2 over 45 years

David Sittser household at Sennett, Cayuga Co., NY, in 1830:

Males:	Females:
1 between 10-15 years	1 between 5-10 years
1 between 20-30 years	1 between 20-30 years
1 between 30-40 years	1 between 40-50 years
1 between 60-70 years	1 between 60-70 years

David Sittser household at Sennett, Cayuga Co., NY, in 1840:

Males:	Females:
1 between 70-80 years	1 between 15-20 years
	1 between 70-80 years

The Sittsers Settle in Cayuga County, New York

David Sittser came to Cayuga Co. around 1815 with his family to help build the new state prison at Auburn, N.Y. His name is engraved on a wall in the old part of the prison and can be seen on tour day and as usual it is misspelled.

He and his boys built a big farmhouse in Throop south of Weedsport in 1815 and it stayed in the family until about 1970. The road in front of the house is Sittser Road. Across the meadow from the house is a private cemetery where he, Sarah, and some of his boys R.I.P.

David was a stone mason of some repute...

Doug Norton Sittser

NOTE: Douglas Norton Sittser (deceased) was a son of Laverne Adelbert Sittser and Leuizenna Edna Vanbergen, grandson of Clayton Elmer Sittser and Nellie Esther Lawson, great-grandson of Adelbert J. Sittser and Loretta Elvira Everson, 2nd great-grandson of David Sittser, Jr. and Henrietta, and 3rd great-grandson of David Sittser, Sr. and Sarah Mills. Douglas tracked the Sittser lines other than that of our Sarah (Sittser) Barns. Much of the original research was conducted and recorded by Doug's 3rd cousin once removed Bessie (Sittser) Applegate (1882-1967), daughter of John Mills Sittser and Bertha Alice Cole, granddaughter of Willis Winfield Sittser and Emily Jane Eastman, great-granddaughter of COL. John Sittser and Abigail Storke, and 2nd great-granddaughter of David Sittser, Sr. and Sarah Mills.

David Sittser's Find A Grave Memorial# 76137337 at <http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gs&>
Sarah (Mills) Sittser's Find A Grave Memorial# 76145801

Bracketed and asterisked materials added to the following article were provided by Charles W. Paige, who transcribed the article September 17-18, 2009 from an online, scanned version of the

original.

The *Cayuga Chief* newspaper, Weedsport, N.Y., Thursday, March 16, 1950, Page 1

Indian Basket, Deed and Early Records Recall Pioneer Days on Applegate Farm

The original deed and an old Indian wall basket are among the numerous treasures, mementos and keepsakes of days past which can be found on the old homestead farm of Mr. and Mrs. Frank W. Applegate of Throop.* The farm's history is featured in the February issue of the Cayuga County Farm and Home Bureau News. The original deed of the farm indicates that Mrs. Applegate's great-great grandfather, David Sittser, bought his original 50-acre farm from Daniel VerPlank in 1815. The ancient wall basket was made by the Cayuga Indians for great-grandmother Abigail Sittser shortly following her marriage.

David Sittser, a stone mason, and whose wife was Sarah Mills, came to Cayuga County in the year 1815, evidently attracted by prospect of work on the State Prison, which was...

(Continued on Page 3)

[Caption under picture on Page 1:]

ANCIENT HISTORY. Mr. and Mrs. Frank W. Applegate scan well-preserved 1850 farm record account book which Mrs. Applegate's great-grandfather, John Sittser, started in 1830.

At top of Page 3:

PICTURES TRACE HISTORY OF SITTSEY FAMILY, EARLY SETTLERS IN THROOP

[Pictures show "John Sittser 1801-1859," his wife "Abigail Storke Sittser 1806-1892," "Air view of 135-year-old Sittser farm, now the Applegate farm," "John Mills Sittser 1859-1933," his wife "Bertha Cole Sittser 1860-1913," "Willis W. Sittser 1829-1895," and his wife "Emily E. Sittser 1830-1916."]

Indian Basket

(Continued from page 1)

...started in 1816. His family consisted of six sons and one daughter.** Upon his arrival he purchased the farm referred to above and which is now a part of the present farm owned by Frank and Mrs. Bessie Sittser Applegate.

One of David's sons, John, who was born in 1801, purchased a farm from Thomas Barnes, the owner of a section of land, in 1827, at the time he married Abigail Storke. (The main house on this farm is where William J. Fisher now lives, on the North Street Road.)

Abigail's parents were Daniel and Margaret (Grey) Storke who were among the early settlers

of Auburn, coming here from New England in 1796, three years after Colonel Hardenbergh had settled at the "Corners." This pioneer family of three, at the time, came west by ox sled during the winter and on their journey a band of hungry Indians waylaid them and stole a large supply of frozen mince pies, clothing, and bedding. Daniel Storke had come to the "Corners" the year previous and had built a house and cleared and sown a field of wheat near the present "Cold Stream" on what is now York st. in Auburn. Because of the low, wet and "unhealthy" land on his farm, pioneer Storke bought another farm the following year. His new location was also on the North st. rd. and the farm was the one now owned by Richard K. Daly. This farm had previously been worked and on it were two comfortable log houses and a framed barn.

In passing it should be mentioned that another of Daniel Storke's daughters, Elizabeth, or "Aunt Betsy," helped to found another "Century Farm" family in Cayuga County, the Barnes'.

From the proximity of the Sittser and Storke farms it can readily be seen that John Sittser did not have far to go when courting Abigail Storke. In 1825 John was appointed a captain in the 213th Infantry Regiment by Governor DeWitt Clinton and was subsequently recommissioned by Governors Throop and Marcy. About ten years later he became Supervisor of the town of Sennett and was instrumental in getting the town of Throop set off from the towns of Aurelius, Brutus, and Sennett. Although Captain Sittser passed on at the age of 58, his widow, Abigail, survived him by 33 years, living until 1892. Grandma Abigail took great delight in telling her children, grandchildren, and even her great-grandchildren of her early experiences in the wilderness and about the Cayuga Indians who lived in her south woods and who sometimes came up to her house and sat on the ground outdoors eating the Johnny cake and maple syrup with which she fed them as a special treat. The wall basket was presented on one of these occasions. This and many other articles used by those gone before are carefully preserved to remind the coming generations of the manner of life of their forefathers. Included in these antiques are a whole series of farm account books beginning with one started in 1830 by John.

Two sons were born to John and Abigail: Willis Winfield Sittser on October 11, 1829, and Sidney E. on March 9, 1837. At the time Willis married Emily Jane Eastman in Brutus in 1851, he purchased a farm near Weedsport on the Sennett Road where he lived until his passing in 1896. The farm is now owned by Samuel Smith. Sidney lived on the home farm with his mother until he passed on in 1863, at which time the farm was rented for a few years to John Grant and A. O. Titus.

However, in 1880, when John Mills Sittser, Willis' son, married Bertha Alice Cole of the town of Skaneateles, he and his bride came to live on and work the old homestead farm in Throop. Besides being a good farmer, John Mills Sittser was a director and treasurer of the Cayuga County Farmers' Insurance Company, one of the early cooperative organizations in the State, and served as Justice of the Peace for several years. He was also an elder in the Presbyterian Church of Weedsport. Passing on in 1933, he survived his wife by twenty years.

Two daughters were born to the John Mills Sittsers, one of whom, Bessie, became the bride of Frank W. Applegate on December 9, 1903. The other, Frances, is married to Guy H. Lanphere of Weedsport. The Applegates have but one son, Foster, born October 10, 1906, and no daughters. Foster is married, has three sons, and lives in Syracuse.

Frank Applegate retired from active farming in 1941 but he and his wife live on the old farm still and in the farmhouse that is in a fine state of preservation despite its 104 years. Like his father-in-law, he is a director of the Cayuga County Farmers' Insurance company, a Justice of the Peace

of the town of Throop, and an elder in the Weedsport Presbyterian church. His hobby is trying to keep the farm of 170 acres free from weeds and brush and his lawn spotless and weedless. He also has a large garden. His family came from New Jersey and his grandfather settled in the town of Fleming. A Farm Bureau member since its organization in 1914, Frank Applegate has also been a member for many years of Weedsport Lodge, F. &A.M. One of his treasured antiques is the old "Grandma Wyckoff" rocking chair which his father bought from the survivors of the infamous Van Nest murder in Fleming.**** But that is a different story.

- * Frank Warren Applegate was born in 1880 and died suddenly of a heart attack on his front porch Monday 8-3-1953. Bessie (Sittser) Applegate was born in 1882 and died Friday 7-28-1967 at the Cayuga County Infirmary after a long illness. Both had been directors of Cayuga County Farmers' Insurance Co., Auburn: Frank was director at time of death and Bessie continued in that position from 1953 to 1960.
- ** The daughter of David and Sarah (Mills) Sittser, Sarah a.k.a. Sally, married Thomas, son of Aaron and Martha (Eggleston) Barnes, and they eventually moved to Jackson County, Michigan.
- *** Betsy Storke married Augustus, eldest son of Thomas and Mary (Tyler) Barnes, and they remained in the area throughout their lives. This Thomas was a brother of Aaron Barnes. Another daughter, Lucinda Storke, married Jeffrey Samuel Barnes, eldest son of Aaron Barnes, and after living in numerous locations in New York and Michigan, they ended their days in Branch County, Michigan.
- **** Five members of the Van Nest household, living at Route 38, Fleming, New York, were murdered on March 12, 1846, by William Freeman, a recently released African American prisoner from Auburn State Prison. Victims included: John and Mrs. Van Nest, young George Van Nest, Mrs. Wykoff, and Mr. Arsdale.
(See: <<http://www.co.cayuga.ny.us/history/ugrr/report/PDF/5o.pdf>>)

* * * * *

The following two paragraphs are excerpted from an article about the origin of names for some Sennett, Cayuga Co., NY, roads, which appeared in the *Port Byron Chronicle and Cayuga County News*, Wednesday, November 24, 1954, commencing on Page 2-A. The below paragraphs were from Page 3-A.

Article title:

Sennett Road Name Origins Investigated

Historian Finds Many Roads Perpetuate Family Names

(Continued from Page 2-A)

"The Manrow road, running a short distance in the Town of Sennett west from North st. rd, was named for the family of Younglove Manrow who settled in what is now the Town of Throop, moving in with his family from Sharon, Conn, in 1802.

"North of this is Sitzer road, named for the John Sittser family, some of whom lived on the road until very recently. Farther north is the High Bridge road, so called for the high bridge over the Lehigh Valley Railroad track." * * * * *

The following is assorted probate material for David Sittser followed by his last will and testament.

Probate of David Sittser, Sr.

To the Surrogate of the County of Cayuga, The petition of Matthew Sittser of the town of Sennette, County of Cayuga & State of NY respectfully herewith,

That David Sittser late of the town of Sennette in the county of Cayuga & State of NY departed this life on or about the seventeenth day of October, in the year of our Lord One thousand eight hundred & forty one [17 October 1841].

That the said deceased was at the time of his death an inhabitant of the said County of Cayuga;

That he left a last will & testament which is dated the ninth day of October in the year of our Lord One thousand eight hundred & forty one [9 October 1841].

That in & by the said will the said deceased appointed your petitioner & John Sittser Executors thereof;

That the said deceased left the following his heirs at law & next of kin to wit, your petitioner [Matthew Sittser], John Sittser, Andrew Sittser & Samuel Sittser of Sennette aforesaid, Sally wife of Thomas Barns of Seneca Falls, Seneca County, Peter Sittser of Mentz, Cayuga County & David Sittser of Butler, Wayne County; That he left Sarah Sittser his widow residing in Sennette aforesaid.

That said will relates to both real & personal estate.

That your petitioner is desirous of proving said last will & testament as a will of real estate that the same may be [recorded?] as such in pursuance of the Statue in such case made & [provided?].

Your petitioner therefore prays that the surrogate aforesaid that The necessary steps be taken before him for this purpose.-

Dated 1 Dec. 1841 M. Sittser

Cayuga County of ss: Matthew Sittser being duly sworn deposes & says that the facts stated in the above petition by him signed are true to the best of his knowledge and belief.

M. Sittser

Sworn this first day of December 1841 before me Geo. H. Wood Surrogate,

The people of the State of NY by the grace of God, free and independent; To Sarah Sittser widow John Sittser, Andrew Sittser & Samuel Sittser of Sennette & Peter Sittser of Mentz Cayuga County, Sally Barns wife of Thomas Barns of Seneca Falls Seneca County & David Sittser of Butler, Wayne County heirs at law and next of kin to David Sittser late of Sennette in the County of Cayuga & deceased [greeting?], you and each of you are hereby cited & required personally to be & appear before our Surrogate of our County of Cayuga at his office in Auburn in said County on the tenth day of December instant at ten o'clock in the forenoon of that day to attend the proofs of probate of the last will & testament of said deceased which relates to both real & personal estate, and is presented for proof of probate by Matthew Sittser an Executor herein named and hereof fail not.-

In testimony whereof we have caused the Seal of Office of our said surrogate to be hereunto affixed. Witness George H. Wood Surrogate of said County at Auburn the first day of December in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred & forty one.

Geo. H. Wood Surrogate

Cayuga County --SS, Matthew Sittser of Sennette being duly sworn deposes & says, On the second day of December inst I personally served this citation upon Samuel Sittser by showing him the same & handing him at the same time a copy thereof.

Sworn this 10th day of Dec. 1841 M. Sittser

Before me Geo. H. Wood, Surrogate

Surrogates Court Cayuga Co.

In the matter of the proof & probate of the last will & testament of David Sittser decd.

We the undersigned widow, heirs at law & next of kin to David Sittser late of the town of Sennette in the County of Cayuga deceased, do hereby waive the service of the citation required by law to attend the proof of probate of the last will & testament of said deceased and do consent that the same may be proved before the Surrogate of Cayuga County at anytime when the same shall be presented for the purpose.

Witness our hands the 2nd day of December A. D. 1841

(Signed) Thomas Barns, Sally Barns, David Sittser, Peter Sittser, Sarah X Sittser, John Sittser, Andrew Sittser

In the presence of Eliza Stevens for Thomas & Sally Barns & David Sittser; Lewis B. Stark for all others.

At a Surrogate Court held at the Surrogates Office in the Village of Auburn in and for the County of Cayuga on the tenth day of December A. D. 1841. Present George H. Wood Surrogate.

The instrument in writing [purporting?] to be the last will & testament of David Sittser late of Sennette in said County deceased, was offered for proof and probate as a will of real & personal estate pursuant to the statute; On filing due proof of the Service upon some of the heirs at law of the citation issued in this matter, & a consent signed by the widow & other heirs at law of the deceased waiving the service of said citation & consenting that said will may be proved at any time, this matter was now brought on to be heard, and all the witnesses to said will were produced in open Court & testified as follows.-

In the matter of the proof & probate of the last will & testament of David Sittser decd. Cayuga County ---SS; Elliott G. Starke of Sennette in said County being duly sworn deposes and says, I was well acquainted with David Sittser late of Sennette afore said deceased, I was present when a certain instrument in writing now here shown to me dated the ninth day of October A. D. 1841 purporting to be the last will and testament of said deceased, was executed. I saw the deceased execute said instrument by affixing thereto his mark & seal. I heard him publish and declare the same to be his last will & testament. The deceased requested me to become a subscribing witness to the execution thereof. I do so & signed my name thereto as such witness in his presence. The deceased was in my opinion at the time of the execution of said instrument of a sound & disposing mind & memory & in all respects competent to make & publish a last will & testament and to devise real estate, he was of full age & under no restraint that I knew of. After the execution of the said instrument the same was left with me by the deceased for safe keeping, I kept the same safely in my possession until after the death of the deceased & until I brought the same before the Surrogate of Cayuga County for proof, while said instrument was in my possession it was in no respect altered or erased.

Sworn this 10th day of December 1841 E. G. Storke
Before me Geo. H. Wood Surrogate.

In the matter of proof & probate of the last will & testament of David Sittser decd.
Cayuga County ---SS; Amos Barns of Sennette in said county being duly sworn disposes & says I was well acquainted with David Sittser late of Sennette aforesaid deceased, I was present when a certain instrument in writing now here shown to me dated the ninth day of October A. D. 1841, purporting to be the last will & testament of said deceased was executed, I saw the deceased execute said instrument by affixing thereto his mark & seal. I heard him publish and declare the same to be his last will & testament. The deceased requested me to become a subscribing witness to the execution thereof I did so & signed my name thereto as such witness in his presence. The deceased was in my opinion at the time of the execution of said instrument of a sound & disposing mind & memory, and in all respects competent to make & publish a last will & testament & to devise real estate, he was of full age & under no restraint that I knew of.
Sworn this 10th day of December 1841 (signed) Amos Barns
Before me Geo. H. Wood Surrogate

NOTE: This **Amos Barns** was probably the son by that name of Thomas and Mary (Tyler) Barns/Barnes of Connecticut and New York. Thomas was a younger brother of Aaron Barns/Barnes. Amos and wife Phena were buried at the Community, or Sitzer, Cemetery in Throop Township, near the Sennett Town Line, as were Thomas and Mary and several of their descendants; also, David and Sarah Sittser and several of their descendants were buried there. The land on which the cemetery was laid out had originally been part of the David and Sarah Sittser farm. **Elliott G. Starke** would write the History of Cayuga County, New York 1789-1879.

Last Will and Testament of David Sittser, Sr.

The last will & testament of David Sittser of the town of Sennette, County of Cayuga & State of NY. I David Sittser considering the uncertainty of this mortal life do make and publish this my last will & testament in manner & form following (that is to say)

It is my will and pleasure that my beloved wife Sarah shall have in addition to her right of dower the sole & exclusive use & occupancy of the house in which I now live together with the yard and garden adjoining & such fruit from the orchard as may be necessary for her use and convenience. Item, It is my will that my real & personal estate be divided among my children Andrew Sittser, Samuel Sittser, Matthew Sittser, Sally, wife of Thomas Barns, John Sittser & Peter Sittser as follows,

To the said Peter, John & Sally each one seventh part thereof,

To my son Samuel also one seventh part, excepting & deducting therefrom one hundred dollars, which seventh part shall be held by his son, David Bryan Sittser as trustee for the said Samuel & wife during their natural lives

David Sittser having had this share is hereby excluded except of personal estate.

To my son, Andrew Sittser, also one seventh part which shall be for his & his wives benefit during their natural lives & shall then descend to their daughter Sarah M. Sittser.

To my son, Matthew Sittser also one seventh which shall be for his & his wives benefit & support during their natural lives. & I hereby appoint the said Matthew & [--?] Calvin W. Sittser guardians to manage such share as he the said Calvin W. Sittser may think most proper.

Lastly, I appoint my sons, Matthew & John Sittser Executors of this my last will & testament, hereby revoking all former wills by me made. In witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand & seal this 9th day of October in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred & forty one.

His

David X Sittser (L.S.)

mark

The above instrument of one sheet was hereby [subscribed?] by David Sittser the testator in presence of each of us & was declared by him at the same time to be his last will & testament & we at his request sign our names hereto as attesting witnesses. E. G. Starke residing in Sennette Cayuga County, Amos Barns residing in Sennette Cayuga County.

I hereby certify that the preceding is a true record of the preceding proofs & examination taken before me in the matter of the proofs & probate of the last will & testament of David Sittser late of Sennette in said County deceased as a will of real and personal estate, and also of the said will. And that the same were recorded the tenth day of December in the year of our Lord One thousand eight hundred & forty one.

Geo. H. Wood Surrogate

According to a Memorial written for Sarah (Mills) Sittser's granchild Sarah Elizabeth (Sittser) and husband Rev. Benjamin Franklin Willoughby, David Sittser "married Sarah Mills, who was born in 1761 and died in 1855. David Sittser died October 17, 1841. His wife was a daughter of Samuel and Sarah Mills..."

The date for Sarah Mills' birth used in this genealogy is "1769" rather than 1761. At the time of the 1850 Federal census of Sennett, Cayuga Co., NY (taken August 30, 1850), Sarah was living with son Peter and his wife Emeline and family, and was listed as 81 years old. (The Willoughby Memorial reference to 1761 may have resulted from someone misreading a "9" as a "1.")

According to the Willoughby Memorial, "In 1812 David settled on a farm five miles north of Auburn. In addition to farming, he followed the trades of stone and brick laying and shoemaking. He helped build the wall of Auburn state prison. He was an industrious and prosperous citizen, and was generally respected."

Children of David and Sarah:

1. Andrew Sittser, b. 4-15-1792, Bern, Albany Co., NY; d. 3-6-1871, Mentz, Cayuga Co., NY.
2. Samuel Sittser, b. 10-17-1793, Coeymans, Albany Co., NY.
3. Matthew Sittser, b. 12-5-1795, Coeymans, Albany Co., NY; d. 2-16-1861, Auburn, Cayuga Co., NY.
4. David Sittser, b. 1797, Bern, Albany Co., NY; d. Bet. 1855 - 1860, Huron Town, Wayne Co., NY.
5. Sarah Sittser, b. 5-19-1800, Berne, Albany Co., NY; d. 11-30-1875, Jackson, Jackson County, MI.
6. COL. John Sittser, b. 12-30-1801, Bern, Albany Co., NY; d. 1-6-1859, Brutus/Throop,

Cayuga Co., NY.

7. Peter Sittser, b. 1806, Brutus/Throop, Cayuga Co., NY; d. 1888, Brutus/Throop, Cayuga Co., NY.

Sarah's Brothers

Andrew Sittser

Andrew Sittser was born 1792 in Bern, Albany County, New York, and died 3-6-1871 in Mentz, Cayuga County, New York. He married Abiah Johnson. She was born 1789, and died 10-4-1871 in Cayuga County. Andrew and Abiah were buried at the Pine Hill cemetery in the town of Throop, Cayuga County.

Child of Andrew and Abiah:

1. Sarah M. Sittser, b. Mentz, Cayuga Co., NY.

Samuel Sittser

Samuel Sittser was born between 1790 - 1795 in Bern, Albany County, New York. He married, though the name of his wife is not currently known. Samuel was spelling his last name "Sittsen" at the time of the 1820 federal census of Cayuga County, New York.

Children of Samuel and wife:

1. Emily C. Sittser, b. 1820, Brutus/Throop, Cayuga Co., NY; m. Charles Scadden, 11-13-1844, Sennett, Cayuga Co., NY.
2. David Bryan Sittser.

Matthew Sittser

Matthew Sittser was born 12-5-1795 in Bern, Albany County, New York, and died 2-16-1861 in Auburn, Cayuga County, New York. He married Huldah Taylor, daughter of Noah Taylor and Mabel Sturge. She died 9-18-1875.

According to a Memorial written for his daughter Sarah Elizabeth (Sittser) and her husband Rev. Benjamin Franklin Willoughby, "Mathew Sittser, son of David, and father of Sarah Elizabeth Sittser, was...at one time connected with Auburn state prison, and afterward held the office of superintendent of the Cayuga county house. He also served as one of the trustees of the old village of Auburn. He was a conspicuous member of the Masonic fraternity. He faithfully discharged every duty which presented itself to him, and possessed the liking and esteem of his acquaintances."

Matthew was spelling his last name "Sittsen" at the time of the 1820 federal census of Cayuga Co., NY.

Matthew Sittser's Find A Grave Memorial# 65442497 at [http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gs&Hulda Sturge \(Taylor\) Sittser's Find A Grave Memorial# 65442496](http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gs&Hulda+Sturge+(Taylor)+Sittser's+Find+A+Grave+Memorial#65442496)

Children of Matthew and Huldah:

1. Calvin Noah Sittser, b. 1820, New York. According to a Memorial written for his sister Sarah Elizabeth (Sittser) and her husband Rev. Benjamin Franklin Willoughby, "Calvin N. Sittser for many years practiced law in Auburn, and in his time was one of the leading members of the Cayuga county bar."

Calvin and sister were living together at the time of the 1880 Federal Census of the 3rd Ward, Auburn, Cayuga Co., NY:

Name	Relation	Marital Status	Gender	Race	Age	Birthplace	Occu.	Father's Birthplace	Mother's Birthplace
Calvin N. Sittsen	Self	S	Male	W	60	NY	Lawyer	NY	NY
Vester A. Sittsen	Sister	S	Female	W	51	NY	At Home	NY	NY

2. Emily Clarissa Sittser, m. (1) Charles Carskadden; m. (2) David Knapp.
3. Melvina Mabel Sittser, m. Charles P. Williams, 10-30-1844, Mentz, Cayuga Co., NY. According to a Memorial written for his sister-in-law Sarah Elizabeth (Sittser) and her husband Rev. Benjamin Franklin Willoughby, Charles was "a prominent bookseller of Auburn, and one of its most valued citizens."

--Email received: July 29, 2005--

Hello Charles,

My name is Chris Sheahan. Seeing as you are a distant cousin of mine on my mothers side I thought I would drop you an email.

I am related to the Sittsers buried in the community cemetery in Throop. I was looking at the list of people buried there online through rootsweb and noticed your e-mail comments on the bottom of the page.

My gr- gr grandfather married a Sittser also. His name was Charles Williams and he married Malvina Sittser daughter of Mathew Sittser. Mathew was Peter Sittser's brother.

Mathew and some of his sons and daughters are buried in the Williams plot in Fort Hill Cemetery in Auburn, NY. My mother's maiden name is Williams and some of her ancestors are buried there as well.

Sincerely,

Chris Sheahan, Ellijay, GA

4. Vesta Armena Sittser, b. 1829. According to a Memorial written for their granchild Sarah Elizabeth (Sittser) and her husband Rev. Benjamin Franklin Willoughby, Vesta A. was the last survivor of the siblings, "living in the old homestead on Hulbert street, Auburn."
5. Sarah Elizabeth Sittser, b. 10-18-1831, Clarksville, Cayuga Co., NY; d. 5-29-1893, Geneva, Ontario Co., NY.
6. Ursula Letitia Sittser, m. Mr. Quay.

David Sittser

David Sittser was born 1797 in Bern, Albany County, New York, and died between 1855 - 1860 in Huron Town, Wayne County, New York. He married Henrietta in Galen Town, Wayne County, New York. She was born 1800 in Ireland.

In 1820 & 1830 & 1840 he had several farms in and around Galen. I have

copies of deeds. After 1840 he moved up to Huron Township near Lake Ontario on the Old Dutch Rd. In 1850 he bought another 50 acres. That was the last document I could find on him or his wife.

Doug Norton Sittser

David was spelling his last name "Sittsen" at the time of the 1820 Federal census of Cayuga Co., NY.

Children of David and Henrietta:

1. Sarah Maria Sittser, b. 1827, Galen, Wayne Co., NY; m. Hudson I. Green.
2. David B. Sittser, b. 1828, Galen, Wayne Co., NY.
3. Almyria Sittser, b. 1835, Galen, Wayne Co., NY.
4. Adelbert J. Sittser, b. 11-6-1836, Galen, Wayne Co., NY; d. 11-26-1915, Kalamazoo, MI.

Col. John Sittser

Col. John Sittser was born 12-30-1801 in Bern, Albany County, New York, and died 1-6-1859 in Brutus/Throop, Cayuga County, New York. He married Abigail Storke 1827 in Brutus/Throop, Cayuga County, daughter of Daniel Storke and Margaret Grey. She was born 1806 in Brutus/Throop and died 1892 in Brutus/Throop. John was baptized 5-30-1802 at Beaverdam Reformed Church, Berne, Albany County, New York

In 1825 John was re-commissioned as a captain in the 213th NY Infantry Regiment, later to be promoted to colonel. He was a supervisor of the town of Sennett and was a very successful businessman.

At the time of the 1880 Federal census of Brutus, Cayuga County, New York, widow "Abbie" was living with son Willis and family.

John Sittser's Find A Grave Memorial# 39760848 at <http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gs&>

Abigail (Storke) Sittser's Find A Grave Memorial# 39760882

Children of John and Abigail:

1. Willis Winfield Sittser, b. 10-11-1829, Brutus/Throop, Cayuga Co., NY; d. 12-9-1895, Brutus/Throop, Cayuga Co., NY.
2. Sidney E Sittser, b. 3-9-1837; d. 1863.

Peter Sittser

Peter Sittser was born 1806 in Brutus/Throop, Cayuga County, New York, and died 1888 in Brutus/Throop. He married Emeline J. Miller in Brutus/Throop, daughter of Samuel Miller and Eunice Storke. She was born 5-1-1815, and died 7-1892 at Owasco Lake, Auburn, NY.

The family settled on the old Sittser farm near Auburn, Cayuga County. Peter and Emeline became abolitionists and were part of the famous Underground Railroad. At the time of the 1860 Federal census of Cayuga County, they had living with them Charles and Betsey Ferguson and

child Maria, fugitive slaves. Charles was 38 years old and born in Virginia.

They later settled on a farm near Owasco Lake. Peter and Emeline ran "Sittser's Resort" for summer boarders at the foot of Owasco Lake until 1890. Both are laid to rest in the family plot on Hybridge Road.

From the 1880 Federal census of Owasco, Cayuga County, New York:

Name	Relation	Marital Status	Gender	Race	Age	Birthplace	Occu.	Father's Birthplace	Mother's Birthplace
Peter Sittser	Self	M	Male	W	73	N.Y.	Farmer	NY	NY
J. Emaline Sittser	Wife	M	Female	W	65	N.Y.	Keeps House	NY	NY
Washington Bulkley	Other	S	Male	W	45	IRE.	Farm Laborer	IRE.	IRE.

Peter Sittser's Find A Grave Memorial# 39760167 at <http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gs&>

Emeline J. (Miller) Sittser's Find A Grave Memorial# 39760139 at <http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gs&>

Children of Peter and Emeline:

1. Frank Leslie Sittser, b. 8-16-1840, Near Auburn, Cayuga Co., NY; d. 6-16-1923, Tunkhannock, Wyoming Co., PA; m. Eliza Herrick Miller; b. 1844; d. 6-10-1923, Tunkhannock, Wyoming Co., PA.
2. John Adams Sittser, b. 3-20-1843, near Auburn, Cayuga Co., NY; d. 4-13-1911, Tunkhannock, Wyoming Co., PA.

Sarah's Grandparents

Andrew Sitzer and Sarah Allen

Andreas Sitzer was baptized 16 Oct 1743 at St Paul's (Zion's) Lutheran Church of Red Hook, Dutchess County, New York, according to "New York Births and Baptisms, Southeast Region, 1660-1916." Sponsors were Andreas Zitser, & wife; Elisabet.

Andrew's name was sometimes spelled "Andreas" and "Andries." The Mormon Church's genealogical website has Andreas Sitzer baptized October 16, 1743, in Greene Co., NY, to Johannes Frederick Sitzer and Johanna Winfield. Another of their accounts has him baptized October 16, 1743, at Rhinebeck, Dutchess Co., NY, to Frederick Sitzer and Anna Wingfiel. They have Andreas married to a Sarah Allen, variously spelled Sara, about 1760, and an Andrew Sitzer married to an Elizabeth Ten Eyck December 1, 1799, at the Dutch Reformed Church, Coxsackie, Greene Co., NY.

On March 26, 1781, Andrew Sitzer, Ensign, was assigned to the Eleventh Regiment - (Coxsackie and Groote Imbocht) militia, along with James Waldron, Captain, Coenrad F. Ten Eyck, 1st Lieut., and Jacobus Moll, 2d Lieut. The men were from a Company that was formerly part of the Fifth Regiment.

According to a Memorial written for his great-granchild Sarah Elizabeth (Sittser) and her husband

Rev. Benjamin Franklin Willoughby, "Matthew Sittser was a grandson of Andrew Sittser, whose exact place of residence is not known, but who lived somewhere on the Hudson in the latter half of the eighteenth century. Tradition has it that a more remote ancestor came to this country from Holland the century before. Andrew served in the Revolutionary war. He died April 19, 1806, aged 63 years..."

NOTES: (1) Coxsackie is directly on the Hudson River and not far south of Albany. (2) Hank Jones, Jr., in his genealogical book More Palatine Families, has collected definitive evidence that the Zitzer/Sittser family came to America from Germany.

Children of Andrew and Sara/Sarah:

1. David Sitzer, b. 3-5-1769, NY; d. 10-17-1841, Weedsport, NY.
2. Marya Sitzer, b. 1771. Baptized 6-23-1771 at Schodack, Rensselaer Co., NY.
3. Elizabeth Sitzer.
4. Peter Allen Sitzer, b. 10-14-1781. Baptized January 6, 1782, at the First Dutch Reformed Church, Albany, Albany Co., NY. (Varying accounts have Peter born at Enfield, Hartford Co., CT, and Amesbury, Essex Co., MA.)

Samuel and Sarah Mills

Samuel Mills was born about 1745, and died 8-10-1824. He married Sarah. She was born about 1746, and died 7-11-1825.

According to a Memorial written for her great grandchild Sarah Elizabeth (Sittser) and husband Rev. Benjamin Franklin Willoughby, "Through the wife of Samuel Mills, the Sittsers for the generations succeeding David can trace their ancestry back to Ethan Allen, the revolutionary hero, who took possession of Fort Ticonderoga 'in the name of Jehovah and the Continental Congress.'"

Since Sarah and Ethan Allen were contemporaries (of the same generation), and since Ethan apparently had no sister Sarah according to known records, our Sarah could be at best a cousin. One "Sarah Allen" I discovered in the descendancy of Ralph Allen of England, born around the same time as ours, was part of the seventh generation of Ralph Allen. I also located Ethan Allen at the same level of descendancy from Ralph. By my reckoning (our?) Sarah and Ethan would have been 4th cousins. Also, since David's mother's maiden name was Allen, it is very possible that it was *she* who was related to Ethan Allen.

According to the above Memorial, surviving Samuel and Sarah Mills "were twelve children, 105 grandchildren and 49 great grandchildren."

Children of Samuel and Sarah:

1. Sarah Mills, b. 1769, NY; d. 1854, Weedsport, Cayuga Co., NY.
2. Samuel Mills, Jr., b. 10-25-1773; d. 9-27-1828 at Camillus, Onondaga Co., NY.

Sarah's Ancestors

The following information owes its inclusion to Hank Jones, Jr. and the genealogical data he provided in his book More Palatine Families.

Andrew Sitzer's Parents

Johann Friederich Zitzer was born 1715 in Poppenweiler, Baden-Wurttemberg, Germany. He married Johanna Wingfiel/Wutfiel Abt. 1742 in Rhinebeck, Dutchess Co., NY. She was born Abt. 1718.

Notes for Johann Friederich Zitzer:

Johann Friederich was baptized 21 October 1715 at Poppenweiler, a town in the Ludwigsburg District not far from Backnang and Stuttgart, Germany. Poppenweiler is in Baden-Wurttemberg about 1/3 of the distance on a straight line from Ludwigsburg to Backnang.

The immigrant Zitzer families were living at Poppenweiler when they immigrated to America 2 April 1738. In the group were Andreas Zitzer (a linen weaver), his wife Elizabeth, and Elizabeth's daughter Veronica by her former husband Johann Claus/Closs (deceased); also the brother of Andreas, Johan Martin Zitzer (also a linen weaver). Andreas and Johan Martin were sons of Johannes Zitzer a.k.a. Hans Zitzer of Mundingen in Herrschaft Durlach, Baden-Wurttemberg, Germany.

Notes for Johanna Wingfiel/Wutfiel:

"Anna" joined the Loonenburg Lutheran Church at Rhinebeck, Dutchess Co., NY, 7 July 1745.

Marriage Notes for Johann Zitzer and Johanna Wingfiel/Wutfiel:

They had children baptized at Red Hook Lutheran, Rhinebeck Lutheran, and Rhinebeck Flats Reformed churches.

Child of Johann Zitzer and Johanna Wingfiel/Wutfiel is:

- i. Andrew Sitzer, b. 1743, Rhinebeck, Dutchess Co., NY; d. 4-19-1806; m. Sara/Sarah Allen, Abt. 1760.

Andrew Sitzer's Grandfather and His Families

Johann Martin Zitzer married (1) Maria Catharina, widow of Jacob Knoll, 8-21-1714 in Poppenweiler, Baden-Wurttemberg, Germany. She was born Abt. 1683, and died 12-5-1734 in Baden-Wurttemberg, Germany. He married (2) Salome Kreiner Bef. 1735.

Children of Johann Zitzer and Maria are:

- i. Johann Friederich Zitzer, b. 1715, Poppenweiler, Baden-Wurttemberg, Germany.
- ii. Regina Zitzer, b. 1718, Poppenweiler, Baden-Wurttemberg, Germany; m. Jacob Rosenberger.

Notes for Regina Zitzer:

Regina was baptized 19 May 1718 at Poppenweiler.

- iii. Andreas Zitzer, b. 1720, Poppenweiler, Baden-Wurttemberg, Germany.

Notes for Andreas Zitzer:

Andreas was baptized 4 Aug 1720 at Poppenweiler.

- iv. Jacob Zitzer, b. 1723, Poppenweiler, Baden-Wurttemberg, Germany.

Notes for Jacob Zitzer:

Andreas was baptized 10 April 1723 at Poppenweiler.

- v. Christina Zitzer, b. 5-17-1726, Poppenweiler, Baden-Wurttemberg, Germany; d. 6-15-1726, Poppenweiler, Baden-Wurttemberg, Germany.

Children of Johann Zitzer and Salome Kreiner are:

- vi. Maria Catharina Zitzer, b. 1735, Poppenweiler, Baden-Wurttemberg, Germany; d. 11-5-1737, Poppenweiler, Baden-Wurttemberg, Germany.

Notes for Maria Catharina Zitzer:

Maria was baptized 27 July 1735 at Poppenweiler.

- vii. Zacharias Zitzer, b. 12-19-1739, Rhinebeck, Dutchess Co., NY.

Notes for Zacharias Zitzer:

Zacharias was baptized at the Loonenburg Lutheran Church.

- viii. Anna Zitzer, b. 1742, Red Hook, Dutchess Co., NY.

Notes for Anna Zitzer:

Anna was baptized 2 March 1742 at the Red Hook Lutheran Church.

- ix. Georg Zitzer, b. 1744, Red Hook, Dutchess Co., NY.

Notes for Georg Zitzer:

Georg was baptized 23 Dec 1744 at the Red Hook Lutheran Church.

- x. Christina Zitzer, b. 10-9-1746, Rhinebeck, Dutchess Co., NY; m. Johannes Diel.

Notes for Christina Zitzer:

Christina was baptized at the Rhinebeck Lutheran Church.

Andrew Sitzer's Great-Grandfather Johannes Zitzer

Johannes Zitzer was said to be from Mundingen in Herrschaft Durlach (Mundingen under the rule of Durlach). Durlach was the capital and residence of the Hapsburg rulers of Baden-Durlach until June 17, 1715, when it was demoted to a mere borough of the new city of Karlsruhe, founded by Margrave Karl Wilhelm III to fulfill his need for more space. Mundingen is in Baden-Wurttemberg, Germany, near the border with France and not far south by southeast of Strasbourg. Mundingen (longitude is: 7.8333333, and Latitude is: 48.1333333) is located in Germany's Black Forest.

Children of Johannes Zitzer are:

- i. Andreas Zitzer, m. Elisabetha Graf/Grav, 11-2-1728, Poppenweiler, Baden-Wurttemberg, Germany; b. 1686, Baden-Wurttemberg, Germany.

Notes for Elisabetha Graf/Grav:

Elisabetha was baptised 14 October 1686. She was the widow of Johannes Joseph Berner/Boerner, by whom she had son Johannes, and of Johannes Claus/Closs, by whom she had daughter Veronica.

- ii. Johann Martin Zitzer.

Some T.H. Barnes Reunion History

These special features are found at the end of this account

Some of the best reunion prose (from 60th reunion)

Barnes family's sesquicentennial in Jackson, MI

* * * *

"Meeting closed with everyone having had a wonderful time."

From minutes by Jennie Paige

at "The Grove" in Horton August 13, 1956

The T. H. Barnes reunion was named in honor of Thomas Hood Barnes. He was a son of David and Mary (Hood) Barnes, and grandson of the Thomas and Sarah (Sittser) Barns, who brought their seven children (eldest to youngest) Melissa, David, Aaron S., Sarah Ellen, Martha Louise, Sephronia Ellen, and Sevira Ellen to Jackson from Seneca Falls, New York, October 24, 1843. T. H. and wife Pearl (Russell), who had no children of their own, restarted in 1924 the lapsed reunion tradition that formerly had been carried on for many years.

Following is a list of known locations where reunions were held. Numbers in parentheses show attendance.

Ella Sharp Park in Jackson: circa 1924 (80, per first known newspaper article about the Barnes reunion-below), 1935 (55 per newspaper article-below), 1941 (58), 1943 (43), 1944 (28), 1945 (48)

Circa 1924

About 80 relatives of the Barnes family held a reunion Sunday at Sharp Park. Members were present from Lansing, Macon, Concord, Hanover, Horton, Rives, Vandercook Lake, Alma, Jerome; Toledo and Elyria, OH. Dinner was served and later in the day, ice cream and cake were also served. William H. Barnes presided at the business meeting. The following officers were elected: President, Lee McGonegal; vice president, Horace Levengood; secretary-treasurer, Mrs. Francis [Salsbury]. [The article actually said "Mrs. Frances Barnes," but *Miss* Frances Barnes had already been married to Pearl Salsbury.]

1935

The 11th annual reunion of the Barnes family was held Sunday at Sharp Park with 55 in attendance. Potluck dinner was followed by election of officers. President, Thomas Barnes; vice president, Will Barnes; secretary-treasurer, Mrs. Lyndell McNickle were re-elected.

Reunion minutes mention gasoline rationing as the reason for gathering at Ella Sharp Park during the war years despite other locations being chosen at reunion meetings. The home of Charles and Esther Barnes in Rives Junction was to be the 1941 site, Swains Lake near Concord the 1943 site, and the Salsbury farm the 1944 site.

Tom and Hilma Barnes were re-elected as reunion president and vice president at the July 18, 1943, gathering. The next year, July 16, Tom's mother Nellie Barnes was secretary-treasurer *pro tem*, as Tom was in the Army, stationed in Texas, and Hilma was with him.

Home of Earl A. and Cassie Barnes at Big Vineyard Lake: 1940 (48)

Home of Wanda and Donald Pickell in Horton: 1942 (68)

Home of Marjorie and Roy Lyons in Horton: 1946 (38)

Home of Lyndell and Marshal McNickle in Jackson: 1947 (35), 1950 (54), 1952 (59), 1962 (?), 1963 (?)

Per Lyndell's motion at the August 10, 1952 reunion, a record of the year's births, marriages, and deaths was slated to become part of each year's meeting minutes. Helen Leggett, elected secretary-treasurer that year, was the first to do so.

Home of Edith and David "June" Barnes in Horton (at the Barnes family's unofficial Centennial Farm): 1948 (72), 1951 (52)

Home of Helen and Clyfford Leggett on Baldwin in Horton: 1949 (75)

"The Grove" at the Mill Pond in Horton: 1953 (50), 1954 (38), 1956 (53), 1957 (28), 1958 (34), 1959 (66), 1960 (21), 1961 (43), 1965 (36), 1966 (50), 1967 (32), 1968 (?), 1972 (31), 1973 (22), 1974 (?), 1975--the year of the Barnes family photograph by Charles "Allen" Garrett (Bob Garrett, Sr.'s nephew--(74), 1976 (97), 1977 (80), 1978 (65)

NOTE: Bill and Susan Mills, who held the offices for the 1966 reunion, were the first to include an extensive listing of family addresses with reunion minutes. Other such listings occurred in 1972, 1978, 1985, etc.

The Methodist Church in Horton (due to rain): 1955 (43)

Jackson Field on Benn Road in Jackson County: 1964 (32)

Loomis Park in Jackson: 1969 (15), 1979 (58)

Home of Charles and Esther Barnes on Sandstone Road, Jackson County: 1970 (45)

Home of Doug and Kathryn "Kappy" Barnes in Jackson: 1980 (48)

Tompkins Township Hall, Jackson County: 1981 (66), 1982 (58), 1983 (21), 1984 (40), 1985 (40), 1986 (50), 1987 (?), 1988 (25), 1989 (79), 1990 (43), 1991 (33), 1992 (44), 1993 (35), 1994 (19), 1995 (64), etc.

"We missed everyone who didn't come."
From minutes by Kathryn "Kappy" Barnes
August 13, 1983

The reunion minutes with some of the best prose were written August 11, 1984, by Florence Barnes, Secretary-Treasurer.

60th Barnes Reunion

It was a beautiful Sat. afternoon when forty of us gathered at "Thompkins town hall" to have our "60th Annual Barnes reunion."

An afternoon of fun began with a ball game and horseshoes. Bob Garrett led us all in the Doxology before a lovely potluck dinner. Several families came from various destinations in Michigan as well as Roy Barnes and daughter Nykky from Utah, Robert West family from Illinois. We were glad to have with us Laura, a friend of the West family.

After dinner a meeting was called to order by Bill Barnes, Sr. Minutes of the 59th reunion were read by Florence.

Old business:

Helen Leggett made a motion to reimburse
Florence for the game prizes, motion carried.
Bal. of 1983 treasure was \$35.30.

New business:

Expenses for 1984-

Rent of hall - 15.00
Game prizes - 5.17
Total expenditures 20.17
leaving bal. of \$15.13 -
Collection of \$21.00 was taken, leaving a bal. for 1984 of \$36.13.

It was voted and accepted we hold reunion at "Tompkins town hall" Sat. Aug. 10th at 1:00. Mary Lou West suggested we bring recipe for dish we prepare. There sure is some tasty food. Bob West introduced Ken Smeader, then everyone followed by introducing and telling where we were from, with a pause of cheers while Uncle Clyfford and Aunt Helen [Leggett] stood.

A motion was made by Lois Jackson to elect Robert and Nancy Prus as our 1985 President and Secretary. Motion second by Florence. Accepted. Thanks Bob and Nancy. Bill announced there would be games for the small children and a ball game for all who wish to participate.

Meeting adjourned.

Reunion ended with an afternoon of fun: chatting and a "sing-along" with Bob West at the piano. Great job.

Thanks to all who helped in cleaning the hall.

Sec.-Treas.Florence L. Barnes

1993 (Barnes family's sesquicentennial in Jackson, Michigan)

A special "media" event happened at the Saturday August 14, 1993, T.H. Barnes reunion. That year, Zandra Kunzelman was reunion president/chairperson. The event was a visit by Linda Tien, Special Writer, and Staci McKee, photographer, for the Jackson *Citizen Patriot* newspaper. They were there to cover this particular reunion because 1993 was the one hundred and fiftieth anniversary, or sesquicentennial, of the Thomas and Sarah Barnes family arrival in Jackson. The resulting article, including a picture of a youngster creating giant bubbles, and another showing Jennie Pa(i)ge, Hilma Barnes and Dorothy Davis looking through a family album, appeared in the Monday paper and was titled *150 and going, Barnes family celebrates longevity with reunion*. Jennie and her sister Helen Leggett were interviewed as "unofficial" family historians, and snippets of family history were shared.

1995

Reunion officers Zandra Kunzelman and Nancy Prus began sending reunion notification postcards to a broader range of family, namely younger generation families and singles living away from home. The personalized notifications seem to have been appreciated, as several people came this year that have never come before, or haven't attended in many years.

NOTE: The only reunion location not accounted for in reunion notes since 1940 was the one held in 1971.

As of 2011 the reunions have continued, still at the Tompkins Township Town Hall. This year's gather was number 87. The announcement/invitation on a sheet of 8 1/2 x 11" paper read:

87th Barnes Reunion

Saturday August 13th, 2011

Potluck at 1 PM

Always the second Saturday in August

Tompkins Town Hall

9999 Tompkins road

Bring a passing dish, your own place setting,

Beverage, And Items for the brown bag sale

Don't forget your spending money for the Brown bag sale.

Looking forward to seeing everyone and catching up on

family history th[at] has happened over the last year

* * * * *

Some Barns/Barnes Family Historical Pictures



Thomas Barnes, Sr. (1732-1807)



Sarah Barnes (1834-1800)



A(a)ron Barn(e)s (1763-1824)



Martha (Eggleston) Barnes' sister Eunice-1834-by Noah North

Some Barns/Barnes Family Historical Pictures



Thomas Barn(e)s, Jr. (1772-1841)



Mary (Tyler) Barnes (1776-1843)



Amos Barnes (1801-1862)



Phena Barnes (1800-1881)

Some Barns/Barnes Family Historical Pictures



Sarah (Barns) Granger (1808-1851)



Philetus Chamberlain

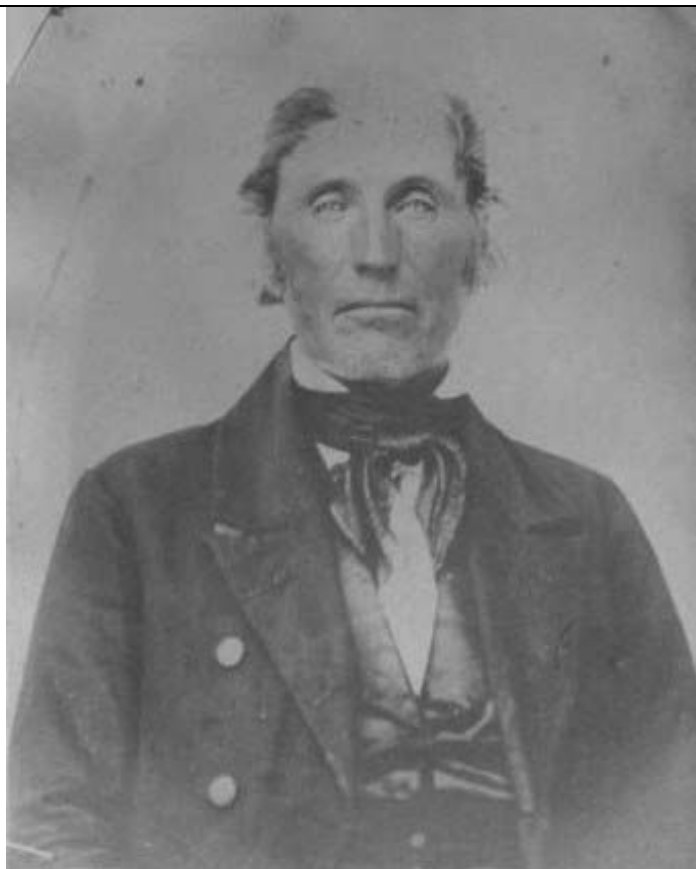


David Sittser, Sr. (1769-1841)



Sarah (Mills) Sittser, Sr. (1769-1854)

Some Barns/Barnes Family Historical Pictures



Possibly Thomas Barns

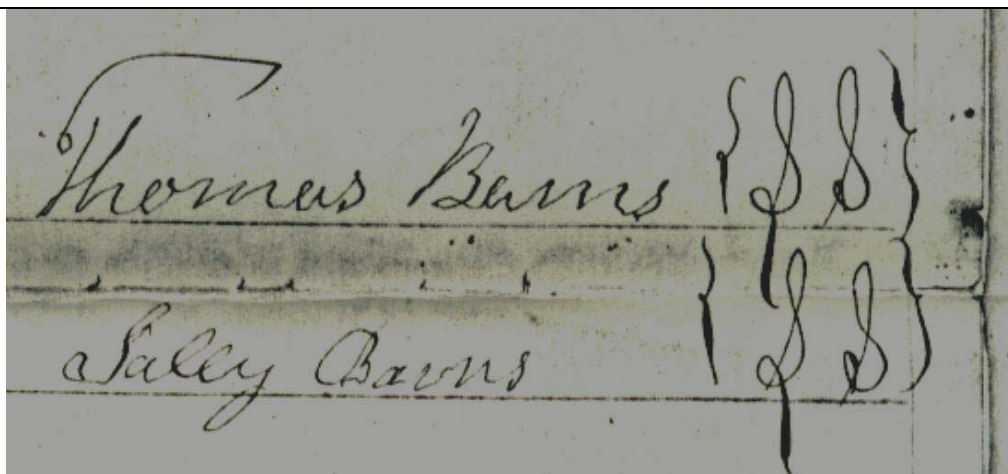


Possibly Sarah "Sally" (Sittser) Barns

The two pictures above were set as a pair in matching frames and had been packed away in Lillian Bereniece (Barnes) Hoeg's storage room upstairs at the Centennial Farm in Horton, according to Lillian's son Bion Lynwood "Lyn" in email dated May 27, 2006 and June 14, 2007. Below, note the similarities between David Barns' son Fredrick's picture and the one considered possibly as Thomas.



Some Barns/Barnes Family Historical Pictures



Thomas Barnes } S S }

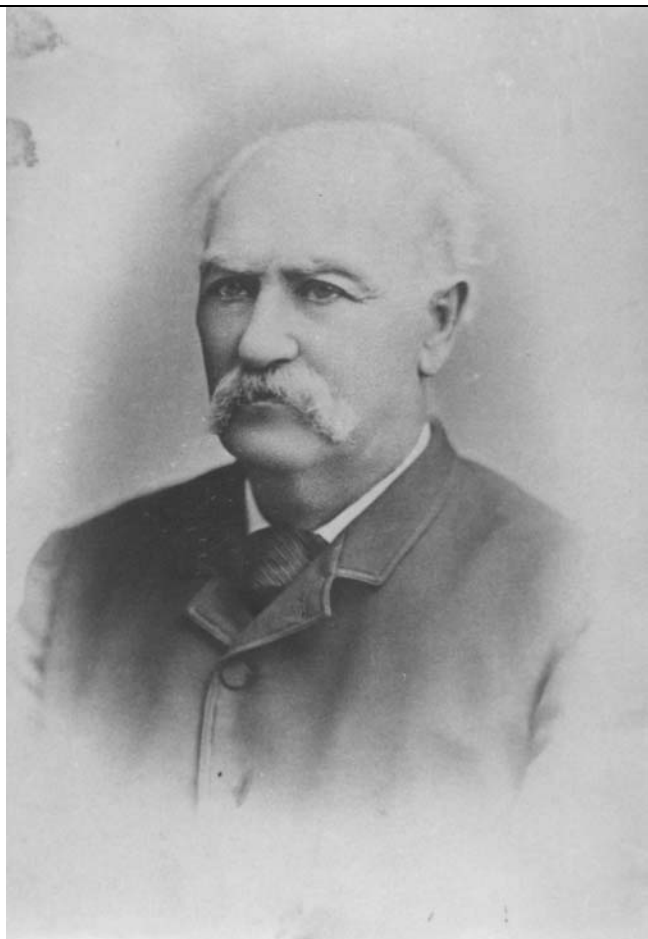
Sally Barnes } S S }

A photograph of a piece of lined paper with handwritten text in cursive. The text reads "Thomas Barnes" on the first line and "Sally Barnes" on the second line. To the right of each name are three stylized, vertical, S-shaped symbols grouped by a large closing curly brace. The paper shows signs of age and wear.



Thomas Barnes (1802-1866)

Some Barns/Barnes Family Historical Pictures



David Barns



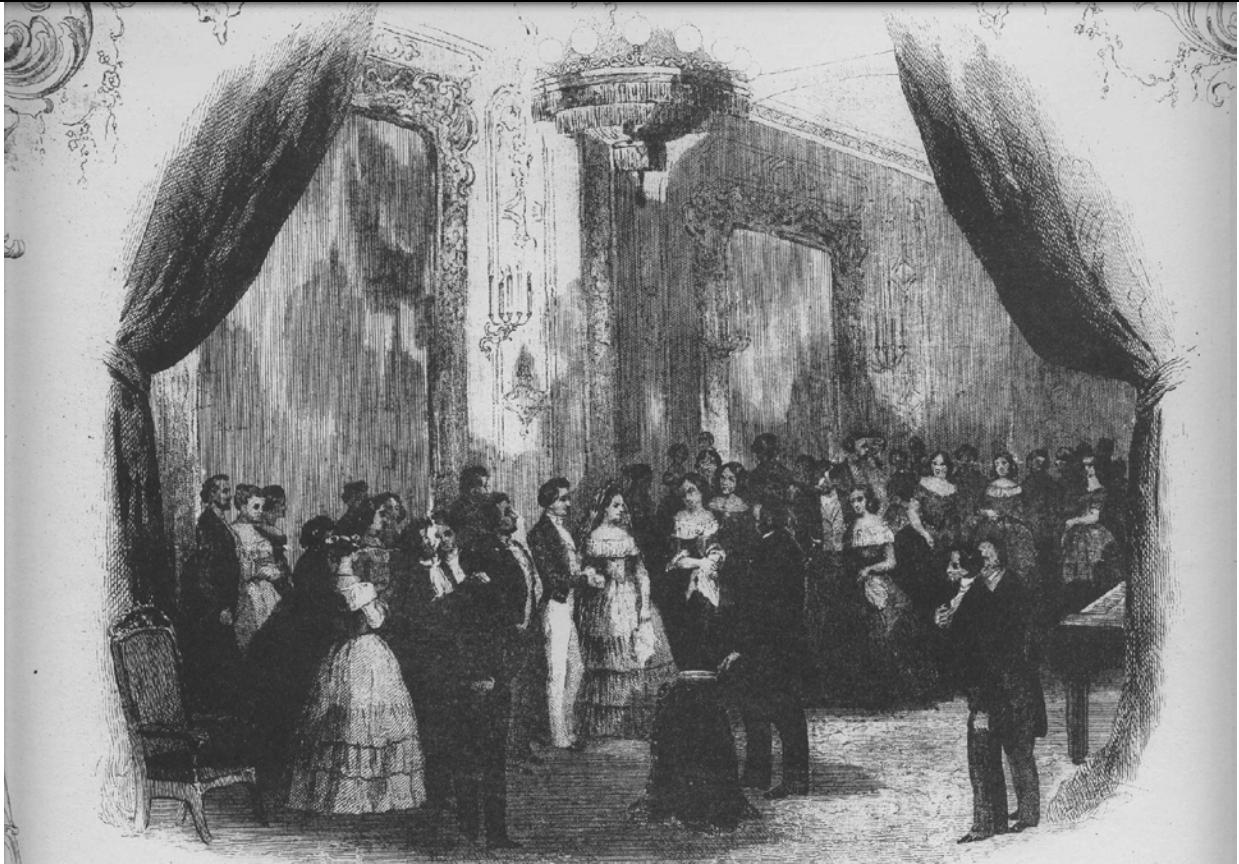
Mary W. (Hood) Barns

David Barnes

Mary. Barnes



Some Barns/Barnes Family Historical Pictures



THIS IS TO CERTIFY

That *Mr. David Barnes* of *Jackson* in the State of
Michigan and *Miss Mary W. Wood* of *Moscow*
in the State of *Michigan* were by me joined together in

HOLY MATRIMONY

on the *Twenty fifth* day of *April* in the year of our Lord
One Thousand Eight Hundred and Sixty

In Presence of

Mrs. M. M. Perry

Miss E. A. Wood

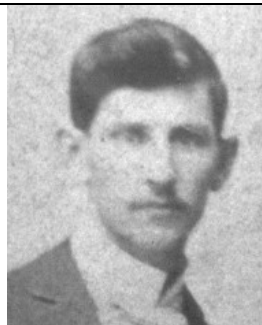
Theodore J. Hill

Minister of the Gospel

Some Barns/Barnes Family Historical Pictures



The David and Mary Barns/Barnes family of Horton, Jackson County, Michigan



Thomas Hood



William Hood "Will"



Martin A. "Mart"



Fredrick D. "Fred"



Jennie "Jen"



David "June"

Some Barns/Barnes Family Historical Pictures



David and Mary's farmhouse on Cross Lake in 1800s



David and Mary's retirement home on Baldwin in 1800s



David and Mary's farmhouse on Cross Lake in 2002, owned by Granddaughter Lillian (Barnes) Hoeg

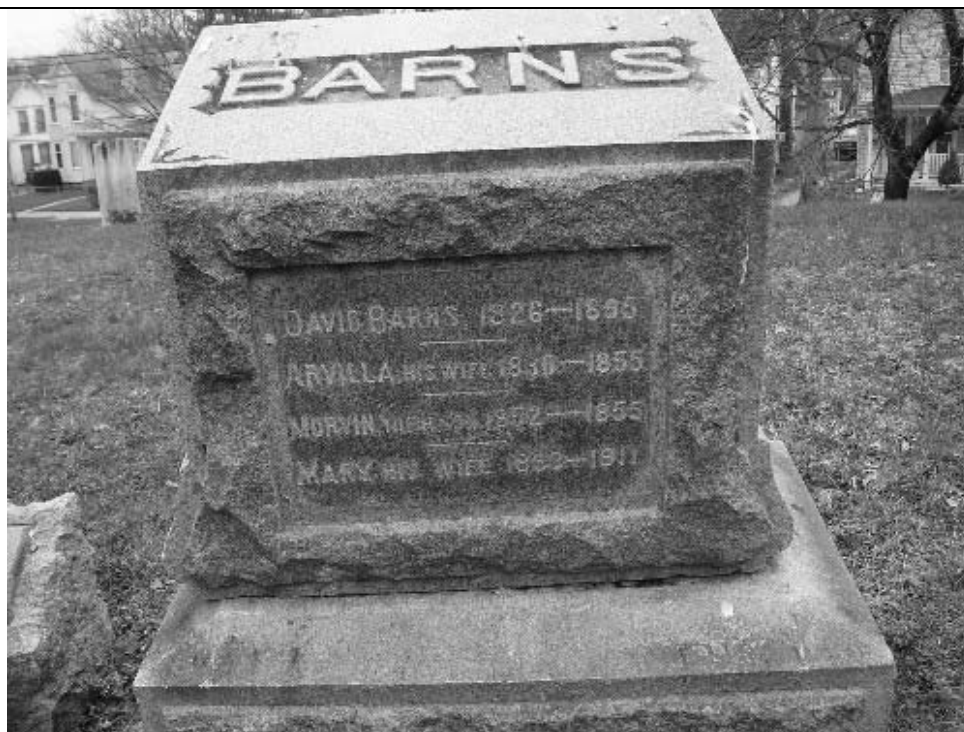


Nellie (Bliss) and Will Barnes
(later, owned the Baldwin house)



David June and Edith (Hobbins) Barnes
(later, owned the Cross Lake farmhouse)

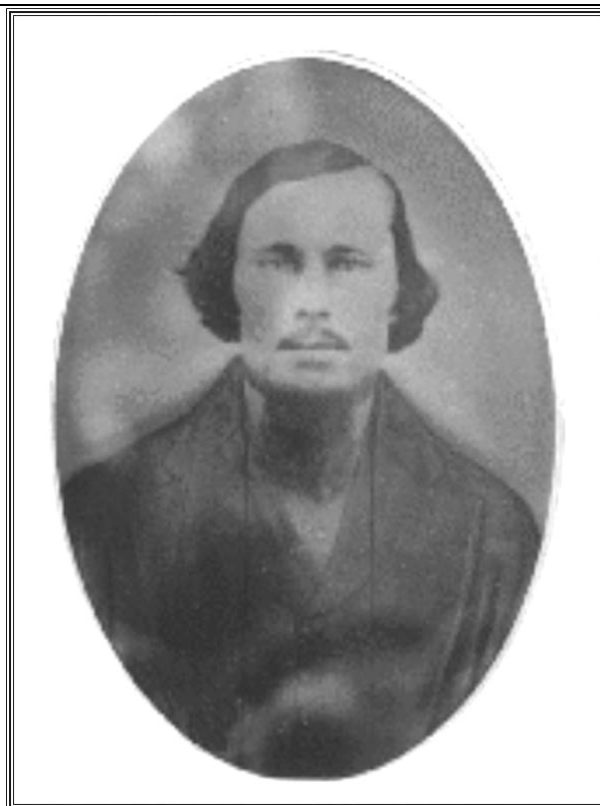
Some Barns/Barnes Family Historical Pictures



David (1826-1895); wife Arvilla (Field) (1830-1855); son Murvin (1852-1855); wife Mary (Hood) (1834-1911)



Melissa (Barns) Field



William Field

EPILOGUE

The sequential story of a family, any family, can rival any documented history in importance. Since the Biblical pairing of Adam and Eve the family unit has been the grassroots of every culture; of every civilization. If one pondered on the way things are it would eventually come to mind that every individual who ever influenced historical events had some kind of familial background. Whether he or she grew up in an orphanage or had innumerable Aunts and Uncles and hundreds of cousins, that person to a marked degree was influenced by concepts, prejudices, likes, dislikes, genetic traits, and most of all, attitudes held by that background.

As a man and wife stand at the door of a church, having said their vows and pledged their troth, the wish might not be far from their thoughts that they could glimpse, if even for a moment, that which would come of their years together. What effect would their marriage have on the future; on the generations ahead? Would their attitudes and parenthood spawn cowards or heroes? Would their progeny rejoice in clean, respectable living or sink to vice and debasement? So the thoughts may have been when Thomas Barnes, son of Aaron and Martha, took Sally for his wife. They would live together in a growing nation whose birth had taken place less than 50 years before. Their children would either help or hinder the furtherance of a proud national heritage.

There have been families who abused and some who refused their responsibilities to the future. Our nation and the world has suffered the trends. When ensuing curses and plagues subsided and the messy chores of restoration were left, they fell to the wholesome men and women whose heritage spoke of common sense, decency, and just priorities. They fell to the people whose very essence abhorred and eventually expurgated the evils.

Were Tom and Sally Barnes conscious today, this writer knows with certainty that their pride would be great. The family from New York has made a more than favorable influence on the past, present and future of American Civilization.

An Essay by Chas. Paige
July 3, 1976

(Also see Endnotes.)

BIBLIOGRAPHY

THIS BIBLIOGRAPHY IS SEPARATED INTO THE FOLLOWING ELEMENTS: BOOKS;
ENCYCLOPEDIAS AND ALMANAC; INTERNET; PERIODICALS/PAMPHLETS;
MISCELLANEOUS; AND GOVERNMENT ARCHIVES, PUBLICATIONS, RECORDS

BOOKS

Cemetery and Church Records of Jackson County from 1830 until 1870. Compiled by the Michigan D.A.R. Found at the Jackson, MI, Carnegie Library.

English Storkes in America, The. Compiled by C. A. Storke (Published by the News-Press Publishing Company, Santa Barbara, CA, 1935).

Granger, James N., Launcelot Granger of Newbury, Mass and Suffield, Conn; A Genealogical History, Hartford, Conn Press of the Case, Lockwood & Brainard Company: 1893. Includes family of Hampton Dexter and Sarah (Barnes) Granger.

History of Jackson County, Michigan, Vols. I, II. Chicago: Inter-State Publishing Co., 1881, pp. 377, 625 (Field family).

Jackson County Marriages from 1833 until 1870 (as recorded in Jackson County Courthouse). Found at the Jackson, MI, Carnegie Library.

Record of Land Deeds (Prior to 1850), Vol. 3. Found at the Jackson, MI, Carnegie Library.

Rice, Franklin P. Vital Records of Marlborough, MA, 1660 - 1850, 1908.

Sedgwick, Charles F., A.M. General History of the Town of Sharon, Litchfield County, Connecticut. Amenia, N.Y.: Charles Walsh, Printer and Publisher, 1898.

Storke, Elliot G. History of Cayuga County, New York 1789-1879. Syracuse, NY: D. Mason & Co., 1879.

Van Alstine, Lawrence. Born, Marries, and dies in Sharon, CT. Sharon: Press of Pawling Chronicle, 1897.

INTERNET (SUBJECT TO CHANGE)

- <http://www.co.branch.mi.us/deathsearch.taf> Branch County, Michigan, death records index search. Jeffrey Samuel Barnes' family.
- http://www.familysearch.org/Eng/Search/frameset_search.asp FamilySearch Internet Genealogy Service (LDS), Mormon Church genealogy online database, "Electronic."
- <http://www.mdch.state.mi.us/pha/osr/gendisx/search2.htm> Michigan's Genealogical Death Indexing System (GENDIS) online database, selected Michigan deaths between 1867-1897, "Electronic."

- <http://www.rootsweb.com/~nycayuga/cem/cem235.htm> Community (or Sitzer) Cemetery-- David, Sarah, Peter, Sidney and other Sitters; numerous Barns and Barnes burials, etc.; Lot 96, Throop Township, near Sennett Town Line (Book 65 Skilton). (The Skilton material is now located in the Local History Archives at Cornell University, Ithaca, New York)
- <http://www.rootsweb.com/~nycayuga/cem/cem196.htm> McMasters Corners Cemetery-- Statira Barns; Louisa Barns, daughter of Thomas and Mary Barnes; Data on this cemetery was taken from the Skilton Records Index, Cayuga County. (The Skilton material is now located in the Local History Archives at Cornell University, Ithaca, New York)
- <http://www.rootsweb.com/~nycayuga/cem/cem238/index.htm> Pine Hill Cemetery - Throop, NY (index)--Aaron Barnes; many Barnes and Treat burials; Tombstones read 1963 by Mable Crosby.
- <http://www.rootsweb.com/~nywayne/cemeteries/maplegrove1.html> Maple Grove Cemetery Town of Galen, Wayne County, NY; Various Barnes and Bliss family grave sites, including Horace and Sarah Barnes and Seraph H. Bliss. Located at the intersection of Cayuga St. & Tyre Rd., Southeast of Clyde Village; NYGenWeb; Contributor and Typist: Leola Crane Sutton of Clay, NY; lsutton@dreamscape.com.
- <http://www.rootsweb.com/~nywayne/galen/1847galenbirs.html> Galen, Wayne Co., NY births in 1847, for Elizabeth Adella Barnes (daughter of Horace and Sarah).

PERIODICALS/PAMPHLETS

"Aged Woman Dies." Obituary for Mary W. (Hood) Barnes. *Jackson* (Michigan) *Citizen Patriot* newspaper. (July 11, 1911).

"Another Pioneer Dead." Obituary for David Barnes. *Horton* (Michigan) *Local* newspaper. (April 13, 1895).

"Death Removes from our Midst a Good Man." Obituary for Fredrick Fales. Probably *Jackson* (Michigan) *Daily* or *Weekly Citizen* newspaper (October 1909). Copy received from Donald F. Fales in letter dated June 1, 1976; had been preserved in family Bible.

"DIED-In this city..." Obituary for Thomas Barnes. *Jackson* (Michigan) *Daily Citizen* newspaper (December 12, 1866).

"Dropped Dead." Obituary for Thomas Barnes. *Jackson* (Michigan) *Weekly Citizen* newspaper. (December 19, 1866).

"Former Jackson Man Married at Ford's Village." Article about Willard Salsbury. *Jackson* (Michigan) *Citizen Patriot* newspaper. (August, 1937).

"Hanover Soldier Liberated." Article about Kenneth Salsbury. *Jackson* (Michigan) *Citizen Patriot* newspaper. (1944/1945).

"In Waves." Article about Phyllis June Salsbury. *Jackson* (Michigan) *Citizen Patriot* newspaper. (April 11, 1943).

Jackson (Michigan) *City Directory*. Collection of directories from 1869 until 1907, found at the Jackson, MI, Carnegie Library.

Moscow Story, The. A pamphlet written as a community effort. No author listed. Moscow,

Hillsdale Co., MI, winter of 1878-79.

"Phyllis June Salisbury Marries Marine Officer." *Jackson (Michigan) Citizen Patriot* newspaper. (October, 1943).

"Wife Cannot Signal Husband Anymore." Article about William Truman Field's death in a train wreck. *Jackson (Michigan) Citizen Patriot* newspaper. (July, 1913).

MISCELLANEOUS

"Anderson, Robert H.," and "Fowler." Part of Jackson County (Michigan) Library's informal genealogical collection. Donated after 1935.

Aragon, Kathryn (Harris). Email series providing selected Harris family information from the David and Arvilla (Field) Barnes branch, March 2003-2011.

Barnes, Donald Theodore. "Electronic," Date of Import: October 2, 1999. (Aaron Barnes' ancestry and cousins.)

Barnes family-Martin A. and Birdella. Letters containing family information dated February 25, 1975, from Walter E. Barnes; April 15, 1975, from Vivian (Swedenburg) Barnes; June 7, 1975, from Sandy (Barnes) Stonehouse; June 16, 1975, from David Barnes; 1975, from Ann Elizabeth "Beth" (Barnes) Hennings.

Barnes families-Martin A. and Birdella, and Martin A. and Susie. Oral family information received February 8, 1975, from George Sidney Barnes.

Barnes, Fred and Edna. "Electronic," Date of Import: Jul 13, 1999. (Aaron Barnes' ancestry.)

Barnes, Hilma (Sorola). Provided two oral accounts for RECORD: "The Family of Hilma Sorola, wife of Thomas Sidney Barnes," and "Tom and Hilma Barnes' Story-Michigan or Bust."

Barnes, Raymond Curtis. Compilation: Barnes and Related Families Past and Present, 1966.

Barnes, William Aaron, Jr. "Flying from the Cockpit." An account of his father's flying career. Jackson, Michigan, 1973.

Barnes, William H. "A Horse and Buggy Trip Down South." An account written circa 1894.

Barnes, William Hood. Informal, genealogical memoirs. Jackson, Michigan, prior to 1946.

Beaverdam Reformed Church records, Sarah Sittser was born May 19, 1800 and was baptized in Beaverdam Reformed Church, Berne, Albany County, NY on June 29, 1800.

Bonham family. Three pages of typewritten material received from Lillian Margreet Elizabeth (Randall) Striker in 1975. One page was titled "Bonham Family" and contained several paragraphs of information collected from the Jackson Public Library and Jackson County courthouse in Jackson, Michigan. The other two pages were titled "Bonham and Barns Bible Record" and contained vital information for family members that had been copied from an old family bible owned by Mrs. Dora Bonham Buck of Jackson. All three pages were collected, organized and typed in September, 1943, by Mrs. William J. Anthus [Linnwood (Hubbard)], State Chairman of Genealogical Records of the M.S.D.A.R. Letters containing additional family information dated July 11 and August 2, 1975, and April 19, 1976, from Robert

Macomber.

Brøderbund Software, Inc., "Electronic," World Family Tree Vol. 5, Ed. 1, (Release date: August 22, 1996), "CD-ROM," Tree #1093. (Martha Eggleston ancestry.)

Brøderbund Software, Inc., "Electronic," World Family Tree Vol. 13, Ed. 1, (Release date: August 14, 1997), "CD-ROM," Tree #1853. (Philo Andrew Bonham ancestry.)

"Cemetery Records of Jackson County, Michigan (up until 1934)"; manuscript found at the Jackson, MI, Carnegie Library. Includes: Mount Evergreen Memorial Garden in City of Jackson, Horton Village Cemetery in Hanover Twp., Draper Cemetery in Rives Twp.

Fales family. Oral family information received April 14, 1975, from Donald F. Fales.

Field family. Oral family information received early 1975 from H. Howard Field; who also sent letters containing family information dated April 21, 1975, and March 20, 1977. The April letter also contained a family tree chart and "A brief history of the Field Family." The 1977 letter also contained a newspaper article that had appeared in a column called "Along the Way" by Duane "Dar" Hollinrake, an IP Columnist for a St. Clair, Michigan, newspaper. The article was a humorous discussion of genealogies and included passages from the RECORD story "The Year of the Farm."

Hoeg family. Letter containing family information dated June 14, 1976, and e-mail dated December 8, 2002, from Bion Lynwood "Lyn" Hoeg.

Horton Cemetery on Tripp Road. Tombstone information at Horton, Jackson Co., MI.

Johnson family. Oral family information received early 1975 from Dorothy Avalon "Tillie" Maher.

Johnston, Mrs. Murton A. "Hatten Family." Part of Jackson County Library's informal genealogical collection. This selection was received in Jackson, Michigan on April 25, 1936, from Clara D. (Hatten) Johnston.

Leggett, Donald. A letter from somewhere in North Africa, November 30, 1943.

Levengood family. Much information was received from Horace Levengood, who had been researching and collecting information on the Levengoods for many years. Additionally, a letter was received from Walter Levengood dated June 12, 1976, to fill in additional information.

Maher, Dorothy Avalon, a.k.a. Tillie. "Bells are ringing for 'Hattie' and her Brood." An account of her family's history as Bell Telephone employees. Also, "A Bi-Centennial Tid-Bit on the Ancestral Name of Clarence Burns Johnson." Both written in Anaheim, California, 1976.

Pickell family. Oral family information received March 14, 1975, from A. Donavan Pickell, Mary (Davis) Pickell, and Betty (Pickell) Dennis.

Porter Sandra. E-mail dated 13 March 2005, "Electronic." Information about Bernard G. Lane who married Donzetta B. Harris.

Robbins, F. E. Manuscript: "Bygod Eggleston" - NEHG Lib.

Salsbury family. Oral family information received March 14, 1975, from Kenneth and Eunice Salsbury; Letter containing family information dated May 8, 1975, from Phyllis (Salsbury)

Wallis.

Sawyer, Evelyn. "Genealogy of the Granger-Jackson Family," (1988). Includes family of Hampton Dexter and Sarah (Barnes) Granger.

Sittser, David. "Last will and testament." Dated Sennett, Cayuga County, New York, October 9, 1841, and proofed December 10, 1841.

Sterling family. Oral family information received early 1975 from Mary Louise (Barnes) Sterling; letters containing family information dated: September 1975, also from Mary Sterling; September 1975, from Kay (Sterling) Palmer.

GOVERNMENT ARCHIVES, PUBLICATIONS, RECORDS

Barnes, Aaron "Last will and testament." Dated Mentz, Cayuga County, New York, May 1, 1823, and proved January 27, 1824, at Ledyard, Cayuga County; (Surrogate Box #4 and Will Book B-1, page 193.).

Barnes, David, Sr. "Last will and testament." Dated Jackson, Michigan, August 11, 1883, with codicil dated February 9, 1889, recorded at the Jackson County, Michigan, courthouse: probate file #4632.

Barnes, Sarah. "Last will and testament." Dated Jackson, Michigan, March 31, 1874, with codicil dated November 18, 1874, recorded at the Jackson County, Michigan, courthouse: probate file #1483.

Barnes, Thomas. Probate material for Thomas Barnes, who died without a last will and testament on file, recorded at the Jackson County, Michigan, courthouse: probate file #1342.

Births recorded at the Jackson County, MI, Courthouse from 1867 until 1974.

Births-Delayed Registration, Vol. 1, recorded at the Jackson County, MI, Courthouse.

Deaths recorded at the Jackson County, MI, Courthouse from 1867 until 1975.

Deaths-Out of County Deaths, Vol. 23, for Jackson County, recorded at the Jackson County, MI, Courthouse.

Marriages recorded at the Hillsdale County, MI, Courthouse from 1858 until 1894.

Marriages recorded at the Jackson County, MI, Courthouse from 1867 until 1975.

Record-Twenty-second Michigan Infantry Civil War 1861-1865, Vol. 22. Published by State of Michigan, p. 76.

FEDERAL CENSUS REPORTS

1800-Aurelius, Cayuga Co., NY.

1800-Sharon, Litchfield Co., CT.

1810-Sharon, Litchfield Co., CT.

1820-Aurelius/Mentz, Cayuga Co., NY.

1830-Butler, Wayne Co., NY.

1830-Skaneateles, Onondaga Co., NY.

1840-Galen, Wayne Co., NY.

1840-Rose, Wayne Co., NY.
1850-Galen, Wayne Co., NY.
1850-Ingham, Ingham Co., MI.
1850-Jackson, Jackson Co., MI.
1850-Murray, Orleans Co., NY.
1850-Spring Arbor, Jackson Co., MI.
1860-4th Ward of Jackson, Jackson Co., MI.
1860-Galen, Wayne Co., NY.
1860-Ingham, Ingham Co., MI.
1860-Niles Township, Berrien Co., MI.
1860-Rives Twp., Jackson Co., MI.
1860-Sturgeon, Boone Co., MO.
1860-Tompkins Twp., Jackson Co., MI.
1870-1st Ward of Jackson, Jackson Co., MI.
1870-2nd Ward of Jackson, Jackson Co., MI.
1870-Albion, Calhoun Co., MI.
1870-Butler, Branch Co., MI.
1870-Ingham, Ingham Co., MI.
1870-Ionia, Ionia Co., MI.
1870-Summit Twp., Jackson Co., MI.
1870-Tompkins Twp., Jackson Co., MI.
1880-1st Ward of Owosso, Shiawassee Co., MI.
1880-3rd Precinct, Fremont Co., CO.
1880-Albion, Calhoun Co., MI.
1880-Blackman Twp., Jackson Co., MI.
1880-Day, Montcalm Co., MI.
1880-Hanover, Jackson Co., MI.
1880-Quincy, Branch Co., MI.
1880-Tompkins Twp., Jackson Co., MI.
1900-6th Ward of Jackson, Jackson Co., MI.
1900-29th Ward of Lake Twp, Chicago, Cook Co., IL.
1900-32nd Ward of Hyde Park Twp., Chicago, Cook Co., IL.
1900-Elkhart, Elkhart Co., IN.
1900-Hanover Twp., Jackson Co., MI.
1900-Moscow, Hillsdale Co., MI.
1910-2nd Ward of Jefferson Twp., Fayette Co., IA.
1910-2nd Ward of Mason, Ingham Co., MI.
1910-5th Ward of Dubuque, Dubuque Co., IA.
1910-33rd Ward of Chicago, Cook Co., IL.
1910-Byron, Ogle Co., IL.
1910-Hanover Twp., Jackson Co., MI.
1910-Tompkins Twp., Jackson Co., MI.
1920-2nd Ward, Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co., MI.
1920-3rd Ward of Albion, Calhoun Co., MI.
1920-4th Ward of Jackson, Jackson Co., MI.

1920-48th Precinct of Missoula, Missoula Co., MT.
1920-Hanover Twp., Jackson Co., MI.
1920-Steam Ship Aculeo, Brooklyn, Kings Co., NY.
1920-Tenmile River Twp., Mendocino Co., CA.
1930-2nd Ward of Jackson, Jackson Co., MI.
1930-6th Precinct of Adrian, Lenawee Co., MI.
1930-6th Precinct of Albion, Calhoun Co., MI.
1930-8th Ward of Jackson, Jackson Co., MI.
1930-32nd Ward of San Francisco, San Francisco Co., CA.
1930-Elyria, Lorain Co., OH.
1930-Pasco, Franklin Co., WA.
1930-Summit Twp., Jackson Co., MI.

Name Index

A

A. -

Ellen: 220, 263
Susan: 318

A.C. -

(name: Alphonso Charles Barnes):
225, 268

Abbe -

Frank H.: 280

Abbott -

Aaron: 195
Abigail: 195
Bathsheba: 195
Betsey: 246
Boy: 195
Charlotte: 247
Charlotte: 247
Cynthia: 246
Cyrus: 246
Cyrus: 247
Damaris: 246
Dorothy: 195
Eli: 195
Eli: 195
Elijah: 246
Elizabeth: 246
Esquier: 195
George: 246
Gideon: 246
Gideon: 246
Hannah: 189
Hannah: 195
Hannah: 195
Jabez: 246
Jairus: 246
James: 246
Jesse: 246
Joel: 246
Joel: 246
Joshua: 247
Lewis: 247
Lydia: 247
Lydia: 246
Martha: 195
Molley: 246
Moses: 189
Moses: 247
Mosses: 195
Nathan: 246
Nathan: 247
Obed: 195
Olive: 246
Peter: 246
Phebe: 195
Prudence: 247
Rachel: 194, 253
Rachel: 246
Ruth Zephaniah: 246
Sally: 246
Sarah: 278

Sarah: 190
Sarah: 247
Sarah: 195
Sarah: 195
Sophia: 247
Sophia: 247
Vashti: 247
Wealthy Delight: 195
Zebina: 246
Zephaniah: 246

Abigail -

Unnamed: 331

Aborn -

Eliza Greene: 311

Ackley -

Unnamed: 294

Adams -

Abbie Nellie: 243
Anna Maria: 207
Catherine: 283
Henry H.: 327
Herbert Marcus: 243
Laurinda Matilda: 280
Levi: 280
Mary: 334
Mary: 307
Mary: 280
Persis Nichols: 280
Polly Hamilton: 280
Stephen Clark: 313
Velma Louise: 313

Ainsworth -

Harriet N.: 205

Alden -

Annie: 307
Benjamin Franklin Rice: 336, 364
Mary Denny: 336, 364
Rev. Seth: 336, 364

Aldret -

George: 139, 349

Aldrich -

Clara: 232
Ebenezer: 192
Esther: 232

Alexander -

Fidelia L.: 275
Olive: 333

Allen -

Adeline: 239
Benjamin W.: 336, 363
Benjamin Weeks: 336, 363
Betsy: 298
Clarissa: 215
Easter: 203
Elmer E.: 339
Ezra: 203
Ezra: 203
Gilbert: 203
James: 336, 364
Jane E.: 275

Lavina: 255
Lewis: 336, 363
Lucretia: 285
Lyman Wallace: 274
Mary: 336, 363
Mary: 356
Nathan: 203
Nathan: 203
Obadiah: 357
Rebecca: 195, 254
Rhoda: 251, 286
Susan: 336, 363
Susanna: 254
Thomas: 203
Tilly: 203
Jr. William: 195, 254

Allerton -

Dudley D.: 71, 343

Alley -

Claude: 236

Allie -

(name: Alice M. Barnes): 221,
265

Allis -

Frances J.: 338

Allman -

David James: 313

Almas -

Edith: 72, 343

Altizer -

W.: 309

Amber -

Etta B.: 323

Amelia -

Unnamed: 330

Ames -

Catherine: 199, 213

Anderson -

Arvilla: 97, 344
Blanche: 97, 344
Charles Stuart: 96, 97, 344
Charles Stuart II: 97, 344
Claudia Beatrice: 97, 344
Edna Louisa: 97, 344
Floyd Lee: 97, 344
Hannah: 196, 211
Leon Horace: 97, 344
Matie Jane: 97, 344
Nellie Lucy: 97, 344
Robert H.: 96

Andre -

Clinton: 195
H. Roy: 195

Andress -

Evalina Charlotte: 195

Andrew -

Alice: 241

Andrews -

Esther: 255

James: 295
 Maj. Joseph F.: 322
Andrus -
 Albert O.: 360
 Rev. Burton (aka: Sylvester): 244, 360
 George P.: 360
 Mabel Ethylene: 360
 Warner B.: 360
Angier -
 Daniel: 329
Annie -
 Unnamed: 255
Applin -
 Thankful: 254
 Thomas: 254
Archibald -
 Rosanna: 239
Arey -
 Benjamin: 319
Armstrong -
 Bessie E.: 134, 347
 Marie: 361
 Sophia: 256
Arnold -
 Asa: 323
 Calista: 323
 Eleanor: 339
 Eliza: 323
 Elizabeth: 339
 Jackson: 339
 Joel Hager: 323
 Joseph: 323
 Mariah: 339
 Mehitabel: 323
 Polly Hunter: 323
 Sally: 323
 Samuel: 310
 Sarah Augusta: 339
 Silas Whitcomb: 323
 Sophia: 323
 Sophia Fay: 323
 Sophrona: 323
 Stephen Hartwell: 339
 Winthrop: 339
Asmus -
 George: 284
Attie -
 (name: Atarista A. Davis): 244
Atwood -
 Blanche: 294
 Judith: 272
Aue -
 Gladys Leona: 297
Ausmacher -
 Andrew: 139, 348
Austin -
 David K.: 294
 Kezie D.: 295
 Lillian H.: 359
 Lucy: 295
 Malvina: 295

Martin Van Buren: 295
 Mary: 295
 Mary Julia (aka: Mollie): 224, 267
 Melvin: 295
 William S.: 295
Averill -
 Albert: 227, 270
 Doc: 227, 270
 George E.: 227, 270
 Henry: 227, 270
 John: 227, 270
 Pat: 227, 270
Avery -
 Col. Luther: 197, 212
Ayer -
 Ann Francis: 259
 Margaret Helen: 236
 Sarah: 259
Ayers -
 Luella Bell: 326
 Mary: 195
 Meriam: 286
 II William: 242
Aylesworth -
 Rev. James Parker: 297
Ayres -
 Beulah: 242
 David: 242
 Eunice: 242
 Hannah: 242
 Hazelponi: 242
 Jabez: 206
 Job: 242
 Joel: 206
 Joel: 242
 John: 206
 John: 242
 Jonas: 242
 Kate: 198, 213
 Kate: 242
 Lydia: 242
 Micajah: 206
 Moses: 206
 Rebecca: 242
 Rebecca: 206
 Rufus: 242
 Sarah: 206
 Susan: 242

B

Babcock -
 Charles Cotesworth: 333
 Elisha Andrews: 333
 James Webster: 333
 Jr. Reuben: 333
 Samantha Caroline: 437
 Sarah Rice: 333
Bacon -
 Alonzo: 134
 Mary Adell: 134, 347
Bagg -

Orpha L.: 341
Bagster -
 Fred: 325
 Nellie: 325
Bahlau -
 Charlotte: 107, 346
Bailey -
 Abigail G.: 208
 Amherst: 327
 Arthur O.: 209
 Calvin: 327
 Cynthia: 307
 Frederick D.: 208
 George S.: 208
 Gilman: 308
 Hannah: 327
 Josiah S.: 308
 Lucinda: 327
 Lucy: 327
 Mary: 209
 Milton E.: 209
 Ozias Benjamin: 208
 Persis: 327
 Sally: 309
 Sarah: 327
 Silas: 327
 William: 327
 Zilpa: 327
Baird -
 Julia Rogers: 306
Bakely -
 Catherine Donahey: 198, 212
Baker -
 Charles Morris: 313
 Ellen: 297
 MD Phillip Morris: 312
 MD Phillip Orton: 312, 313
 Steven: 312
 Vinsa: 197, 211
 Warrenner: 193
Baldwin -
 Elizabeth: 356
 Elizabeth F.: 252, 288
 Samuel: 279
Bales -
 Abigail W.: 341
Ball -
 Charles E.: 351, 435
 Emma: 351, 435
 Francis: 351, 435
 Harvey: 435
 Nettie M.: 350, 427
Ballou -
 Joseph: 210
Bancroft -
 Polly: 316
Banister -
 Elizabeth: 250
 Henry Lyman: 194
 John Linus: 194
 Jonas Gilbert: 194
 Linus: 194

Descendants And Ancestors Of Aaron And Martha (Eggleston) Barns/Barnes

Sarah: 256	Abigail: 292	Amanda Mel: 208
Sarah: 337	Abigail: 322	Amanda Melissa: 339
<i>Banner -</i>	Abigail: 340	Ambrose: 199, 213
Dorothy May: 294	Abigail: 218, 261	Ambrose: 220, 263
<i>Bantu -</i>	Abigail: 291	Ambrose E.: 220, 263
Keziah: 258	Abigail: 197, 212	Ambrose Waterhouse: 220, 263
<i>Barber -</i>	Abigail Arathusa: 319	Amos: 352, 417, 419, 420, 428,
J. Rousseau Metcalfe: 289	Abigail C.: 193, 274	437
<i>Barce -</i>	Abigail Electra: 191, 278	Amy: 199, 214
Lucy: 309	Abigail Rice: 236	Andrew: 209
Obadiah: 309	Abigail Weston: 218, 261	Angelina: 277
Jr. Obadiah: 309	Sgt Abraham: 312	Ann: 294
<i>Bardeen -</i>	Jr. Abraham: 316	Ann Elisabeth: 319
Bernard: 322	Abraham: 317	Ann Eliza: 311
Grace Hurd: 322	Abram Calvin: 293	Ann Hasseltine: 327
<i>Barence -</i>	Achsah: 296	Ann M.: 308
Thomas (name: Thomas Barnes):	Achsah: 207	Anna: 311
47, 54, 55, 58, 65, 67, 68,	Achsah: 341	Anna: 297
71, 72, 74, 81, 82, 84, 86,	Ada: 351, 428	Anna: 207
88, 89, 94-97, 99, 100, 104,	Addie Aurora: 291	Anna: 295
105, 107, 130, 133-138,	Addie Larissa: 197, 211	Anna Frances: 328
153, 171, 173-175, 179,	Adelbert Forester: 199, 213	Anna Gertrude: 272
189, 415, 417-419, 421-438	Adelia: 220, 264	Anna Hortense: 292
<i>Barker -</i>	Adeline: 197, 211	Anne: 323
Lula: 224, 267	Adeline Dutton: 331	Anne Hampton: 338
<i>Barnard -</i>	Adolphus: 224, 267	Anne Janette: 325
Levina: 305	Adolphus Millen: 339	Appollas: 217
Mark: 223, 266	Adonijah: 197, 212	Arabella: 338
<i>Barnes -</i>	Adonijah: 199, 213	Arabella Lousia: 339
A. N.: 285	Adoniram F.: 198, 212	Archy Wright: 292
Aaron: 215	Albert E.: 291	Ard: 285
Aaron: 235, 241, 288	Albert Harmon: 197, 211	Artemas: 327, 328
Aaron: 341	Albert Henry: 235	Arthur: 351, 435
Aaron: 165, 342	Albert Mortimer: 339	Arthur Herman: 313
Aaron: 31, 47, 48, 53-55, 58, 65,	Albert W.: 322	Arthur Leroy: 221, 264
67, 68, 71, 72, 74, 81, 82,	Albertine Augustine: 198, 213	Prof. Arthur Morford: 314
84, 86, 88, 89, 94-97, 99,	Aldin: 273	Arthur Warren: 225, 268
100, 104, 105, 107, 130,	Alexander: 209	Arthur Wilson: 220, 263
133-138, 151, 155, 156,	Alfred: 298	Asa: 204
166, 342, 365, 369, 370,	Alfred A.: 323	Pvt Asa: 235, 251
379	Alfred Lorenzo: 326	Pvt Asa: 307
Aaron: 241	Alfred Samuel: 294	Asa: 206
Aaron: 340	Alice: 223, 228, 267, 271	Asa: 309
Aaron: 308	Alice: 309	Asa: 241
Aaron: 338	Alice: 322	Asaph: 285
Aaron: 340	Alice Grace: 236	Asenath: 327
Aaron: 241	Alice H.: 219, 262	Asenath: 326
Aaron: 40, 58, 71, 72, 94, 343	Alice LeVanchie: 313	Asenath Moore: 326
Aaron: 241	Alice Lincoln: 200, 214	Augustus: 350, 417, 418, 425-427,
Aaron F.: 341	Alice M. (aka: Allie): 221, 265	432-436
Aaron S.: 64, 347	Alice Maria: 276	Augustus: 308
Abbie White: 341	Alla Velorus DeForest: 199, 213	Augustus C.: 351, 428, 436
Abel: 292	Allie Lee: 331	Augustus Moors: 326
Abel Morehouse: 291	Alma J.: 221, 264	Augustus T.: 199, 213
Abigail: 176, 354	Almina J.: 294	Avery: 284
Abigail: 300	Almon: 209	Baby: 297
Abigail: 172, 342	Alonzo Merrick: 339	Baxter: 205
Abigail: 232	Alphonso Charles (aka: A.C.): 225,	Baxter: 339
Abigail: 330	268	Belinda: 285
Abigail: 237	Aluthera: 284	Benjamin: 307
Abigail: 332	Alvira: 210	Veternarian Benjamin F.: 217
Abigail: 193, 274	Amanda: 208	Benjamin Franklin: 215
	Amanda L.: 351, 418, 427, 435	Benjamin Franklin: 221, 264

Descendants And Ancestors Of Aaron And Martha (Eggleston) Barns/Barnes

Benjamin S.: 42, 66, 349	Celestia Fredereka: 332	Comfort: 284
Bert Winslow: 236	Celia Maria: 223, 228, 267, 271	Comfort O.: 219, 262
Bertha: 228, 271	Charles: 339	Comfort Orrin: 221, 264
Bessie M.: 325	Charles: 261	Cora Bell: 219, 262
Bessie R.: 222, 265	Charles: 199, 214	Cora Lavanche: 272
Bessy: 228, 271	Charles: 290	Cora Myrtle: 224, 268
Betsey: 200, 215	Charles: 241	Cora T.: 326
Betsey: 205	Charles: 206	Cornelia: 352, 421
Betsey: 217	Charles: 199, 213	Cowee (aka: Corey): 290
Betsey: 295	Charles A.: 95, 343	Cynthia Maria: 241
Betsey: 290	Charles Aaron: 114, 117, 346	Cyprian: 314
Betsie: 290	Charles C.: 298	Cyrus: 332
Betsy: 308	Charles Cyrus: 291	Deacon Cyrus: 221, 264
Betsy: 328	Charles E.: 308	Cyrus: 290
Betsy Maria: 328	Charles E.: 341	Cyrus B.: 228, 271
Betty: 321	Charles Edmond: 235	Cyrus S.: 307
Blanche: 226, 269	Charles Edwin: 220, 264	Daisy Emily: 312
Bliss D.: 105, 346	Charles F.: 350, 427	Danforth: 260
Bradbury J.: 311	Charles Giles: 298	Capt/Dea. Daniel: 304
Bradbury L.: 311	Charles H.: 72, 94, 95, 343	Daniel: 171, 354
Bradley Moses: 226, 227, 269, 270	Charles Horace: 275	Capt. Daniel: 316, 318
Bradley Myron: 226, 269	Charles I.: 325	Daniel: 278
Brigham: 198, 213	Charles Jenckes: 311	Daniel: 354
Burton Cyrus: 224, 267	Charles Jenckes: 311	Daniel: 324
Calista: 200, 214	Charles S.: 331	Daniel: 278
Pvt. Calvin: 294	Charles Sylvester: 273	Daniel: 320
Jr. Calvin: 294	Charles W.: 354, 425	Daniel: 308
Calvin: 273	Charlotte: 339	Daniel: 316
Calvin: 198, 212	Charlotte: 208	Daniel: 324
Jr. Calvin: 273	Charlotte: 320	Daniel H.: 325
Calvin H.: 294	Charlotte: 219, 262	Daniel W.: 309
Carl Cummings: 199, 200, 213, 214	Charlotte E.: 220, 263	Daniel W.: 326
Carmen Martha: 226, 269	Charlotte Elizabeth: 332	Daughter: 332
Caroline: 200, 214	Chauncey Langdon: 220, 263	Daughter: 313
Caroline: 315	Cheney: 241	Daughter One: 285
Caroline: 217	Chester: 352, 417-419	Daughter Two: 285
Caroline: 290	Child: 197, 212	David: 324
Caroline: 197, 212	Chloe: 198, 212	David: 333
Caroline Elizabeth: 325	Christianna: 316	Lt David: 260
Caroline M.: 323	Christopher Dexter: 311	Capt. David: 310
Caroline Mead: 331	Churchill Sylvester: 221, 264	David: 333
Caroline Victoria: 220, 263	Clara Ann: 236	David: 324
Carrie Athalia: 220, 264	Clara Augusta: 219, 262	David: 261
Carrie Cerena: 291	Clara Louise: 198, 213	David: 320
Carrie L.: 311	Clarence Easterbrook: 332	David: 326
Carrie M.: 209	Clarence Willard: 313	David: 320
Carrie May: 221, 264	Clarietta: 199, 200, 213, 214	David: 41, 64, 74, 78, 80, 99, 100, 104, 105, 107, 130, 345
Carson Herbert: 292	Clarinda: 198, 212	David: 320
Carson Reuben: 292	Clarissa: 298	David: 326
Catharine: 318	Clarissa: 215	David: 320
Catherine: 316	Clarissa Maria: 327	David "June": 81, 130, 131, 346
Catherine: 322	Rev. Clarke: 219, 262	Judge David Leonard: 310
Catherine: 320	Claude: 72, 343	David Leonard: 311
Catherine: 315	Claude M.: 221, 265	David Taylor: 326
Catherine: 308	Clifton: 199, 213	Deborah: 241
Catherine: 277	Deacon Comfort: 278	Deborah: 241
Catherine Frances: 206	Pvt Comfort: 290	Deborah: 352, 417, 421, 422, 429-432, 438
Cavitt: 297	Comfort: 217	Deborah M.: 95, 343
Cecelia: 292	Comfort: 284	Delia: 197, 211
Cecil: 236	Comfort: 218	Delia Maria: 200, 214
Cecil: 236	Comfort: 219, 262	Dewey George: 224, 267
Cecily Weldon: 338	Comfort: 218	
	Comfort: 293	

Descendants And Ancestors Of Aaron And Martha (Eggleston) Barns/Barnes

Dexter: 218	Elijah: 272	Emily Maria: 197, 211
Dexter: 207	Elijah Harrison: 219, 263	Emily Warren: 198, 213
Dexter: 274	Elisha: 324	Emma: 209
Dexter Gilbert: 190, 277	Elisha: 321	Emma: 223, 266
Diana: 309	Eliza: 339	Emma: 209
Diana: 339	Eliza: 307	Emma: 294
Dolly (aka: Dorothy): 341	Eliza: 217	Emma: 72, 343
Dolly: 277	Eliza: 209	Emma M. (nee?): 94, 95, 343
Dolly Sawyer: 314	Eliza Aborn: 311	Emma Rosella: 225, 226, 268, 269
Donald Rez: 292	Eliza Ann: 241	Erastus: 228, 271
Donzetta: 80, 99, 100, 345	Eliza Jane: 339	Erastus Smith: 285
Dorcas: 273	Eliza L.: 209	Erma: 220, 263
Dorcas: 171, 354	Elizabeth: 316	Ernest Hollis (aka: Windy): 224, 267
Dorcas: 236	Elizabeth: 166, 349	Erskine Herbert: 292
Dorothy: 176, 299	Elizabeth: 241, 251, 286, 288	Erwin H.: 285
Dorothy: 301	Elizabeth: 237	Erwin Sackett: 285
Dorothy: 304	Elizabeth: 235, 251	Estelle Maria: 332
Dorothy: 261	Elizabeth: 341	Ester: 166, 349
Dorothy: 171, 354	Elizabeth: 218	Esther: 295
Dorothy: 331	Elizabeth: 319	Esther: 354, 417
Dorothy: 277	Elizabeth: 332	Ethel C.: 224, 267
Dorothy: 332	Elizabeth: 277	Ethyl Loduska: 225, 268
Dorothy Hampton: 338	Elizabeth: 273	Etta May: 323
Earl Allen: 103, 345	Elizabeth: 340	Eugene Kane: 292
Sr. Earl Snyder: 293	Elizabeth: 324	Eunice: 172, 354
Eben: 307	Elizabeth (nee?): 352, 420, 421	Eva C.: 323
Ebenezer: 322	Elizabeth (nee?): 352, 428	Eva Doyle: 292
Ebenezer: 322	Elizabeth A.: 199, 213	Eva Theresa: 291
Eda: 339	Elizabeth A.: 331	Evaline: 354, 425
Eda Bannister: 337	Elizabeth Adella: 39, 67, 349	Evelyn: 199, 213
Edgar F.: 220, 263	Elizabeth Martha: 221, 264	Evelyn: 309
Edgar L.: 221, 264	Elizabeth May: 220, 263	Everett: 199, 213
Edith: 199, 213	Elizabeth R. (aka: Lizzie): 322	Ezekiel: 207
Edith R.: 222, 265	Elizabeth Rice: 236	Ezekiel G.: 207
Edward H.: 290	Elizabeth Wetherall: 286	Ezra: 290
Edward Harding: 338	Ella: 226, 269	Ezra: 204
Edward Oscar: 292	Ella Cordelia: 291	Ezra: 293
Edward W.: 323	Ella Frances: 308	Jr. Ezra: 290
Edwin H.: 294	Ella Gertrude: 235	Fannie: 208
Edwin R.: 285	Ellen F.: 198, 212	Fannie: 206
Elbert L.: 221, 265	Ellen Jane: 200, 214	Fanny Louisa: 285
Elbridge Cutler: 198, 212	Ellen Jane: 198, 212	Fatima: 295
Elbridge E.: 198, 212	Ellen L.: 197, 212	Florence: 351, 436
Elbridge Francis: 241	Ellen M.: 339	Florence: 351, 428
Eleanor: 338	Ellen Sarah: 328	Florence: 311
Eleanor: 170, 342	Ellen Theodosia: 199, 214	Florence Elizabeth: 225, 268
Eleanor: 164, 342	Elmer: 198, 212	Florence Oleva: 312
Eleanor: 31, 53, 342	Elmer Dexter: 272	Floretta Jane: 291
Eleanor Biddle: 338	Elmer E.: 285	Florilla: 425
Electa: 206	Col. Elmer Ellsworth: 285	Florilla: 35, 57, 343
Electa: 209	Elmer L.: 217	Floy May: 224, 267
Electa Jane: 235	Elmira Flagg: 332	Floyd Emerson: 293
Electa Morgan: 219, 262	Elmira Walker: 316	Floyd H.: 131, 346
Eli: 207	Elnora Cerena: 223, 266	Forace Jepson: 197, 211
Eli: 196, 211	Elnora S.: 222, 265	Sgt Fortunatus: 324
Eli: 197, 211	Elva: 290	Francena: 191, 278
Elias: 294	Emeline: 199, 213	Frances Estelle: 332
Elijah: 260	Emerenza O.: 292	Frances L.: 311
Elijah: 217	Emeretta Josephine: 327	Frances Sophia: 339
Elijah: 272	Emerson: 221, 264	Frances Willard: 105, 346
Elijah: 218	Emilia: 320	Francis: 341
Jr. Elijah: 217	Emily: 308	Francis: 275
Elijah: 219-221, 262, 264	Emily (nee?): 42, 66, 349	

Descendants And Ancestors Of Aaron And Martha (Eggleston) Barns/Barnes

Francis: 236	George H.: 275	Harriet: 199, 214
Francis: 274	George Hammond: 197, 211	Harriet: 39, 67, 349
Francis: 276	George Harrison: 327	Harriet: 197, 211
Francis: 236	George Henry: 272	Harriet: 311
Francis: 308	George Henry: 326	Harriet: 241
Francis Andrew: 275	George Henry: 210	Harriet A.: 339
Francis Hubbard: 276	George L.: 197, 212	Harriet Adelaide: 339
Frank: 291	Gen. George Leonard: 311	Harriet Augusta: 326
Frank: 235	MD George Leonard: 311	Harriet Harlow: 327
Frank: 209	George Lyman: 329	Harriet Jane: 326
Frank: 350, 351, 427, 434	George M.: 352, 428	Harriet Maria: 191, 278
Frank Jenckes: 311	George Oscar: 292	Harriet Mary: 241
Frank Lyman: 276	George Rollo: 200, 214	Harriet Welthea: 235
Frank Osymun: 319	George Sidney: 104, 345	Harriot: 191, 278
Frank T.: 220, 263	Dea. George W.: 307	Harrison: 190, 277
Frank Theodore: 220, 263	Georgiana L.: 307	Harrison Almon: 198, 212
Jr. Frank Theodore: 220, 263	Gertie M.: 352, 429	Harrison F.: 198, 213
Frank W.: 309	Gertie May: 95, 343	Capt. Harry: 322
Franklin: 273	Gilbert B.: 350, 418, 426, 427, 434	Harry: 86, 349
Franklin: 273	Gilbert H.: 207	Harry: 72, 343
Franklin: 223, 266	Gilbert H.: 351, 434	Harry Burton: 224, 268
Franklin Benjamin: 223, 228, 266, 267, 271	Glen: 72, 343	Harry Elmer: 272
Franklin H.: 197, 211	Glenn Ann: 292	Harry Elmer: 351, 436, 437
Fred: 351, 428	Glenn Robert: 224, 267	Harry Ira: 294
Fred Adam: 276	Glenn Rodney: 313	Harvey: 205
Fred G.: 222, 265	Grace: 313	Harvey: 341
Fred Willis: 341	Grace E.: 322	Harvey: 197, 211
Freddie E.: 221, 264	Gracey Welch: 205	Harvey Willard: 286
Frederick: 307	Guy: 228, 271	Hattie Augusta: 235
Frederick: 273	Guy Hubert: 313	Hattie Howe: 319
Frederick: 197, 212	Hamilton: 295	Hazel Marion: 326
Frederick A.: 311	Hannah: 173, 354	Helen A.: 298
Frederick Albert: 235	Hannah: 333	Helen Jennetta: 323
Frederick F.: 228, 271	Hannah: 232	Helen M.: 341
Frederick H.: 323	Hannah: 192, 298, 299	Helen Mary: 117, 120, 346
Frederick June: 131, 132, 347	Hannah: 321	Helen Rogee: 218, 262
Frederick Romaine: 351, 434	Hannah: 204	Henrietta Lefleur: 190, 277
Frederick Wilder: 197, 211	Hannah: 215	Henry: 338
Fredrick D.: 80, 104, 105, 346	Hannah: 260	Henry: 332
Free love Sophia: 310	Hannah: 293	Henry: 332
G. Monroe: 207	Hannah: 295	Henry: 317
Genevia Philetta: 291	Hannah: 327	Henry: 308
Genevieve Elbridge: 241	Hannah: 210	Henry: 199, 213
George: 274	Hannah: 293	Henry: 290
George: 340	Hannah: 228, 272	Henry: 322
George: 290	Hannah: 328	Henry: 199, 213
George: 217	Hannah: 221, 264	Henry A.: 209
George: 275	Hannah: 290	Henry A.: 209
George: 311	Hannah: 294	Henry Clinton: 220, 263
George: 220, 263	Hannah: 204	Henry D.: 207
George A.: 322	Hannah (nee?): 352, 418, 419	Henry Douglas: 241
George Anthony: 292	Hannah C.: 275	Dea. Henry Hammond: 332
George Augustus: 206	Hannah Mariah: 290	MD Henry Lee (aka: Harry): 197, 211
George Dana: 323	Hannah Matthews: 190, 277	Henry W.: 209
George Daniel: 326	Harlan Page: 313	Henry W.: 332
George E.: 323	Harlan Ward: 313	Henry Ward: 73, 343
George Edward: 272	Harmon: 196, 211	Henry Weldon: 338
George Edwin: 199, 214	Harold: 199, 213	Henry Wilbur: 198, 212
George F.: 341	Harold Culbertson: 292	Hepzibah Reed: 236
George Francis: 241	Harriet: 309	Hepzibeth: 337
George H.: 308	Harriet: 277	Herbert: 220, 263
George H.: 324	Harriet: 217	Herbert Wells: 197, 211
	Harriet: 190, 277	

Descendants And Ancestors Of Aaron And Martha (Eggleston) Barns/Barnes

Hiram Ellis: 198, 213	Jessie Kathleen: 225, 268	Joseph: 260
Hiram Smith: 272	Joanna: 276	Joseph: 207
Hollis J.: 223, 266	Joanna: 292	Capt. Joseph: 284
Hollis Leroy: 225, 268	Joanna Scott: 311	Joseph: 278
Horace: 36, 54, 65, 66, 86, 349	Joel: 284	Joseph: 217
Horace: 298	Johanna: 210	Joseph: 284
Horace: 275	John: 217	Joseph: 324
Horace: 294	Deacon John: 176, 299	Joseph Bruce: 218
Dea. Horace Greeley: 312	John: 172, 342	Joseph Curtis: 331
Horace Levi: 294	Lt. John: 204	Joseph E.: 285
Horace Raymond: 313	Jr. John: 337, 341	Joseph Loring: 197, 212
Howard W.: 291	John: 299	Joseph Lyman: 276
Hubbard: 276	John: 164, 342	Joseph Proctor: 324
Hulda: 278	John: 290	Joseph W.: 315
Huldah: 241, 288	John: 316	Joseph Weeks: 338
Huldah: 215	John: 286	Josephine: 241
Ida Lucina: 272	John: 205	Josephine Rebecca: 241
Ida M.: 322	John: 332	Joshua: 218, 261
Ida M.: 323	John: 316	Joshua: 218, 261
Imogene Mary: 326	Jr. John: 292	Joshua: 218, 261
Ira: 217	John: 217	Joshua: 218, 261
Ira: 339	John: 320	Joshua Abbott: 219, 263
Ira: 290	John: 321	Josiah Wheeler: 219, 263
Irena (aka: Minnie): 226, 269	John: 327	Judith: 320
Irene G.: 197, 211	John: 286	Julia: 209
Irma I.: 220, 263	John: 341	Julia Ann: 200, 214
Irma I.: 220, 263	John: 332	Julia Anna: 33, 54, 55, 342
Isaac: 273	John: 291	Julia Augusta: 326
Isabella: 196, 210	John: 210	Julia L.: 35, 57, 68-70, 86, 88, 89, 94, 342
Israel Longley: 325	John: 340	Juliath Monroe: 221, 264
Ivy: 228, 271	John A.: 291	Juliet: 208
J. W.: 291	Dr. John Banister: 340	Julius: 219, 262
Jack: 309	John Cleveland: 323	Kate Louise: 236
Jacob: 323	John F.: 285	Kate M.: 308
James: 217	John Franklin: 285	Katharine: 278
James: 210	John Hampton: 338	Katie L.: 198, 212
Maj. James Aborn: 311	John Hampton: 338	Katy: 206
Rev. James Brown: 294	John Henry: 217	Kenneth A.: 104, 345
James Gilman: 332	John Henry: 326	Laertis: 208
James M.: 204	John L.: 308	Las Casas: 341
James Russell: 339	John Tileston: 324	Laura: 208
James W.: 326	John W.: 294	Laura Ann: 339
James W.: 326	John Winslow: 235	Laura Ann: 327
Jane Elizabeth: 320	MD Jonah: 171, 354	Lauriston: 199, 213
Jane Maria: 217	Jonah: 276	Lavina: 312
Jason: 215	Jonah: 276	Lavina: 241
Jasper: 290	Jonah Howe: 275	Lavina: 351, 418, 427, 435
Jay: 351, 428	Jonas: 196, 210	Lawrence: 307
Jeffrey Samuel: 35, 54-57, 68, 71, 72, 86, 88, 89, 94, 95, 342	Jonas: 198, 212	Lawrence K.: 307
Jennett: 340	Jonas Reed: 235	Lecta: 210
Jennevieve V.: 96, 344	Jonas Thomas: 196, 211	Lee: 228, 271
Jennie: 80, 105, 107, 346	Jonas Warren: 198, 212	Lee David: 103, 345
Jennie Estella: 313	Jonathan: 321	Lee Nathan: 294
Jennie Estelle: 198, 213	Capt. Jonathan: 273	Lela May: 225, 268
Jennie Louise: 126, 128, 346	Rev. Jonathan: 331	Leola Perry: 241
Jennie Maria: 197, 211	Jonathan: 331	Leonard: 323
Jerusha: 337	Jonathan: 277	Leonard J.: 221, 264
Jerusha E.: 219, 263	Jonathan: 273	Lester H.: 223, 266
Jesse: 196, 210	Jonathan: 272	Letitia: 351, 434, 435
Jesse: 354	Jonathan: 229, 272	Letty (aka: Coral): 228, 271
Jessie Beryl: 224, 267	Jonathan Hall: 205	Levi: 216
Jessie Isabella: 241	Jonathan William: 331	Levi: 321
	Lt. Joseph: 284, 286	

Descendants And Ancestors Of Aaron And Martha (Eggleston) Barns/Barnes

Levi: 216	Lucretia: 321	Lydia: 294
Levi G.: 293	Lucretia: 218, 261	Lydia: 341
Levi N.: 322	Lucy: 324	Lydia: 320
Levina: 333	Lucy: 309	Lydia: 340
Jr. Lewis: 294	Lucy: 305	Lydia: 207
Lewis: 293, 294	Lucy: 241	Lydia: 210
Lewis: 298	Lucy: 328	Lydia Amelia: 292
Lewis: 294	Lucy: 236, 248	Lydia Ann: 293
Lewis: 210	Lucy: 309	Lydia Ann: 320
Lewis J.: 218, 262	Lucy: 284	Lydia Augusta: 319
Liba Spring: 292	Lucy: 260	Lydia Burrell: 314
Lida A. (aka: Eliza): 223, 266	Lucy: 273	Lydia Fowler: 206
Lidia: 245	Lucy: 323	Lyman: 341
Lillian Bereniece: 132, 347	Lucy: 316	Lyman Franklin: 315
Lillie: 74, 344	Lucy: 215	Lyman Sylvester: 228, 271
Lima: 223, 228, 267, 271	Lucy: 200, 215	Lynn G.: 294
Lina Rosella: 224, 228, 267, 271	Lucy: 297	Lysander: 236
Lionel C.: 217	Lucy: 308	Lysander Bascom: 220, 263
Livonia S.: 322	Lucy: 321	Mabel Lydia: 276
Lizzie M.: 307, 331	Lucy: 217	Mabel Sumner: 199, 200, 213, 214
Lizzie S.: 308	Lucy: 272	Malore Albertina: 332
Lloyd E.: 309	Lucy: 218	Maranda: 352, 420, 428, 437
Loammi: 278	Lucy: 198, 212	Marcy: 207
Loana Jones: 190, 277	Lucy: 320	Marcy: 205
Loanna: 190, 277	Lucy: 295	Marcy: 205
Lois: 316	Lucy: 320	Margaret E.: 351, 418
Lois: 315	Lucy: 328	Margaret Elizabeth: 43, 58, 343
Lois A.: 222, 265	Lucy: 339	Maria: 220, 263
Lois Catherine: 315	Lucy: 295	Maria: 295
Lois Cornelia: 312	Lucy: 308	Maria: 308
Lois Cornelia: 314	Lucy: 320	Maria (nee?): 352, 418, 419
Lomera Southworth: 276	Lucy: 273	Maria D. (nee?): 40, 71, 72, 343
Lorenzo: 198, 212	Lucy Ann: 273	Maria H.: 324, 328
Lorenzo Lovell: 326	Lucy Ann: 215	Mariah: 272
Lorenzo R.: 198, 212	Lucy Bond: 324	Marian D.: 74, 95, 344
Lorindia: 204	Lucy C.: 209	Mariette: 86, 349
Lorindia: 204	Lucy Caruth: 193, 274	Marion: 290
Lotta L.: 220, 263	Lucy Catherine: 219, 263	Marion: 324
Lotta L.: 220, 263	Lucy Chapman: 241	Marion B.: 298
Lottie: 220, 263	Lucy Eager: 337	Marjorie Edith: 132, 133, 347
Louis Clayton: 72, 343	Lucy Elizabeth: 272	Marshall Curtis: 332
Louisa: 354	Lucy Katherine: 221, 264	Martha: 210
Louisa: 316	Lucy Maria: 275	Martha (aka: Marcy): 189
Louisa: 314	Lucy Melvina: 272	Martha: 273
Louisa: 354, 417, 423, 424	Lucy Sophia: 326	Martha: 317
Louisa: 35, 57, 58, 343	Lucy Weldon: 338	Martha: 210
Louisa: 199, 214	Lura Luthera: 200, 214	Martha (aka: Patty): 321
Louisa: 74, 343	Luther: 295	Martha: 341
Louisa C.: 308	Luther: 332	Martha: 317
Louisa Catherine: 320	Luther: 295	Martha: 337
Louisa Cecelia: 290	Luther Emerson (aka: Luther): 217	Martha: 326
Louisa E.: 207	Luther M.: 208	Martha: 223, 266
Louisa Weldon: 338	Luthera: 228, 271	Martha: 290
Louise Lacerentia: 218, 261	Luthera L.: 222, 265	Martha Adeline: 331
Lovell (aka: Louel): 341	Lydia: 294	Martha Ann: 338
Col Lovewell (aka: Lovell): 337, 339	Lydia: 288	Martha Elizabeth: 220, 264
Lovina D.: 208	Lydia: 320	Martha Jane: 209
Lucinda: 322	Lydia: 237	Martha Louise: 44, 64, 81, 82, 348
Lucinda: 273	Lydia: 284	Martha Washington: 328
Lucinda Alverta: 291	Lydia: 327	Martha Washington: 327
Lucius: 217	Lydia: 197, 212	Martin A.: 80, 100-104, 345
Lucretia: 278	Lydia: 215	Mary: 172, 342
	Lydia: 297	Mary: 229, 232

Descendants And Ancestors Of Aaron And Martha (Eggleston) Barns/Barnes

Mary: 273	Maud Ellen: 292	Nellie Jane: 219, 262
Mary: 298	Maude Emma: 241	Nellie N.: 323
Mary: 218, 261	Mava Lois: 294	Nelson: 352, 421, 428
Mary: 316	Melinda: 275	Neva: 309
Mary (aka: Polly): 261	Melissa: 36, 64, 74, 96, 97, 344	Newton: 290
Mary (aka: Polly): 297	Mellen: 339	Nina: 351, 434
Mary (aka: Polly): 219, 262	Mercy: 172, 342	Nina Bell: 222, 265
Mary: 205	Mercy Ann: 295	Noah: 260
Mary: 317	Merrick: 339	Noah: 190, 277
Mary: 316	Merritt: 219, 262	Noah: 276
Mary: 323	Mildred S.: 275	Noah Warner: 191, 278
Mary: 275	Milo: 209	Nomie: 309
Mary: 275	Milton: 208	Norman: 285
Mary: 354, 417	Miner: 352, 419	Olive: 309
Mary: 217	Minerva: 316	Olive: 261
Mary: 42, 67, 349	Minerva: 285	Oliver Weldon: 338
Mary: 198, 212	Minerva: 350, 418, 426, 433	Oliver Weldon: 338
Mary: 218, 261	Miranda Davis: 326	Orrin C.: 220, 263
Mary: 197, 211	Miriam: 229	Orrin W.: 210
Mary: 217	Miriam: 207	Orsella Farnsworth: 221, 264
Mary: 235	Miriam: 201, 299	Judge Orton Adelbert: 312
Mary (nee ?): 39, 86, 349	Miriam: 196, 211	Jr. Orton Adelbert (aka: Garfield):
Mary A.: 294	Miriam: 295	313
Mary A.: 235	Miriam: 293	Orville Curtis: 294
Mary Adams: 307	Miriam: 217	Oscar Orlando: 292
Mary Ann: 339	Miriam Harrington: 286	Othneil: 284
Mary Ann: 277	Miriam P.: 228, 272	Pamelia: 284
Mary Ann: 277	Mollie: 294	Pamelia: 284
Mary Ann: 209	Molly: 323	Papa (name: Walter Myron
Mary Ann: 272	Molly (aka: Mary): 274	Barnes): 220, 263
Mary Ann: 276	Monroe: 273	Parmenas: 206
Mary Ann: 219, 262	Monroe James: 219, 262	Patience: 229
Mary Ann: 198, 212	Montgomery: 352, 419	Patience: 196, 210
Mary Augusta: 291	Morrice: 352, 420	Patience: 227, 270
Mary D.: 207	Moses: 215	Paul: 321, 322
Mary E.: 354, 425	Moses: 206	Paul B.: 322
Mary E. (nee ?): 352, 420	Capt Moses: 337	Paul Lance: 338
Mary Elizabeth: 338	Moses: 299	Paulina: 207
Mary Elizabeth: 219, 262	Moses: 215	Pauline E.: 220, 263
Mary Elizabeth: 322	Moses: 208	Pearl Miner: 95, 343
Mary Elizabeth: 324	Moses: 215	Persis: 328
Mary Elizabeth: 292	Moses: 337	Persis: 274
Mary Ellen: 210	Moses: 308	Persis: 277
Mary Ellen: 314	Moses: 218	Persis Nye: 286
Mary Elsie: 294	Moses: 37, 58, 72, 73, 95, 343	Peter: 241
Mary Emma: 200, 214	Moses A.: 209	Phebe: 341
Mary Frances: 323	Moses C.: 308	Phebe: 353, 417, 422
Mary Hurd: 206	Murvin: 80, 345	Phebe: 285
Mary J. (nee ?): 42, 66, 349	Myron: 352, 419	Phena (nee ?): 352, 419, 420
Mary Jane: 206	Nancy: 286	Phila Amelia: 326
Mary Jane: 294	Nancy: 315	Phineas: 236
Mary Louise: 105, 346	Nancy: 272	Phineas: 236
Mary Maud: 292	Nancy: 276	Phineas: 236
Mary Morford: 314	Nancy: 275	Polly: 217
Mary Polly B.: 321	Nancy E.: 341	Polly: 207
Mary S.: 339	Nancy Harding: 338	Polly: 197, 211
Mary Sophia: 219, 262	Nancy Jane: 328	Polly: 284
Mary Sophia: 324	Nathan: 207	Polly: 298
Mary Townsend: 193, 274	Nathan: 207	Polly: 350, 418, 425, 426, 432
Matilda: 277	Nathan: 208	Prudence: 242
Matilda: 209	Nathan Carruth: 193, 274	Putnam: 322
Maud: 228, 271	Nellie: 208	Rachel: 242
Maud A.: 199, 213	Nellie: 199, 213	Rachel: 328

Descendants And Ancestors Of Aaron And Martha (Eggleston) Barns/Barnes

Rachel: 237	Samuel: 315	Silas: 353, 417
Rachel: 310	Deacon Samuel: 207	Silas: 321
Rachel: 208	Samuel: 260	Silas: 210
Rachel: 295	Samuel: 320	Silas: 322
Rachel: 210	Capt. Samuel: 331	Silas H.: 298
Ralph Frost: 319	Samuel: 319	Silas Roschus: 293
Ray: 105, 346	Samuel: 206	Solomon: 318
Raymond Edward: 222, 265	Samuel Curtis: 331	Solomon: 204
Rebecca: 171, 354	Samuel Gilman: 331	Solomon: 319
Rebecca: 278	Samuel Howe: 298	Solon Arthur: 313
Rebecca: 260	Samuel John Mills: 316	Son: 228, 271
Rebecca: 241	Samuel M.: 209	Son: 205
Rebecca: 293	Samuel T.: 332	Son: 197, 212
Rebecca: 337	Samuel W.: 309	Son: 276
Rebecca: 241	Sarah: 206	Sophia: 338
Rebecca Hapgood: 338	Sarah: 289, 290	Sophia: 323
Rebecca K. (aka: Julia Rebecca): 208	Sarah: 284	Sophia: 241
Reuben: 165, 342	Sarah: 340	Sophia Cornelia: 285
Reuben: 342	Sarah: 334	Sophronia: 314
Dea. Reuben: 292	Sarah: 210	Sophronia: 206
Reuben Munson: 285	Sarah: 34, 54, 67, 68, 86, 349	Statira: 165, 342
Rhea: 72, 343	Sarah: 328	Stella B.: 324
Rhoda: 295	Sarah: 353, 417, 423	Stephen: 339
Rhoda C.: 285	Sarah: 340	Stewart Ensign: 352, 437
Richard LeRoy: 225, 268	Sarah: 320	Sumner: 210
Roana: 322	Sarah: 199, 214	Susan: 261
Robena Florilla: 221, 264	Sarah: 327	Susan: 320
Robert: 295	Sarah (nee?): 31, 151, 155, 161, 164, 171, 342, 369	Susan: 352, 421
Robert: 322	Sarah A.: 197, 211	Susan Leana: 314
Robert: 309	Sarah Adelaide: 273	Susan Leanna: 312
Rockwell Alfred: 285	Sarah Adelaide: 339	Susanna: 176, 357
Rockwell Wellman: 285	Sarah Adelaide: 276	Susanna: 285
Rollin Alvah: 309	Sarah Almeda: 322	Susannah: 171, 354
Romayne: 350, 427	Sarah B.: 275	Sybil: 218
Roscius H.: 294	Sarah Eliza: 276	Deacon Sydney: 209
Roscius K.: 294	Sarah Elizabeth: 276	Sylvanus: 284
Rosina: 209	Sarah Ellen: 44, 64, 81, 133-135, 347	Sylvanus: 320
Rowena M.: 325	Sarah Jane: 332	Sylvia: 350, 417, 425
Rowena Reed: 236	Sarah Jane: 354, 425	Sylvia: 200, 214
Roxalene: 216	Sarah L. (nee?): 354, 424, 425	Sylvia: 352, 420
Roy Roswell: 224, 267	Sarah M.: 308	Sylvia Leland: 338
Rufus: 241	Sarah Sally: 316	Sylvia M. (nee?): 354, 424, 425
Rufus: 198, 212	Sarah Sally: 229, 272	Thankful: 254
Rufus Leonard: 338	Sardis D.: 208	Thankful: 206
Rufus Thurston: 197, 211	Sardis N.: 207	Thankful: 241
Ruth: 260	Secelia A.: 354, 425	Theodocia: 215
Ruth: 205	Sephronia: 32, 54, 349	Theodore: 332
Ruth: 204	Sephronia Ellen: 38, 64, 82, 83, 136, 137, 348	Theodore Curtis: 294
Ruth: 199, 213	Seth Page: 309	Theodore L.: 224, 267
Ruth Warren: 330	Sevira Ellen: 38, 64, 84, 85, 138, 348	Theodore Stanley: 332
Sabra N.: 341	Seymour Jay: 352, 437	Theodorus: 278
Salina: 290	Sidney: 74, 95, 96, 344	Theophilus: 176, 357
Sally: 216	Silas: 321	Thomas (aka: Thomas Barence): 47, 54, 55, 58, 65, 67, 68, 71, 72, 74, 81, 82, 84, 86, 88, 89, 94-97, 99, 100, 104, 105, 107, 130, 133-138, 153, 171, 173-175, 179, 189, 415, 417-419, 421-438
Sally: 261	Silas: 206	Thomas (aka: Thomas Barrance): 175, 189
Sally: 274	Silas: 207	Thomas: 47, 54, 55, 58, 65, 67, 68, 71, 72, 74, 81, 82, 84, 86,
Sally: 241	Silas: 323	
Samuel: 204	Silas: 205	
Lt. Samuel: 173, 354	Silas: 322	
Samuel: 206	Silas: 210	
Samuel: 318		
Deacon Samuel: 206		
Samuel: 207		

Descendants And Ancestors Of Aaron And Martha (Eggleston) Barns/Barnes

88, 89, 94-97, 99, 100, 104, 105, 107, 130, 133-138, 151, 161, 168, 170, 172, 173, 342, 415, 417-419, 421- 438	Willard: 198, 213 Willard: 199, 214 Willard Henry: 199, 200, 213, 214 William: 223, 266 William: 172, 173, 342 William: 333 Deacon William: 319 Capt. William: 327 William: 331 William: 218 William: 217 William: 323 William: 292 William: 321 William: 341 William: 320 William: 319 William: 323 William: 198, 213 William: 217 William: 217 William: 220, 263 William Austin: 190, 277 William Broughton: 324 William Curtis: 331 William Curtis: 332 William E.: 223, 266 William Edgar: 200, 214 William F.: 96, 344 William G.: 208 William H.: 341 William H.: 220, 263 William H.: 222, 265 William Harvey: 341 William Henry: 338 William Henry: 351, 418, 427, 428, 436 William Henry: 351, 428, 436 William Hollis: 225, 268 William Hood: 81, 107, 112, 114, 346 William James: 47, 54, 55, 58, 65, 67, 68, 71, 72, 74, 81, 82, 84, 86, 88, 89, 94-97, 99, 100, 104, 105, 107, 130, 133-138, 153, 168, 171, 172, 176, 177, 342, 415, 417-419, 421-438 William Lyman: 329 William Merriam: 328 William P.: 215 William Sumner: 200, 214 William W.: 210 William W.: 293 Williard: 197, 212 Willirette I.: 331 Willis Augustus: 338 Willis Heath: 292 Winifred May: 223, 266 Winslow: 319 Wright: 210 MD Wright H.: 209 Wyatt C.: 218, 262	Zebulon: 235 Zeruiah: 310 Zeruiah: 321 Zeruiah: 340 Zilpha: 323 <i>Barr -</i> Asa: 304 Eunice: 304 Eunice: 304 George: 304 Jonathan: 304 Lucy: 302 Lucy: 304 Lucy: 304 Luthera A.M.: 276 Lydia: 304 Nancy: 304 <i>Barrance -</i> Thomas (name: Thomas Barnes): 175, 189 <i>Barrett -</i> Patty: 329 <i>Barrot -</i> Theodotia: 194, 253 <i>Barry -</i> Ann: 180 Matthew: 394 Robert: 320 <i>Bartlet -</i> Ebenezar: 189 Elijah: 189 Elijah: 189 Elisha: 189 Hannah: 189 Hulda: 189 Increase: 189 Miriam: 189 Sarah: 189 Solomon: 234 <i>Bartlett -</i> John F.: 326 Lois: 338 Lydia: 215 Mary: 206 <i>Barton -</i> Sally: 190 <i>Barwicke -</i> Unk: 395 <i>Bass -</i> Fanny: 248 <i>Batchelder -</i> Eliza Ann: 326 <i>Bate -</i> Elizabeth Ann: 306 <i>Bates -</i> Edward: 258 Fredric Sterhly: 303 John: 258 Joshua: 258 Louis H.: 258 Maud: 303 Russell: 258
88, 89, 94-97, 99, 100, 104, 105, 107, 130, 133-138, 151, 161, 168, 170, 172, 173, 342, 415, 417-419, 421- 438	Willard: 198, 213 Willard: 199, 214 Willard Henry: 199, 200, 213, 214 William: 223, 266 William: 172, 173, 342 William: 333 Deacon William: 319 Capt. William: 327 William: 331 William: 218 William: 217 William: 323 William: 292 William: 321 William: 341 William: 320 William: 319 William: 323 William: 198, 213 William: 217 William: 217 William: 220, 263 William Austin: 190, 277 William Broughton: 324 William Curtis: 331 William Curtis: 332 William E.: 223, 266 William Edgar: 200, 214 William F.: 96, 344 William G.: 208 William H.: 341 William H.: 220, 263 William H.: 222, 265 William Harvey: 341 William Henry: 338 William Henry: 351, 418, 427, 428, 436 William Henry: 351, 428, 436 William Hollis: 225, 268 William Hood: 81, 107, 112, 114, 346 William James: 47, 54, 55, 58, 65, 67, 68, 71, 72, 74, 81, 82, 84, 86, 88, 89, 94-97, 99, 100, 104, 105, 107, 130, 133-138, 153, 168, 171, 172, 176, 177, 342, 415, 417-419, 421-438 William Lyman: 329 William Merriam: 328 William P.: 215 William Sumner: 200, 214 William W.: 210 William W.: 293 Williard: 197, 212 Willirette I.: 331 Willis Augustus: 338 Willis Heath: 292 Winifred May: 223, 266 Winslow: 319 Wright: 210 MD Wright H.: 209 Wyatt C.: 218, 262	Zebulon: 235 Zeruiah: 310 Zeruiah: 321 Zeruiah: 340 Zilpha: 323 <i>Barr -</i> Asa: 304 Eunice: 304 Eunice: 304 George: 304 Jonathan: 304 Lucy: 302 Lucy: 304 Lucy: 304 Luthera A.M.: 276 Lydia: 304 Nancy: 304 <i>Barrance -</i> Thomas (name: Thomas Barnes): 175, 189 <i>Barrett -</i> Patty: 329 <i>Barrot -</i> Theodotia: 194, 253 <i>Barry -</i> Ann: 180 Matthew: 394 Robert: 320 <i>Bartlet -</i> Ebenezar: 189 Elijah: 189 Elijah: 189 Elisha: 189 Hannah: 189 Hulda: 189 Increase: 189 Miriam: 189 Sarah: 189 Solomon: 234 <i>Bartlett -</i> John F.: 326 Lois: 338 Lydia: 215 Mary: 206 <i>Barton -</i> Sally: 190 <i>Barwicke -</i> Unk: 395 <i>Bass -</i> Fanny: 248 <i>Batchelder -</i> Eliza Ann: 326 <i>Bate -</i> Elizabeth Ann: 306 <i>Bates -</i> Edward: 258 Fredric Sterhly: 303 John: 258 Joshua: 258 Louis H.: 258 Maud: 303 Russell: 258

- Sarah Ann: 273
William: 258
- Bauer* -
Ruth Elizabeth: 292
- Bavius* -
Unnamed: 222, 265
- Baxter* -
William Pitts: 314
- Beach* -
Allie: 351, 435
- Beal* -
Betsey: 247
Horatio: 247
Issac: 247
- Beals* -
Mary Lizzie: 275
Sarah Alice: 275
William P.: 275
William P.: 275
- Bean* -
Unnamed: 316
- Beard* -
Ann: 290
- Beck* -
Charles W.: 272
Clara E.: 272
Elon L.: 272
Lewis W.: 272
Lewis W.: 272
Wallace B.: 272
- Beckwith* -
Rev. Frank Armstrong: 306
- Belden* -
Juliette: 202
Noah: 192
- Bell* -
Elizabeth: 257
Lucinda: 258
- Belle* -
Anna May: 227, 270
- Bellows* -
Rebecca: 241
- Belnap* -
Nathaniel: 242
- Bement* -
Elizabeth: 280
- Bemis* -
Calesta: 207
- Benedict* -
Charles: 273
Emily: 297
- Bennett* -
Mary: 387
Patience: 384
- Benton* -
John: 387
John: 385
- Bergbey* -
George H.: 280
- Berry* -
Lille: 351, 434
- Bert* -
(name: Hubert Dean): 218, 261
- Betsey* -
Unnamed: 192
(name: Betty Goodard): 327
(name: Elizabeth Olmsted): 258
- Bevin* -
Abigail: 365, 375, 381, 382, 385, 386
Arthur E: 366, 386, 388
Mary (nee?): 366, 386, 388
Thomas: 366, 381, 386, 388
- Beyea* -
Agnes: 303
William Alonzo: 303
- Bibber* -
Thomas: 281
- Bicknell* -
Betsey: 243
- Biddle* -
Eleanor Kearney: 338
- Bidwell* -
Ellen F.: 216
- Bigelow* -
Adelaide Louise: 310
Alden Bradford: 310
Beatrice Maria: 310
Benjamin: 309
Benjamin: 310
Betty: 321
Christopher Bannister: 337
Edward Alexis: 310
Elijah R.: 95
Emaline: 337
Emeline: 337
Emily Mary: 310
Frederick Eastman: 310
Isabella: 337
John: 337
John Jarvis: 337
Letitia Barnes: 337
Lewis: 336, 364
Louisa: 309
Louisa M.: 310
Lucy Stevens: 337
Mary: 309
Mary: 310
Mollie E.: 95, 96, 344
Olivia: 310
Olivia Malvina: 310
Rebecca A.: 310
Richard Alden: 310
Sidney: 337
Theophilus: 310
Theophilus: 310
William D.: 310
William Dana: 310
- Bill* -
Alson: 209
- Billington* -
Eleanor: 234
- Birney* -
Ella: 292
- Bishop* -
Abbie Newell: 311
Amasa: 320
Ernest W.: 326
Isaac: 241
Sophronia: 340
Dea. Sylvester: 241
- Black* -
William: 329
- Blackmer* -
Sally: 205
- Blackwell* -
Alfred H.: 352, 428
Anna May: 352, 437, 438
Effa: 352, 428
Enos Austin: 352, 428, 437
Frank E.: 352, 428, 437
Lena J. (nee?): 352, 437
Reta D.: 352, 437
Samuel: 352, 428
Thomas: 428
- Blair* -
Catherine: 206
Ezra H.: 276
- Blake* -
Unnamed: 202
Ellen: 197, 212
- Blanchard* -
Jasper Pope: 258
Persis Isora: 258
- Blanche* -
Unnamed: 308
- Blauvelt* -
Arthur: 223, 266
Fred: 223, 266
Frederick: 223, 266
Winnfred: 223, 266
- Bliss* -
Anna Spafford: 195
Nellie Mae: 107, 111, 112, 114, 346
Sidney E.: 100, 107
Susan Ella "Susie": 100-102, 104, 345
- Block* -
Unnamed: 358
- Blodgett* -
Aramilla: 258
- Blood* -
Cornelia Licetna Woods: 301
Hepsey: 340
- Bodiker* -
John: 135, 348
John J.: 135
- Boelter* -
Julius: 226, 269
- Bogardus* -
Unnamed: 355
- Bond* -
Avery: 334

- Elisha Rice: 334
 Hannah: 275
 John: 333
 John: 334
 Julia: 334
 Lucy M.: 334
 Lydia: 334
 Mary: 334
 Sarah Brigham: 333
- Bonham* -
 Andrew Philo: 85, 349
 Clara Sephronia: 85, 348
 Dora Belle: 85, 138, 139, 348, 349
 Philo Andrew: 38, 84, 85, 348
- Bonne* -
 Polly: 237
- Boomer* -
 Edith Lois: 312
 Henry Rust: 312
 Jessie Leana: 312
 Mable Barnes: 312
 Solon Smith: 312
- Boor* -
 W. J.: 291
- Bourne* -
 Frances Olga: 311
- Bowdish* -
 Nancy: 295
- Bowen* -
 Lydia: 248
- Bowers* -
 Blanche: 313
- Bowker* -
 Abraham Morris: 331
 Betsey: 331
 Dorcas: 331
 Jonathan: 331
 Solomon: 331
 Son: 331
- Bowler* -
 Marvin William: 215
- Bowles* -
 George Parker: 231
- Bowman* -
 Cynthia: 323
 William H. S.: 252, 287, 319
- Boyd* -
 Andrew: 334, 362
 Benjamin: 334, 362
 Elizabeth: 334, 362
 James: 334, 362
 John: 334, 362
 John Merrick: 334, 362
 Joseph: 334, 362
 Lucy: 334
 Lydia: 334, 362
 Roger: 334, 362
 Samuel: 334, 362
 Sophia: 334, 362
 Thomas: 334, 362
 William: 334, 362
- Boyden* -
- Hannah: 236, 248
- Boyson* -
 Lauran J. (aka: Jenny): 228, 271
- Braddock* -
 Asa B.: 233
- Bradford* -
 Fannie C.: 313
- Bradley* -
 James: 256
- Bradt* -
 Gazenah: 351, 427, 428
- Bragg* -
 Asenath: 289
 Benjamin: 289
 Cloeh: 289
 Jarius: 289
 Minerva: 289
 Moses: 289
 Moses: 289
 Polly: 290
 Sarah: 289
 William: 289
- Braman* -
 Lina: 209
- Brautigam* -
 Sarah Josephine: 306
- Brey* -
 William P.: 227, 271
- Brigden* -
 Henry Slocum: 296
- Briggs* -
 Ida: 317
- Brigham* -
 Aaron: 361
 Aaron: 318
 Abel: 318
 Abigail: 321
 Abigail: 336, 363
 Abigail M.: 191
 Abner: 357
 Abraham: 317
 Albert Smith: 361
 Alfred: 324
 Anna: 315
 Lt. Asa: 357
 Asa: 335, 363
 Barnabas: 334
 Bathsheba: 278
 Bertha Hamilton: 358
 Betsey: 250
 Betsy Winslow: 306
 Betty: 357
 Caleb: 321
 Jr. Caleb: 321
 Catherine: 318
 Charles E.: 361
 Charles F.: 358
 Charles L.: 317
 Charles M.: 361
 Charlotte B.: 361
 Chester Albert: 324
 Comfort: 305
- Daniel W.: 325
 David: 358
 David: 309, 321
 Demis Morey: 361
 Dolly A.: 325
 Dorothy: 321
 Edmund Hanford: 358
 Edmund L.: 325
 Edmund S.: 361
 Edward Leonard: 318
 Eli: 318
 Elisha: 250
 Eliza Ann: 309, 321
 Elizabeth: 305
 Elizabeth: 319
 Elizabeth B. (aka: Lizzie): 358
 Elizabeth Caroline (aka: Lizzy): 361
 Ella J.: 325
 Emily: 358
 Eunice Johnson: 317
 Florence Alice: 358
 Fortunatus: 317
 Francis: 321
 Frank L.: 361
 George C.: 361
 George M.: 361
 George M.: 361
 Hannah: 321
 Harriet: 335, 362
 Harriet B.: 358
 Harriet E.: 317
 Harry S.: 361
 Haven: 307
 Henry A.: 317
 Herbert C.: 325
 Isadore: 325
 Jr. Ithamar: 318
 Jane Electa: 317
 Jane Elizabeth: 282
 Joel: 317
 Joel: 282
 John: 357
 John M.: 361
 John Morey: 361
 Jonas: 318
 Jonathan: 250
 Jonathan: 307
 Jonathan: 307
 Jr. & Lt. Joseph: 320
 Joseph B.: 318
 Joseph Edward: 334
 Joseph Warren: 283
 Josephine E.: 358
 Judith: 318
 Julia Francis: 282
 Katey: 250
 Leonard: 318
 Lester Alfred: 324
 Levi: 318
 Levi Edwin: 325
 Lewis: 335, 363
 Lincoln: 318

Descendants And Ancestors Of Aaron And Martha (Eggleston) Barns/Barnes

Lincoln Lafayette: 317
 Lizzie J.: 325
 Lois Genevieve: 317
 Lorenzo D.: 318
 Lot: 250
 Lucius Avery: 282
 Lucretia: 191
 Lucy: 317
 Lucy: 320
 Lucy: 358
 Lucy Maria: 252, 287, 319
 Lydia: 305
 Lydia: 320
 Lydia: 307
 Lyman: 317
 Marietta: 323
 Martha: 316
 Martha: 334, 362
 Martha: 321
 Martha Ann: 282
 Martha Barnes: 318
 Martin: 317
 Martin Gilson: 317
 Mary: 305
 Mary: 336, 363
 Mary A.: 317
 Mary Adelaide: 282
 Mary Ann: 361
 Mary Frances: 317
 Mary Upton: 361
 May: 358
 Moses: 317
 Moses: 252, 287, 319
 Nancy: 317
 Persis: 361
 Persis Angeline: 282
 Phebe: 317
 Polly: 317
 Salem Theodore: 282
 Sally: 250
 Sally: 336, 363
 Samuel: 317
 Samuel: 317
 Samuel Granger: 361
 Samuel Leander: 317
 Sariph Augusta: 282
 Silas: 250
 Capt. Silas: 358
 Silas N.: 361
 Sophia: 324
 Stephen: 357
 Stephen: 307
 Steven: 357
 Susanna: 307
 Susanna "Sukey" (aka: Susannah):
 335, 363
 Susannah Fosgate: 252, 287, 319
 Tilley: 282
 Webster D.: 325
 Willard: 321
 William: 307
 William: 251
 William Edward: 317
 William J.: 358
 William M.: 317
 Winsor: 307
Britton -
 Barbara: 224, 267
 Charlotte: 233
Brockway -
 Watson: 192
Broji -
 Pansy Robbins: 313
Bronson -
 Mary: 386, 392, 394, 396
 Roger: 392, 396
Brooks -
 Asa Olin: 216
 Caroline Sabrina: 216
 Dora Christiana: 216
 Edward Olin: 216
 Edward Watson: 216
 Elizabeth: 330
 Henry McIntire: 216
 James Fisk: 216
 James Willard: 216
 Julia Louisa: 216
 Lucinda: 330
 Lucy Hosmer: 330
 Mabel Frances: 216
 Mary: 237
 Price Hiram Matterson: 216
 Sarah Naomi: 216
 Jr. Timothy: 330
Brophy -
 Jean Mason: 311
Brosius -
 Mytle Vera: 302
Brown -
 Lt. Abner: 201
 Amy: 202
 Anna: 251, 286
 Anna: 356
 Anna: 254
 Arthur H.: 328
 Asaph: 251, 286
 Betsey Jane: 202
 Daniel: 236
 Ephraim: 260
 Ephraim: 254
 Fanny: 206
 Hannah: 201
 Hori: 194
 James: 298
 Joseph: 251, 286
 Josiah: 251, 286
 Louisa E.: 310
 Luke: 251, 286
 Lydia: 251, 286
 Mabel: 254
 Martha: 201
 Mary Ann: 227, 270
 Patience: 203
 Patty: 251, 286
 Phyllis Jean: 314
 Ruth: 254
 Sally: 215
 Samuel: 251, 286
 Samuel: 201
 Sarah: 315
 Sarah: 201
 Silence: 254
 Thankful: 254
 Thankfull: 201
 Thomas: 201
 Timothy: 254
 Timothy: 254
 Walter A.: 328
 William Henry: 328
Browning -
 Amanda: 196, 211
Bruce -
 Abijah: 215
 Benjamin: 200
 Caroline Cooley: 193, 274
 Comfort: 201
 Dexter: 193, 274
 Dexter Bruce: 193, 274
 Elizabeth: 217
 Henry Lyman: 193, 274
 Jane: 355
 Joel Gilbert: 193, 274
 Lucy: 201
 Mary Townsend: 193, 274
 Melissa: 215
 Moses: 215
 Rufus: 336, 363
 Rufus L.: 336, 363
 Sybil: 194
Brush -
 Abbie S.: 222, 265
 Erma: 222, 265, 266
 Myrtle: 222, 266
 Stephen R.: 222, 265
Bryant -
 Unnamed: 361
 Bertha W.: 361
 Ethel M.: 361
Buck -
 Edward H.: 244
 Fred: 138, 139, 349
 Hester: 47, 155, 365, 369, 375,
 377, 378, 382, 384
 Israel: 365, 375, 384
 John: 138
Buckeley -
 Maj. Unnamed: 355
Buckland -
 Eunice: 355
Buckminster -
 Susan: 310
Buker -
 Polly: 261
Bullard -
 Charles Merrick: 319
 Frank Henry: 318
 Harriet Holden: 318

- Henry Marble: 318
James Maynard: 318
Jane Munroe: 318
Joel: 318
Martha Susanna: 318
Mary Catherine Johnson: 318
William Sumner: 318
- Bullis* -
Elizabeth: 256
William: 255
- Burdick* -
Arthur: 197, 211
Fannie Dunlop: 244
- Burgess* -
Abby: 202
Avis Mabel: 330
Carrie: 202
Edward Jewell: 202
George: 202
George Washington: 202
Harry: 202
Lena: 202
Sarah Jennie: 202
- Burke* -
James: 304
Mary Ann: 304
- Burnell* -
Jr. Joseph: 252, 287
- Burnett* -
Rhoda C.: 197, 211
William: 316
- Burnham* -
Charles Emerson: 340
Edwin: 340
Eliza S.: 340
George Franklin: 208
John: 340
Marie Antonette: 208
Sarah B.: 340
Tryphina M.: 192
- Burns* -
Harriett: 138
- Burroughs* -
Charles: 292
- Burt* -
Lucretia: 277
William: 277
- Burwell* -
Unnamed: 295
- Bush* -
Jesse: 277
Sarah: 320
- Busselle* -
Pearl Oscar: 202
- Butler* -
Ann Judson: 236
Bertha Cleo: 139, 348
Martin Rosier/Rayner: 138
Mary Jane: 138
Nina Estelle: 139, 348
Telair D.: 139, 348
Willis R.: 138, 139, 348
- Butterworth* -
Martha: 217
Mary: 217
- Buttrick* -
Joshua: 329
Sarah Cornelia: 329
- Buxton* -
Frederick G.: 276
Frederick M.: 276
Susanna: 275
- Byer* -
Nancy Ann: 296
- Byham* -
Abraham: 232
Mariam: 232
Tabitha: 232
- C**
- Cahill* -
Ella: 310
Josephine: 310
Mary: 310
Sylvester: 309
- Caldwell* -
Isabel: 309
- Campbell* -
Adelaide: 322
Charles H. B.: 322
Ernest F.: 322
Henry B.: 322
Hiram Amsden: 322
Mary Polly: 322
Nancy: 341
William: 206
Willie Clifton: 322
- Canico* -
Deborah: 336, 364
- Cannon* -
Susannah: 284
- Carl* -
(name: Carlisle Eleazer Davis):
244, 360
- Carpenter* -
Calvin G.: 272
Lydia: 290
- Carr* -
Martha Ruth: 355
Nettie: 311
- Carruth* -
Lucy: 204
W. Frank: 199, 213
- Carter* -
Charlotte: 238
Clarence Arthur: 315
Everett Merriam: 325
Frank Lyman: 315
Jane: 238
Julia Barnes: 325
Mary Dilly: 325
Oliver: 324
Samuel Marshall: 325
- William: 315
- Cartwright* -
Olive: 380
- Case* -
Lemuel: 380
- Cash* -
Charles Tooker: 193, 299
Virginia: 299
- Cawley* -
Frank: 361
- Chadrey* -
Sarah: 314
- Chadsey* -
Ruth: 314
- Chadwick* -
Amy Clara: 247
Arthur Abbott: 247
Bartholemew: 246
Cyrus: 246
Daisy: 247
Elmere Ellsworth: 246
Laura Lizzie: 247
Mary Ella (aka: Mollie): 247
Maud (aka: Cynthia): 247
Mildred Lourene: 134, 347
Nathan: 246
Perley Cyrus: 247
Roena Olive: 247
Stanley: 247
Wallace W.: 246
- Chaffee* -
Abigail: 239
Lillian: 105, 346
- Chamberlain* -
Alice Julia: 71, 343
Arthur Van Doorn: 92-94, 343
Belle Marguerite: 92, 343
Elizabeth: 355
Emma Cookingham: 71, 94, 343
George Alexander: 327
Louisa Lucretia: 70, 71, 342
Mary Esther: 70, 86, 87, 342
N. W.: 334
Philander: 68
Philena Lovina: 71, 88, 343
Philetus: 35, 68-70, 342
Philetus: 71, 89, 92, 343
- Champin* -
Sarah Josephine: 281
- Champion* -
Stephen: 232
- Chaney* -
Walter J.: 316
- Chapin* -
Margaret: 190, 277
Susan Louisa: 281
- Chapman* -
Charles: 226, 269
- Chartrand* -
Marcelene: 256
- Chase* -

- Cary M: 238
George: 317
George B.: 317
Lamira: 238
Mary Ann: 317
Moses: 237
Sarah E.: 323
Thomas Chaukley: 218, 261
Walter A.: 209
- Cheney* -
Caroline Frances: 330
John M.: 330
- Childs* -
Almira: 210
Charles E.: 233
Nelson H.: 336, 364
- Christie* -
Margaret: 222, 265
- Church* -
Hannah T.: 221, 264
- Churchill* -
Harriet: 273
- Clapp* -
Apollos: 274
Elijah: 205
Ellen: 205
Frederick Barnes: 274
Harry: 205
Irene: 282
John W.: 205
Samuel: 205
Samuel Emerson: 205
Thomas B.: 205
William: 205
William: 205
- Clara* -
Unnamed: 252, 287
- Clarendon* -
Maria Bates: 325
- Clarissa* -
Unnamed: 220, 263
- Clark* -
Unnamed: 218
Betsey Banister: 250
Fanny: 250
Fanny Eliza: 250, 279
Francis Gould: 250
Francis Otis: 250
Hiram Ballou: 250
James M.: 233
Jane B.: 322
Joseph: 329
Lusannah Emeline: 239
Lydia Amanda: 250
Mary: 223, 266
Mary Otis: 250
Nancy Olive: 250
Nathaniel: 356
Nun: 356
Rebecca: 260
Sally: 229
- Clarke* -
- Unnamed: 356
Samuel: 396
- Clement* -
Unnamed: 226, 270
- Clemons* -
Arthur W.: 282
William: 282
- Cleveland* -
Cyrus: 210
Edith A.: 198, 213
Elijah: 198, 212
Ernest Elgin: 200, 214
Eugene Sumner: 200, 214
Frederick M.: 200, 214
Herber Howe: 200, 214
Jason Welcome: 199, 214
Joseph: 199, 214
Leslie Linwood: 200, 214
Persis: 229
Polly: 198, 212
- Clevenger* -
Lena Leoti: 202
- Cline* -
Lucy Ann: 289
- Clizbe* -
Herman S.: 95, 344
James Benson: 95
Leroy H.: 95, 344
Leslie Warren: 95, 344
Wesley J: 95, 344
- Clookey* -
Adabel: 225, 268
Estelle: 225, 268
- Coates* -
Milton H.: 209
- Cobb* -
Harriet Fay: 306
- Cogswell* -
Albert Smith: 329
Caroline Hosmer: 329
Eliza: 329
George Washington: 329
Henry Francis: 329
Martha Rebecca: 329
Sarah: 329
William Henry: 329
- Colburn* -
Ezekiel: 245
- Cole* -
Alice: 228, 271
Charles: 222, 266
Ella: 317
Emily A.: 198, 212
Harriet: 228, 271
Lovina E.: 258
Nancy Town: 217
- Colgrove* -
Elizabeth: 210
- Collins* -
Abigail: 339
Garover: 431
Jenett: 353, 431
- Lewis: 353, 429
Lucinda (nee?): 431
May: 355
Norman: 353, 429
William: 353, 429
- Combs* -
Sally: 253, 288
- Comins* -
Albert Olin: 216
Carrie Emily: 216
Eugene Henry: 216
Grace Belle: 216
MD James Brooks: 216
Sarah Louise: 216
William A.: 216
Willie Price: 216
- Commons* -
Charlotte Ann: 332
- Conant* -
Alban Jasper: 316
Caleb: 316
Emily Mary: 316
Henry Albert: 316
John Harvey: 316
Louisa: 316
- Cone* -
Daniel: 152, 173, 177
Daniel: 172, 342
Deborah: 173
Eleanor: 173
Jared: 173
John: 173
Lucretia Susan: 312
Lucy: 173, 354
Mary: 172, 173, 342
Mehitable: 173
Rebecca Hungerford: 151, 161, 168, 170, 172, 173, 342
Reuben: 173
Stephen: 173
Stephen: 152, 168, 173, 177
Stephen: 172, 342
Stephen Edwin: 310
Susanna: 173
- Coney* -
Helen M.: 295
Martin: 295
- Conger* -
Joseph: 378, 379
- Connelly* -
Alice Blanche: 306
- Converse* -
Hannah: 201
- Cook* -
Vernon Sprague: 199, 213
- Cooke* -
Homer P.: 191, 278
Oliver S.: 191, 278
- Cooley* -
Aaron: 229, 232
Aaron Cleveland: 232
Abbie Francis: 231

Achsa: 232
 Almira: 229
 Alvan: 232
 Amanda Jane: 230
 Arvilla: 229
 Asahel J.: 229
 Barnes: 229
 Benjamin: 229
 Benjamin: 229
 Benjamin Cleveland: 230
 Betsey Lovell: 230
 Blanch: 231
 Burdette Henry: 231
 Caroline Cutter: 277
 Charles Mitchell: 230
 Cloanthus G.: 229
 Cora B.: 229
 Dennis Nelson: 232
 Earl G.: 229
 Ebenezer: 229
 Ebenezer: 229
 Ebenezer: 232
 Eli: 232
 Eliza: 232
 Ella Iona: 230
 Emma Ann: 230
 Ephraim: 216
 Ephraim: 229
 Ernest Orrin: 230
 Eunice: 229
 Fern Amelia: 231
 Francenia Araline: 231
 Gladys Erma: 231
 Glenn Ithamar: 231
 Grace Ethel: 231
 Harvey Rockwell: 231
 Henry Alaska: 231
 Hiram: 232
 Isabelle: 231
 Israel: 232
 Ithamar: 230
 James: 229
 John Adams: 230
 Josephine Gabrilla: 231
 Leon Henry: 231
 Leroy C.: 229
 Lorenzo D.: 229
 Mabel Pearl: 231
 Margaret: 229
 Marietta: 230
 Martha Wilder: 216
 Mary: 229
 Mary: 229
 Mary: 231
 Mary: 223, 266
 Mercy: 229
 Mildred: 231
 Moses: 232
 Moses: 232
 Nancy: 216
 Nelson: 229
 Olive Pearl: 231
 Pedee Stevens: 230

Pedee Taylor: 230
 Persis: 232
 Pliny Merrick: 216
 Roscoe Berry: 231
 Rufus B.: 229
 Ruth: 231
 Sally: 216
 Samuel: 229
 Sarah T: 231
 Seneca Barnes: 232
 Thamar: 232
 Tirzah Wright: 232
 Verda May: 231
 Virginia: 231
 Walter Harvey: 230
 Ward Clark: 230
 William: 277
 William Barnes: 216
Coolidge -
 Betty: 308
 Nancy Priest Perkins: 331
Cooper -
 Evelyn Lucile: 135, 348
 Robert Eugene: 317
Coral -
 (name: Letty Barnes): 228, 271
Corbett -
 Edward: 324
 May: 351, 435, 436
 Mildred E.: 324
 Myra P.: 324
Corey -
 (name: Cowee Barnes): 290
 Hannah (name: Hannah Cowee): 290
Corse -
 Sophia: 219, 262
Cotey -
 Flora: 228, 271
 J. LaBan: 228, 271
 Mary: 228, 272
 Ward: 228, 272
Cotting -
 Amos Amory: 324
 John F.: 319
 Josiah: 328
Cotton -
 David Barnes: 310
 MD David Barnes: 310
 Ethel Hamilton: 310
 Eva S.: 81, 347
 Grace Gaylord: 310
 MD John: 310
 Rev. Josiah: 310
 Katharine Bullard: 310
 Mary Ann: 310
 Mary Hannah: 310
 Son: 310
Coughlin -
 Anna: 199, 213
Covill -
 Mattie Alice: 296

Cowdrey -
 Carrie Leona: 224, 268
Cowee -
 Hannah (aka: Hannah Corey): 290
Cox -
 Erwin: 285
 Frank: 285
Crandall -
 Chester: 32, 54, 349
 Clinton W.: 359
Cranson -
 Elizabeth: 337
Crary -
 Ann: 248
Cravens -
 Nellie Kathleen: 313
Craw -
 Chester: 32, 54, 349
Crocker -
 Earl D.: 350, 433
 George: 433
 Harrison C.: 350, 433
 Rawson: 207
Crosby -
 Elisha: 319
 Ezra: 298
 Jonathan: 315
 Jonathan: 316
Crosen -
 Leota: 225, 268
Cross -
 Charles: 256
 Charlotte: 256
 Laborinia: 256
 Mary A.: 256
 Mary Ellen: 315
 William: 256
Crosset -
 Robert: 246
Crossett -
 Abigail: 246
 Charles Rollin: 246
 George A.: 246
 Mary Abbott: 246
 Robert: 246
 Sarah A.: 246
Crossley -
 John Thomas: 299
 John Thomas: 299
 Phyllis Jane: 299
Crowfoot -
 Lois: 191
Crowley -
 Johanna: 225, 268
Cummings -
 Emily Frances: 328
 Lucinda Howe: 200, 214
Cunningham -
 Eli: 320
 Elizabeth Winslow: 320
 Levi Everett: 320

Curley -

Christine: 298

Curtis -

Eliza: 215

Nathaniel: 237

Sylvester: 207

Cutlar -

Ephraim: 260

Cutler -

Achsa: 193, 260

Allen: 298

Anna: 298

Anthony: 299

Betsey: 298

Brittaney: 299

Eber: 193, 260

Elijah: 193, 260

Elijah Cutter: 193, 260

Galen: 298

Hannah: 298

Josiah: 298

Josiah: 298

Lydia: 299

Parthenia: 299

Polley: 193, 260

Rhoda: 298

Roswell: 298

Ruel: 298

Ruth: 193, 260

Salley: 193, 260

Sally: 299

Susanna: 298

Dea. Thaddeus: 298

Thaddeus: 298

Zebine: 193, 260

Zebine: 193, 260

Zurial: 298

Cutter -

Abigail: 260

Abraham: 260

Solomon: 260

Cutting -

Capt. Jonas: 237, 248

Cynthia -

(name: Maud Chadwick): 247

D

Dagnan -

John: 209

Dalrymple -

Charles H.: 338

Dalton -

Unnamed: 225, 269

Charles A.: 226, 269

Earl: 226, 269

Dane -

Easter: 242

Joseph: 242

Joseph: 242

Lucy: 190, 242

Polley: 242

Danforth -

Thomas: 247

Daniels -

Unnamed: 221, 265

Darrow -

John: 380

Daughter -

Infant: 302

Davis -

Unnamed: 244

Abel: 328

Jr. Abel: 328

Alanson Warren (aka: Lants): 244

Alvin Willard: 360

Anna M.: 245

Atarista A. (aka: Attie): 244

Benjamin: 215

Benjamin: 216

Benjamin F.: 94, 343

Carlisle Eleazer (aka: Carl): 244, 360

Caroline: 216

Child: 329

Cynthia: 215

Dorothea Hedwig Persis: 361

Dwight Stewart: 360

Edward: 197, 212

Edward Warner: 243, 359

Eldridge Tyler: 361

Eleazer: 243

Elmira: 215

Emma Cordelia: 224, 267

Ethel Margaret: 312

Everett Ward: 359

Florence: 208

Florence Louise: 359

Foster: 194

Frankie H.: 244

Frederick Everett: 244, 359

George Barnes: 324, 328

Hariot: 329

Harold Lattin: 359

James: 329

Jane: 244, 360

Jennie Stewart (aka: Janie): 244, 360

Jessie C.: 228, 271

John Tyler: 244, 361

Julian S.: 94, 343

Laura Brigham: 244, 360

LeRoy Andrew Warner: 361

Lisle E.: 360

Lucinda: 329

Lucy: 328

Lucy P.: 216

Lurena L. (aka: Rena): 244

Lydia: 329

Mabel Persis: 244, 360

Maria: 329

Maria Howe: 324, 329

Maria Viann: 244

Capt. Martin Warner: 243, 244, 359

Mary: 329

Mary Ellen (aka: Mae): 227, 270

Matilda W.: 243

Melvin Oscar: 361

Milburn Axel: 361

Nancy: 215

Octavia: 329

Paul Lattin: 359

Persis Stewart (aka: Pertie): 244, 360

Sally: 329

Sarah: 216

Thomas Hosmer: 324, 328

Thomas Tileston: 324, 329

Viann (aka: Maria): 244

Walter Stewart: 360

Willaim P.: 215

Willard: 216

Day -

Charles: 210

Florence Edna: 313

Giles: 298

Giles Leicester: 298

John Norman: 223, 266

Joseph Neal: 359

Leicester: 298

Melvina Ann: 298

Polly: 209

Sarah Aurilla (aka: Sadie): 223, 266

Dayton -

Mary W.: 97

Dzenski -

Vincent: 224, 267

Dean -

Cecilia: 218, 261

Daniel H.: 332

F. Smith: 218, 261

George Nathan: 218, 261

Helen (aka: Nellie): 218, 261

Hubert (aka: Bert): 218, 261

Jesse Barnes: 218, 261

Roy: 358

Roy: 358

Deborah -

Unnamed: 245

Defoe -

Sarah: 257

Deland -

Charles: 260

Salley: 260

Delia -

Unnamed: 258

Delisle -

Edward M.: 281

Delleway -

Sally: 331

Delman -

Edward D.: 220, 263

Denison -

Frank: 209

Jr. William G.: 209

- Denny* -
Persis: 200
- Dettmer* -
Augusta C.: 294
- Dewey* -
Dehlia Sophronia: 280
- Dexter* -
Allie May: 272
- Dickinson* -
Grace S.: 292
- Diefendorf* -
Miles H: 294
- Dillingham* -
John: 194
- Dimond* -
John S.: 329
- Disbrough* -
Abigail: 394
Mary: 394
Nicholas: 386, 392, 394, 396
Phebe: 394
Sarah: 384, 386, 392, 394
- Dixon* -
Carl: 350, 434
Charles: 350, 434
Clara G.: 350, 426
Day: 350, 426
Earl Faye: 350, 434
Fred: 350, 426, 433
Jannett: 435
John Jay: 350, 426
Lila: 350, 433, 434
Moses: 426
Moses: 350, 426
Nancy M.: 350, 426, 433
Reva: 350, 433
- Dodge* -
Charles: 286
Elizabeth: 261
Harrison Barnes: 286
Henry Lawton: 286
Lewis: 285
Louisa: 285
Melissa: 285
Tryphosa Thompson: 286
- Doig* -
Malcolm: 311
- Dole* -
William Henry: 298
- Donahue* -
Leslie L.: 72, 343
- Donaldson* -
Benjamin: 351, 435
- Dorothy* -
Unnamed: 153, 176, 179
(name: Dolly Barnes): 341
- Doten* -
James Doty: 194
- Dotson* -
Melissa: 96, 344
- Dougherty* -
- Sarah: 232
- Dow* -
Zenas: 273
- Downing* -
Theodora Evaline: 235
- Draper* -
Luke: 280
- Dudley* -
Arleigh Lawrence: 226, 269
Bernice: 226, 269
Burnham: 225, 268
Burton L.: 225, 268
Earl W.: 225, 269
Hazel: 226, 269
Irena: 333
Leona: 225, 268
Luella: 226, 269
Myrtle: 226, 269
Orah A.: 226, 269
Raymond L.: 226, 269
Sterling H.: 225, 269
- Dunbar* -
Rev. Asa: 356
Charles: 356
Cynthia: 356
Louisa: 356
Sarah B.: 204
Sophia: 356
- Dutton* -
Betsy: 331
- Dwight* -
Brig.General Joseph: 356
- Dygert* -
Abraham: 291
Caroline: 291
Cecelia: 291
Christina: 291
Jane Bridget: 291
Julia: 291
Matilda Angelina: 291
Theodore: 291
- E**
- E.* -
Mary: 221, 264
- Eager* -
Elizabeth: 300
Rebecca: 337
Zeruiah: 304
- Easton* -
Joseph: 180
- Eaton* -
Jennie M.: 227, 270
- Eddy* -
Almira: 240
Elijah: 240
Erastus: 240
George: 240
John: 240
Sophronia: 240
Titus: 240
- Edens* -
Gertrude: 236
Ruby: 309
- Edge* -
Dexter: 355
- Edison* -
Sally: 304
- Edminister* -
Jr. Daniel: 223, 266
George: 223, 266
Lester: 223, 266
Milton Albert: 223, 266
Nellie Lyda: 223, 266
Ruth Alice: 223, 266
- Edmunds* -
Elizabeth: 195
- Edson* -
Rev. Ambrose: 281
Ambrose Hamilton: 281
Elizabeth Miranda: 281
Julia Sophia: 281
Mary Reynolds: 281
Orpha: 302
- Edwards* -
Elizabeth (aka: Lizzie): 361
Frank: 331
John L.: 361
Nellie Louisa: 361
- Eggleston* -
Unnamed: 316
Abigail: 385
Abigail: 382
Abigail: 380
Amos: 385
Amos: 384
Benjamin: 385
Benjamin: 384
Benjamin: 384
Carrie Virgin: 223, 266
David: 380
Ebenezer: 387
Elizabeth: 379
Elizabeth Maria: 317
Eunice: 380
Fred: 317
Harlan Joseph: 317
Harlan Percy: 317
Henry Kirk: 316
Hester: 379
Ira Edison: 316
James: 390
James: 391
John: 385
John: 385
John: 382
John Elisha: 316
Joseph: 386
Joseph: 385
Joseph: 382
Joseph: 316
Keturah: 381
Mabel: 385

- Martha: 382
 Martha: 31, 47, 48, 53, 151, 155,
 156, 166, 342, 365, 369,
 370, 379
 Mary: 390
 Mary: 387
 Mary Louise: 316
 Mary/Marcy: 385
 Mercy: 387
 Nelson Adelbert: 317
 Nicholas: 385
 Nicholas: 387
 Nicholas: 384
 Nicholas: 379
 Patience: 385
 Phebe: 378, 379
 Prudence: 384
 Samuel: 384, 386, 392, 394
 Samuel: 381, 384-386, 388
 Samuel: 365, 375, 381, 382, 385,
 386
 Samuel: 47, 155, 365, 369, 375,
 378, 382, 384
 Samuel: 380
 Sarah: 386
 Sarah: 385
 Smith S.: 316
 Susan: 381
 Susanah: 385
 Susannah: 387
 Thomas: 386
 William: 316
Eggleston -
 Bygod: 386, 389, 390, 395
 Dorothy: 395
 Elizabeth: 396
 James: 389, 395, 396
 Jane: 396
Eldridge -
 Daniel: 245
 Silas Warner: 245
Eliza -
 (name: Lida A. Barnes): 223, 266
Elizabeth -
 Unnamed: 255
Ella -
 Unnamed: 235
Ellen -
 Myra: 220, 263
Elliot -
 Phebe: 415
Ellis -
 E. C.: 331
 Joseph: 259
Elson -
 Sarah: 153, 177, 179, 180
Elthana -
 Unnamed: 219, 263
Elwell -
 Abigail: 260
Ely -
 Harriet Angeline: 89
Emma -
 Unnamed: 317
 Unnamed: 227, 271
Eno -
 Jenny Lavinia: 216
Enoch -
 Edith: 253, 288
Ensign -
 David: 180
 Giles: 298
 Hannah: 180
 James: 153, 177, 179, 180
 Lydia: 180
 Mary: 153, 171, 177, 179, 180
 Sarah: 180
Erickson -
 Charles: 222, 265
Eva -
 Unnamed: 227, 270
Evans -
 Minnie: 72, 343
 Samuel: 278
Evarts -
 Judah /Jacob: 387
Eveleth -
 John: 273
F
F -
 Emily: 203
F. -
 Jennie: 341
Fairbank -
 Lafayette: 353, 429
Fairbanks -
 James: 429
Fales -
 Frank D.: 107, 346
 Fredrick: 105, 107, 346
 G.O.: 105
Fannie -
 Unnamed: 361
Fargo -
 Charlotte: 285
Farmer -
 Edwin: 330
 Elizabeth: 330
 Ellen: 330
 Henry: 330
 Jacob B.: 330
 Jane: 330
 John: 296
 Lucinda: 307
 Martha: 330
 Nellie: 330
Farnsworth -
 Charlotte: 243
 Deborah: 245
 Edmund: 243
 Edwin: 245
 Eleazer: 245
 Emme: 245
 Emme: 245
 Fanny: 243
 Nancy: 221, 264
 Oliver: 245
 Patty (aka: Martha): 245
 Surrussa: 243
 Thomas: 243
 William: 245
Fassett -
 George: 292
Faulkner -
 Sarah Jennie: 81, 347
Fawcett -
 Abram Edwin: 327
 Jonathan: 327
Fay -
 Clara: 295
 Franklin: 295
 John Roe: 295
 Lucretia: 339
 Lucy: 295
 Mary Ann: 294
 Nathaniel: 294
 Nathaniel: 295
 Rhoda Jane: 197, 211
Fayme -
 Ursula: 177, 180, 181
Feeney -
 Dorothy Phyllis: 314
Felton -
 William H.: 200, 215
Ferguson -
 Elizabeth "Lizzie": 40, 71, 72, 343
Ferris -
 Unnamed: 258
Field -
 Arvilla: 41, 74, 78, 80, 345
 Arvilla: 74, 344
 Bertha: 96, 344
 Calvin Titus: 74, 96, 344
 Clyde Schram: 98, 345
 Diantha "Nina": 82, 348
 Donald Dearing: 99, 345
 Emily Lenora: 74, 344
 Florence: 98, 345
 Helen Louisa: 99, 345
 Horace: 44, 70, 71, 81, 82, 342,
 348
 Horace Howard: 98, 345
 Horace Melvin: 74, 97, 344
 Louisa: 74, 96, 344
 Mae Dayton: 97, 344
 Philitus: 74, 97, 344
 Sarah Vestalina: 74, 96, 97, 344
 Thomas: 74, 81
 Vesta M.: 97, 344
 William: 36, 74, 344
 William Truman: 97, 345
 Willie A.: 82, 348
Finch -

Welcome: 222, 265
Fisher -
 A. G.: 209
 Frank J.: 228, 271
 W. H.: 309
Fiske -
 Betsy: 195, 254
 Levens Martin: 249
Fitch -
 Loduska: 223, 266
Flagg -
 Elinor: 325
 Levi Lincoln: 325
Flake -
 Charles Love: 315
Fleming -
 Charles: 218, 262
Fletcher -
 Ethel: 308
 W. P.: 308
Flint -
 Unnamed: 316
 Unnamed: 316
 Francis: 332
Flood -
 Robert: 394
Floyd -
 Chester Edward: 360
Ford -
 Harold: 311
 Helen: 104
 Matilda: 233
Forman -
 Elizabeth: 351, 435
Fosgate -
 Betsey: 251, 287
 Gilbert: 251, 287
 Joel: 251, 287
 Joel: 251, 287
 Lucy: 252, 287
 Luke: 251, 287
 Luke: 251, 287
 Mendall: 251, 287
 Robert: 251, 287
 Sally: 252, 287
 Sophia: 252, 287
 Susan: 252, 287, 319
Foster -
 Ann: 255
 Fay: 309
 Mary Ann: 98, 345
Foust -
 Henry: 233
Fowle -
 Lucy H.: 100, 345
Fowler -
 Charles A.: 133, 134, 347
 Ernest C.: 134, 347
 Irving: 134, 347
 Louis L.: 134
 Lydia: 206

Mary: 253, 288
 Vinnie: 134, 347
Fox -
 C. Raymond: 253, 288
 Charles: 252, 287
 Clara: 252, 288
 GilbertEarl: 252, 288
 Hannah: 252, 287
 Hiram Dwinell: 252, 288
 John Leslie: 253, 288
 Katerine: 252, 288
 Norman Gilbert: 253, 288
 Ozias: 252, 288
 Rebecca Susan: 316
 Samuel: 293
 Weller S.: 292
 William: 252, 288
Freeman -
 Ahaz: 254
 Asa: 254
 Charles Madison: 254
 Frances Lillian: 221, 264
 Martin Van Buren: 208
 T.: 222, 265
 William: 254
French -
 Unnamed: 361
 Abigail: 322
 Carl: 358
 Carl: 358
 Carrie: 351, 435
 Charles: 96
 Elizabeth: 351, 435, 436
 Fanny: 230
 Floy E: 230
 G. W.: 290
 Jasper: 96, 344
 Jennie F.: 96, 344
 John: 245
 Josiah Newell: 230
 Martin Hon.: 245
 Nabby: 192, 299
 Ralph Emerson: 230
 W. F.: 291

Frey -
 Regina: 136
Frissell -
 Ann Marette: 209
Frost -
 Martha Emma: 217
 Rosella Martina: 319
Fry -
 Olean: 198, 212
Fuller -
 Unk: 380

G
G. -
 Esther Ann: 253, 288
Gage -
 Levi: 315

Gale -
 Susannah: 203
Gallup -
 Eva Mae: 136, 348
 Henry Britton: 136
 Lucy C. (nee?): 136
Gardner -
 Clara: 200, 214
 Josephine: 104, 345
 Walter C.: 222, 266
Garett -
 Lydia A.: 217
Garfield -
 (name: Orton Adelbert Barnes):
 313
Garnsey -
 Anna: 297
 Charles Bushniell: 297
 Clara: 297
 Cyrus: 297
 Emma: 297
 Frank Warner: 297
 Hannah: 297
 Levi: 297
 Lydia: 297
 Nathan: 297
 Nathan Barnes: 297
 Jr. Nathan Barnes: 297
Garside -
 Robert: 249
Gates -
 Betsey: 192
 Elizabeth: 335, 362
 Levi: 321
 Mary: 305
Gatske -
 Francelia F.: 297
Gawn -
 James: 207
Gaylord -
 Thomas Ackley: 191
Gee -
 Andrew A.: 331
Geise -
 Ruth: 360
Getchell -
 Joanna: 260
Geyelin -
 Emile: 338
Gibson -
 Unnamed: 220, 263
 Unnamed: 228, 272
 Charles: 308
 Emily Buckley: 322
 Florida: 224, 267
 Jane: 294
Gilberson -
 Georgia: 292
Gilbert -
 Aaron: 248
 Aaron: 201

Descendants And Ancestors Of Aaron And Martha (Eggleston) Barns/Barnes

Aaron: 201	Eli: 203	Jonathan: 203
Aaron: 248	Elias: 248	Joseph: 201
Abbot: 190	Eliel: 203	Joseph: 194
Abel: 193	Elihu: 253, 288	Joseph P.: 192
Abel: 190, 242	Eliza Ann: 253, 288	Joseph Stone: 236, 248
Abigail: 237	Elizabeth: 196	Josiah: 201
Abigail: 201	Elizabeth: 194	Josiah: 201
Abigail: 189	Enos: 195, 254	Jude: 201
Abigail: 194	Esther: 242	Justin Warren: 253, 288
Abigail: 242	Eugenia Marion: 252, 287	Levi: 189
Abigail: 202	Eunice: 204	Deacon Levi: 195, 254
Abigail (aka: Nabby): 190, 277	Eunice: 201	Levi Ross: 195, 254
Alden: 194	Eunice: 248	Lois: 204
Almira: 194	Ezekiel: 201	Lois: 203
Amanda: 252, 287	Ezra: 203	Lottie: 192
Amanda Augusta: 191	Ezra: 204	Lucian: 253, 288
Amos: 189	Ezra: 205	Lucian Minot: 253, 288
Anna: 191	Fanny: 195, 254	Lucius Austin: 191
Anna: 190, 242	Frederick: 189	Lucy: 192, 299
Arad: 253, 288	George: 205	Lucy: 201
Arunah: 192, 299	George: 252, 287	Lucy: 242
Asa: 192, 193, 299	George Huntington: 195, 254	Lucy: 203
Asa: 193, 299	Dr. Gershom: 194, 253	Lucy: 195, 254
Barshaba: 189	Gideon: 191	Luke: 251, 286
Bathsheba: 189	Gideon: 192	Luke: 253, 288
Bathsheba: 189	Grace Anna: 193, 299	Lydia: 251, 286
Bathsheba: 195, 254	Hannah: 247	Lydia: 245
Baxter: 196, 211	Hannah: 189	Lydia: 251, 286
Benjamin: 242	Hannah: 200	Lydia: 237
Benjamin: 252, 287	Hannah: 242	Lyman: 252, 287
Bensley: 201, 299	Hannah: 203	Lyman: 194
Betsey: 192	Harvey: 192	Lyman H: 191
Calvin: 194, 253	Harvey: 191	Marcy: 204
Catherine: 276	Harvey: 204	Marcy: 242
Celia: 194	Harvey: 204	Maria Bowen: 195, 254
Charles: 204	Harvey Edwin: 191	Martha: 201
Charles Henry: 248	Henry: 195	Martha: 196
Charlotte Amelia: 191	Hinedale: 203	Martha: 252, 287
Child: 251, 286	Hollister: 194	Martha Emeline: 205
Child: 192	Hulda: 189	Mary: 195
Chloe: 200	Huldah: 253, 288	Mary: 201
Clarissa: 204	Ira Washington: 193, 299	Mary: 242
Clarissa Tyler: 352, 418, 419	Jacob: 201	Mary Ann: 253, 288
Comfort: 200	Jacob: 201	Mary E.: 199, 214
Converse: 203	Jacob: 189	Medad: 203
Cornelius: 248	Jacob Abbot: 190	Miriam: 201
Cynthia: 201, 299	James: 237	Miriam: 252, 287
Cyrus: 252, 287	James: 248	Moses: 254
Damaris: 249	Jarius: 253, 288	Moses: 189
Damaris: 200	Jedediah: 189	Moses: 201, 299
Damaris: 195, 254	Jedediah: 189	Moses: 189
Capt. Daniel: 242	Jemima: 193	Moses: 248
David: 189	Jesse: 254	Moses: 236, 248
David: 189	Jesse: 236, 248	Naomi: 251
Deborah: 237	Joel: 193	Naomi: 251, 286
Dexter: 252, 287	John: 237	Nathan: 190
Dinah: 204	John: 190, 290	Nathan: 190
Dinah: 193, 260	John: 194	Norman: 252, 287
Dolly (aka: Polly): 240	Jonas: 193	Obed: 194
Dolly Barrett: 195, 254	Jonathan: 189	Obed: 192
Elam: 252, 287	Jonathan: 201	Olive: 249
Eli: 203	Jonathan: 195	Dea. Othniel: 194, 253, 254
Eli: 203	Jonathan: 201	Ozias: 252, 287

Pamela: 248
 Pamela: 236, 237, 248
 Patience (aka: Prudence): 196, 210
 Patience: 200
 Pearl: 248
 Pelatiah: 194, 253
 Persis: 203
 Peter Boyden: 236, 248
 Phene: 194
 Phydema Marie: 191
 Polly: 190
 Priscilla Elvira: 204
 Prudence: 234, 248
 Rachel: 191
 Rebecca: 189
 Reuben: 200
 Reuben: 200
 Roxanna: 189
 Ruth: 189
 Ruth: 190
 Ruth: 194, 253
 Sally: 192, 299
 Sally: 190
 Sally: 203
 Samuel: 245
 Samuel: 248
 Samuel: 252, 287
 Samuel: 379
 Samuel: 237, 248
 Samuel: 192
 Samuel: 248
 Samuel Harvey: 248
 LL.B. Samuel Harvey: 248
 Sarah: 251
 Sarah: 203
 Sarah: 194
 Sarah: 203
 Sarah: 194
 Sarah: 190
 Sarah Harriet: 248
 Sela: 193
 Serephina: 191
 Silvanus: 237
 Solomon: 189
 Solomon: 253, 288
 Solomon Barnes: 204
 Son: 204
 Sophia: 192, 299
 Sophronia: 193
 Stephen: 195, 254
 Susa: 251, 286
 Susan E: 191
 Susanna: 251, 286
 Susanna: 200
 Thaddeus Cutler: 192, 299
 Thankful: 237
 Thankful: 248
 Thomas: 189
 Thomas: 203
 Capt. Thomas: 203
 Thomas: 203
 Tille: 203
 Tilly: 203

Uriah: 196
 Uriah: 196
 Uriah: 200
 Warren: 253, 288
 Whitman: 194, 253
 Willard: 253, 288
 William: 237
 William: 200
 William: 200
 William: 237
 William: 192
 William Wheeler: 253, 288
 Zadock: 251, 286
 Zilpha: 195, 254
Gillespie -
 Hugh: 292
Gillmore -
 Hobart: 350, 433
Gilson -
 Abel: 192
 Abigail: 191
 Abigail C: 192
 Abigail M: 192
 Ann Eliza: 191
 Clarissa: 192
 Daniel Brigham: 192
 David: 192
 George: 191
 John: 191
 John: 191
 Jonathan (aka: Jona): 191
 Leomon: 192
 Leonard: 191
 Lucinda: 192
 Lucy: 191
 Martha Annett: 191
 Mary: 192
 Willard: 191
Gipe -
 Ed: 224, 268
Gladden -
 Sarah Ann Freeman: 221, 264
Glazier -
 Ezra B.: 200, 214
 Lura Lucinda: 200, 214
Gleason -
 Celia Eldora: 327
 Hulda: 299
 Isaac: 299
 Capt. Issac: 299
 John Barnes: 299
 Samuel S.: 326
 Solomon: 201, 299
Glines -
 Agnes: 208
Glover -
 Sarah Elizabeth: 286
Goff -
 Eugene: 88, 343
 J. Burton: 88, 343
Gokey -
 Edna Mary: 225, 268

Goltz -
 Clara Barbara: 227, 270
Goodale -
 Charles: 306
 Deacon David: 306
 David Brainard: 306
 Harriet Winslow: 306
 Lucy Thurston: 306
 Mary Howe: 306
 Warren: 306
Goodall -
 Nathaniel: 237
Goodard -
 Betty (aka: Betsey): 327
Goodell -
 Nathan: 361
Goodenow -
 Abigail: 153, 171, 173-175, 179, 189
 Dorothy: 180
 Edmund: 180
 Jane (nee?): 180
 John: 180, 181
 John: 180
 Lydia: 303
 Mary: 179
 Mary (nee?): 179
 Samuel: 179
 Sarah: 179
 Susanna: 179
 Susanna: 179
 Thomas: 179
 Thomas: 177, 180, 181
 Thomas: 153, 173, 177-180
 Ursula: 180
Gooding -
 Naomi: 433
Goodrich -
 Eliza Ann: 252, 287
 Lucy: 282
Goodwin -
 Elizabeth L.: 216
Goodwine -
 John W.: 248
Gore -
 Charles C.: 322
Goss -
 Comfort: 196
 Ephraim: 384
 Eunice: 196
 John: 196
 John: 196
 Mary: 201
 Mary: 196
 Miriam: 196
 Miriam: 196
 Samuel: 196
 Samuel: 196
 Thankfull: 196
Gould -
 Abigail: 276
Gove -

Hattie Isabelle: 307, 331
Gowdy -
 Abiah: 282
 Alvah H.: 281
 Egbert Hamilton: 281
Gower -
 Mary Lois: 313
Grace -
 Walter Jasper: 355
Granes -
 Luella Bardwell: 227, 270
Granger -
 Hampton Dexter: 34, 67, 68, 349
 John: 67
 Martha Rosannah: 34, 68, 349
 Oscar D.: 34, 68, 349
 Sarah Ellen: 34, 68, 86, 349
Gravatt -
 Charity: 282
Graves -
 Augustus M.: 197, 211
 Edward G.: 88, 342
 George P.: 87, 342
 Harry K.: 87, 88, 342
 John: 192
 Mary E. (nee?): 87, 88, 342
 Micah: 197, 211
 Raymond G.: 88, 342
Gray -
 George: 339
 Sarah: 165, 342
Green -
 Betsey: 260
 Jabez: 295
 Sarah: 236
Greene -
 Ad Manzah: 239
 Addison Allen: 239
 Alice: 239
 Ann Eliza: 238
 Daniel Allen: 239
 Daniel Kent: 239
 Edwin Kent: 239
 Edwin Murray: 239
 Emily Frances: 237
 Evan Flavius: 237, 238
 Evan Molbourne: 237
 Jasper Willoughby: 239
 John Portenius: 239
 Louisa Lula: 239
 Mellissa: 238
 Nancy Leonora: 238
 Nellie: 281
 Portineus: 239
 Rhoda: 239
 Sarah: 239
 Stillborn Boy: 239
 Susan Eveline: 238
Greenwood -
 Della Jane: 326
Gregg -
 Harriett: 197, 211

Gregory -
 Estella: 223, 266
Greiner -
 Stanley Franklin: 134, 347
Grey -
 Margaret: 55, 418
Griffin -
 Sadie May: 298
Griffith -
 Libbie: 231
 Orin: 239
 Rosetta Elzira: 284
 Sarah Ellen: 231
Griswold -
 Angeline: 293
 Charles W.: 293
 Emily: 293
 Lewis: 293
 Lydia: 293
 Melissa: 293
 Melissa: 293
 Minnie: 218, 261
 Nelson: 293
 William: 293
 William: 293
Gross -
 Mary E.: 220, 263
Grow -
 Ann Maria: 361
 Cornelia: 302
 Sarah: 301
Grubaugh -
 Mary Opal: 292
Gruman -
 Myrtle T.: 226, 269
Guernsey -
 Orrin: 231
Guerra -
 Catherine: 225, 268
Guilford -
 Frances: 190, 277
Gunn -
 Mehitabel: 180
Guymon -
 Enoch: 208

H

Hadden -
 Charles Wesley: 351, 427, 435, 436
 Joseph: 427
 Joseph Egbert: 351, 427
 Paul Rodney: 351, 436
 Rosiana: 350, 427
Hadley -
 Arvilla A.: 318
Hadness -
 Franh M.: 97, 344
Hall -
 Edward: 282

Elizabeth: 205
 Esther (nee?): 394, 396
 Ezekiel: 232
 Frederic S.: 216
 Hannah: 229
 John: 394, 396
 Marcella Genevra: 302
 Mary: 384, 387, 388, 395
 Mary: 194, 253
 Mary (nee?): 387, 394-396
 Randolph: 302
 Richard: 387, 394-396
 Sarah: 261
Hallenborg -
 Axel: 358
Halstead -
 George: 255
Hamilton -
 (Baby Boy): 281
 (Baby Girl): 281
 (Baby Girl): 281
 Achsah: 279
 Achsah: 296
 Albert: 283
 Albigen: 280
 Alexander: 283
 Alpa: 282
 Anna: 296
 Dr. Asa: 280
 Asa: 280
 Azubah: 283
 Basmouth: 282
 Bulah: 279
 Bulah: 280
 Byer: 296
 Calista: 283
 Caroline: 279
 Caty: 282
 Charles: 296
 Charles Murray: 281
 Charles Squire: 283
 Charles Wesley: 289
 Charles William: 289
 Charlotte: 282
 Charlotte: 283
 Charlotte: 280
 Dr. Chauncey: 283
 Chauncy: 282
 Cheney: 279
 Cheney: 279
 Cintha: 284
 Comfort: 278
 Cynthia: 283
 Darias: 280
 David: 296
 Egbert Erwin: 281
 Elizabeth: 283
 Elizabeth H.: 280
 Elizabeth Miranda: 281
 Erasmus Erskine: 281
 Erskine Erasmus: 281
 Esther: 296
 Ezra: 288

Descendants And Ancestors Of Aaron And Martha (Eggleston) Barns/Barnes

Fanny: 283
 Farwell Hill: 283
 Fidelia: 283
 Frank Tiernan: 289
 Frederick P.: 289
 Frieda May: 296
 Grace Champin: 281
 Hannah Alice: 281
 Harriot: 283
 Harry Arthur: 281
 Helen C.: 282
 Helen Josephine: 281
 Henry H.: 250, 279
 Horace: 283
 Dr. Horatio Arnold: 280, 281
 Horatio Arnold: 280
 Horatio Arnold: 281
 Dr. Horatio Asa: 280
 Horatio Asa: 281
 Hulda: 279
 Huldah: 280
 Ida: 280
 Infant Boy: 282
 Infant Son: 281
 Isaac: 289
 James: 279
 Pvt. Jesse: 288
 Joel: 289
 John: 280
 John: 296
 Joseph: 282
 Joseph: 283
 Joseph P.: 283
 Joseph Warren: 278
 Josephine Annette: 281
 Josephine Elizabeth: 281
 Joshua Erving: 282
 Lt. Josiah: 278
 Josiah: 278
 Josiah: 279
 Jude: 278
 Julia Ann: 283
 Juliann: 283
 Justin: 296
 Lucy: 284
 Lydia: 201, 299
 Mae L.: 289
 Malvina: 282
 Maranda: 283
 Maria Augusta: 278
 Marion Ethel: 319
 Martha: 289
 Mary: 296
 Melinda: 283
 Melinda: 283
 Melva: 296
 Melva: 296
 Mercy: 295
 Mildred Caldwell: 289
 Miles: 296
 Minerva: 297
 Miranda Elizabeth: 281
 Miranda Elizabeth: 281

Nathan: 260
 Orin: 283
 Orpha: 283
 Orpha Charlotte: 281
 Otis Hayden: 283
 Persis: 280
 Persis: 283
 Persis: 283
 Rachel: 289
 Rebecca: 280
 Rebecca: 282
 Roxanna: 296
 Rufus: 289
 Sally: 283
 Seraph A.: 283
 Seth: 283
 Dr. Silas: 296
 Silas Barnes: 296
 Sophia: 296
 Squier: 283
 Squire: 288
 Stella Maria Margrete: 289
 Sukey Morgan: 283
 Dr. Theodore: 282
 Theodore: 282
 Theodore Asa: 281
 Dr. Theodore Erskine: 281
 Theodore Erskine: 281
 Theron: 296
 Warren Brigham: 279
 William: 295
 William: 279
 William: 280
 William: 296
 William Champin: 281
 William Roe: 296
Hamlin -
 Diadamy: 221, 264
 Capt. Jabez: 171, 354
Hammond -
 Aaron: 259
 Bridget: 259
 John: 259
 Thomas: 259
Hampton -
 Eva: 338
Hander -
 John: 223, 266
Handley -
 Julia Ann: 291
Haney -
 Estella Louella: 298
 Isaac: 298
Hanni -
 Nellie Alice: 314
Hanson -
 Olga G. (aka: Ollie): 359
Hapgood -
 Hepzibeth: 337
 Judith: 318
 Persis: 336, 364
Hardeman -

Roberta: 355
Harding -
 Elizabeth Denney: 338
Harker -
 Margaret: 389, 395, 396
 Miles: 395, 396
Harlow -
 Patience: 327
Harmon -
 Esther Lois: 114, 116, 117, 346
Harrington -
 Adelaid: 360
 Eliza Burke: 304
 Elvira: 207
 Helen: 360
 Jr. Levi: 217
 Persis Long: 274
 Samuel: 274
 Samuel D.: 304
Harris -
 Charles W.: 99, 100, 345
 Jessie (nee?): 100, 345
 Lyman W.: 100, 345
 William: 99
 William David: 100, 345
Harrison -
 Charley: 225, 268
Harry -
 (name: Henry Lee Barnes): 197, 211
Hart -
 Abigail: 428
Haskins -
 Maria: 209
 Rachel: 208
 Susana: 293
Hastings -
 Albert E.: 200, 214
 Betsey: 246
 Earle Dayton: 200, 214
 Herman Samuel: 326
 Leo Lincoln: 326
 Lunette Maria: 326
 Matilda Jane: 326
 Phenicy: 245
 Ruth: 301
 Samuel Henry: 326
Hasty -
 Ada Bell: 317
Hatten -
 Clara D.: 84, 137, 138, 348
 Claude Roy: 136, 348
 David Byron: 83, 136, 348
 Effie: 83, 348
 Ford Bean: 84, 136, 137, 348
 Robert Bean: 38, 82, 83, 348
 Sarah Ann: 83, 348
 Sybil Mae: 137, 348
 Zelma Beaunetta: 137, 348
Hattie -
 (name: Harriet Pitt): 227, 270

- Hatton* -
Robert: 82
- Hause* -
Jane Ada: 64, 347
- Hawes* -
(name: Beriah How): 243
Mary: 198, 213
- Hawk* -
Beulah: 225, 268
- Hawley* -
Eunice: 316
- Hayden* -
Augustus N.: 203
Mary A.: 197, 211
- Hayes* -
Annie: 256
- Hayward* -
Charles Roland: 308
Irene Aleta: 308
Lawrence Barnes: 308
Martha: 207
Nettie: 208
Norman Wesley: 308
Ronald Rudolphus: 308
- Hazard* -
Catherine Eleanor: 256
- Hazen* -
Edgar: 308
- Heath* -
Adaline Eleanor: 291
- Heckman* -
Alice (aka: Mary): 359
- Heddle* -
Thomas: 43, 58, 343
- Hedley* -
Blanche: 234
Eli: 234
Hazel: 234
James Eugene Merrell: 234
John David: 234
Lula: 234
Rowena: 234
Thomas Gregg: 234
Wyatt Olds: 234
- Heffner* -
Unnamed: 222, 265
- Heldreth* -
Ephraim: 176, 299
- Helen* -
Unnamed: 235
- Heller* -
John J.: 226, 269
- Hemenway* -
Elbra: 334
- Hemingway* -
Alvah: 295
- Henderson* -
Muriel: 291
- Hendrick* -
Charles B.: 193, 274
- Henry* -
Cora E.: 291
- Herbst* -
Gustave: 284
- Herman* -
Louis: 224, 267
- Hermetet* -
Dr. James Henry: 360
- Herrick* -
Shadrach: 243
- Heywood* -
Nellie: 324
- Hickerson* -
Unnamed: 361
- Higgins* -
May: 95, 96, 344
- Hill* -
Almira Parmenter: 240
Alonzo: 241
Alvira Calista: 240
Anna: 257
Annie: 233
Antoinette: 233
Augusta Ann: 326
George A.: 233
Harriet E: 192
Lewis: 240
Loring: 277
Luther: 241
Mahala: 273
Mary: 239
Persis: 282
Polly: 215
Polly: 276
Washington: 240
- Hillard* -
James: 275
- Hilleary* -
Evelyn Josephine: 313
- Hillman* -
Stephen: 198, 212
Susannah: 259
- Hillyard* -
Meribah: 243
- Hinman* -
Mary E.: 229
- Hitchcock* -
Abijah: 252, 287
Abner: 234
Ammasah: 233
Eli: 233
Reuben: 233
Sophia: 236
- Hoag* -
Hattie: 233
- Hobart* -
Myra E.: 205
- Hobbins* -
Edith Ann: 130, 131, 346
Frederick: 130
- Hobbs* -
Fanny: 279
- Hodges* -
Brutus: 278
Joseph W.: 278
Sarah Maria: 278
- Hoeg* -
Bion Rheinard: 132, 347
- Holbrook* -
Lowell: 328
Lucy Ann: 328
- Holbrooke* -
Jesse: 358
- Holcomb* -
Ira: 200, 214
- Holland* -
Hannah: 357
- Hollister* -
Joseph Harvey: 274
- Holly* -
Sylvanus: 171, 354
- Holman* -
Frank K.: 197, 211
- Holmes* -
Arthur: 306
Arthur Brautigam: 306
Bessie: 134, 347
Charles Samuel: 306
David Goodale: 306
Ellen Warren: 306
Ethel Josephine: 306
George Day: 306
Mary Goodale: 306
Samuel: 306
Samuel Judd: 306
Unk: 384
Warren Goodale: 306
- Holt* -
Aruba: 315
Charles Henry: 341
Clara Bele: 341
Joshua M.: 341
- Holton* -
Phoebe: 301
- Holyoke* -
Arvilla Maria: 252, 287, 319
Helen Marr: 252, 287, 319
John: 252, 287, 319
Martha E.: 252, 287, 319
- Homer* -
Admanzah Greene: 238
Anna Mary: 238
Artie Molbourne: 238
Benjamin King: 238
Edmund: 238
Edmund Flavius: 238
John Williamson: 238
Louisa Eveline: 238
Louisa Lula: 239
Mary Melissa: 238
Nancy Greene: 238
Rhoda Greene: 239
Susan Eliza: 238
Willard George: 238

- Honey* -
Mary Adelaide: 225, 268
- Hood* -
James: 74
Mary W.: 41, 74, 78, 80, 345
- Hooker* -
Hannah: 355
- Hoover* -
Harlow Bertrand: 258
- Hopkins* -
William Garnett: 239
- Horton* -
Jr. Harry Nelson: 355
Nancy Ann: 257
- Hosford* -
Morton: 353, 423
- Hosmer* -
Anna: 330
Caroline: 330
Cyrus: 329
Dea. Cyrus: 329
III Cyrus: 329
Edward J.: 330
Edward J.: 330
Eliza: 329
Ella: 330
George H.: 330
James K.: 330
John: 330
Joseph: 329
Maj. Joseph: 328
Joseph Henry: 329
Josephine: 330
Louise Payne: 330
Lovina: 328
Lucinda: 330
Lucy: 330
Lydia: 329
Martha: 329
Millicent: 330
Patty: 329
Persis: 324
Rebecca Prescott: 329
Att'y Rufus: 330
Sarah Parkman: 329
Washington: 329
Rev. Washington: 330
William R.: 330
- Houghton* -
Ella S.: 219, 262
Maria Shaw: 244
- House* -
Emma: 209
- How* -
Aaron: 341
Amory: 336, 363
Beriah (aka: Hawes): 243
Dorothy: 273
Ebenezer: 341
Elijah: 273
Hannah: 176, 299
Hepzibeth: 323
- James: 320
Lambert: 340
Levi: 341
Levisa: 357
Mary: 175, 189
Mary: 307
Rev. Perley: 340
Sarah: 316
Sarah: 319
Stephen: 336, 363
Willard: 341
William: 341
- Howard* -
Audrey: 248
Bridget: 290
Moses E.: 208
- Howe* -
Abel: 327
Abigail: 201
Abraham: 336, 363
Alfred Greenhough: 336, 363
Amory Lewis: 336, 363
Arathusa Reed: 319
Arthur Ruthven: 361
Asa Brigham: 336, 363
Benjamin Stephen: 336, 363
Curtis: 327
Dorothy: 201
Elbridge: 336, 363
Eliza: 340
Ephriam: 327
Ephriam: 327
Hannah: 327
Henry Franklin: 340
Jedediah: 201
John: 320
Lois: 327
Louisa: 320
Lucinda: 327
Lucy: 201
Mary Ann: 336, 363
Mary Lewis: 336, 363
Nahum Brigham: 336, 363
Phebe: 340
Rebecca: 300
Roxanne: 298
Solomon: 308
Zilpah: 327
- Howell* -
Lyman Hyrum: 238
- Howenstein* -
Carrie Belle: 195
- Howland* -
Ira: 232
- Hoyt* -
S.: 217
Sarah: 278
Theodora M.: 135
- Hubbard* -
David H.: 238
Helen M.: 100, 107
Sarah: 275, 276
- William: 191
- Hubert* -
Bertha: 218, 261
Frank: 218, 261
- Hughes* -
Frank L.: 292
- Humphrey* -
Hilda: 255
Ida May: 313
Martha Augusta: 258
Thomas: 258
- Hungerford* -
Mary: 152, 168, 173, 177
- Hunt* -
Annella: 315
C. Elizabeth: 199, 213
Christabelle: 315
Ida Frances: 314
John: 314
John Addison: 315
Lewis: 315
Lois: 315
Mary D.: 95, 344
May Louise: 315
Nettie: 315
- Hunter* -
Lucy: 272
- Huntington* -
Hiram S: 231
- Huntley* -
Charles Carlos: 219, 262
Cora A.: 219, 262
Joseph: 381
- Hurd* -
Sabra: 253, 288
- Hurlburt* -
Amity Page Reade: 221, 264
Rhoda: 257
- Hussey* -
Oliver P.: 328
- Hutchison* -
Jean: 351, 436, 437
- Huxley* -
Sarah: 177
- Hyde* -
Leilan Barnes: 312
Lucina: 351, 434
Veda LeVancie: 312
Walter: 312
- I**
- Infant* -
(name: Richardson): 283
- Irma* -
Unnamed: 220, 263
- Isabel* -
(name: Belle Lattin): 244, 359
- Isham* -
Warren S.: 219, 262

J

Jacklin -

Unnamed: 226, 269

Jackman -

Joseph: 245

Jackson -

David Barnes: 312
Elizabeth: 252, 287
Frances Leonard: 311
Leavitt Taylor: 312
Marlan: 252, 287
Mary: 259
William: 311

Jacobs -

Edith Adele: 273
John: 215

Jamison -

Caroline A.: 286

Jane -

Unnamed: 257

Janes -

Ann: 207
Elisha Barnes: 207
Eliza Wright: 207
Emily Pitkins: 207
Harriet Wilson: 207
Laura Walcott: 207
Lydia Barnes: 207
Nathaniel: 207
Robert Frazer: 207
Walter Raleigh: 207

Janie -

(name: Jennie Stewart Davis):
244, 360

Jenckes -

Joanna Scott Russell: 310

Jenkins -

John: 239

Jenks -

Charles: 260
David: 260
L.L. (aka: Luke): 226, 269
Polly: 260

Jennings -

Joel: 316

Jenny -

(name: Lauran J. Boyson): 228,
271

Jensen -

Elizabeth Dorthea: 226, 269

Jewell -

Unnamed: 202
Unnamed: 203
Abigail J.: 202
Amiel: 202
Celcina: 202
Charles E.: 202
Darius: 202
Darius: 202
Deborah J.: 202
Dolly Emeline: 202

Judge Eli Gilbert: 202

Etta P.: 202

Hattie: 202

Henry: 202

Infant: 202

Infant: 203

James E.: 202

Joshua: 202

Joshua W.: 202

Juliette: 202

Lucy Sophia: 203

Mary: 202

Nancy Sophia: 203

Sarah: 202

William B.: 202

Jewett -

Art Judd: 357
Brewster: 381
Christopher: 357
Hannah: 324
Hannah Arabella: 357
James Marsh: 357
Maude Ione: 357
Miriam Irene: 357
Zeno Kent: 357

Johns -

Cynthia Ester: 354, 423
Horace: 354, 423
Mary Elizabeth: 354, 423
Pluma J.: 354, 423
Theron: 354, 423

Johnson -

Aaron D.: 133
Alice: 133, 347
Ben: 222, 265
Birdella L.: 100, 101, 103, 345
Charles W.: 257
Chastina: 210
Clarence Burns: 133, 347
Cora: 236
Dexter Barns: 210
Eliza Damaras: 210
Emmaline Melvinie: 64, 347
Fannie: 207
Frances Adelaide: 100
Hannah: 210
Harold: 133, 347
Isabela: 210
John: 352, 420
Joseph: 320
Julia: 133, 347
Marshal: 210
Marshal Osborn: 210
Mary Rena: 133, 347
Maxine Eva: 133, 347
Moody: 210
Pamelia: 221, 264
Patty: 210
Mrs. Sarah Mendall: 357
William P.: 257

Johnston -

John O.: 257
Murton Andrew: 137, 138, 348

Otto G.: 137

Rhea Maxine: 138, 348

Jr. Robert: 171, 354

Thomas G.: 256

Jona -

(name: Jonathan Gilson): 191

Jones -

Unnamed: 299
Abigail: 356
Abigail: 356
Abigail Warren: 355
Col. Amasa: 355
Amasa: 355, 356
Anna: 356
Baxter: 355
Att'y. Bruce Carr: 355
Jr. Bruce Carr: 355
Charles Maxwell: 355
Cynthia: 355, 356
Daniel: 354
Daniel: 229
Daniel: 356
Daniel: 355
Daniel: 355
Donald Bruce: 355
Elias: 356
Col. Elisha: 356
Elisha: 356
Elizabeth: 356
Epaphras: 355
Ethel Louise: 355
George: 355
Col. George Salley: 355
Jr. George Salley: 355
Hannah: 355
Hannah M.: 204
Homer E.: 139, 349
Hope Lord: 355
Israel: 356
Jonathan: 229
Capt. Josiah: 176, 354
Josiah: 356
Josiah: 356
Lelia Ruth: 355
Lucy: 323
Maria: 321
Mary: 355
Mary: 355
Mary: 356
Mary: 356
Mary Ruth: 355
Mr.: 97, 344
Mr.: 97, 344
Nathan: 356
Peltiah: 328
Rhoda: 355
Richard Lord: 355
Robert Henderson: 355
Samuel: 229
Samuel Phillips: 355
Sarah: 229
Sidney Johnson: 355
Silas: 356

Son: 356
 William: 356
 William: 355
Joseph -
 Hannah: 258
Joubert -
 Unnamed: 259
 Berthilde: 259
Judd -
 Annis Eliza: 357
 Ida: 228, 271
K
Kane -
 Joanna L.: 292
Kartchner -
 Orrin: 315
Kaufman -
 Clyde Henry: 291
 Cora: 290
 John William: 290
 Joseph Cyrus: 290
 Leona: 291
 Vida: 291
 Zoe: 290
Keith -
 Janice Roberta: 314
Kelley -
 Gertrude Spaulding: 319
Kellog -
 Aaron: 355
 Achsah: 275
Kellogg -
 Samuel W.: 202
Kellum -
 Susannah: 258
Kelly -
 Unnamed: 340
 Jane (aka: Lucy): 358
Kelnhofer -
 Joseph J.: 226, 269
Kelsey -
 John: 394
Kelso -
 Mary: 290
Kendall -
 Eunice: 245
 Hannah P.: 330
Kendrick -
 Jemima: 190
 Lydia: 276
 Mehitabel: 207
Kennedy -
 Barnes: 297
 D. W.: 221, 264
 Harvey: 297
 John: 297
 John: 297
 Mary: 293
 Mina: 297

P. Rocius: 297
 Rachel: 294
Kent -
 Unnamed: 276
 Abigail: 240
 Abigail Mehala: 239
 Almira: 240
 Almyra: 240
 Arabella: 357
 Asa: 239
 Asa J.: 240
 Baxter: 240
 Benjamin: 240
 Caroline: 240
 Catharine Serena: 240
 Daniel: 237
 Daniel: 239
 Dexter: 240
 Dolly H.: 236
 Edson: 237
 Edward: 237
 Eliza: 240
 Eliza: 205
 Eliza: 240
 Elizabeth: 240
 Emily: 237
 Fanny: 237
 Harriet: 240
 Hollis: 240
 Hollis: 240
 Isaac: 240
 Issac: 240
 Jacob: 237
 Jacob: 240
 Jacob Jackson: 240
 James Blake: 240
 James Blake: 239
 John: 240
 John F.: 240
 Joseph: 240
 Julia A.: 236
 Lucy: 237
 Lucy: 239
 Lucy Ann: 240
 Lyman: 240
 Mary (aka: Polly): 239
 Mary Arvilla: 240
 Mary D.: 240
 Nancy J.: 240
 Nancy Matilda: 237
 Persis: 210
 Polly: 237
 Sallie: 240
 Sarah (aka: Sally): 240
 Susan: 237
 Thomas Viall: 236
Kenyon -
 James: 310
Keogh -
 Winifred: 233
Keyes -
 Dinah: 357
Keyser -

Lucinda: 273
Kibbe -
 Ursula Emeline: 281
Kibbey -
 Lavina: 244
Kilburn -
 Joseph C.: 322
Killiam -
 Hiram: 361
 Richard: 361
Kilmore -
 Nancy R.: 198, 212
Kimball -
 Calvin: 206
 Elbridge S.: 206
 Emily: 192
 Jennie H.: 322
 Lydia: 289
 Ruth: 315
King -
 Unnamed: 243
 Unnamed: 245
 Unnamed: 245
 Clarence: 226, 269
 David T.: 295
 Harvey W.: 200, 214
 John Henry: 223, 266
 Joseph Wesley: 236
 Maud Ellen: 200, 214
Kirkpatrick -
 Elmer Morton: 312
 Harold Elmer: 312
 Milo Orton: 312
 Myron Barnes: 312
 Son: 312
Knights -
 Chloe: 197, 212
Knollenberg -
 Unnamed: 309
Knowlton -
 Harry E.: 199, 213
Knox -
 Bess: 350, 433
 Mary: 204
 Theodosia: 199, 213
Kohl -
 Unnamed: 227, 270
Kolister -
 Persis: 341
Kraemer -
 Elsie Marie: 306
Krahn -
 Russell: 313
Kuchenthal -
 George L: 247
Kuehn -
 Sophia: 222, 265

L
La Flesh -

- Helen: 228, 271
Lacy -
 Anna Ruth: 247
Lamb -
 Joshua: 229
Lambert -
 Ella O.: 317
Lammon -
 Persis: 277
Lamson -
 Priscilla: 204
 Ruth: 234
 Samuel: 290
Lance -
 Julia Edith: 338
Landers -
 Unnamed: 259
 Deborah: 380
Lane -
 Edmond: 72
 Ellen: 37, 72, 73, 343
Langworthy -
 Fred: 361
Lants -
 (name: Alanson Warren Davis):
 244
Lantz -
 Charlotte: 255
 Eliza: 255
 Henry: 255
 Jane: 255
 John: 255
 Samuel: 255
Laraway -
 W. P.: 350, 432
Larrabee -
 Annie Dean: 236
Larson -
 Alof: 315
 Josephine Andrea Matilda: 244,
 361
Lathrop -
 Fred: 312
Lattin -
 Belle (aka: Isabel): 244, 359
Lawrence -
 Isabella Gray: 320
 William: 207
Lawson -
 Arthur: 350, 433, 434
Lawton -
 Rev. John: 332
Lazarus -
 Unnamed: 223, 266
Leach -
 Hazel Dell: 313
Leamy -
 Andrew: 255
 James A: 255
Lear -
 Lucy A.: 228, 271
LeCaine -
 Joseph: 334
Lee -
 (name: Levi Greene Richards):
 239
 Edwin: 208
 Lela: 315
Legg -
 Helen: 360
Leggett -
 Clyfford Arthur: 117, 118, 120,
 346
Leland -
 Emily: 338
Lelie -
 Ira: 208
Leonard -
 Rachel: 310
Letchter -
 Mary Ann: 290
Levengood -
 Clara: 135, 348
 Floyd: 135, 348
 Fred H.: 135, 348
 Horace N.: 135, 348
 Lyndell J.: 135, 348
 Peter J.: 135
 Walter W.: 135, 348
Lewis -
 Charles: 285
 Harriet Southworth: 339
 Harrison Barnes: 285, 286
 Harry Wells: 286
 Ida Jamison: 286
 Mary: 286
 Rebecca: 328
Lindsay -
 Arthur: 226, 269
Lineweber -
 Dennis: 132, 133, 347
Littell -
 Elizabeth: 220, 263
Litten -
 Elizabeth: 254
Little -
 Nellie: 209
Lizzie -
 (name: Elizabeth B. Brigham):
 358
 (name: Elizabeth Edwards): 361
 (name: Elizabeth R. Barnes): 322
Lizzy -
 (name: Elizabeth Caroline
 Brigham): 361
Lloyd -
 Jr. H. Gates: 338
Lobdell -
 Amanda (nee?): 353, 432
 baby: 353, 422
 Catherine (nee?): 353, 430
 Charles: 353, 431
 Eddie: 353, 431
 Esther: 353, 430
 Esther L.: 353, 422
 Eunice: 353, 430
 Euphemia (nee?): 353, 429, 430
 Florence (nee?): 353, 431, 432
 Frankie: 353, 432
 Henrietta: 353, 430
 Horace: 353, 422, 432, 438
 Irene: 353, 430
 John W.: 353, 431
 Louisa: 353, 430
 Lucinda (nee?): 353, 430, 431
 Mary: 353, 430
 Mary E.: 352, 353, 422, 429
 Mary E.: 353, 430
 Maude: 353, 432, 438
 Nora E.: 353, 431
 Thomas: 353, 422, 431, 432
 Viola: 353, 432
 Warner: 353, 422, 430, 431
 Warren C.: 353, 422, 429, 430
 William: 352, 421, 422
 William: 353, 430
 William: 353, 430
 William J.: 353, 422
Lobdella -
 Charles: 272
 Daniel: 272
 Elijah Carl: 272
 George: 272
 William: 272
Locke -
 Sarah: 356
 Sarah Ann: 332
Lockhart -
 Robert: 256
Lockwood -
 Walter: 314
Longley -
 Betsey: 324
Lord -
 Fanny B.: 207
 Hope: 355
Loring -
 Helen: 332
Loucks -
 Nancy: 273
Louel -
 (name: Lovell Barnes): 341
Louisa -
 Unnamed: 254
Louise -
 Unnamed: 228, 271
Lovejoy -
 David: 341
Lovell -
 (name: Lovewell Barnes): 337,
 339
 Elizabeth: 257
Luce -
 Elizabeth: 433

Joseph: 194
 Violaty: 193
Lucy -
 (name: Jane Kelly): 358
Ludden -
 Betsey: 193
 Nathaniel: 193
 Nathaniel Luden: 193
 Sally: 193
Ludlow -
 Margaret Melville: 218, 261
Luke -
 (name: L.L. Jenks): 226, 269
Luther -
 (name: Luther Emerson Barnes):
 217
Lydia -
 Unnamed: 207
Lyon -
 Amasa: 284
 Charles Edgar: 284
 Chester: 284
 Ernest Harry: 312
 George: 284
 James B.: 354, 423
 Julia Ette: 284
 William Howard: 284
Lyons -
 Roy C.: 132, 133, 347

M

Mack -
 Tom: 218, 261
Macklin -
 Gorden Stanley: 296
 Grace Marjorie: 296
 John G.: 296
 Justin Wilford: 296
 Melva Hazel: 296
 Nellie Edith Gertrude: 296
 Velce Jean: 296
MacMitchell -
 Joseph: 254
Mae -
 (name: Mary Ellen Davis): 227,
 270
 Unnamed: 227, 270
Magdalene -
 Unnamed: 227, 270
Mahala -
 Unnamed: 210
Mahan -
 Abraham: 334
Maher -
 Jerrold Gilpen: 133, 347
Maillefert -
 Janet Bellman: 294
Malarky -
 Janet Ramage: 98, 99, 345
Malinda -

Unnamed: 258
Marble -
 David: 232
 John: 232
 John: 232
 Mehetabel: 232
Marcley -
 Margaret: 293
Marcy -
 (name: Martha Barnes): 189
 Merriam: 277
Margaret -
 Unnamed: 180, 181
Maria -
 (name: Viann Davis): 244
Marie -
 Luise: 289
Markel -
 Florence B.: 293
Marrinan -
 Gertrude Christina: 99, 345
Marsh -
 Ephraim: 260
 Judah: 259
 Robert: 321
 Ruby Hazel: 352, 437
Martha -
 (name: Patty Farnsworth): 245
Martin -
 Margaret T.: 258
Marvell -
 Ellen: 341
Mary -
 Unnamed: 220, 263
 Unnamed: 357
 (name: Alice Heckman): 359
 Unnamed: 248
 (name: Molly Barnes): 274
 (name: Polly Townsend): 273
Mason -
 B. S.: 199, 214
 Betsey M.: 220, 263
 Charles: 199, 214
 Helen Florence: 93, 94, 343
 Mary (aka: Polly): 237
Mather -
 Rhoda: 355
 Stanton: 229
Mathers -
 Sarah: 248
Mati -
 (name: Martha Louise Stewart):
 359
Matthews -
 Emaline: 190, 277
Mattson -
 Hazel: 226, 269
Maxaur -
 Adelaide Brown: 226, 270
Maxwell -
 Mabel Frances: 355

May -
 Eliza: 272
 Horace: 277
Maynard -
 Elizabeth Betsey: 333
 Harriet: 334
 Joseph: 333
 Joseph: 333
 Malcolm Williams: 318
 Mander Alvan: 318
 Martha Adelaide: 318
 Moses William: 318
 Myron Brigham: 318
 Nathaniel: 333
 William: 333
McArdle -
 Jessie: 97, 345
McCain -
 Charity: 74, 81
McCarthy -
 Mary: 198, 212
McClure -
 George Franklin: 279
 Jane Maria: 279
 John Clifford: 279
 Josiah Edwin: 279
 Liberty Hamilton: 279
 Louis A.: 279
 Nicholas: 279
 Nicholas Alexander: 279
 Nicholas Shepard: 279
 Samuel: 279
 Sarah: 278
 Sarah Ann: 279
McCollam -
 Unnamed: 296
 Margaret Ann: 296
McEnery -
 Mary Lillian: 220, 263
McGarry -
 William: 314
McGonegal -
 Lee: 105-107, 346
 Zora: 105
McGrath -
 Fanny: 254
McIntyre -
 Hetty: 285
McMurry -
 H. I.: 309
McNair -
 John: 278
McNally -
 Joseph Niall: 312
McNeil -
 Eliza Keep: 339
 Kate Aurelia: 308
 William: 308
McNelly -
 Catharine Ann: 74
McNickle -

- Marshall: 135, 348
Meachem -
 Lucy: 134
Meek -
 Lena Rae Parker: 197, 211
Meertz -
 Unnamed: 226, 269
Melvin -
 A. L.: 308
 Robert Levi: 325
 William J.: 325
 William Prescott: 325
Mendenhall -
 D. D.: 302
 Frank: 302
Mercy -
 (name: Marcy Root): 204
Meredith -
 Frank D: 231
Meriam -
 Sarah: 333
Merriam -
 Luthera Ann: 322
 Nancy Mary: 327
Merritt -
 Marie: 233
 Nellie Gray: 313
 Polly Mary: 196, 211
Messenger -
 Lucy: 208
Meyer -
 Grace Orfa: 222, 265
Meyerhoff -
 Julian M.: 220, 263
Michael -
 Amy Elizabeth: 302
 Helen Woods: 302
 John Arnold: 302
 Leroy: 302
Millar -
 Benjamin: 232
Miller -
 Unnamed: 317
 Almena Jane: 293
 Anna May: 294
 Carl Robeson: 286
 Charles Cyrus: 286
 Grace Arleen: 313
 Lewis: 218
 Lois May: 286
 Mehitabel: 331
 Ralph: 286
 Samuel: 387
Mills -
 Abram: 353, 422
 Amelia: 353, 422
 Antoinette: 354, 424
 Chester: 353, 422
 Genett: 353, 422
 Louisa: 353, 422
 Mary: 354, 424
 Mary: 353, 422
 Morgan: 353, 423
 Mr.: 354, 424
 Sarah: 58
 Smith: 354, 424
 Thomas: 353, 422
Minor -
 Eleazer: 425
 Florilla: 350, 425
Minnick -
 Freda Pauline: 313
Minnie -
 (name: Irena Barnes): 226, 269
Minot -
 Capt. Jonas: 356
Mitchell -
 Unnamed: 297
 Glenn Kennedy: 297
 Mary Ann: 293
 Mary Elvira: 230
 Merlin: 297
Mollie -
 (name: Mary Julia Austin): 224, 267
 (name: Mary Ella Chadwick): 247
Monks -
 James: 236
 Samuel: 236
Monson -
 Ellen E.: 303
Moon -
 Clarisa Dora: 222, 265
 Cora Ellen: 222, 265
 Estella Blance: 222, 265
 John Warren: 222, 265
 Lula Mae: 222, 265
 Robert Roy: 222, 265
 Thomas Robert: 222, 265
 William Gladen: 222, 265
Moore -
 Antionette: 302
 Asenath: 324
 Charles Follen: 327
 Edwin: 302
 Emily Cornelia: 302
 George D.: 302
 Lucy Lorena: 302
 Mark: 302
 Mark Edwin: 302
 Mary: 309
 Nina Fay: 302
 Rosanna: 285
Morehouse -
 Hannah: 290
Morey -
 Etta: 223, 266
 Rhoda: 358
Morford -
 Elvira Maude: 313
 Maria: 234
Morgan -
 Amanda Annette: 302
 Ellen J.: 331
 Evan Ralph: 231
 Jennie: 351, 436
 Josephine Cooley: 231
 Louise: 351, 436
 Margaret (aka: Peggy): 283
 Ruggles Howard: 231
 Thomas William: 231
Morris -
 D.D. Charles David: 304
 Davis Harrington: 304
 Martha: 304
Morrison -
 John W: 237
Morse -
 Aaron: 300
 Abbie: 243
 Abigail: 300
 Abner: 300
 Ann Ripley: 192
 Bezalel: 300
 Dinah: 300
 Dorothy: 300
 Dorothy: 301
 Elijah: 300
 Elizabeth: 300
 Franklin B.: 243
 Jr. Joseph: 300
 Joseph: 300
 Keziah: 300
 Mary: 248
 Mary Ann: 216
 Miriam: 301
 Dr. Nathaniel Niles: 359
 Rebecca: 300, 306
 Silvanus: 300
 Stephen: 300
 Stephen: 300
Morton -
 Albert J.: 354, 423
Mosher -
 Caroline M.: 298
Moulton -
 Ada: 325
 Dean S.: 325
 Elsie: 325
 Hannah S.: 337, 364
 Harry E.: 325
 Lizzie: 325
 Martha: 325
 Ralph: 325
 Ray: 325
 Ruth: 325
 Vera L.: 325
Mowrey -
 Caroline: 324
Muckler -
 Bell: 230
 Carl: 230
 Charles H: 230
 Edith Jennies: 230
 Forest: 230

James Wilbur: 230
Lorenzo F: 230
May: 230
Mellie Elena: 230
Roy E: 230

Mumby -
Clifford: 138, 348

Munger -
Laura Jane: 303

Murdock -
Jessie Elsie: 294

Murphy -
Mary Frances: 289

Murray -
Grace Hamilton: 281
James: 281
James Hamilton: 281
Kate Goods: 281

Myra -
Unnamed: 235

N

Nabby -
(name: Abigail Reed): 235
(name: Abigail Gilbert): 190, 277

Nancy -
Unnamed: 285

Nash -
Azubah: 247
Martha: 243

Neely -
Harriet Maria: 272
Joseph: 272

Neil -
Emma J.: 295

Nellie -
(name: Helen Dean): 218, 261

Nelson -
Unnamed: 228, 271
Unnamed: 226, 269
Alice Mae Greenley: 221, 264
Anne LaRue: 226, 269
Child One: 228, 271
Child Two: 228, 271
Eugene B.: 332
George: 332
George T.: 332
Harriet L.: 332
Henry H.: 332
John G.: 332
Richard: 226, 269

Newcombe -
Thomas: 245

Newton -
Jewett: 338
Jonathan: 357
Joseph: 300
Lydia: 303
Mary Polly: 317
Nancy: 319
Orin H.: 318

Nichols -
Abigail: 203
Charlotte E.: 219, 262
Hiram M.: 245
Jemima: 203
Lottie May: 219, 262
Sarah: 302

Nicholson -
F.: 308

Nightingale -
Horatio Rogers: 311

Nixon -
Nina: 360

Norcott -
Jarvis: 208
John: 208
Loisa Ann: 208
Moses Barns: 208

Norris -
Unnamed: 244
Lyman McClellan: 235

Noteware -
Maud Colton: 289

Nutter -
Berilla: 316

Nutting -
Lydia: 340
Timothy: 243

Nye -
Elizabeth: 286

O

Oakes -
Catherine: 240

O'Brien -
Amanda M.: 310

O'Connor -
Evelyn: 224, 267

Oesterle -
Christian: 136
Mary Mae: 136, 137, 348

Ogden -
Rena Jane: 352, 437

Ogle -
James: 323

O'Grady -
Gertrude: 351, 434

Olds -
Abel: 234
Abigail: 201
Abigail: 233
Alfred Henry: 234
Ansil: 234
Benjamin: 233
Benjamin: 233
Bernice Estelle: 233
Betsey: 250
Charham Liberty: 234
Charlotte L.: 234
Chester: 234

Child: 234
Comfort: 233
Comfort: 232
Jr. Comfort: 234, 249
Damaris: 250
Daughter: 234
Daughter: 235
David A.: 234
Deborah: 235
Edwin F.: 234
Elias: 233
Eliza Rice: 233
Elizabeth: 196
Elizabeth: 250
Elmer Seneca: 233
Emily Rebecca: 233
Emory Whipple: 233
Eunice: 233
Eva Leona: 233
Ezra: 233
Ezra: 232
Ezra: 234
Ezra J.: 234
Flora Lauretta: 234
Gladys Marguerite: 233
Hannah: 206
Hannah: 232
James: 233
James: 250
Jane A.: 234
Rev. Jason: 233
John: 234
John: 234
John Newell: 234
Joseph: 234
Joshua: 250
Josiah: 250
Lee M.: 233
Levi: 233
Lucion W.: 234
Luther: 233
Lydia: 249
Lydia: 250
Marcy: 234
Mary: 233
Mary P.: 234
Mildred L.: 233
Miles: 233
Miriam: 250
Newell: 234
Owen Walter: 233
Philander P.: 234
Phydemas: 191
Pliny Fisk: 233
Portor: 235
Rachel: 234
Ralph E.: 233
Ransom Eli: 233
Ruth L.: 234
Sally Wright: 250
Samuel: 233
Samuel N.: 233
Sarah: 250

Descendants And Ancestors Of Aaron And Martha (Eggleston) Barns/Barnes

Sarah Eliza: 233	John Henry: 256	Laura Eliza: 259
Seth Banister: 250	Lavina: 256	Lester: 257
Silas: 250	Martha: 259	Lois Ann: 259
Silas: 233	Mary Ellen: 256	Maria L.: 257
Silas B.: 234	Nancy: 255	Maria Louisa: 258
Simeon: 250	Peter: 256	Martha: 256
Solomon Francis: 250	Phineas: 258	Mary: 259
Son: 235	Polly: 255	Mary: 259
Wallace Samuel: 233	Richard: 256	Mary A.: 257
Walter: 233	Sarah: 255	Mary H.: 259
Wilbur Jason: 233	Sarah Charlotte: 256	Merritt B.: 257
William: 249	Sarah Jane: 256	Moses: 260
William: 250	Sarah Jane: 256	Moses: 260
William F.: 234	Silas: 433	Nobel: 258
<i>Olive -</i>	Silence: 260	Orvil K.: 258
Unnamed: 361	Susannah: 258	Osa Myers: 231
<i>Oliver -</i>	Timothy: 258	Parker Allyn: 259
Adelbert Fian: 313	William: 256	Perly Ayer: 259
Albert Fie: 313	William: 256	Polly: 258
Arthur Gale: 313	Zenas: 255	Polly: 258
Charles P.: 92, 343	<i>Olmsted -</i>	Prudence: 260
Dorothy Helen: 313	Aaron: 256	Rebecca Jane: 258
Fian: 313	Abigail: 256	Rhoda: 257
Harlan Guy: 313	Abner Allyn: 259	Roswell: 257
Lyle Wayne: 313	Addison: 257	Russell Chauncy: 257
<i>Ollie -</i>	Adeline Melissa: 259	Dr. Russell Thaddeus: 258
(name: Olga G. Hanson): 359	Almira Atwood: 259	Sally: 258
<i>Olmstead -</i>	Anna: 257	Sarah: 259
Aaron: 255	Anna: 258	Sarah: 259
Abigail: 260	Betsey: 258	Sarah: 257
Abigail: 255	Brainard: 257	Sarah: 259
Abigail: 256	Charles W.: 258	Sarepta: 259
Abram: 255	Child: 258	Searj Timothy: 256
Amos: 256	Dorothy: 256	Silence: 256
Amos: 256	Ebenezer: 257	Simeon: 259
Catharine Edith: 256	Ebenezer: 257	Simeon: 258
Charles Henry: 256	Ebenezer Broadstreet: 257	Sophia: 259
Charlotte: 255, 256	Eleazer: 257	Sophila Ann: 259
Charlotte: 256	Elizabeth: 256	Thaddeus Tyrrell: 257, 258
Clara: 256	Elizabeth (aka: Betsey): 258	Thankful: 254
Daniel: 255	Elizabeth: 258	Thankful: 257
David: 255	Frank E.: 259	Theodore: 258
David: 256	George Stowers: 259	William: 258
Dorcus: 259	Gordon Clement: 259	William F.: 258
Eliza Jane: 256	Hannah: 259	<i>Olson -</i>
Elizabeth: 255	Harvey I.: 257	Ellen Amelia: 359
Esther: 255	Hettie Ann: 257	Lillian Olive: 239
Etta: 350, 433	Howard: 259	<i>Ora -</i>
Gideon: 255	Infant: 259	Unnamed: 202
Gideon: 256	Isaac Howe: 259	<i>Orcutt -</i>
Gideon: 255	Israel: 259	Carrie Brooks: 216
Henry: 255	Jabez: 259	Frank: 216
Huldah: 256	Jabez: 260	Jennie Eliza: 216
Israel: 256, 259	Jeanne: 258	William Howard: 216
Jabez: 255	John: 259	<i>Osborn -</i>
Capt. Jabez: 254	John: 258	Thelma Louise: 313
Jabez: 255	John: 259	<i>Owens -</i>
Jabez: 255	John: 258	Alfred O.: 236
Jedediah: 256	John Spafford: 257, 258	Henry T.: 258
Jeremiah: 254	Jonathan: 259	<i>Ozias -</i>
Jeremiah: 255	Joseph: 259	Olive Alma: 304
Jezriel: 255	Joseph: 259	
Job: 255	Joseph: 257	

P

Page -

Howard Oswald (name: Howard Oswald Paige): 126, 128, 346

Paige -

Howard Oswald (aka: Howard Oswald Page): 126, 128, 346

Mary Ann: 219, 262

Pallet -

Edward K.: 261
Hannah: 261
Herbert T.: 261
Luther: 261
Mary: 261

Palmer -

Augustus: 301
Mr.: 97, 344

Pardee -

Dinah: 171, 354

Park -

Edward: 172, 354
Elisabeth: 339

Parker -

Harley Warren: 244
Harry Burton: 244, 360
Helen Davis: 360
Henry D.: 244
Julia G.: 137
Mary Lucretia: 240
Miranda: 326
Nancie A.: 358
Patty: 221, 264
Ralph: 360
Susanna: 232
Virginia Stewart: 360

Parks -

Alima Ella: 240
Bartholemew W.: 240
Ina Malora: 240
Ira Lewis: 240
William Jefferson: 280

Parsons -

Isaac: 173, 354
Julia M.: 359

Pat -

Unnamed: 226, 269

Patch -

Carrie L.: 318
William R.: 318

Patterson -

Unnamed: 209
Elizabeth: 260
Emily: 315
Francis L. "Frank": 350, 426
MD James Lindley: 302
Nancy: 321

Patton -

Ella Frances: 322
Lorenzo J.: 322

Patty -

(name: Martha Barnes): 321

Paupau -

Julia: 325

Payne -

Job: 387
John: 384, 387, 388, 395
Patience: 381, 384-386, 388

Pease -

Dorothy: 282
Lucy: 215
Mary: 216
Walter Lester: 209

Peck -

Clarissa: 280
Myra: 320

Peggy -

(name: Margaret Morgan): 283
Unnamed: 311

Pepper -

Eleanor: 341

Perces -

Unnamed: 260

Perkins -

Abby E.: 199, 214

Perry -

Daughter: 204
Eunice: 204
Genevieve: 241
Joseph: 204
Simeon: 260

Pertie -

(name: Persis Stewart Davis): 244, 360

Petchell -

Ruth: 134, 347

Peterson -

Eleanora C.: 359
Elvina J.: 238
Esther: 292

Pettingill -

Mary Jane: 238

Phelps -

Benjamin: 335, 362
Charles: 335, 362
Child: 335, 362
Child: 335, 363
Child: 335, 363
Edmund Weir: 335, 362
Edward: 335, 363
Edward Winslow: 335, 363
Eliza Brigham: 335, 363
Elizabeth: 335, 362
Harriet Augusta: 335, 362
Henry Brigham: 335, 362
Jane Lucinda: 205
John: 335, 362
John: 335, 362
Joseph: 199, 214
Martha: 335, 362
Mary Ann: 335, 362

Maj. Merrick: 335, 362

Nancy: 335, 362

Roger: 334, 362

Roger: 335, 362

Samuel Wright: 334, 362

Sarah Abigail: 208

Son: 335, 363

Sophia: 334, 362

Stephen Dana: 335, 362

Capt. Stephen Rice: 334, 335, 362

Susan Eliza: 335, 362

Winslow: 335, 362

Philben -

Fanny M.: 192

Phillips -

Fred Fabian: 133, 347

Leroy J.: 225, 268

Thomas: 338

Phinney -

Horatio: 237

Pickell -

Donald L.: 131, 346

Pickham -

Mary: 34, 68, 349

Pierce -

Amory: 314
Emily Sarah Eunice: 312
Emma M.: 275
Hattie E.: 275
John: 198, 212
Lucius: 275
Mary E.: 275
Sarah E.: 275

Pierson -

Grace: 248

Pitt -

Unnamed: 227, 270
Albert: 227, 270
Arliegh: 227, 271
Benjamin Franklin: 228, 271
Bert Allan: 227, 270
Betsey: 227, 270
Charles W.: 227, 270
Charles W.: 227, 270
Chartley: 227, 270
Clara Ellen: 227, 271
Cynthia: 210
Ella: 228, 271
Eveline: 227, 270
George Washington: 227, 270
Guy: 227, 270
Harriet (aka: Hattie): 227, 270
Hattie May: 227, 270
Henry Sylvester: 227, 270
Horace C.: 227, 270
Ida: 227, 270
Infant: 228, 271
James W.: 227, 271
Jennie: 227, 270
Leonard D.: 227, 270
Mary: 227, 270
Musa E.: 227, 270

- Myrtle Olive: 227, 270
 Phillip S.: 227, 270
 Ralph Benjamin: 228, 271
 Stanley: 228, 271
 Thomas Byron: 228, 271
 Thomas Jefferson: 227, 270
 William C.: 227, 270
- Polly* -
 Unnamed: 258
 (name: Dolly Gilbert): 240
 Unnamed: 203
 (name: Mary Mason): 237
 (name: Mary Barnes): 261
 (name: Mary Barnes): 297
 (name: Mary Kent): 239
 (name: Mary Barnes): 219, 262
- Pomeroy* -
 Adeline: 316
 Erastus: 316
 H. E.: 209
 Irene: 282
 Josiah: 316
 Polly: 316
 Swan Lyman: 316
- Poole* -
 Gertrude: 139, 349
- Porter* -
 Edgar Ross: 236
- Potter* -
 Anna: 323
 J. B.: 280
 Capt. Jeremiah: 297
- Powers* -
 Bill: 309
 Irene: 309
 Katherine: 225, 268
 Mary: 320
- Powleson* -
 James R.: 258
- Pratt* -
 Addison: 314
 Ann Louisa: 315
 Anna Elizabeth: 311
 Ellen Sophronia: 314
 Francis Stevens: 314
 Lois Barnes: 314
 Peter: 311
- Prendergast* -
 George: 256
 James H.: 295
- Prentice* -
 Sally: 233
- Prescott* -
 Nora Elmina: 294
- Preston* -
 Elliot Mill: 244
- Priest* -
 Ira: 328
 Julius: 328
 Sally W.: 230
 Silas: 328
- Prior* -
- Daniel: 386
 Ethel Louise: 302
- Proctor* -
 Alfred C.: 307
 Bernice Jane: 331
 Charles D.: 307, 331
 Clarence B.: 307, 331
 Daughter: 307
 Edna Grove: 332
 Elizabeth D.: 307
 Emily C.: 307
 Gladys Maria: 332
 Henry Israel: 307
 Jr. Israel: 307
 Lucelia: 307
 Lucy: 307
 Lucy B.: 307
 Mary Ann: 324
 Mary Ann: 308
 Mary E.: 307
 William Lawrence: 307
- Prosser* -
 Mrs. (Widow) Mary: 382
- Prouty* -
 John: 261
 Rhoda: 278
- Prudence* -
 (name: Patience Gilbert): 196, 210
- Pruitt* -
 James: 286
- Purdy* -
 Mercia: 234
- Putnam* -
 Unnamed: 336, 364
 Ruth: 283
- Q**
- Querean* -
 Ann Elizabeth: 296
- Quigley* -
 Martin: 295
- Quimby* -
 Susan: 292
- R**
- R.* -
 Florence: 361
- Rachael* -
 Julia: 133
- Rachel* -
 Unnamed: 321
- Randall* -
 Anna (nee): 139, 349
 Benjamin M.: 138, 139, 349
 Charles James: 139, 349
 Earl Clifford: 139, 349
 George Andrew: 139, 349
 Harriett: 139, 349
 Lillian M. E.: 139, 349
 Lillibell: 139, 349
- Miles: 138
 Minerva (nee): 139, 349
 William: 340
- Rathbun* -
 Joseph: 215
- Rathburn* -
 Ora Bell: 215
 Samuel: 215
- Rawson* -
 (name: Rosson Stoddard): 244
 George Crosby: 340
 George S.: 340
 Son: 340
- Ray* -
 Amo: 322
 Jonathan: 321
 Susannah: 252, 287
- Raymond* -
 Burrell David: 314
 Burrell Cone: 314
 Charles Horace: 314
 Eleanor Lucille: 314
 Ethel Louise: 314
 Eugene Edwin: 314
 Floyd Wayne: 314
 Joan Eilene: 314
 Joanne Irene: 314
 Lois Barnes: 314
 Marian Ruth: 314
 Orville Barnes: 314
 Rodney Martin: 314
 Sarah Elizabeth: 313
 Zenus Martin: 314
- Raynor* -
 Lillian: 281
- Ready* -
 Charles: 240
- Rebecca* -
 Julia (name: Rebecca K. Barnes): 208
- Redding* -
 Rebecca: 192, 299
- Redinger* -
 Helen Arlene: 131, 347
- Reed* -
 Abigail (aka: Nabby): 235
 George Malcolm: 234
 George Washington: 283
 Sarah Ann: 99
- Regan* -
 Ione C.: 244, 360
- Reindeau* -
 Eugene: 255
- Rena* -
 (name: Lurena L. Davis): 244
- Renaud* -
 Ada May: 136, 348
- Rencher* -
 Joseph Alvin: 315
- Renn* -
 Jessie: 272

Reynolds -

Elvina Amelia: 359
John Franklin: 224, 268

Rhodes -

Charles E.: 81, 347
Edwin M.: 44, 81, 347
Elizabeth (nee): 134, 135, 347
Ella S.: 81, 133, 134, 347
Harriet Martha: 81, 133, 347
Herbert Ray: 134, 347
Horace Alvord: 81, 347
John I.: 81, 347
June "Dusty": 134, 347
Myrtie Adell: 81, 135, 347, 348
Nina: 134, 347
Robert C.: 81, 347
Sarah E.: 81, 347
Thomas Mervin: 81, 134, 347

Rice -

Aaron: 301
Abel: 333
Abigail: 235
Adaline: 334
Deacon Andrew: 333
Anna: 333
Anna: 301
Ashley: 321
Benjamin: 334, 362
Dea. Benjamin: 336, 364
Benjamin: 336, 364
Benjamin Prescott: 336, 337, 364
Betsey: 249
Betty: 301
Billy: 301
Capernaum: 246
Carrie: 235
Charles Spooner: 301
Daniel: 301
Daniel: 301
Daniel: 249
Delight: 315
Eber: 333
Eber: 334
Edmund: 320
Edward B.: 334
Elisha: 333
Elisha: 334
Eliza: 301
Elizabeth: 334, 362
Elizabeth: 241
Elizabeth: 337, 364
Elizabeth Waldo: 336, 364
Elvira: 321
Emily: 335, 363
Eunice Williams: 334
Francis: 249
George: 337, 364
Henry: 218, 262
Henry Hapgood: 337, 364
Jabez: 301
Jabez: 301
Jane: 249
John: 334

John: 337, 364
John: 337, 364
John Abbot: 336, 364
John Handcock: 301
Louisa: 301
Lucy: 320
Lucy: 249
Lucy: 218, 262
Lucy Boyd: 334
Lydia: 320
Lydia: 333
Lydia: 301
Lydia: 249
Martin: 301
Mary: 335, 363
Mary: 334
Mary: 249
Mary: 249
Mary A.: 337, 364
Mary Catherine: 337, 364
Mary Catherine: 337, 364
Miranda: 235
Miriam: 301
Orrison Ellison: 334
Otis: 249
Patty: 320
Persis: 233
Persis: 336, 364
Phebe: 301
Phebe: 336, 364
Phoebe: 333
Rebecca: 190, 278
Rebecca Waldo: 337, 364
Ruth: 341
Samuel Robinson: 320
Sarah: 333
Sarah Deborah: 337, 364
Sarah Flagg: 336, 364
Serena: 321
Sophronia: 335, 363
Stephen: 301
Stephen: 336, 364
Stephen: 301
Susanna: 336, 364
Susannah Weeks: 336, 364
Wheeler: 321

Rich -

Ernest Eugene: 291
Evelyn Barbara: 291
Francis Paul: 291
Ralph: 291
Robert Ray: 291
Vincent: 291

Richards -

Curtis: 280
Edson M.: 208
Edwin: 280
Emery Horatio: 280
Emery Horatio: 280
Evan Greene: 239
Heber Greene: 239
Jefferson Hamilton: 280
Julia Emeline: 280

Levi Greene (aka: Lee): 239
Levi Willard: 238, 239
Lucy Ann: 280
Mabel Greene: 239
Mary Greene: 239
Mattie A.: 275
Samuel Dexter: 280
Sarah Greene: 239
Willard Greene: 239

Richardson -

Unnamed (aka: Infant): 283
Sally: 203
Sally: 279
Thomas: 283
Willard: 284

Richmond -

Unnamed: 358
Unnamed: 358
?: 358
?: 358
Daughter: 358
Eva B: 358
Eva B.: 358
Fred: 358
Fred: 358
Ruth: 358
Ruth: 358
William E.: 311

Ring -

Maj. Benjamin: 322
Sarah Ann: 322

Risk -

Levi: 338

Roach -

James: 255, 256
John: 255

Robart -

Benjamin: 195

Robbins -

Arthur Carlisle: 359
Dwight C.: 359
Herbert Stewart: 359
John Goss: 316
William Brigham: 359

Robertson -

Ethel: 289

Robinson -

Cassie Pearl: 103, 345
Charles: 329
Denison: 242
Ebenezer: 314
Ethel Virginia Williams: 308
Frank: 332
Hugh: 256
Mary: 242
Nelson: 209
Rosannah: 67
Thomas: 242
Thomas: 242

Rockenfield -

George Winslow: 303
Isaac: 303

Isaac Brock: 303
 Laura Ella: 303
Rockwell -
 John: 180
Rockwood -
 Deborah: 357
 Deborah: 202
 John: 250
 Simeon: 250
Roe -
 Mary Ann: 296
Rogers -
 Emma: 436
 Homer: 360
 Howard Perry: 244, 360
 Janet: 360, 361
 Stephen: 171, 354
 Lt. Tyler Stewart: 360
Rolf -
 Stephen: 308
Root -
 Alice Eugenia: 302
 Eliza Lucretia: 302
 Julia Le Dora: 302
 Luther Woods: 302
 Marcy (aka: Mercy): 204
 Sylvester Franklin: 302
Rose -
 Hattie M.: 225, 269
Ross -
 Amasa: 251
 Azubah: 251
 James: 251
 James: 251
 James: 241
 John: 251
 Lemuel: 251
 Lydia: 251
 Persis: 235, 251
 Sarah: 251
 Skilah: 251
 Tilly: 195, 254
Rotch -
 Alice S.: 352, 437
 Josiah M.: 437
Roth -
 Caroline: 73, 343
Rounds -
 Abigail Purdy: 95
Rourke -
 Jeannie: 319
Rowe -
 Maude: 351, 435, 436
Rowlee -
 Louisa: 294
Royce -
 Charles E.: 34, 86, 349
 Eddie Hampton: 86, 349
Ruddick -
 Jane: 153, 173, 177-180
Rugg -

Samuel: 237
Ruggles -
 Molly: 245
Rumph -
 Mary Elvira: 355
Russell -
 Francis: 275
 Lydia: 229
 Orrin: 275
 Pearl Florence: 80, 81, 346
 Samuel: 358
 Varina: 355
Ruth -
 Unnamed: 253, 288
Ryan -
 Dorothy Lucille Worthington: 291

S

Sackett -
 Lucinda: 134
 Polly: 294
Sackrider -
 George: 332
 Gertrude Estelle: 332
Sadie -
 (name: Sarah Aurilla Day): 223, 266
Safford -
 Anna: 259
Salisbury -
 Enos: 237
 Spencer: 222, 265
Sally -
 (name: Sarah Kent): 240
Salpaugh -
 Fred: 139, 349
Salsbury -
 Pearl J.: 105, 346
Sampson -
 Daniel: 274
 Fanny: 274
 Francis: 275
 Frederick Dwight: 275
 Joel: 275
 Jonathan: 274
 Jonathan: 275
 Lucy: 274
 Mary: 274
 Perez: 274
 Sylvia: 274
 William: 275
Sands -
 Mary: 235
Saunders -
 Elizabeth: 255
Saunderson -
 Edward: 390
Savery -
 Rev. William H.: 330
Sawyer -

Enos L.: 308
 George W.: 308
 Gust B.: 308
Schmidt -
 Laura: 104, 345
Schoonover -
 Loretta Mae: 313
Schram -
 Nellie Ferris: 97, 344
 Truman: 97
Schroeder -
 Bertha: 360
 Jean: 360
Schwartz -
 William H.: 310
Scott -
 Abijah: 257
Seagers -
 Henrietta: 209
Seaver -
 Sally: 284
Seaverns -
 Sarah: 356
Seavers -
 Sally: 207
Selden -
 Charles: 355
Sergeant -
 Rev. John: 356
Severance -
 Mary A.: 308
 Nicholas: 245
Seward -
 James: 298
Seymore -
 Horace: 355
Shackley -
 Franklin: 236
 Gertrude: 236
 Mabel: 236
Sharrott -
 Hester: 96
Shattuck -
 Anna: 300
 Chloe: 300
 Gilman C.: 331
 Gliman C.: 332
 Hannah: 229
 John: 300
 John: 300
 Joseph: 300
 Lucy: 300
 Susanna: 300
 Thaddeus: 300
Shaut -
 Leta Mae: 294
Shaver -
 Isaac: 31, 53, 342
Shaw -
 Johnson P.: 324
 Nancy: 215

- Shay* -
Margaret: 217
- Shays* -
Daniel: 201
- Shedd* -
Elizabeth Edson: 311
- Sheets* -
George: 233
- Sheldon* -
Maria L.: 217
- Shepard* -
Philemon: 217
- Sherman* -
Anna: 205
Josiah: 355
Maria: 311
- Sherwood* -
Alphonzo: 273
Arphaad: 273
Calvin: 273
Dora: 315
Isabella: 273
Samuel Peck: 273
Stephen: 379
- Shoen* -
Ashley: 225, 268
- Shorey* -
Hollis: 192
- Short* -
Lulu Carlotta: 351, 436
Seymour S.: 436
- Shrubb* -
Marie: 105
- Shute* -
Bertha Ward: 244, 359
- Sias* -
Thomas C.: 332
- Sibley* -
Lucy: 253, 288
- Sikes* -
Dolly: 315
- Simmons* -
Clarence Schuyler: 352, 437, 438
- Sittser* -
David: 58
Sarah: 36, 58-60, 64, 344
- Sivertsen* -
Viola Biever Beaudin: 224, 267
- Skinner* -
Unnamed: 358
Unnamed: 358
- Sloan* -
Sarah: 232
- Slocumb* -
Mary Cone: 310
- Smalley* -
Unnamed: 296
Caroline: 293
Cyrus G.: 293
John: 293
Mary: 293
- Nathan G.: 293
William H.: 293
- Smith* -
Abigail: 293
Acenath (nee?): 425
Acenath E.: 350, 426, 432, 433
Adolade Josephine: 350, 426, 432
Albert E.: 285
Anne: 82
Asahel Henry: 315
Avery James: 219, 262
Azuba: 249
Charles A.: 350, 426
Cordelia: 105
Daniel: 295
David: 208
Ebenezer: 177
Edmund: 338
Ellen A.: 295
Emma Woods: 301
Esther: 253, 288
F. W.: 308
George H.: 243
Rev. Henry: 153, 176, 179
Ida: 350, 426
John: 351, 436
Leah: 315
Lucinda: 272
Mary: 202
Mary: 153, 168, 171, 172, 176, 177, 342
Mary Elizabeth Kennedy: 237
Norman: 350, 425, 426
Samuel: 153, 171, 176, 177, 179, 180
Samuel B.: 425
Sarah Marinda: 208
Warren: 208
- Smock* -
William G.: 257
- Snow* -
Charles H.: 235
Deborah: 243
Emmons: 235
Fred: 235
Irene: 224, 267
Joseph: 191
Myron: 235
Sally Webster: 230
- Snyder* -
Emma E.: 293
Lillian M.: 104, 105, 346
Seth B.: 104
- Somers* -
Daniel: 350, 433
Emma: 350, 433
- Somes* -
Nathaniel: 297
- Sommerman* -
Margaret Wilhelmina: 235
- Sophia* -
Unnamed: 207
- Lois: 285
- Sorola* -
Hilma: 123-125, 346
- Soule* -
Emma Barnes: 219, 262
Fayette H.: 219, 262
Helen Hambleton: 219, 262
Joseph Douglass: 219, 262
Lorraine Amelia Barnes: 219, 262
- Spafford* -
Damaris: 257
John: 257
Unk: 380
- Sparks* -
Carvel Ebenezer: 310
PhD/LL.D Edwin Erle: 310
Ethel Cotton: 310
Nicholas: 255
- Spencer* -
Arnold E.: 282
Asa Hamilton: 282
Austin: 282
Chester: 282
Hannah: 55
J. Hamilton: 282
Lena Rosilla: 282
Mandana: 282
Mandana: 282
Mandana D.: 282
Mehitable: 152, 173, 177
Obadiah: 394
Rebecca: 282
Rebecca Evaline: 282
Saloma C.: 282
Theodore Ewing: 282
- Spier* -
Anna Garnsey: 297
Marshall Bannister: 297
Samuel: 297
- Spinney* -
Harold Ellery: 303
- Spooner* -
Lois: 301
Rebecca: 215
Zoath: 191
- Spring* -
Aurora Ann: 292
- Sprout* -
Abiah: 196, 210
Annie Laurie: 196, 211
Charles: 196, 211
Charles P.: 196, 211
Ebenezer: 196, 211
- Spurr* -
William Henry: 279
- St. Thomas* -
Gaylord: 223, 266
Gladys Louella: 223, 266
Henry Ray: 223, 266
Jackson: 223, 266
- Stacy* -
George: 319

Wills: 197, 212
Stancliff -
 James: 366, 386, 388
 Martha: 366, 381, 386, 388
 Mary (nee ?): 366, 386, 388
Stapleton -
 Daniel Casey: 289
Starr -
 Elizabeth: 254
Start -
 Charles G.: 221, 264
 Ella Sophia: 219, 262
 Fred A.: 221, 264
 Henry Russell: 219, 262
 Melville G.: 221, 264
 Ozro Gould: 219, 262
 Simeon Gould: 219, 262
Stearns -
 Jonathan P.: 283
Stebbins -
 Caroline: 325
Steele -
 Eva: 317
Sterling -
 John Russell: 105, 346
Stern -
 Emma: 104, 345
 Viola: 104, 345
Stetson -
 Alice Tileston: 328
Stevens -
 Capt. Aaron: 305
 Abigail: 305
 Adeline: 305
 Almira: 305
 Anna: 302
 Benjamin: 307
 Betsy: 305
 Charlotte: 305
 Daniel: 305
 Diantha Abigail: 191
 Dolly: 312
 Ebenezer: 280
 Edward: 305
 Eliza Brigham: 305
 Francis: 305
 Harriet: 305
 Dea. Henry Martin: 221, 264
 James Harvery: 230
 Capt. John: 305
 John Winslow: 305
 Jonas: 305
 Joseph A.: 228, 272
 Judith: 246
 L Greenleaf: 230
 Loriman Gates: 305
 Lucy: 341
 Lucy: 305
 Lucy: 305
 Lydia: 307
 Lydia: 305
 Lyman Gill: 305

Mahlon: 351, 434, 435
 Mary: 309
 Mary: 312
 Mary: 305
 Mary Ann: 305
 Sally: 305
 Jr. Samuel: 305
 Samuel: 305
 Samuel: 305
 Sarah: 288
 Sophia: 305
 William Francis: 305
Stevenson -
 Eleanor: 194, 253
Stewart -
 Annie Carlisle: 359
 Charles Edward: 358
 Cora Lydia: 359
 Edward Amherst: 359
 Hon. Edward Amherst: 358
 Emily Lydia: 358
 Emma: 358
 Florence Mae: 359
 George Sawin: 359
 Harry Brown: 359
 Helen Louise: 359
 John: 359
 John Brigham: 358
 John Carlisle: 358
 Kate Maria: 358
 Katharine: 359
 Margaret: 359
 Marion: 359
 Martha Louise (aka: Mati): 359
 Persis Anne: 243, 359
 Hon. Thomas Carlisle: 358
 Thomas Tyler: 359
 Tyler (aka: Thomas): 359
Stiles -
 Almon: 323
Stilson -
 Arthur Axford: 196, 211
Stinhoff -
 Catherine: 352, 437
Stoddard -
 Adaline C.: 244
 Adna B.: 245
 Capt. Alpheus: 243
 Avery J.: 245
 Clifton C.: 243
 Dianna: 243
 Elmer Ellsworth: 245
 Louisa E.: 245
 Marshall W.: 245
 Rosson (aka: Rawson): 244
 S. Kingsley: 243
 Sarah: 356
 Wilson: 243
Stone -
 Eliza: 209
 L. Grace: 351, 436
 Moses: 236, 248

Samuel: 237, 248
 Wallace M.: 326
Storke -
 Daniel: 55, 418
 Elizabeth R.: 350, 418
 Lucretia: 35, 55-57, 342
Stow -
 Aaron: 301
 Anna: 301
 Betty: 340
 Elisabeth: 301
 Hephzibah: 300
 Jabez: 340
 Dea. Joel: 341
 John: 301
 Joseph: 301
 Josiah Lyman: 340
 Keziah: 300
 Louisa: 301
 Manassah: 300
 Martha Patty: 340
 Meriam: 300
 Moses: 301
 Phebe: 301
 Rachel: 340
 Rufus: 301
 William: 301
Stowe -
 Eugenia: 252, 287
Stowell -
 Luther: 217
Stratton -
 Aaron: 330
 Abigail: 330
 Abigail: 330
 Anna: 331
 Asa: 273
 George S.: 273
 Jonathan: 330
 Jonathan: 330
 Lemuel: 331
 Lydia: 331
 Mary Florence: 273
 Moses: 330
 Phebe: 331
 Roswell: 273
 Sally: 330
 Samuel: 331
 Sarah: 318
Strickland -
 Dr. Daniel: 280
 Edwin: 206
 Elizabeth Hamilton: 280
 Helen Louise: 280
 Marcia: 241
Striker -
 James Hugh: 139, 349
Stringer -
 Edward: 291
Stuart -
 Albert: 325
 Amos E.: 325

Charles Jenckes Barnes: 311
 Elizabeth Barnes: 311
 George: 311
 Harold A.: 325
 Harold Leonard: 311
 Harriet Frances Barnes: 311
 Leon E.: 325
 Margaret Aborn: 311
 Mary: 379, 380
 Walter L.: 325
Stull -
 Ralph Paul: 137, 348
Sturdevant -
 Elisha: 215
Sturtevant -
 Polly Mary: 284
 S. Huldah: 217
Stutsman -
 Lil: 221, 265
Summers -
 Cynthia C.: 311
Susannah -
 Unnamed: 258
 (name: Susanna "Sukey"
 Brigham): 335, 363
Sweeney -
 Patrick: 198, 212
Sweet -
 Reneu: 295
Sweetalla -
 Viola: 224, 267
Sweetland -
 Isaac: 297
Swift -
 Mary: 198, 213
Switcher -
 Simon: 286
 Sofron: 286
Sylvester -
 (name: Burton Andrus): 244, 360
Symms -
 James: 309

T

Taber -
 John C.: 328
Tabor -
 Ann: 255
Taft -
 Albert L.: 276
 Isabela Louisa: 276
 Jennie Susan: 276
 Sarah Adelaide: 276
Taggart -
 Elizabeth Betsy: 331
 Nancy: 331
Talcott -
 Mary: 386, 389, 390, 395
 Sarah: 395
Tanner -

Calvin: 33, 54, 55, 342
 Dennis: 33, 55, 342
 Florence Elizabeth: 103, 345
 Lorenzo Edwin: 33, 55, 342
 Mary Ann: 33, 55, 342
 Thomas: 55
Taplin -
 Martha Louisa: 285
Tarbell -
 Annis E.: 337
Tatum -
 Abigail Frances: 331
Taylor -
 Unnamed: 203
 Bayard: 208
 Catherine: 208
 Cook: 350, 417, 425
 Elizabeth: 350, 417
 Flora: 350, 425
 Henry: 218
 James F.: 255
 James Milton: 238
 Jane: 350, 425
 Jonathan: 208
 Josephine Urania: 314
 Martha Jane: 208
 Mary: 251
 Mary: 229
 Minnie: 275
 Oliver: 251
 Smith: 350, 417
 Thomas: 251
 Thomas: 251
 Witt: 251
Tebo -
 Willard Franklin: 223, 266
Teddy -
 (name: Theodore Williams): 360
Temple -
 Aaron: 323
 Jonathan: 301
Terrill -
 Zeda: 222, 265
Thomas -
 (name: Tyler Stewart): 359
 Joanna: 196, 210
 Lydia: 245
 Mary: 300
 Theodosia: 276
Thompson -
 Caroline: 284
 Emery: 284
 Franklin: 284
 Prof. George Jarvis: 330
 Isaac Denny: 284
 John: 284
 Mary: 232
 Mary McMasters: 312
 Nancy: 284
 Pamelty: 284
 Polly: 284
 Roger: 286

Samuel: 284
 Susanna Barnes: 284
 William: 284
Thoreau -
 Helen L.: 356
 Henry David: 356
 John: 356
 John: 356
 Sophia Elizabeth: 356
Thornton -
 Ruby Carrie: 253, 288
Thurston -
 Betsy: 196, 211
Thurton -
 Joseph: 201
Thwing -
 Caroline Snell: 205
 Edward Payson: 205
 Elizabeth B.: 205
 Harriet Newell: 205
 Susannah: 205
 Thomas: 205
Tillinghast -
 John A.: 322
Tinker -
 Olive: 355
Tipton -
 Mary Virginia: 224, 267
Tobey -
 Charlotte: 226, 269
Tobin -
 Annie: 216
Todd -
 Alithea: 356
 Forde: 338
Tomlin -
 Jr. Isaac: 357
 Issac: 357
 John: 247
 John: 357
 Martha: 357
 Mary: 357
 Silas: 357
Tomlinson -
 Benjamin: 197, 211
Tompkins -
 Abram: 295
Towne -
 George W.: 193, 274
 Nellie Mary: 274
Townsend -
 Polly (aka: Mary): 273
Tracy -
 Ahira: 253, 288
 Lucy H.: 252, 287
Treat -
 Ada: 351, 434
 Alice Elvira: 351, 427, 435
 Almon: 351, 427
 Edwin H.: 351, 427, 435
 Horace: 433

Isaac?: 365, 369, 379
 Julia: 427
 Mabel: 351, 435
 Malina: 68
 Nettie: 350, 433
Trent -
 Mr.: 354, 423
Tropel -
 Grace: 360
Trottier -
 Alexander David: 224, 267
Trowbridge -
 Betsey: 309, 321
 Elmira: 309
 Ephraim: 310
 Joseph: 309
 Lucy: 309
 Lucy: 310
 Luther: 310
 Mary: 309
 Mary Stevens: 309
 William Fradrick: 309
 William Frederick: 309
Trull -
 Aurora L.: 244
Tryon -
 Aaron D.: 350, 432
 Eva J.: 350, 432
 Norman: 350, 432
 Parthenia J.: 350, 432
Tucker -
 Dr. Benjamin: 65
 Eliza J.: 322
 Eve (nee?): 65
 Sarah: 36, 65, 66, 349
Tuttle -
 Capt. Ithamar: 295
 Levi: 295
Twist -
 Charles: 247
Twombly -
 Hiram M.: 244
Tyler -
 Asa: 276
 Francis Barnes: 276
 Gideon: 415
 Isaac: 276
 Louisa: 276
 Mary: 166-168, 350, 415-417
 Mary Ann: 206
 Phineas: 276
 Theodore: 276
Tyrrell -
 Mahettibel: 257
U
Udall -
 David King: 315
 Don Taylor: 315
 Gilbert Douglas: 315
 Grover Cleveland: 315

Jesse Addison: 315
 John Hunt: 315
 Pauline: 315
Underwood -
 Mary: 392, 396
Unk -
 Dorothy: 395, 396
Unknown -
 Unnamed: 382
Upham -
 Daniel: 249
 Daniel: 249
 Hannah: 232
 Hiram: 249
 Isaac: 232
 Julia A.: 275
 Liberty: 249
 Lydia: 249
 Mehitabel: 356
 Sally: 249
 Tammy: 249
 Timothy: 249
 Timothy: 249
 Washington: 249
 William: 249
Utha -
 Unnamed: 228, 271
Utley -
 Polly Sessions: 215

V

Vail -
 Martha Loretta: 291
Van Dorn -
 Ellen: 309
Van Evera -
 Elise: 293
Van Volkenberg -
 Peter: 190, 277
 Richard: 190, 277
VanAntwerp -
 Marjorie Mae: 131, 132, 347
VanDoorn -
 Elizabeth Stone: 89, 91, 92, 343
 Frank: 89
Vaughn -
 Hazel: 222, 265
Vezin -
 Zillah De Lamater: 306
Viar -
 Henry Thomas: 247
Vilas -
 Henry Chapman: 285
 Royal Lee: 285
 Virginia: 285
Von Schmid -
 Adrien Tschudy: 306

W

W. -

Fanny: 243
Wade -
 Lucy: 429
Waggoner -
 Walter Lee: 224, 267
Wagner -
 Edward G.: 272
Waid -
 Gora: 222, 265
Wainscott -
 Matilda L.: 257
Waite -
 Arthur T.: 222, 265
 Benjamin: 240
 Benjamin: 203
 Ruth: 193
Wakefield -
 Sarah: 246
Walcott -
 Artemas: 337
Waldo -
 Willis G.: 308
Walker -
 Alice: 249
 Almira: 250
 Caleb: 250
 Candace: 249
 Clarinda: 289
 Clarissa: 289
 Dwight: 249
 Elizabeth: 246
 Eunice: 253, 288
 Francis: 289
 Francis: 289
 Jairas: 290
 John Eliot: 249
 Joseph: 249
 Joseph: 249
 Keyes: 249
 Louisa: 290
 Luther: 289
 Lydia: 249
 Maria C.: 276
 Mary: 250
 Mettelda: 250
 Miriam: 249
 Nathan: 250
 Patience: 249
 Premalea: 250
 Rachel: 249
 Relief: 249
 Rhoda: 283
 Salina: 290
 Seth Hastings: 289
 Simeon: 250
 Washington: 249
 Winsor: 249
Wall -
 Mary: 395
Walling -
 Lester Stratton: 273
 Walter Nelson: 273

Walters -

Margaret: 226, 269

Walton -

Joseph L.: 199, 213

Walwrath -

Mary G.: 226, 269

Ward -

Aaron: 333

Adelaide: 208

Anna: 333

Daniel: 333

Daniel: 333

Elisha: 333

Ephraim: 364

Francis Cook: 302

Mary: 302

Phebe: 333

William: 333

Ware -

Archibald H.: 277

George: 277

George Hazen: 277

Gould: 198, 213

Julia Sophia: 277

Warland -

Edward Merrick: 335, 363

Emily Phelps: 335, 363

Francis Bates: 335, 363

Francis Horace: 335, 363

John: 335, 363

Warner -

Alpheus: 243

Betsey: 245

Caroline: 243

Capt. Eleazer: 242

Eleazer: 243

Eleazer: 243

Eleazer: 245

Martha: 243

Martin: 243, 245

Jr. Martin: 245

Mary: 242

Mary: 243

Noah: 245

Patience: 243

Patience: 245

Patty: 245

Phebe: 245

Phineas: 242

Phineas: 243

Polly: 245

Prudence: 245

Roswell: 243

Sally: 245

Samuel: 245

Samuel: 245

Seth: 245

Silas: 245

Warham: 243

Warren: 245

Warren -

Abigail Sophia: 300, 306

Anna: 328

Caroline Rebekah: 300, 306

Rev. Edward: 306

Elizabeth: 306

Elizabeth Brigham: 306

Emilia Goodell: 300, 306

Emily Goodhue: 300, 306

Emma Jane: 338

Hastings: 306

Henry E.: 326

Jr, Lt. John: 328

John: 305

John Winslow: 306

Lucy: 306

Lucy Stevens: 306

Lydia: 305

Millicent: 306

Capt. Samuel: 300, 305, 306

Samuel Edward: 306

Sarah: 306

Sophia: 306

Thaddeus: 305

William: 328

Winslow Morse: 300, 306

Washburn -

Alonzo: 241

Amasa: 241

Harriet Newell: 241

Rebecca Elizabeth: 241

Silas: 241

William Henry: 241

Watkins -

John Elias: 247

Mary Ann: 247

Watson -

Daniel Sumner: 323

Hannah: 281

Watt -

Margaret: 189

Waugh -

Wally: 231

Webb -

Unnamed: 358

Webster -

Laura: 303

Weeks -

Abigail: 357

Alderson: 364

Amiel: 357

Ammiel: 357

Betty: 357

Dinah: 361

Elijah: 364

Francis: 357

George: 364

Jemima: 357

Col. John: 357

John: 362

Jonathan: 362

Joseph: 364

Josiah: 357

Molly: 321

Supply: 176, 357

Susan: 357

Susanah: 334, 362

Susanna: 364

Thomas: 357

Weiss -

Mary: 291

Susan: 291

Welch -

Abigail: 340

Charles Leonard: 340

Edwin Nelson: 340

Emily: 340

James Stillman: 340

Josiah Stow: 340

Mary: 243

Phineas: 340

Sarah Banister: 340

Weldon -

Marilla: 338

Mary Ann: 339

Wells -

Eliza Jane: 256

Mercy: 255

Wenman -

Anna M.: 85, 349

Wenz -

Shirley Jean: 361

West -

Dorothy: 233

Joseph Anderson: 315

Joshua D.: 295

Mary Ellen "Polly": 130

Mercelia: 295

Weston -

Abigail: 218, 261

Wetherby -

Lyman: 296

Samuel: 297

Wettenhall -

Nancy: 288

Wheeler -

Betsy: 219, 262

Dennis E.: 325

Dorothy: 277

Ernest James: 277

Florence Ethel: 325

Harry Elwell: 325

Lydia Parkman: 329

Martha: 301

Roy Arthur: 277

Virginia: 277

Walter Everett: 325

Whipple -

Nahum: 284

Sarah: 233

Whiston -

Sarah: 278

Whitcomb -

Charles: 326

Fanny Maria: 326

Hannah Sophia: 326

- Lucy Ellen: 326
 Mary Gilbert: 326
 Nancy Elizabeth: 326
 Oscar Luke: 326
 Rebecca: 229
 Rebecca: 322
- White -*
 Unnamed: 224, 228, 267, 271
 Deacon Alfred: 190
 Asa: 248
 Asa: 330
 Cornelius: 247
 Esther: 292
 Hannah: 248
 Moses: 248
 Prudence: 248
 Samuel: 247
- Whitman -*
 Donald: 353, 438
 Earl: 353, 438
 Elizabeth: 222, 265
 G. G.: 351, 435
 Grant W.: 353, 438
 Oliver Valentine: 438
 Sarah: 194, 253
- Whitney -*
 Unnamed: 323
 Milly: 322
- Whittemore -*
 Mary: 209
- Wick -*
 Alice: 359
- Wight -*
 Unk: 385
- Wilbur -*
 Mr.: 97, 344
- Wilcox -*
 Sarah: 180
- Wilkinson -*
 Elthinea: 218, 261
- Willard -*
 Submit T.: 326
- William -*
 Norman: 207
- Williams -*
 Abigail: 356
 Ann: 216
 Charles Lieut.: 244, 360
 Col. Ephraim: 356
 Eunice: 333
 Henry: 337
 Hester: 391
 Lida: 292
 Lydia Rice: 333
 Phebe: 336, 364
 Samuel: 336, 364
 Susan G.: 207
 Theodore (aka: Teddy): 360
 William: 333
- Williamson -*
 Rebecca M: 246
- Willis -*
- Della Ann: 315
 Thomas Tilman: 315
- Willoughby -*
 Jerome: 294
- Wilson -*
 Charles: 225, 268
 Clarissa: 332
 Laura: 257
 Lucia: 257
 Mary Elizabeth: 220, 263
- Wilt -*
 Dorothy: 350, 434
- Windy -*
 (name: Ernest Hollis Barnes): 224, 267
- Winslow -*
 Crystal L.: 135, 348
 Hannah: 193
 Hannah: 192, 299
 Mary: 303
- Winters -*
 Esther: 135
- Winton -*
 Monville: 208
- Wiswell -*
 Unnamed: 302
- Witherbee -*
 Phineas: 197, 212
- Witman -*
 Marcie: 360
- Witter -*
 Mary L.: 298
- Wohlgemuth -*
 Ellen: 293
- Wolcott -*
 Benoni: 259
- Wolfe -*
 E. L.: 308
- Wood -*
 Achsah: 204
 Chauncy: 289
 Cloe Bragg: 289
 Eli: 289
 Emely: 289
 George: 195, 254
 Hellen Mary: 227, 270
 Hervey: 289
 Jairas: 289
 Jerusha Adeline: 204
 Jesse Corbin: 137, 348
 Learned: 289
 Lucy: 289
 Luther: 289
 Mary: 299
 Milford: 225, 268
 Patty: 289
 Sarah: 259
 Welcome: 289
- Woodbury -*
 Ezekiel: 273
 Lucy: 273
- Woodcock -*
 Helen Estella: 96, 344
- Woodhull -*
 Anstice: 438
- Woods -*
 Unnamed: 228, 271
 Almeda Lianda: 302
 Alvin: 302
 Asa: 302
 Asa: 302
 Augusta Sophia: 303
 Augustus Winslow: 303
 Carlos: 304
 Charles I.: 302
 Charlotte: 304
 David: 301
 Dorothy: 304
 Edward: 321
 Elizabeth: 321
 Elizabeth: 304
 Ella E.: 303
 Emma Esher: 303
 Eunice: 304
 Eva Elnora: 303
 Franklin: 304
 Harlow Delay: 301
 Harvey: 302
 Henry Caryl: 303
 Ira: 301, 302
 Isabel Louisa: 303
 Deacon James: 301
 James: 302
 John: 302
 Capt. John: 321
 John: 321
 John W.: 304
 Jonas: 302
 Deacon Jonathan: 303
 Jonathan: 304
 Jonathan: 303
 Joseph Stone: 303
 Laura: 303
 Lucius: 303
 Lucius Preston: 303
 Lydia: 303
 Lydia: 304
 Lydia Maria: 302
 Marshall: 303
 Mary: 304
 Matilda: 307
 Millicent: 304
 Nellie C.: 302
 Olive: 304
 Oscar: 303
 Paul: 303
 Phebe: 304
 Relief: 304
 Salem: 302
 Sally: 304
 Samuel: 301
 Samuel: 303
 Sarah: 307
 Sarah: 302

Silas: 304

Winslow: 303

Winslow: 304

Woodward -

Alice Atlee: 282

Charles: 205

Charles: 318

Cynthia: 303

Ernest Watson: 282

Henry Hamilton: 281

Henry S.: 281

Horatio Arnold: 282

Metta Ursula: 233

Worden -

Jane: 352, 419

Worthing -

Unnamed: 219, 262

Worthington -

Mary: 354

Wright -

Caleb: 210

Charlotte: 255

David: 229

Elizabeth: 317

Erexina: 255

Frances Ellen: 292

James: 340

Philemon: 255

Rhoda: 273

Sally: 250

Wyatt -

Sarah S.: 234

Y

Young -

Allie: 238

Benjamin Albert: 297

David Asbury: 314

Edward: 238

Electa: 229

Franklin Archie: 238

Franklin Greene: 238

Franklin Wheeler: 238

Harriet Nancy: 238

Lucy Kent: 238

Mary C.: 272

Nancy: 237

Persis Louisa: 238

Susan Evadna: 238

Capt. William Jennings: 297

Z

Zaches -

Frank: 216

Zahringer -

Matt: 224, 267

Zalesky -

Felix: 200, 214

Zuelke -

Unnamed: 227, 270

[Two previously untraced daughters of Jeffrey Samuel and Lucretia (Storke) Barnes. C.W. Paige]

Descendants of Louisa Barnes

Generation No. 1

1. Louisa⁷ Barnes (Jeffrey Samuel⁶, Aaron⁵, Thomas⁴, Thomas³, William James², Thomas¹) was born Abt. 1830 in Wayne Co., NY, and died Aft. 1880. She married **Francis Bliss** 11/16/1851 in Orleans Co., NY. He was born 12/20/1828 in Chicopee, Hampden Co., MA, and died 8/23/1874 in Downieville, Sierra Co., CA.

Notes for Francis Bliss:

<http://familytreemaker.genealogy.com/users/b/e/a/Toni-E-Beacraft/GENE1-0159.html>

Much of Francis' birth, death, and marriage information found on that web site; says he and Louisa went to California to mine for gold and silver.

Marriage Notes for Louisa Barnes and Francis Bliss:

26 Jul <http://www.rootsweb.ancestry.com/~nyorlean/mu1855b.htm>

1855 Census - Orleans County, NY, Town of Murray - B

BLISS, FRANCIS	29		MASS.	CARP./JOINER 17
LOUISA	26	WIFE	WAYNE	TAILORESS
GEORGE	2	SON	ORLEANS	
JULIUS	10 MO.	SON	ORLEANS	

Francis registered to vote 26 Ju 1866 at Eureka, Sierra Co., CA.

The widow Louisa Bliss and son George were living at El Dorado, El Dorado Co., CA, at the time of the 1880 Federal census.

Children of Louisa Barnes and Francis Bliss are:

- 2 i. George Kendall⁸ Bliss, born 10/1852 in Orleans Co., NY; died Aft. 1930.

Notes for George Kendall Bliss:

George was a widower living at Santa Margarita, San Luis Obispo, CA, at the times of the 1920 and 1930 Federal census.

- 3 ii. Julius Chapin Bliss, born 7/1854 in Orleans Co., NY; died Aft. 1900.

* * * * *

Descendants of Margaret Elizabeth Barnes

Generation No. 1

1. Margaret Elizabeth⁷ Barnes (Jeffrey Samuel⁶, Aaron⁵, Thomas⁴, Thomas³, William James², Thomas¹) was born 2/10/1832 in NY, and died 10/11/1907 in Coldwater, Branch Co., MI. She married **(1) Morgan J. Roblee** Abt. 1851 in NY, son of Reuben Roblee and Mary Spicer. He was born 1/10/1825 in NY, and died 6/12/1859 in Kendall, Orleans Co., NY. She married **(2) Thomas Heddle** Abt. 1870, son of Sinclair Heddle and Ann Mann. He was born 10/16/1826 in Canada, and died 12/12/1907 in Coldwater, Branch Co., MI.

Notes for Margaret Elizabeth Barnes:

Margaret was still living in Kendall, Orleans Co., NY, with her son as of the 1860 Federal census.

On Margaret's death certificate it says she was married for the first time at age 21. The 1900 Federal census of Coldwater, Branch Co., MI, states that she had been married to Thomas Heddle since about 1870.

Notes for Morgan J. Roblee:

Morgan was listed as a merchant in the 1850 Federal census of Murray, Orleans Co., NY, when he was staying with the household of Jeffrey and Lucretia Barnes.

<http://www.rootsweb.ancestry.com/~nyorlean/cemgwd3.htm>
Burial at Greenwood Cemetery, Kendall, Orleans Co., NY.

Marriage Notes for Margaret Barnes and Morgan Roblee:

Morgan died very early in his marriage to Margaret. On his tombstone it says he was the husband of Harriet E., his first wife who had died in 1850.

Marriage Notes for Margaret Barnes and Thomas Heddle:

Thomas and Margaret were living at Girard, Branch Co., MI, at the time of the 1870 Federal census. Thomas was listed as a farmer and lumberman.

From 1880 Federal census of Girard, Branch Co., MI:

Name	Relation	Marital Status	Gender	Race	Age	Birthplace	Occupation	Father's Birthplace	Mother's Birthplace
Thomas HEDDLE	Self	M	Male	W	52	CAN	Farmer	SCOT	SCOT
Margaret E. HEDDLE	Wife	M	Female	W	48	NY	Keeping House	CT	NY

Source Information:

Census Place Girard, Branch, Michigan
Family History Library Film 1254573
NA Film Number T9-0573

According to the 1900 Federal census of Coldwater, Branch Co., MI, Margaret had had one child and who was still living.

Child of Margaret Barnes and Morgan Roblee is:

- + 2 i. Morgan Adelbert⁸ Roblee, born 2/01/1852 in Kendall, Orleans Co., NY; died 6/23/1917 in Delta, Delta Co., CO.

Generation No. 2

2. Morgan Adelbert⁸ Roblee (Margaret Elizabeth⁷ Barnes, Jeffrey Samuel⁶, Aaron⁵, Thomas⁴, Thomas³, William James², Thomas¹) was born 2/01/1852 in Kendall, Orleans Co., NY, and died 6/23/1917 in Delta, Delta Co., CO. He married **Vina C. Webber** 1/20/1870 in Girard, Branch Co., MI, daughter of George Webber and Martha Webber. She was born 9/1854 in Kalamazoo Co., MI, and died Aft. 1930.

Notes for Morgan Adelbert Roblee:

"Adelburt" was living at Kendall, Orleans Co., NY, with his mother at the time of the 1860 Federal census. His father was not listed there. Morgan Adelbert settled in Girard Twp., Branch Co., MI, along with his mother before 1870. When his Aunt Marion W. Roblee, sister of his father, passed away at the Rochester State Hospital in Rochester, NY, in 1911, a notice was placed in newspapers attempting to locate potential heirs. Among the names listed were: Percival Roblee, her brother who had died at Walburg, TX, in 1895; Adelbert Roblee, whereabouts unknown; Ida Roblee, Coldwater, MI; Elizabeth Spicer Brice, Rochester, NY; Morgan Adelbert Roblee, Gunnison, CO; Laura Maon, Holley, NY; Ann Blake, Kendall, NY; and Rollin W. Spicer, Kendall, NY. In a January, 1912, newspaper report, the two primary heirs to receive most of Marion's \$3,000 estate were Percival or his heirs and Morgan Adelbert or his heirs.

Marriage Notes for Morgan Roblee and Vina Webber:

Morgan and Vina were married by A. A. Dunton, Minister of the Gospel. Witnesses were George W. Stray and W. K. Dunton, both of Girard.

Morgan and Vina were living at Girard, Branch Co., MI, at the time of the 1870 Federal census. Morgan was listed as a farmer.

By the time of the 1880 Federal census of Girard, Branch Co., MI, Vina and Ida were living with Vina's parents George W., b. Abt. 1822 in PA, and Martha Webber, B. Abt. 1835 in PA, and Vina's brother Willard G. Webber, b. Abt. 1859 in MI. At that time Vina claimed to be a widow.

By the time of the 1900 Federal census of Ward 3, ED 9 of Coldwater, Branch Co., MI, Morgan and Vina were divorced. At that time Vina's household consisted of Vina, 43, divorced, born in MI, and a dressmaker; her daughter Ida M., 28, single, born in MI and a bookkeeper; and Vina's brother Willard Webber, 40, single, born in MI, and a carpenter.

Child of Morgan Roblee and Vina Webber is:

- + 3 i. Ida M.⁹ Roblee, born 9/17/1870 in Girard, Branch Co., MI; died 1/12/1957 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co., MI.

Generation No. 3

3. Ida M.⁹ Roblee (Morgan Adelbert⁸, Margaret Elizabeth⁷ Barnes, Jeffrey Samuel⁶, Aaron⁵, Thomas⁴, Thomas³, William James², Thomas¹) was born 9/17/1870 in Girard, Branch Co., MI, and died 1/12/1957 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co., MI. She married **Homer C. VanAken** 11/24/1904 in Coldwater, Branch Co., MI, son of James VanAken and Martha Hara. He was born 3/28/1873 in Sturgis, St. Joseph Co., MI, and died 4/24/1938 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co., MI.

Notes for Ida M. Roblee:

<http://vanaken.us/cemeteries.htm>:

Burial at Oak Grove Cemetery in Coldwater, Branch Co., MI, in Lot 119, Sec 2, Vol 3-21.

Notes for Homer C. VanAken:

<http://vanaken.us/cemeteries.htm>:

Burial at Oak Grove Cemetery in Coldwater, Branch Co., MI, in Lot 119, Sec 2, Vol 2-123.

Marriage Notes for Ida Roblee and Homer VanAken:

The Vanakens were living in Calhoun Co., MI, at the time of the 1920 Federal census. Homer, Ida and Vernan were in the household. They spelled their last name "Van Aken."

Child of Ida Roblee and Homer VanAken is:

- 4 i. Vernon M.¹⁰ VanAken, born 2/10/1908 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co., MI; died 2/06/1976 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co., MI.

Notes for Vernon M. VanAken:

<http://vanaken.us/cemeteries.htm>:

Vernon died single. Burial at Oak Grove Cemetery in Coldwater, Branch Co., MI, in Lot 119, Sec 2, Vol 3-71.